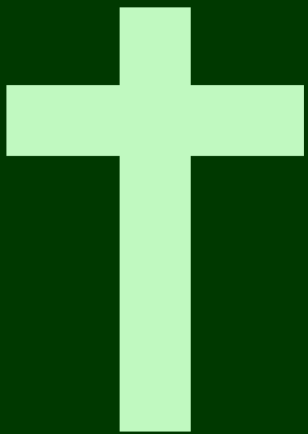
ITOU NOMO HILOU BEELE



The New Testament in the Ogea language of Papua New Guinea

ITOU NOMO HILOU BEELE
The New Testament in the Ogea language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Ogea long Niugini

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Ogea

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-12-01

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
f639c3d8-02b7-508f-ba13-8a2c18c0e533

Contents

ITOU NOMO HILOU BEELE 1
Matiu 3
Mak 73
Luk 118
Jon 192
Aposel 246
Romans 313
1 Korin 347
2 Korin 378
Galesia 399
Efesus 410
Filipai 421
Kolosi 429
1 Tesalonaika 437
2 Tesalonaika 444
1 Timoti 448
2 Timoti 458
Taitus 465
Filemon 470
Hibru 472
Jems 498
1 Pita 507
2 Pita 516
1 Jon 522
2 Jon 530
3 Jon 531
Jut 533
Revelesen 536
GLO 572
TDX 575

ITOU NOMO HILOU BEELE

Ogea New Testament
Published 2013

Published by:
Wycliffe Bible Translators
The New Testament in the Ogea language
Madang Province, Papua New Guinea

© 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

First Edition 2013 1,544

ISBN 0 86893 471 2

Hilou Beele Beha Nomo Beele Mora

Beele beha Itou nomo hilou beele Ogea beele langa yeregeiha. Amugou langa ere Itou nomo beele isei nomo bode nere matane beele fereha ila bagu, neei beele bagu langa yeregane. Ariya ere elebe hilou beele beha no Saut kos Madang provins ere hage ebere Ogea beele langa ubulumu yaha. Ere 4 tausen fai-aita magana mene-mene bagu onou, Ogea beele beha le-leya. Ere beele beha, Neei beele baibel buk bagu Inglish baibel buk bagu langa onounga oojodu ure boya ubulumudu yeregei. Buk beha huwanya langa beele matau anyakaro no Matiu, Mak, Luk, Jon, nere waha langa inyide. Nere Yesus Kristus haruwe tai waha nomo aasa bode hayaneha. Waha oojo nigou buk ila fere huwanya langa inyide, goi Revelesen no huwari beele dada elebe bagu, iinga huunta langa bagu, heigodbode waha malalamudu lena. Onou bona saini ere Itou nomo hilou beele beha uredu le-legedu oojo woya langa, no nomo figiniwou edo ere langa bolowona bona. Ngalenga.

Preface

This is God's Good News in the Ogea language. Before when we wanted to hear the Good News, it was written in other languages, including Tok Pisin. But now we have translated this Good News into our own language, Ogea, which is spoken by about four thousand people living on the coast south of Madang in the Madang Province of Papua New Guinea. We carefully used both Pidgin and English translations as we translated into Ogea. Within the book a large portion consists of Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. These tell the

story of the work of Jesus Christ. Other books follow, ending in the book of Revelation, which speaks in symbolic language of things that are happening now and will happen later. As we read this Word of God and follow it, may His blessing rest upon us in great measure.

Web version of first edition

www.Wycliffe.org
http://pngscriptures.org
www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-No Derivative Works).
https:
creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Matiu

Yesus Kristus nomo asagane unyinege.

1 Beha waha no Yesus Kristus nomo asagane unyinege bona lena. Yesus,
no Devit nomo ganemuha, Devit, no Abraham nomo ganemuha.
2 Abraham no Aisak nomo umamu. Ono wainga Aisak no Jekop nomo
umamu. Ono wainga Jekop no Juda nomo bemu gane bagu nebere amenege.
3 Ono wainga Juda no Peres Sera ngare neire amenere. Neire anyanere
Tamar. Ono wainga Peres no Hesron nomo umamu. Ono wainga Hesron no
Ram nomo umamu.
4 Ono wainga Ram no Aminadap nomo umamu. Ono wainga Aminadap
no Nason nomo umamu. Ono wainga Nason no Salmon nomo umamu.
5 Ono wainga Salmon no Boas nomo umamu. Nomo anya Rahap. Ono
wainga Boas no Obet nomo umamu. Nomo anya Rut. Ono wainga Obet no
Jesi nomo umamu.
6 Ono wainga Jesi no king Devit nomo umamu.
Ono wainga Devit no Solomon nomo umamu. Solomon nomo anya no
amina Uria nomo aita yafai.
7 Ono wainga Solomon no Rehoboam nomo umamu. Ono wainga Re-
hoboam no Abiya nomo umamu. Ono wainga Abiya no Asa nomo umamu.
8 Ono wainga Asa no Jehosafat nomo umamu. Ono wainga Jehosafat no
Jehoram nomo umamu. Ono wainga Jehoram no Usia nomo umamu.
9 Ono wainga Usia no Jotam nomo umamu. Ono wainga Jotam no Ahas
nomo umamu. Ono wainga Ahas no Hesekia nomo umamu.
10 Ono wainga Hesekia no Manase nomo umamu. Ono wainga Manase no
Emon nomo umamu. Ono wainga Emon no Josaia nomo umamu.
11 Ono wainga Josaia no Jehoiakin nomo bemu gane bagu nebere ame-
nege. Saini waha langa nere Israel goidu Babilon dagou mata langa yafane.
12 Nere goi Babilon dagou mata langa yafou hugu waribode, Jehoiakin no
Sealtiel nomo umamu. Ono wainga Sealtiel no Serubabel nomo umamu.
13 Ono gainga Serubabel no Abiut nomo umamu. Ono gainga Abiut no
Eliakim nomo umamu. Eliakim no Asor nomo umamu.
14 Ono gainga Asor no Sadok nomo umamu. Ono gainga Sadok no Akim
nomo umamu. Ono gainga Akim no Eliut nomo umamu.
15 Ono gainga Eliut no Eleasar nomo umamu. Ono gainga Eleasar no
Matan nomo umamu. Ono gainga Matan no Jekop nomo umamu.
16 Ono wainga Jekop no Josep nomo umamu. Ono wainga Josep no Maria
nomo au.
Ono wainga Maria no Yesus bisi tuwai, nere Kristus tude. Fai waha Itou no
nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai. 17 Onou waha bona
nere Abraham nomo gane laha mai Devit langa heigai waha oruwa 14. Ono
gainga nere Devit nomo gane oruwa, mai saini nere Babilon dagou mata
langa goyane la edowai waha fere oruwa 14.

Maria Yesus Kristus bisi tuwai.
(Luk 2.1-7)

18 Yesus Kristus adadu bisi tuwane waha nomo aasa onou. Nomo anya
Maria Josep tei nomo urisi kou wane. Ariya saini no Josep ngare teguruwei
uwa la nere urane wa Maria no go bagu wai, Hauri Guuni we magana tuwai.

19 Au Josep no, fanyimu hilobainga. No isai wa Maria gobagu, waha bona
no awa tuwona onowai. Ariya no mayaumu tuwei nomo awadu, no neire
teguruwei nomo urisi kou narane waha foinga huwari fasaka wona onowai.
20 Saini Josep no waha bona ninau isidu agore inyi inyi gainga, Anyakaro
nomo ensel ete no bagu medu letuwai, “Josep, ne Devit ganemuha fai, ne
Maria, name aita dorofe yafei nomo adai umugau. No anyirau bagu wa
Hauri Guuni we tuwai.
21 No fai magana bisonbona, ono wonga ne nomo unyi Yesus warau. Wa
taate bona, no iinga nomo fai-aita bagu une uulu nagidu gidu hanigon bona.”
22 Ariya dada beha oruwa Anyakaro no beele ete profet hurau la lewai
waha tigini heigena. Profet no onou lewai,
23 “Isagu! Iinga aita magana ete fai bagu inyei uwa la, no go bagudu bona,
fai magana bisonbona. Ono wonga unyi, Immanuel tuwodbode.” Nomo
hugu benou, “Itou no ere bagu yafana.”
24 Ariya Josep agore inyai waha, jaidu bona, no Maria, nomo aita yafei
nomo bona tai. Anyakaro nomo ensel wewewou la letuwai waha, bolou
oojodu bona onowai.
25 Ariya Josep no menanga te Maria ngare jiriweru uwa, onou golo gainga
goi Maria no fai magana bisai. Ono wainga Josep no fai magana waha unyi
Yesus warai.

2

Hoonga mayouha haiden fai nebere isou fai maidu Yesus urane.

1 Maria Yesus Betlehem taon Juda distrik la bisi tuwai, saini Herot no king
yafa gainga. Maria no Yesus bisainga, iinga nere baatu lelegegou isou fai,
ulate hoonga mayouha Jerusalem mayane.
2 Maidu bode isoki wane, “Magana momodo no Juda nebere king, alanga
yafana? Ere nomo baatu ulate hoonga mayoula uredu, unyi isouwei nomo
boya maiyaha.”
3 Ono wanenga king Herot no waha isidu bona ninau baingaro isai. Onodu
Jerusalem la fai-aita fere oruwanga ninanege baingaro isane.
4 “Onodu Herot no Israel nebere pris aroro, nuuni beele isou fai bagu
oruwanga komomu nigidu isoki nigai, Itou no fai waha, nomo fai-aita bagu
gidu hanigei nomo huuru tuwonga monbona beele agili mala karuwai, no
matane adeha langa heigon bona?”
5 Ono wainga, nere ege gidu letuwane, “No Betlehem taon Judia la heigon
bona. Profet no beele onou yeregai.
6 ‘Ne Betlehem, Juda nebere oula la, nere Juda la taon unyinege aroro waha
inyangaro mogonege adai taga nigau. Gai uwanga uwa. Taate bona, name
fai ete no mora bagu heigon bona, onodu no yame gane Israel nebere oofa
nigou yafonbona.’ ”
7 Onodu Herot no beele beha isidu bona, no huwari beele huuru wainga
ulate hoonga mayouha isou fai bagu goyai, nere maidu urodbode waha
bona. Nere mayanenga no isokide nigai, taate saini la baatu waha heigai.
8 Onodu no Betlehem huuru nigainga goigane lenigai, “Tere goidu danga
tafadu magana waha kuru dewagu. Ariya, tere toroba tubonade wonga wa,
tere ege gidu mai lehiyagu. Ono wadenga, ji fere goidu unyi isou wonboni
nigai.”

9 Ariya nere king Herot nomo beele isi borodu nere goyane. Nere jala langa
goi bode, baatu amina hoonga mayou la urane wahanga ege urane. Baatu no
amugedu mani mata magana momodo inyai waha jangu la otowai.
10 Saini nere baatu waha uredu bode, oo nere edega anyakaro wane.
Huwanyanege edega wou anyakaro.
11 Nere manidu mata waha huwanya goidu bode nere magana waha, anya
Maria ngare neriredu bode, nere afenege tuburu kutudu unyi isou bode,
nebere olodo fausi isebudu toota ila tuwane. Nere gol bagu sanda bagu
paura nomo butu agiya hilobainga heigemu gou bagu tuwane. 12 Wewewou
la Itou no nere lenigai, tere Herot bagu adai goyagu. Ono wainga nere jala
ete tedu bode, nebere matane minane.

Josep oya ngare neire magana haudu bodere, Isip goyare.

13 Nere isou fai mini haragane, Josep ooru agore inyi bona wewedu,
Anyakaro nomo ensel ete no bagu medu letuwai. Herot no magana waha
dukotewei nomo bona kuru tuwonbona. Onou waha bona "ne jaidu,
magana waha nomo anya ngare haniredu fagadu goi Isip la yafau. Yafagahe,
iinga ji yage we lehinon boni."
14 Ono wainga Josep jaidu bona, ooru waha langa magana nomo anyan-
gare haniredu bona fagadu Isip goyai.
15 Goidu wala yafa gainga, goi Herot umai. Dada heigai waha, Anyakaro
nomo beele ete profet hurau langa lewai waha edomuwai. No onou lewai,
"Ji yame idafe no Isip la yafana, ji no Isip awadu mayei nomo yaure tunanga
mayaha."

King Herot no lewainga nere magana mene-mene baingaro dunege kote wane.

16 Ariya Herot no benou isai, nere hoonga mayouha isou fai yaawa
tuwane, waha bona no houmu danga bagu mayai. Onodu no fai ila huuru
nigainga goidu Betlehem taon bagu, nere matane jugu-jugu yafade waha
bagu, nebere fai magana mene-mene haga orei nga feiyawei uwa waha
oruwa dunege kote wanenga umeru wane. Herot no isou fai isokide nigai,
taate saini la tigini baatu waha heigai, taate bona, no magana mene-mene
anyanege gane saini waha la bisi nigane, waha dunege kotewane bona, no
isou waha bagu.
17 Nere dada waha amina Itou nomo beele, profet Jeremaia hurau langa
lewai waha edomuwai.
18 "Merou anyakaro bagu moone augam bagu Rama taon langa heigai.
Wa Resel nomo magana umeru wane bona augam bagu merai, no fai-aita
bagu huwanya tiginimu fuwei nomo awai. Wa taate bona, nomo magana
oruwanga yafegu uwa."

Josep no nomo aita, magana bagu hanigedu gidu mayai.

19 Saini Herot umainga, ariya Isip langa Josep nomo wewewou la,
Anyakaro nomo ensel no bagu heigai.
20 Onodu ensel no Josep benou letuwai, "Ne jaidu name magana nomo
anya ngare haniredu bonahe ege gidu Israel goyau, fai nere magana waha
dukotewei nomo ono wane waha, nere oruwa umeru borowane."
21 Ono wainga, Josep jaidu magana nomo anya ngare haniredu bona ege
gidu Israel kantri la goyai.
22 Ariya Josep no onou isai, Arkelaus no umamu Herot nomo haumu taha,
Judia nebere king yafana. Onou waha bona, Josep no haumu waha la goyei

nomo umugai. Ariya Itou no Josep wewewou la letuwai. Ono wainga Josep
no Galili distrik ulate langa goyai.
23 No goidu taon ete Nasaret ide wala yafai, onodu fanyimu waha langa no
profet nebere beele edomuwai. “Nere no Nasaretha fai tuwodbode.”

3

Jon yaage bisemu nigi gou fai beele malalamudu lewai.
(Mak 1.2-8 onodu Luk 3.1-18 onodu Jon 1.19-28)

1 Saini waha la, Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai, no heigai. No Judia distrik
langa, ha fai uwau la yafa bona, fai-aita bagu beele malalamudu lenigai.
2 “No benou lenigai, tere huwanyatege ubulu wagu. Ha laluwa Itou nomo
huuna la yafou amina mai jugu waha.”
3 Jon no fai waha, Itou no profet Aisaia hurau la no bonadu lewai. No
benou lewai, “Ha fai uwau la, fai ete hurau la yaurou ete benou heigai,
Anyakaro nomo jala haiya fuwagu, ‘nomo jala tiginimu fuwagu.’ ”
4 Jon no kolos kamel ululumu la atane waha tanigai, onodu no leeti ungu
la tagugai. Ariya no da koisi ameme hu bagu nyigai.
5 Saini waha langa, nere Jerusalem bagu Judia bagu matane Jordan yaage
hinemu la inyide waha fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere Jon bagu mayane.
6 Nere maidu bode, nebere une malalamu ganenga Jon no Jordan yaage
langa yaage bisemu nigaiha.
7 Ono bona Jon no Farisi bagu, Sadyusi bagu, yaage bisou tei nomo
mayanenga nerigaiha. Onodu bona Jon no nere benou lenigai, “Tere maangi
inyaba nomo magana,” Itou no tere bona houmu mayona wa, tere heile ada
tigonbona. Faiwei letigaha, tere heige hara bonade, saini inyaba tere langa
heigona onona waha feiya tuwagu ganga?
8 Tere huwanyatege ubuluwei matayaha wonga, wa tere tebere fanyitege
langa, tere huwanyatege ubulu yaha wou waha malalamu wagu ganga.
9 Tere tage huwanyatege langa benou adai isagu, “Abraham no ere ebere
asage fai.” Ji letigini, Itou no edo langa megebu otode beha waha, nere
Abraham nomo asagane heigemu nigonbona.
10 Safora nauge hugu langa amina haiyawaha inyina, nere nauge
oruwanga hilou hilobainga ada heige-heigede waha, nere lalatidu bode eeya
langa ayaru wogunga goyonbona.
11 “Ji tere yaage langa yaage bisemu tigi-tigini, wa tere huwanyatege ubulu
yaha waha nomo naani dorofe. Onou wa, fai no iinga ji mogofe maina waha,
no nomo danga ji yame danga feiyawou. Ji no nomo afo osoko tanou, aule
fuwei nomo ji fai hilou uwa. No tere yaage langa yaage bisemu tigoufe, no
tere Hauri Guuni eeya bagu langa bisemu tigonbona.
12 Fai no waha sawol owo langa yaasudu bona, wit langa tuturumu
oruwanga elegedu ayaruna dorofe mayonbona. Onodu bona, no wit hilou
waha wit mata langa komomu wonbona. Ono bona, tuturumu waha no eeya
ada gare-garena waha langa biteru wonbona.”

Jon Yesus yaage bisemu tuwai.
(Mak 1.9-11 onodu Luk 3.21-22)

13 Saini waha la, Yesus Galili awa tudu Jordan yaage langa, Jon owola yaage
bisou tei nomo bona minai.
14 Onou wa, Jon no karu tuwona ono bona letuwai, “Onou wa ji ne langa
yaage bisou tonboni. Adadu boni ne ji langa mainaha?”

15 Ono wainga Yesus no gidu Jon letuwai, “Ono urona, elebe ji lehinini
onou onowau. Fanyimu waha langa Itou no dada oruwanga ere onowei
nomo gau tuwai waha edomuwei nomo.” Ono wainga Jon nomo bolou
oojowai.
16 Yesus no yaage bisou tedu bona, fasadu onou yaage awa tudu digedu
mayai. Ono gainga, ha laluwa helufawai, onodu Itou nomo hauri megainga
urai wa neei ete buuna dorofe medu no langa yafai.
17 Ono gainga bolou ete ha laluwa langa benou lewai, “Beha yame magana.
Ji no gaude de tuni. Ji no boni huwanyafe edegana.”

4

Satan no Yesus wala-wala tuwai.
(Mak 1.12-13 onodu Luk 4.1-13)

1 Saini waha langa, Satan no Yesus wala-wala tuwei nomo bona, Hauri
Guuni no Yesus haudu ha fai uwau langa manai.
2 Onodu Yesus no da nyei uwa hoonga 40 ooru 40 yafai, iinga no huweli
tuwai.
3 Ono gainga, wala-wala nigigou fai no bagu maidu letuwai, “Ne ngalenga
Itou Idau wonga, ne lewahenga megebu beha edo ubuludu beret heigode.”
4 Ono wainga Yesus no beele benou gidu letuwai, Itou nomo buk langa
beele benou bagu, nere fai-aita bagu da langanga agenege auma yafou ada
tetede. Uwa. Nere Itou nomo beele oruwanga fere edo oojodu agenege auma
yafou todbode.
5 No onou lewainga, Satan no haudu Jerusalem goyai Itou nomo taon
langa, onodu no gai ouwe la tafa tuwai.
6 Onodu Satan no onou letuwai, Ne ngalenga Itou Idau wonga, ne talagedu
minau. Taate bona, Itou nomo buk langa beele benou bagu, no nomo ensel
lenigonga nere ne edola oofa hinodbode, onodu nere owonege langa ne aule
hinodbode, gamaji megebu ete afene waroga.
7 Ono wainga, Yesus letuwai, “Itou nomo buk ege onou lena, ‘Ne name
Anyakaro Itou nomo danga adai wala-wala fuwau.’”
8 Ono wainga Satan no ege Yesus haudu garou ete gai ouwe langa manai.
Onodu Satan no oula beha nomo kantri, danga oruwa bagu nebere dada
hilou-hilou bagu abitimu tuwai.
9 Onodu bona no Yesus benou letuwai, “Ne afene tuburu kutudu ji hauya
hibonahe wonga wa, ji dada waha oruwa ne hinonboni.”
10 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Satan ne sinawau. Itou nomo buk lena,
‘ne Itou nomo huuna la yafau, name anyakaro, onodu no nogonga unyi
isouwau.’ ”
11 Ono wainga Satan no awa tuwai. Ono gainga nere ensel medu bode
Yesus hoyo tuwane.

Yesus no Galili langa haruwe hugu warai.
(Mak 1.14-15 onodu Luk 4.14-15)

12 Saini Yesus no Jon dagou mata langa tafa tuwane waha beele isidu bona,
no Galili distrik langa goyai.
13 Onodu bona no Nasaret taon awadu goi Kaperneam taon langa yafai.
Kaperneam no Galili yaage katiwou hinemu langa inyina, Sebulun Naptali
bagu nebere oula la.
14 Onodu fanyimu waha langa, Itou nomo beele ete profet Aisaia hurau
langa benou lewai waha Yesus no edomuwai.

15 “Nere Sebulun oulaha fai-aita bagu, nere Naptali oulaha fai-aita bagu
nebere oula wa, jala anyakaro hiiri langa minou jugu la inyina. Onodu oula
Jordan yaage ulate la inyina wa Galili distrik nebere. Distrik waha, fai-aita
bagu kantri fere-fereha baingaro yafade,
16 nere fai-aita bagu agugu langa yafade waha nere lala anyakaro amina
urane. Nere fai-aita bagu agugu bagu langa yafade waha lala nere langa
amina heigaiha.”

Yesus no fai aise, yaure nigainga oojo tuwane.
(Mak 1.16-20 onodu Luk 5.1-11)

17 Saini waha langa Yesus no beele lenigou hugu warai. No lewai, “Tere
huwanyatege ubulu wagu, taate bona, ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafei nomo
amina jugu waha.”
18 Yesus no Galili yaage katiwou mou langa golo bona, no fai nga nononga
bemu ngare nerirai. No Saimon, nomo unyi ete nere lede, Pita, no nomo
bemu Andru. Nere nga hagoma yaage katiwou langa ayawou haruwe tare.
Nere moni kusewei nomo hoowe haruwe tetedere.
19 Ariya Yesus no nere nga benou lenirai, tere taga hidu mayaru. “Ji tere
fai-aita bagu elege nigei nomo fanyimu waha abitimu tironboni.”
20 Ono wainga, nere fasayadu onou neire hagoma awaare inyi gainga no
oojo tuware.
21 Yesus no ege menanga onou golodu goibona, no ege, fai nga nononga
bemu ngare nerirai. Jems, no Sebedi idau, nomo bemu Jon ngare nerirai.
Nere bot langa amenere Sebedi ngate yafane. Nere nebere hagoma korai
wainga erere bode yafa ganenga, no yaure nirai. 22 Ono wainga nere
fasayadu onou, amenere bot langa awa tudu Yesus oojo tuware.

Yesus no beele malalamudu lebona fai-aita bagu baingaro taura jigemu nagai.
(Luk 6.17-19)

23 Yesus goidu Galili distrik ulate langa oruwa golowai. Ono bona no fai-
aita bagu nebere bori mata huwanya langa goidu isisiwou nigigai. No Itou
nomo huuna langa yafei nomo hilou beele malalamudu lenigi bona, fai-aita
genege gala taura bagu, dada inyaba oruwa nere genege gala inyabamu
nagai waha jigemu nagai.
24 Ono wainga nere Siria prowins oruwa nebere aasa hai fuwane. Waha
bode nere fai oruwa taura hugu fere-fere bagu, jimiri inyaba tetede waha
bagu, nere fai hauri inyaba bagu, nere fai kusibu narige ganga mebodudu
tererede waha bagu, nere fai ngedonege ume borowou waha bagu hanigedu
mayane. Ono wanenga no ege jigemu nigai.
25 Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu baingaro, Galili bagu, ulate Dekapolis
distrikha bagu, Jerusalem bagu, Judia bagu, oula Jordan yaage ulate la
inyina bagu, nere no oojo tugane.

5

Yesus no muju ouwe langa beele malalamudu lewai.

1 Yesus no nere fai-aita toomaro nerigedu bona, no muju ete langa digedu
manai. No manidu bona yafa gainga, nomo disaipel no bagu mayane.

Yesus no nere fai dabu edega wei nomo bona beele lenigai.
(Luk 6.20-23)

2 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel isisiwou benou nigai, 3 “Nere fai-
aita iside, nere Itou nomo onowou hilou bona tutu nigina waha, nere dabu
edega wode. Ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou wa nere nebere.
4 “Nere fai mere bode yafade waha, nere dabu edega wode. Itou no nere
huwanyanege hiloumu nagon bona.
5 “Nere fai-aita bagu nage unyinege ileide waha, nere edo edega wode. Itou
no oula oruwa nere nigonbona.
6 “Nere fai-aita bagu onowou hilobainga oojowei nomo gaude nigina,
onowou wahanga la, fai ete no huweli danga bagu tuganga da nyei nomo
gaude tuna, ono bona yaage nyomole tuna dorofe, wa nere edo edega wode.
Wa Itou no gai edomude nigonbona.
7 “Fai-aita bagu nere fai ila bode aau narigena waha, nere edo edega wode.
Itou no nere bona aau waronbona.
8 “Nere fai-aita bagu huwanyanege jijiga uwau waha, nere edo edega
wode. Nere Itou urodbode.
9 “Nere fai-aita bagu honggoro guruwou, warawou bagu uwamude waha,
nere edo edega wode. Nere Itou nomo magana nigodbode.
10 “Nere fai-aita bagu onowou hilobainga ojo-ojode, hugu waha langa nere
fai ila nebere ou elege bode wonga, nere edo edega wode. Ha laluwa nomo
huuna langa yafou waha nere nebere.
11 “Tere ji yame fai-aita bagu yafagadenga, nere terige bode beele inyaba
letigi bode, inyabamu tigi bode, yaawa beele hogo fere-fere huwanyatege
wari bode wonga wa, tere edo edega wagu.
12 Tere huwanyatege dabu hilobainga inyi gonga edega dewagu, wa taate
bona, tebere agou anyakaro ha laluwa langa itari tigina. Nere fai onowou
inyaba hogo etenga wahanga profet nere tere amuge tigidu bode goyanenga
ono nigane.”

Tere sol, lala bagu dorofe.
(Mak 9.50 onodu Luk 14.34-35)

13 “Yesus no ege onou lena, tere oula beha nomo sol dorofe. Ariya sol nomo
iisa usu wonga wa, ere ege adadu onowedenga sol nomo iisa heigona? Sol
onouha waha nomo haruwe uwau. Fai nere ayarudunga afenege langa ilei-
ileide.
14 “Tere oula nomo lala dorofe. Isagu. Taon ete muju la otona, no
huwariwei nomo edo uwa.
15 Onodu fere, fai nere nebere lama dugedu baket huuna la ada tafa-
tafade. Uwa. Nere tewol ouwe la tafa-tafade. Ono ganenga fai oruwa mata
la yafade waha lala nigi-nigina.
16 Onounga, tebere lala fai-aita bagu agenege la lala wona. Ono wadenga
nere fai-aita tere hilobainga onoya waha uredu bode, nere tebere Ametege
ha laluwa la yafana waha, unyi isou wodbode.”

Itou nomo nuuni beele nomo beele.

17 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Tere ji meene waha, nuuni beele bagu profet
nebere beele bagu uwamu wei nomo maiha wou adai isagu. Uwa. Ji uwamu
wei nomo boni mei wa. Ji edomuwei nomo boni meene.
18 Ji tere ngalenga letigini. Saini ha laluwa oula bagu usuwou saini langa
goi edo wona waha, nuuni beele nomo matau menakele ete ada yooso
wonbona. Uwa. Yeregou matau mene-mene bagu, nuuni beele yeregou
nomo naani mene-mene oruwanga inyonbona. Nuuni beele no onounga
inyi gonga goi, dada oruwanga heige boro wonbona.

19 Onou waha bona, fai ete nuuni beele ulate waha dada ewe dorofe urei
mata wonga wa, no fai ila fere kuse nigonga, nere fere onounga onowod
bode, ayria nuuni beele matau waha gai menakele, fai waha unyi ha laluwa
nomo huuna langa yafou gai menakele inyonbona. Onou wa, fai no nuuni
beele oojo bona fai-aita bagu oojowei nomo isisiwou nigona wa, no ha
laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou la unyi gai anyakaro bagu.
20 Ji tere letigini, tere Itou nomo gauwou tigini ada oojodu, tebere fanyitege
ada tiginimudu, nuuni beele nomo isou fai Farisi bagu nebere fanyinege
tigini waha ada feiya debonade wonga wa, tere ha laluwa nomo huuna langa
yafou huwanya ada goyagu ganga."

Yesus no beele tiginimu wei nomo fanyimu bona lena.
(Luk 12.57-59)

21 Nere asage gane beele taane waha tere amina iseye, tere fai-aita bagu
adai dunege kote wagu. Ariya fai ete no ilibumu ete dukote wona wa, no kot
la heigon bona.
22 Ariya, ji benou letigini, fai no bemu bona honggoro bagu wonga wa,
no kot la heigon bona. Ariya, fai no bemu beele inyaba letuwona wa, no
amugou kaunsel la heigon bona. Ono wonga fai ete no bemu letuwona, ne
dabu tayou tigini, fai waha no tigini eeya ha la goyonbona.
23 Onou waha bona, ne name dada Itou eeya muru wari fuwei nomo alta
la tamai bonahe wonga, ne name baine no ne bagu honggoro inyina waha
bonahe ninate isau.
24 Ono waha bona, ne name eeya muru warou alta hinemu la tafadu
bonahe. Ngasunga ne goyahenga baine ngare beele tiginimu waru. Tigin-
imu borodu, ariya elebe ne edo goidu name eeya muru warou Itou tuwau.
25 Ariya fai ete ne kot langa tafa hinei nomo ono wonga wa, tere jala gama
kot haumu la goi bonadere, ne fasadu onou no ngare beele tiginimu waru.
Gamaji fai waha no jas owola tafa hinoga, ono wonga jas no ne polis owonege
tafa hinonga, nere dagou mata la tafa hinodbode.
26 Ji ngalenga lehinini, ne dagou mata langa yafa bonahe moni waha
oruwa ejiya gahenga goi, haawe hanane langa edo wonbona.

Yesus no fai longi fanyimu onona waha bona lena.

27 Yesus no ege onou lena, "Tere amina nere benou lewanenga iseye, tere
fai-aita bagu longi fanyimu adai ono wagu.
28 Waha boni ji tere benou letigini, Fai ete no aita ete ewe gau tubona feele
tuwona wa, fai waha no amina huwanya la longi fanyimu ono waha.
29 "Onou waha bona, ne name agene magana owone hilou la waha no une
tafei nomo kuse hinonga wonga, ne agene waha faasidu kaitau. Ono wau
wa hilobainga, ne name geete gala matau no yaae wonga, ne une ada tafa
bonahe, name geete gala oruwa eeya langa ada goyona.
30 Ariya owone hilou no ono hinonga une langa mebodu bonahe wonga,
ne karudu kaitau. Ono wau wa hilobainga, ne name geete gala matau no yai
wonga, ne une ada tafa bonahe wa, name geete gala oruwa eeya langa ada
goyona."

Yesus no fai-aita awa tuwei nomo lena.
(Matiu 19.9 onodu Mak 10.11-12 onodu Luk 16.18)

31 Yesus no ege onou lena, "Amina nere benou legane 'Fai ete no nomo oya
awa tuwona wonga, no aita awa tuwou fefa ete tuwonbona.'

32 Onou wa, ji letigini, saini aita no longi fanyimu onowei uwa, au no awa
tubona wonga, fai no aita waha ono tuwanga te guruwou fanyimu feiya
waha. Taate bona, saini aita waha fai ete tena wa no longi fanyimu onona.
Onou wa fai no aita amina au awa tuwai waha te bona wonga, no fere te
guruwei nomo nuuni beele feiyadu longi tafana.”

Tere ngalenga tigini ouwela adai wagu.

33 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Beele ete nere asage gane taane waha tere
iseyeha, waha benou. Saini ne ngalenga tigini ouwe langa bonahe, ‘ne adai
yaawa wau. Onou waha bona, ne taate dada ete onowei nomo boni ne leni,
ngalenga tigini ouwe langa bonahe wonga, ne tigini Anyakaro ago langa
beele waha oojodu onowau.’
34 Onou wa, ji tere letigini, tere ngalenga tigini ouwe langa wou adai
lewagu. Adainga adai. Tere beele ete dangamu wei nomo bonade ha laluwa
unyi adai taagu, taate bona, ha laluwa no Itou nomo Sia King.
35 Ono bonade tere beele ete dangamu wei nomo bonade oula unyi adai
taagu, taate bona, oula wa Itou afo jaula tafagou haumu. Ono bonade tere
beele ete dangamu wei nomo Jerusalem unyi adai taagu, wa taate bona,
Jerusalem wa King Anyakaro nomo taon.
36 Ono bonahe ne beele ete dangamu wei nomo ne name morane bonahe
adai lewau, wa taate bona, ne morane langa tawane gala ete kaamba yo
usuma yo ne heigemu wei nomo edo uwa.
37 Onou waha bona tere, ‘Yoo’, ‘Uwa’, wahanga lewagu. Wa edo. Beele nere
waha langa turi turide, beele waha Satan no heigemu wai.”

Tere agou adai tuguru wagu.
(Luk 6.29-30)

38 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Nere amina onou lewane waha tere iseyeha,
‘Fai ete no ilibumu ago inyabamu fuwonga, ariya tere fere no ago inyabamu
fuwagu. Onou wa, fai ete no ilibumu maa kote fuwonga, ariya tere fere no
maa kote fuwagu.’
39 Onou wa, ji tere benou letigini, Fai no tere inyabamu tigina waha tere
agou ege adai tuwagu. Uwa. Fai ete no ulagete bare wei mata wonga wa, ne
ege ulagete ulate fere ubuludu tuwau.
40 Ono bonahe fai ete no name siot tei nomo bona kot langa tafa hinei mata
wonga wa, name kolos ufalai fere onounga no tuwau.
41 Onodu fai ete nomo udu auledu kilo mita etenga goyei nomo danga tafa
hinonga wa, ne nomo udu aule fudu goi kilo mita nga langa edo wau.
42 Onou wa, fai ete no dada ete bona isoki hinei mata wonga wa, ne tuwau.
Ono bonahe fai ete no ne langa agou tei nomo onowei mata wonga wa, ne no
adai moge tuwau.”

Yesus no honggoro fai gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bona lena.
(Luk 6.27-28 onodu 6.32-36)

43 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Nere amina beele benou lewane waha tere
iseyeha, ‘Ne name ilibane gane gaude nigi bonahe, name honggoro fai
bonahe huwanyate inyabawou.’
44 Onou wa ji tere benou letigini, tere tebere honggoro fai gaude nigagu,
Ono bonade tere hauya wadenga Itou no fai nere onowou inyaba tere ono
tigide waha bona aau waronbona.
45 Ono wagu wa, tere tebere ametege ha laluwa langa yafana waha, nomo
magana yafagu ganga. No nomo hoonga ono ganga, nere fai inyaba bagu fai

hilou bagu jaulanege ouwe langa mai-maina. Ono bona no yaage ono ganga,
nere fai hilou bagu nere fai onowou tigini ada onode langa fere memena.
46 Onou wa tere fai gaude tigide wahanga gau nigagu wa, tere agou adoha
waha taagu ganga? Nere fai takis tegou fere onounga ono onode.
47 Onodu tere tebere baitege gane wahanga kaiye nigi bonade wonga, tere
fai ila taate dada langa feiya nigagu ganga? Nere haiden fere onounga ono
onode.
48 Onou waha bona, tere fai-aita bagu gai tigininga tigini yafagu, tebere
Ametege ha laluwa langa gai tigininga tigini yafana dorofe."

6

Yesus no fai ila hoyo nigei nomo fanyimu bona lena.

1 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Tere ure dewagu. Tere fai agenege langa
tere tebere onowou hilobainga waha ono wadenga nere urei nomo bonade
adai ono wagu. Tere onou ono wagu wa, ha laluwa langa tere tebere agou
Ametege la inyina waha ada taagu ganga.
2 "Ne nere fai dadanege uwau waha dada nigon bonahe wonga, ne fai ete
huuru tuwahenga amugedu goi bona, tauli buu bona nere fai ila bori mata
huwanya la bagu, jala la bagu ono-onode onou adai onowau. Nere fai waha,
fai-aita bagu yaawa nigi ganenga, fai waha hilobainga idu bode unyi isou-
isoude. Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere fai waha nebere agou amina taneha.
3 Onou waha bona ne fai dadanege uwau waha hoyo nigei nomo wonga,
ne name owone kenao no name owone hilou dada onona waha ada isona.
4 Onou waha bona, ne name augami guruwou haruwe waha huwari
inyonbona. Ono gahenga, ne name Amene no dada huwari inyi ganenga no
ure-urena waha, agou ege gidu hinonbona."

Yesus no hauyawei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.
(Luk 11.2-4)

5 "Saini tere hauya bonade wonga, tere yaawagou fai ono onode dorofe
adai ono wagu. Nere bori mata huwanya langa bagu, jala aro owo tuburu
warou langa oto bode, nere fai nerigei nomo bode, hauyawei nomo gau nigi-
nigina. Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere waha nebere agou amina taneha.
6 Onou wa, saini ne hauyawau ganga wonga, ne name jauli huwanya langa
goidu bonahe jauli sesemudu, ne name Amene haumu huwari langa yafana
waha hauya tuwau. Ono wahenga, ne name Amene no nere dada huwari
inyi ganenga nerige-nerigena waha no agou gidu hinonbona.
7 "Onou waha bona, saini tere hauya wagu ganga wonga tere beele bain-
garo ewe auma adai lewagu. Nere haiden ono-onode dorofe. Nere benou
iside, nere beele baingaro lewogunga Itou no nebere beele isi nagonbona.
8 Tere nere nebere onowou waha adai oojo wagu. Saini tere tebere
Ametege, tere huratege faasudu isoki tuwegu uwa langa, no tere dada
oruwanga boya tutu tigaha waha no amugedu isaha.
9 Onou waha bona, "Tere benou hauya wagu,
'Oo ebere Jijei,
ne ha laluwa langa yafani,
ne unyite guuni inyou.
10 Name huuna la yafou wa tigini mayou.
Ere oula la ne name gauwou oojo
wei nomo,
nere ha laluwa langa oojode dorofe.

11 Elebe fati beha nomo
da edomu higau.
12 Onodu ne edo,
ere ebere nyabuluwou uulu hagau,
nere ila une la tafa higigane waha
ere uulu nagiya dorofe.
13 Onodu ne wala-walawou awa nigahe
ere langa adai mayogu,
onou wa ne edo dada
inyabaha, ege gidu haigau.'

14 "Isagu, Tere fai-aita bagu ila nebere nyabuluwou uulu nagi bonade wonga wa, tebere Ametege no ha laluwa langa yafana waha no fere tebere nyabuluwou uulu tagonbona.

15 Onou waha bona tere fai-aita bagu ila nebere une ada uulu nagi bonade wonga wa, tere tebere Ametege ha laluwa langa yafana waha, no fere tere tebere une ada uulu tagonbona."

Yesus no da urigei nomo fanyimu bona lena.

16 "Ariya tere urigei mata bonade wonga, tere yaawa gou fai dorofe hogotege adai inyabawou, nere hogonege kara wonga fai-aita bagu nere da uriganewou waha isi nigi-nigide. Ji tere ngalenga letigini nere nebere agou amina tane.

17 Onou wa, ne urigei mata bonahe wonga, ne faronga morane langa tafadu bonahe hogone hugau.

18 Ono wahenga, fai ne da urige naha waha ada isode. Ne name Amene no huwari langa yafana waha no nogonga isonbona. Ono gahenga, ne name Amene no dada huwari inyi ganga ure-urena waha no ne agou hinonbona."

Dada hilobainga komomu wei nomo fanyimu.
(Luk 12.33-34)

19 Yesus no ege benou lena, "Tere tebere dada hilou-hilou ha esene beha langa adai elegedu komomu wagu. Ha esene beha langa, mugumugu bagu ros bagu dada inyabamu-inyabumude. Nere yebu fai fere orei fasakadu bode yebu-yebude.

20 Onou wa, tere tebere dada hilou-hilou waha ha laluwa langa komomu wagu. Ha laluwa langa mugumugu bagu ros bagu nere dada ada inyabamu inyabamude, nere yebu fai fere orei fasakadu ada yebu yebude.

21 Haumu ne name dada hilou-hilou otode waha langa, ne name gauwou fere walanga inyonbona."

Agege no geege gala nomo lama.
(Luk 11.34-36)

22 Yesus no ege benou lena, "Agege no geege gala nomo lama. Ne agene hilou wonga, lala no geete gala oruwa langa edo wonbona.

23 Onou wa, ne name agene magana no inyaba wonga, ne name geete gala oruwa agugu wonbona. Ariya lala ne huwanyate langa inyina waha, no agugu dorofe wonga, agugu waha no gai anyakaro wonbona."

Fai no hoobu fai nga neire haruwe arotenga yaasu wei nomo edo uwa.
(Luk 16.13)

24 Yesus no ege benou lena, "Fai etenga hoobu fai nga neire huuna langa yafei nomo edo uwa. No ete bona huwanya inyaba bona, ete gaude tuwonbona. No ete nomo beele isi bona, ete moge tuwonbona. Tere Itou

nomo huuna la yafa bonade, moni nomo huuna langa fere yafei nomo edo uwa.”

Aooso boya isou baingaro elegou nomo fanyimu.

25 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Onou waha boni ji tere letigini, tere tebere yafou waha bonade ninatege isi bonade, benou adai lewagu, ‘Ere taate nyoya yo? Ere yaage adoha nyoya yo?’ Ono bonade tere tebere getege gala bonade ninatege baingaro isi bonade benou adai lewagu, ‘Ere ogola adeha taguwoya?’ Agege auma no da feiya tuwou rute, onodu geege gala no ogola dada feiya nigou rute.

26 Tere neei nerigagu. Nere da ada tau-taude, ono bode nere elege komomudu bode higina langa ada logosi-logoside. Onou wa, tere tebere Ametege no ha laluwa langa yafana waha, no nere da nigi-nigina. Tere neei feiyade nigegu uwa rute.

27 Onou wa, tebereha ete no hilou yafei nomo jala bona ninau baingaro isina, isou baingaro tena waha, no nomo ago auma yafou saini menenga turi fuwona rute? Uwanga uwa.

28 “Onou wa, tere taate boya kolos dada boya ninatege baingaro isiya? Tere nere kooko haga langa adadu heigede waha nerigagu. Nere ababiwou uwau. Nere ogola ada ati-atide.

29 Onou wa, ji tere letigini, Amina King Solomon no mujari oruwanga hilou-hilou tanigai, onou wa kooko waha nomo mujari hilobainga no Solomon nomo mujari feiya tuwou.

30 Elebe nere jigu waha kejiwe otode, iranga la fai nere jigu agidu bode, eeya langa ayaru wodbode. Onodu jigu ewe benou waha, Itou no mujari tutuna. Onou waha bona, tere fai-aita bagu huwanyatege ngalengawou menakele waha, tere tigini benou isagu, Itou no tere fere mujari tigonbona.

31 Tere ninatege baingaro isi bonade benou adai lewagu, ‘Ere taate dada nyoya yo? Ere yaage nyomole adoha nyoya yo?’ Uwa.

32 Nere haiden fai aooso bode dada waha oruwa kurudu golo-golode. Onou wa, tebere Ametege ha laluwa langa yafana waha no amina isaha, tere dada waha oruwanga elegagu ganga.

33 Waha bona tere ngasunga dada ono wagu ganga wa onou. Tere Itou awa tuwadenga tebere king yafona, onodu nomo fanyimu tigini waha taagu. Ono wadenga no dada ila waha fere oruwanga tere tigonbona.

34 Onou waha bona, tere ira bonade ninatege inyanga adai isagu. Fati ira wa nogo nomo dada bona ninau isona bona. Fati etenga nomo ou no fati wahanga la usu wonbona.”

7

Tere fai ila nebere fanyinege adai haawe nagagu.
(Luk 6.37-38 onodu 6.41-42)

1 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Tere ila nebere fanyinege adai haawe nagi bonade, nere fai inyabawou lewagu. Gamaji Itou no tere fere onounga ono tigoga.

2 Tere fai ila ono nigiya onou fenga, Itou no tebere onowou haawe tagonbona. Tere fai ila haawe nigi-nigiya, haawe wahanga la Itou no agou tigonbona.

3 Ne taate boni name baine nomo ago magana langa, tuturumu menakele mene inyi ganga ure funaha, onou wa ne nage name agene magana langa, falanga anyakaro inyina waha boni ne ninate isei uwa yo?

4 Onou wa, ne nage agene la falanga inyina wonga, name baine adadu
letuwau ganga, ‘Baabo, ji tuturumu agene la inyina waha te kaite hanoni
boni?’
5 Ne yaawa wou fai, ne amugedu bonahe ne nage name agene magana
langa falanga anyakaro inyina waha te kaitau. Onodu iinga gonga, ne edo
feelede bonahe name baine nomo ago magana langa tuturumu waha te kaite
fuwau.
6 “Tere dada Itou hangada fuwou waha elegedu gauna adai nigagu, gamaji
nere ubuludu maasi tigoguga. Ono bonade tebere kililoi hilou-hilou waha
buuwa adai ayaru nagagu, gamaji nere afenege langa ilei woguga.”

Itou no fai hauya tude waha dada hilobainga nigon bona.
(Luk 11.9-13)

7 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Tere hauya bonade Itou dada tigei nomo isoki
tuwadenga no tigonbona. Tere dada kuruwou haruwe te bonade tere uragu
ganga. Tere jauli arasai katokato bonade, Itou no helufa tagonbona.
8 Nere fai oruwanga Itou hauya tude waha nere dada elege-elegede. Fai no
dada kuru wou haruwe te-tena waha no dada ure-urena. Fai no jauli arasai
katokato wonga, Itou no jauli helufa fuwonbona.
9 “Onou wa, tebereha magana ete nomo umamu beret bona isoki tuwonga,
umamu megebu ete tuwona yo? Uwa.
10 Onodu magana no umamu hoowe tuwei nomo bona letuwei mata
wonga, umamu no maangi inyaba ete tuwona rute? Waha fere uwa.
11 Tere amenege gane onowou inyaba baingaro ono onoya, onou wa tere
idatege gane dada hilou-hilou nigei nomo isi deya. Onou waha bona tere isi
dewagu, Ametege ha laluwa langa yafana waha, fai nere hauya tuwogunga
dada hilobainga nigei nomo edega wonbona.
12 “Fanyimu oruwanga fai-aita bagu ila ono tigei nomo gauya waha,
fanyimu wahanga tere fere ono nigagu. Beha waha nuuni beele nomo hugu,
onodu profet nebere beele hugu.”

Tere jauli arasai menekale huwanya la goyagu.
(Luk 13.24)

13 Yesus no ege benou lena, jauli arasai menakale la goyagu. Yaaewei nomo
haumu no anyakaro. Onodu jala haumu waha langa goyei nomo no gai
budaro, onodu goyei nomo wa foinga. Nere fai-aita baingaro jala waha ojo-
ojoyede.
14 Onou wa, jauli arasai agege auma yafou tei nomo oojodu goyou wa gai
menakele, onodu jala haumu waha langa oojodu goyei nomo darau. Fai-aita
bagu etenga-etenga nere jala waha uredu oojo-oojode.

Ere nere yaawa profet boya ure dewei nomo.
(Luk 6.43-44 onodu 13.25-27)

15 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Tere yaawa profet bonade ure dewagu. Nere
beele hilobainga la gelele tigi-tigide. Onou wa, nebere ninanege tigini no
hilalamu tigidu inyabamu tigodbode. Nere gauna kui sipsip osoko tanide
dorofe, nere edo sipsip hinenege goidu dobole nigodbode.
16 Tere nebere onowou uredu isagu ganga, nere yaawa profet yo, uwa.
Adadu? Nere fai wain fatu maalu kudina bagu langa elege-elegede rute?
Nere fai fik nauge nomo fatu, jiigu olelege bagu langa elege-elegede rute?
Gai uwanga uwa.
17 Onounga, nauge hilou-hilou oruwanga nere hilou hilobainga heige-
heigede. Ono ganenga, nauge inyaba no hilou inyaba heige-heigena.

18 Nauge hilou no hilou inyaba heigei nomo edo uwa. Ono gonga, nauge
inyaba no hilou hilobainga heigei nomo edo uwa.
19 Nere nauge oruwanga hilou hilobainga ada heige heigede waha, nere
lalatidu eeya langa ayaru-ayarude.
20 Onou waha bona, tere yaawa profet nere nage nebere onowou langa
edo isi nigagu ganga.
21 "Tere ninatege benou adai isagu, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga,
'Anyakaro, Anyakaro', hide waha, nere ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou
waha langa goyodbode. Uwa. Fai no yame Jijei no ha laluwa langa
yafana waha nomo gauwou oojona, wahanga no yafou waha huwanya la
goyonbona.
22 Itou nomo kot fati anyakaro langa, fai-aita bagu baingaro nere benou
lehiyodbode, 'Anyakaro, Anyakaro, ere ne unyite langa profet haruwe tei.
Ne unyite langa ere hauri inyaba so nigeye. Ne unyite langa ere dodokawou
baingaro tafeye.'
23 Ono wogunga saini waha langa ji nere beele benou malalamudu lenigon
boni, 'Ji tere boni menenga ada isini. Tere une tafagou fai, tere hina
hayagu.' "

Mata tawei nomo onowou nga.
(Luk 6.47-49)

24 Yesus no ege benou lena, "Ariya, fai no yame beele beha isidu bona
oojona waha, no fai ete ninau hilobainga bagu, onodu no nomo mata
megebu jaula langa tafana dorofe.
25 Yaage medu bona kuwei guriyena, ono ganga jagui danga bagu jaina,
onodu nere dada waha mata nuu tude. Ariya mata waha ililiwei uwa, taate
bona, mata waha nomo simen no minidu, megebu aroaro oula gamu langa
otode waha bagu fada dewou.
26 Ariya fai no yame beele beha isidu bona ada oojona waha, no fai dabu
tayou ete dorofe no mata ewe ulisi ouwe langa tafana. 27 Ono wainga yaage
medu bona kuwei guriye bona, jagui danga bagu jayai. Nere dada waha
mata nuu tuwanenga, mata waha ililidu, no gai mebodu dewai."
28 Yesus no beele waha malalamudu le boro wainga, nere fai-aita bagu
toomaro nomo isisiwou waha bode danga bagu horoto wane.
29 Wa taate bona, no isisiwou nigai wa, nere nuuni beele nomo isou fai
dorofe uwa. No isisiwou nigai wa fai unyi bagu dorofe.

8

Yesus no fai ete lepra taura bagu jigemu tuwai.
(Mak 1.40-44 onodu Luk 5.12-14)

1 Yesus no muju awadu heigedu mini gainga, fai-aita bagu toomaro no oojo
tudu minane.
2 Ono ganenga fai ete no lepra taura bagu waha no Yesus bagu maidu bona,
afo tuburu kutudu benou letuwai, "Anyakaro, ne gau hinei mata wonga, ji
yame lepra taura jigemu hayahenga, ji Itou ago langa eege heigoni."
3 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha la owo tafa bona letuwai, "Ji gau hina. Ne
eege heigau." Ono wainga fasayadu onou, nomo lepra taura usu wainga no
eege heigai.
4 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, "Ure dewau. Ne fai ete dada ne langa
heigaha waha adai letuwau. Ne goidu bonahe gete gala pris abitimu nigi

bonahe, ne toota amina Moses no lewai onou onowau. Ono wahenga fai nere
name taura usu hinaha waha edo isodbode."

Yesus no oota fai nebere kepten nomo haruwe magana taura jigemu fuwai.
(Luk 7.1-10)

5 Yesus no Kaperneam matane huwanya goi gainga, Romha 100 oota fai
nebere kepten ete maidu Yesus danga bagu benou isoki tuwai,
6 "Anyakaro, yame haruwe magana ete taura tuwaha mata langa inyina,
no gogala oruwa dalege borowaha, gogala jimiri anyakaro tuna." 7 Ono
wainga Yesus letuwai, "Ji goidu figini tuwehenga hilou heigon bona."
8 Onou wa kepten no gidu benou letuwai, "Anyakaro, ne yame mata langa
mayei nomo ji fai hilou uwa. Ne ewe lewahenga, yame haruwe magana
nomo taura jige tuwona.
9 Ji benou leni, wa taate boni, ji fere nere fai unyinege bagu waha nebere
huuna langa yafa genenga nere ji oofa hihide. Ariya ji yage yame oota fai
nere yame huuna langa yafade. Onou wa ji ete le tuwon boni, 'Ne goyau,'
ono genenga no goi-goina. Ji ete letuwoni, 'Ne mayau,' ariya no maimaina.
Saini ji yame haruwe magana letuwoni, 'Ne haruwe beha tau,' ono genenga
no haruwe waha tetena."
10 Yesus beele waha isidu bona horoto wai. Onodu nere fai oojo tuwane
waha lenigai, "Ji ngalenga letigini, ji amina fai ete tere Israel gamanege langa
fai beha nomo huwanya ngalengawou dorofe ete urei uwa.
11 "Ariya ji tere letigini, fai-aita bagu baingaro nebere kantri hoonga
mayou la, hoonga minou la awadu mai Abraham wonga Isak wonga Jekop
wonga ha laluwa nomo huuna la gaara da nyou la yafodbode.
12 Ariya nere fai-aita amina Itou no nomo huuna la yafei nomo hangada
nigai wa, Itou no nere so nigonga ha agugula goyodbode. Haumu waha langa
merou anyakaro bagu manege gidodo wodbode."
13 Ariya Yesus no kepten waha benou letuwai, "Elebe ne goyau. Ne
huwanyate ngalenga na onounga, dada edo ne la heigon bona." Saini waha
langa tigini, kepten nomo haruwe magana ege jigi tuwai.

Yesus no Pita nomo tangabumu aita nomo taura jigemu fuwai.
(Mak 1.29-31 onodu Luk 4.38-39)

14 Ariya Yesus no Pita nomo mata huwanya langa goidu bona, Pita oya
nomo anya no kabali langa inyi gainga urai, taate bona no taura tubona
gogala ngasu wai.
15 Ono wainga Yesus no nomo owo yaasu fuwainga, taura usu tuwai. Ono
wainga no jaidu bona Yesus nomo da haiya fuwai.

Yesus no nere fai-aita toomaro nebere taura jigemu nagai.
(Mak 1.32-34 onodu Luk 4.40-41)

16 Ariya esuwa nere fai-aita toomaro, hauri inyaba nere la inyane waha,
hanigedu Yesus bagu mayane. Ono wanenga Yesus no lewainga nere hauri
inyaba waha fai-aita bagu awa nigidu bode heige hara wane. Onodu no fai-
aita bagu oruwanga nebere taura jigemu nagai.
17 Onodu onowou waha langa, Itou no nomo beele Aisaia hurau langa
heigemu wai waha edomu wai. No benou lewai, "No nogo we, ere ebere
taura hogo fere-fere elegedu bona so nigainga hara wane."

Yesus no oojo tuwei nomo fanyimu bona lena.
(Luk 9.57-60)

18 Yesus no fai-aita bagu toomaro kolili tudu oto ganenga nerigedu bona,
nomo disaipel benou lenigai, "Ere yaage katiwou ulate langa goyoya."

19 Ono wainga nuuni beele nomo isou fai ete maidu bona Yesus benou
letuwai, “Isisiwou fai, matane oruwa la goyau wa, ji oojo hinidu goyon boni.”
20 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Gauna kui nere oula langa nebere
u-u bagu, neei nere fere nebere toomu bagu. Ariya Fai Nomo Idau no agore
inyei nomo haumu uwau.”
21 Onodu fai ete no Yesus nomo disaipel ete, no Yesus benou letuwai, “Fai
Anyakaro, ne awa hiyahenga ji goidu yame jijei u-u kurudu.”
22 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Buyona. Nere fai umeru wane
waha, nere edo nere nage u-u kuru guru wode. Ne maidu ji oojo hiyau.”

Yesus lewainga jagui anyakaro folowai.
(Mak 4.36-41 onodu Luk 8.22-25)

23 Ariya Yesus no bot digainga, nomo disaipel oojo tuwane.
24 Nere yaage kati wou gama langa goi bode, Yesus no agore inyai. Ono
gainga jagui danga bagu jaidu bona hiiri bot kutau wona onowai.
25 Ono gainga nomo disaipel goidu aimu tubode letuwane, “Anyakaro,
hoyo higau. Ere amina yai woya onoya.”
26 Ono wanenga Yesus lenigai, “Tere taate boya umugeya? Tebere huwany-
atege ngalengawou gai menakele mene.” Onodu bona, no jaidu jagui hiiri
ngare honggoro nirainga wanga nini helewai.
27 Ono wainga nere ninanege baingaro isidu bode lewane, “Taate fai
benou, jagui yaage ngare nomo beele isare?”

Yesus no hauri inyaba, fai nga langa inyai waha so narai.
(Mak 5.1-17 onodu Luk 8.26-37)

28 Yesus no Galili yaage katiwou ulate langa goi heigai, Gadara nebere
oula langa. Ono wainga, fai nga nononga hauri inyaba bagu maidu toroba
tuware. Nere haumu matmat langa onou yafadu bodere mai heigare. Nere
gai kui deware, onou waha bona, nere fai-aita bagu jala waha langa golowei
nomo edo uwa.
29 Ariya, nere danga bagu benou yaurare, “Ne Itou nomo Idau, ne ere
adadu ono higau ganga? Iinga saini wei uwa, ne ere inyabamu higau ganga
belanga mainaha yo?”
30 Buuwa toomaro menanga baae langa da nyi bode oto waneha. 31 Ono
ganenga hauri inyaba nere Yesus danga bagu benou yauredu letuwane. “Ne
ere so higei mata bonahe wonga wa, ne ere awa higahenga, buuwa toomaro
woha huwanyanege langa goyoya.”
32 Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Tere goyagu.” Ono wainga nere hauri
inyaba, fai nga waha awa niridu bode, nere buuwa waha huwanyanege
langa goyane. Ono wanenga buuwa waha oruwanga danga bagu gurarudu
bode, ha inyaba ete langa minane. Onodu bode, nere yaage katiwou langa
me taumerudu bode, yaage nyidu umeru waneha.
33 Nere buuwa oofa nigi gou fai waha uredu bode, nere heige hara wane.
Nere goi taon langa heigedu bode, fai-aita bagu dada heigai waha lenigane.
Onodu nere dada fai nga nononga hauri inyaba bagu langa heigai waha hai
nagane.
34 Ono wanenga, nere taonha fai-aita bagu oruwanga Yesus bagu mayane.
Onodu saini nere mai uredu bode, no nebere oula awadu ha fere langa goyei
nomo bode beele danga bagu letuwane.

9

Yesus fai ete afo owo bagu, lalekawou jigemu tuwai.
(Mak 2.1-12 onodu Luk 5.17-26)

1 Yesus bot ete langa digedu bona yaage katiwou ulate la gidu, nomo
matane hugu langa goyai.
2 Wa langa nere taura fai ete ngedemu oruwa ume borowou, kabali la
inyi gainga auledu no bagu mayane. Ono wanenga Yesus no nerigai wa,
nere huwanyanege ngalenga dewai, onodu bona no taura fai waha letuwai,
magana, name huwanyate edo foinga inyona. Ji name une amina uulu boro
haninaha.
3 Ono wainga nere nuuni beele nomo isou fai ila, Yesus nomo beele waha
isidu bode, nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, "Fai beha no Itou nomo
haumu taha."
4 Ariya Yesus no nebere ninanege waha amina isidu bona lenigai, "Tere
taate boya tebere huwanyatege la isou inyaba beha bagu?
5 Beele adoha waha ji lewei nomo foinga? 'Ji name une uulu hanini yo,'
uwa, Ji benou le woni wa edo rute, 'Ne jaidu golo wau?'
6 Ariya tere benou isagu ganga bona gau hina, Fai Nomo Idau no oula
belanga danga bagu, no une uuluwei nomo edo." Yesus no beele leborodu
bona, igei wainga fai ngedemu ume borowai la goyai, onodu benou letuwai,
"Ne jaidu name udu elegedu bonahe, name mata langa goyau."
7 Ono wainga fai waha no jaidu bona nomo mata langa goyai.
8 Nere fai-aita bagu waha uredu bode umugane. Onodu bode nere Itou
unyi isou wane, taate bona, no nere unyinege anyakaro bagu, danga bagu
nigai.

Yesus Matiu yaure tuwai.
(Mak 2.13-17 onodu Luk 5.27-32)

9 Yesus no golodu goi bona, fai ete unyi Matiu, moni takis tegou matala yafa
gainga urai. Onodu bona benou letuwai, "Ne jaidu bonahe taga hiyau." Ono
wainga Matiu jaidu bona, Yesus taga tuwai.
10 Saini Yesus no mata la yafadu da nyi gainga, nere moni takis tegou fai
bagu, nere une fai bagu baingaro mayane. Onodu nere Yesus nomo disaipel
bagu gaara yafabode da nyane.
11 Ono wanenga, Farisi nere waha uredu bode, Yesus nomo disaipel isoki
nigane, "Taate bona tebere isisiwou fai no takis tegou fai bagu, nere une fai
bagu da nyi nyina?"
12 Yesus no beele waha isidu bona benou lewai, "Nere fai taura uwau waha
dokta bagu ada goigoide. Uwa. Nere taura fai wahanga dokta bagu goigoide.
13 Tere goidu beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha langa isou taagu, tere
eeya muru ewe wariya waha ji gaude hiyei uwa. 'Tere ila hilou tafa nigei
nomo boni gaude hina.'" Onodu Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Ji nere fai tigini
waha yaure nigei nomo boni mayei uwa. Ji nere fai une tafade waha yaure
nigei nomo boni mene."

Yesus no da urigei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.
(Mak 2.18-22 onodu Luk 5.33-39)

14 Saini waha langa nere Jon nomo disaipel Yesus bagu maidu benou isoki
tuwane, "Adadu bona ere Farisi bagu da urige urigeya, Ariya name disaipel
nere nu da ada urige urigede?"
15 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, "Fai ete no aita tonbona wonga,
saini no ilibumu gane bagu yafa gonga, nere no bode huwanyanege ou wona

rute? Uwa. Iinga nere fai waha haudu goyode la Sain waha lange no ilibumu
gane bagu yafei uwa la, nere da urigodbode.
16 “Fai ete no ogola majigau eege ete teedu bona, saket asari koraiwou
nomo yogodo ada erere-ererena. No onou onowei mata wona wa, saini nere
saket waha huge gogunga ogola majigau eege waha no kojijidu goi menakele
bona saket ege korai wonga, yogodo koraiwou anyakaro heigon bona.
17 Onodu fai ete no wain yaage eege waha meme nomo osoko asari langa
ada lolobo-lolobona. Nere onou onowei mata wode wa, meme osoko korai
wonga wain yaage oula langa feu wonbona, ono wonga meme osoko fere
inyaba wonbona. Onou waha bona nere wain yaage eege waha nere meme
osoko eege langa lolobo lolobode. Ono ganenga nere ngadu hilobainga inyi-
inyidere.”

Yesus no magana ete ege jaimu tudu bona, Aita ete nomo kolos yaasu fuwai waha fere, waha jigemu tuwai.
(Mak 5.22-43 onodu Luk 8.41-56)

18 Yesus no Jon nomo disaipel beele lenigi gainga, mora bagu ete maidu
Yesus afo hugu la afo tuburu kutudu yafa bona letuwai, “Yame magana aita
gai iingabe umaha. Onou wa, ne maidu no la owone tafahenga, no ege ago
morawona.” 19 Ono wainga Yesus no jaidu bona oojo tudu goi gainga, nomo
disaipel taga tuwane.
20 Ariya aita ete yafa gai, no saini oruwa ole taura bagu yafa gainga haga
orei 12-onou goyai. Aita waha no Yesus mogola golodu hinemu la mayai,
onodu no Yesus nomo kolos ufaro mutu yaasu wai.
21 Aita waha no nogo-nogo benou lewai, “Ji ewe nomo kolos langa owofe
tafoni fere, ji ege jigi hiyonbona.”
22 Ono wainga Yesus no ubuludu aita waha urai. Onodu bona letuwai,
“Yame magana aita, name huwanyate edo foinga inyona. Ne ji boni huwany-
ate ngalenga waha bona, ne ege hilou heigenaha.” Onou letugainga, saini
wahanga la aita wa hilou wai.
23 Ariya Yesus no mora bagu waha nomo mata langa goi heigedu nere fai-
aita bagu mere ganenga nerigai. Nere fai boreya bu gane, fai-aita bagu nere
inyangaaro gududu wane.
24 Ono wanenga Yesus lenigai, “Tere heige hara wagu, Aita magana no
umei uwa. No ewe agore inyina.” Ono wainga nere oruwa nanai tuwane.
25 Ono ganenga nere fai-aita bagu so niganenga malala goyane, ariya Yesus
no gamu goidu bona aita magana waha owo yaasu wainga, no jayai.
26 Onodu Yesus dada onowai waha nomo beele goidu distrik nomo ha-ha
oruwa langa edo wai.

Yesus no agenere magana fosokowou nga bagu, hurau fosokowou etenga bagu, jigemu nigai.

27 Yesus no matane waha awadu bona golodu goyai. Ono gainga fai nga
agenere magana fosokowou no oojo tubodere benou yaurare, “Ne Devit
nomo Idau, ne ere bonahe augami hinou.”
28 No mata huwanya langa goyainga, nere fai nga agenere magana fos-
okowou waha, no bagu mayare. Ono warenga, Yesus no nere benou isoki
nirai, “Tere ji dada waha onowei nomo huwanyatere ngalenga na, yo?” Ono
wainga nere letuware, “Yoo, Anyakaro. Ere huwanyare ngalenga na.”
29 Ono warenga, no owo nere nga agenere langa tafadu bona benou lewai,
“Tere ji boyare huwanyatere ngalenga na. Onou bona, dada waha edo tere
langa heigon bona.”

30 Ono wainga, nere neire agenere magana foko wai waha igei ware. Ono
wainga Yesus no nere beele danga bagu benou lenirai, “Tere fai ete te adai
letuwaderenga, dada tere langa heigaha beha isona.”
31 Onowai wa, nere goidu bodere distrik ulate walaha oruwa fai-aita bagu
Yesus no haruwe hilobainga tena waha nomo fanyimu hai nagane.
32 Saini nere fai nga waha Yesus awa tudu goi garenga, nere fai-aita bagu
fai ete hurau fosokowou, hauri inyaba no langa inyai waha haudu Yesus
bagu mayane.
33 Ono wanenga, Yesus no hauri inyaba so tuwainga hurau fosokowou
waha no beele hayai. Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu ninanege baingaro isidu
bode nere lewane, “Amina kantri Israel langa dada benoha ete heigei uwa.”
34 Ono wane wa, Farisi nere lewane, “No hauri inyaba so nigina waha, no
hauri inyaba nebere mora bagu nomo danga langa so nigi-nigina.”

Yesus no fai-aita bagu bona augami tuwai.

35 Yesus no goidu matane bagu taon oruwanga la golowai. No fai-aita bagu
nebere bori mata langa isisiwou nigai. No Itou nomo huuna langa yafei
nomo hilou beele malalamudu lebona, nere taura hogo fere-fere oruwanga
genege gala langa inyai waha jigemu nagai.
36 No fai-aita toomaro waha nerigedu bona augamide tuwai, wa taate
bona, nere ninanege hilala dewainga nere tigini inyaba dedu yafane, nere
sipsip nebere oofa nigou fai uwau dorofe.
37 Ono wanenga no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Haga langa da gai
baingaro muumu waha, onou wa, elegei nomo haruwe fai bainga uwa.
38 Onou waha bona tere haga umamu hauya tuwadenga, nomo haruwe fai
huuru nigonga goidu bode, da komomu fuwod bode.”

10

Nere aposel 12 nebere unyinege.
(Mak 3.13-19 onodu Luk 6.12-16)

1 Yesus no nomo disaipel 12 yaure nigainga mayanenga, nere hauri inyaba
fai-aita bagu langa jiride waha so nigei nomo bagu fai-aita taura hogo fere-
fere bagu oruwanga jigemu nigei nomo bona danga nigai.
2 Ariya nere aposel 12 nebere unyinege benou. Amugou wa Saimon, nomo
unyi ete Pita. Ariya nomo bemu ete unyi Andru. Sebedi idau gane nga
nononga, Jems, Jon ngare.
3 Filip wainga Batolomyu wainga Tomas wainga Matyu, no takis tegou fai.
Onodu Jems, no Alfius idau, onodu Tadius
4 onodu Saimon, no Selot nebereha ete, onodu Judas Iskariot, fai no waha
iinga Yesus inyabamu tuwei nomo fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.

Yesus no nomo aposel 12 haruwe nigai.
(Mak 6.7-13 onodu Luk 9.1-5)

5 Yesus no fai 12 waha huuru nigainga goi ganen no beele benou lenigai,
“Tere fai fereha langa adai goyagu. Ono bonade tere Samaria nebere taon
huwanya langa adai goyagu.
6 Tere Israel nebere sipsip bagu goyagu, nere amina yai wane.
7 Tere goidu beele benou malalamudu lewagu, ‘Ha laluwa nomo huuna
langa yafou waha amina mai jugu waha.’
8 Tere goidu taura fai taura jigemu nigi bonade, nere fai umou jaimu nigi
bonade, nere fai lepra bagu tiginimu nigagu. Ono bonade, nere hauri inyaba

fai-aita bagu langa inyide waha so nigagu. Dada tere elegei wa, tere ewe
elegei, waha nomo ejiyawou ete uwau. Onou waha bona tere fai-aita bagu
ewe nigagu ganga. Tere waha nomo agou adai elegagu.
9 "Tere gol yo, silwa moni yo, kapa moni tebere olodo langa adai jiri wagu.
10 Saini tere jala golo bonade, tere olodo adai aulagu. Onodu siot nga bagu
su bagu golowou dumuga bagu adai elegedu golo wagu. Fai no haruwe
tetena waha, nere no da dada tuwodbode.
11 "Tere taon ete yo, matane ete, huwanya langa goi bonade wonga, tere
kuru dewagu ganga, matane waha nomo fai adeha no fai hilobainga onodu
fai tigini. Onodu tere edo fai no waha ngate yafa gadenga goi tere matane
waha awagu ganga.
12 Tere mata ete huwanya langa goi bonade wonga, tere mata waha nomo
fai-aita bagu benou lenigagu, 'Itou no edo tere hilou tafa tigonbona.'
13 Nere mata waha nomo fai-aita bagu nere tere hatigei nomo edega bode
wonga, tebere beele hilobainga waha nere langa edo inyonbona. Ariya nere
tere hatigei nomo edega wegu uwa wonga, tebere beele hilobainga waha edo
ege gidu taagu ganga.
14 Fai ete no tere hatigedu nomo mata langa goyei uwa wonga, onodu no
tebere beele isei uwa wonga, wa tere mata yo taon waha awagu ganga ono
bonade, tere tebere afetege amuji utu wagu.
15 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fati Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigei
nomo hangada wai langa, ou fai-aita bagu taon beha nomo la heigona wa,
ou Sodom Gomora bagu langa heigai waha gai feiya tuwou heigon bona."

Ou hogo fere-fere heigon bona.
(Mak 13.9-13 onodu Luk 21.12-17)

16 Yesus no ege onou lena, "Isagu. Ji tere sipsip dorofe huuru tigi genenga
nere gauna kui gamanege langa goiya. Onou waha bona tere maangi nebere
onowou oojo wagu, ono bonade tere dada ono wagu ganga waha bonade
ninatege amugedu isidedu. Tere neei ete buuna ide, nebere onowou oojo
wagu, tere onowou inyaba ete onowei nomo bonade ninatege adai isagu.
17 Tere fai bonade oofade wagu. Nere nebere kaunsel langa tere kot langa
tafa tigodbode, ono bode nere nebere bori mata huwanya langa tere gulati
tigodbode.
18 Nere ji ilei hiyei nomo ninanege isi bode, nere tere hatigedu gabman
king bagu langa heigod bode. Onou waha bona tere edo fai-aroro waha hilou
beele malalamudu lenigagu, onodu nere haiden ila fere.
19 Saini nere hatigedu bode kot langa mani bode wonga, tere adai
umugedu isagu, 'Ere taate beele lewoya? Ere beele adoha gidu lewoya?'
Uwa. Saini waha langa tigini Itou no tere beele tigini malalamudu lewei
nomo waha abitimu tigonbona.
20 Taate bona, tere tage we beele malalamudu ada lewagu ganga. Uwa.
Tere tebere Ametege nomo Hauri we, tere huratege langa beele malalamudu
lewon bona.
21 "Fai no nomo bemu kot langa tafa tudu, nomo bemu dukote wogunga
umei nomo bona lenigon bona. Onodu nere amenege gane fere idanege
gane onounga ono nigodbode. Ono gonga magana nere, nebere amenege
anyanege gane honggoro nigi bode, fai ila nere dunege kotewei nomo bode
lenigod bode.
22 Nere fai oruwanga tere bode huwanyanege inyaba dewod bode, taate
bona, yame unyife no tere langa inyina. Onou wa, fai-aita bagu nere danga

bagu yafa gogunga goi fati usuwou la edo wonga, Itou no ege gidu hanigon bona.
23 Onou wa nere fai-aita bagu taon eteha, tere inyabamu tigei mata wonga
wa, tere haradu bonade taon ete langa goyagu. Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Tere
Israel nebere taon oruwa langa haruwe usumu wegu uwau inyi gonga, Fai
Nomo Idau mayonbona.
24 "Ariya sukul magana no, nomo isisiwou fai feiya tuwou uwa, Onounga,
haruwe magana no nomo hoobu fai feiya tuwou uwa.
25 Onou wa, sukul magana no nomo isisi tugou fai dorofenga heige bona
wonga, wa edo. Haruwe magana no nomo hoobu fai dorofenga heige bona
wonga fere, wa fere edonga. Ariya nere mata morou unyi Belsebul tuwane,
onou waha bona ere isiya, nere nomo gane unyinege gai inyaba waha
nigodbode."

Fai no Itou bonanga umugona.
(Luk 12.2-7)

26 Yesus no ege benou lena, "Fai nere tere inyabamu tigode onode waha,
adai umuge nigagu. Dada oruwanga kutau wou inyina waha, malala heigod
bode. Huwari beele oruwanga fai isodbode.
27 Beele ji oru langa letigini waha, tere hoonga la malalamudu lewagu.
Beele ji yayaji la letigini waha, tere mata tu ouwe la oto bonade, fai-aita bagu
malalamudu lenigagu.
28 Tere, fai geege gala dukote wode onode waha adai umuge nigagu, onou
wa tere tebere hauri ada dukote wode. Tere Itou nogonga umuge tuwagu.
No edola ere geege gala anuge bagu, eeya ha langa inyabamu wonbona.
29 "Tere isiya, nere fai neei mene-mene nga nononga 10 toya langa ejiya-
ejiyade. Onodu Ametege no neei waha oofa dedena. No awa bona wonga,
nebereha ete oula langa meboduwei nomo edo uwa.
30 Onodu tere moratege langa Itou no tawatege gala lelege borowai inyina,
onodu no tere bona tigini isi dena.
31 Onou waha bona tere adai umugagu, Tere neei mene-mene baingaro
feiya nigeye."

Ere Yesus nomo fai-aita bagu yafaya wou beele malalamudu lewei nomo adai mayau higou.
(Luk 12.8-9)

32 Ariya Yesus no ege onou lena, "Fai ete no fai-aita bagu benou leniginigina, no ji yame fai yafana. Ji fere ji yame Jijei ha laluwa langa benou
letuwon boni, fai beha no ji yame.
33 Ariya fai waha no fai-aita bagu benou lenigai fai waha no yame uwa, ji
fere onounga ji yame Jijei ha laluwa langa letuwon boni, fai no waha ji yame
uwa."

Fai-aita bagu nere Yesus gaude tuwodbode.
(Luk 12.51-53 onodu 14.26-27)

34 Yesus no ege onou lena, "Tere, ji oula langa oota oruwa usumuwei nomo
maihawou adai isagu. Ji oota usumuwei nomo mei uwa. Ji oota kesebu
temeneha.
35 Ji honggoro guruwou fanyimu heigemuwei nomo mene. Fai no nomo
umamu honggoro guruwou langa tafa tugonga, aita magana no anya hong-
goro guruwou langa tafa tugonga, aita fai bagu no au nomo anya honggoro
guruwou langa tafa tuwonbona.
36 Fai no nomo ilibumu gane nage wanga nomo honggoro fai heigod bode.

37 “Fai no umamu yo anya yo gaude tubona, ji bona inyangaaro gaude
tuwei uwa wonga, no ji yame ilibafe yafei nomo edo uwa. Onodu fai no
nomo fai magana yo mago yo gaude tubona ji bona inyangaaro gaude tuwei
uwa wonga, no ji yame ilibafe yafei nomo edo uwa.
38 Onodu fai no nomo nauge abalakawou auledu ji ada oojo hina waha, no
yame ilibafe ada yafona.
39 Onodu fai no nogo nomo yafou hilobainga heigemuni wou isi bona
wonga, nomo ago auma yafou yaae wonbona. Onou wa, fai no ji bona isidu
nomo hilou yafou awa bona wonga, no ago auma yafou tigini tonbona.”

Fai no Kristus nomo fai-aita bagu hoyo nigina waha, no agou hilobainga tonbona.
(Mak 9.41)

40 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Fai no tere hatigedu figini tigina waha, no ji
haifedu bona figini hina. Onodu fai no ji haifena waha, no Itou hauna, no ji
huuru hiyainga meene.
41 Fai ete no ninau isona, ‘Ji profet hoyo tuwoni boni,’ onodu bona no profet
ete haudu mata langa maidu oofa tuwona wa, dada hilou-hilou profet nere
elege elegede onounga Itou no fai waha tuwonbona. Onodu Fai no ninau
isona, ‘Ji fai tigini waha hoyo tuwoni boni,’ onodu no fai tigini waha haudu
mata langa oofa tuwona wa, dada hilou-hilou fai tigini waha elege elegede
onounga fai waha no tonbona.
42 Ariya fai no ninau isona, ‘Ji Yesus nomo disaipel hoyo tuwoni boni,’
onodu yaage oto kap bagunga fai-aita bagu gamanege langa fai ewe ete no
yame disaipel ilibumu tuwon bona, ariya ji ngalenga letigini, fai waha nomo
agou ada uwa wona.”

11

Jon yaage bisemu nigou fai nomo disaipel ila huuru nigainga Yesus bagu goyane.
(Luk 7.18-35)

1 Yesus no beele beha malalamudu lenigai borodu no nomo disaipel 12
isisiwou nigai ariya no matane waha awadu haumu waha nomo taonha fai-
aita bagu isisiwou nigi bona Itou nomo beele malalamudu lenigai.
2 Jon no dagou mata la yafa bona, Kristus no haruwe oruwa tena waha
beele isidu bona, no nomo disaipel huuru nigainga Yesus bagu goyane. No
disaipel
3 Yesus benou isoki tuwei nomo lenigai, “Ne fai beha Itou huuru hinei
nomo beele agili mala karuwai yo, uwa ere edo ete itari tuwoya yo?”
4 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, “Tere goidu taate dada tere
ureyaha, isiyaha waha Jon hai fuwagu.
5 Nere fai agenege fosokowou ege igeide, nere afenege inyaba wa ege
golode. Nere fai genege gala lepra taura bagu waha, ege hilobainga heigede,
Nere agenege kuli fosokowou wa beele iside. Nere fai umou waha ege
agenege morana, onodu nere fai dadanege uwau waha hilou beele iside.
6 Onodu fai nere ji yeriyedu bode huwanyanege ngalengawou ada mebo-
duna waha, nere edo edega wode.”
7 Saini Jon nomo disaipel goi borowanenga, ariya Yesus no fai-aita bagu
Jon bona benou lenigai, “Saini tere haumu fai uwau langa goyei waha, tere
taate uragu ganga goyei? Jagui baraku alelu gainga ureye yo? Uwa. 8 Tere

goi taate dada ureye? Tere fai ete kolos hilou-hilou tani gainga rute uragu
ganga goyei? Uwa. Fai nere kolos hilou-hilou tanide waha, nere king nebere
mata langa yafa yafade.
9 Onou wa tere taate boya goyei? Tere profet ete uragu ganga goyei yo?
Wahanga. Ji tere letigini, profet beha no profet ila feiya nigou.
10 Fai no wahanga bona Itou nomo buk langa benou lena, 'Isagu. Ji yame
beele malalamudu lewei nomo fai ete huuru tuwoni boni. No ne amuge
hinidu bona goyonbona. No name jala tiginimu hanonbona.'
11 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Jon yaage bisemu nigigou no nere fai oruwa
oula langa heigane waha feiya nigou. Onou wa fai no ha laluwa nomo huuna
langa gai menakele yafana waha, no Jon feiya tuwou.
12 "Saini Jon yaage bisemu nigi gou beele malalamudu legai la hugu
waridu mai elebe, nere warawei nomo fai danga bagu waha nere ha laluwa
nomo huuna langa yafou tei nomo haruwe danga bagu taane, onodu nere
warawou nomo onowou hugu fere-fere la ou baingaro tuwane.
13 Onou waha bode nere profet oruwa, nuuni beele nomo buk fere, nere
Itou nomo beele malalamudu leganenga goidu Jon nomo heigou saini langa
edowai.
14 Onou wa tere isagu ganga wonga, isagu. Itou nomo buk no onou lena,
profet Elaija no tigini mayonbona, wa no Jon bona lena.
15 Fai no ago kuli bagu wonga beele beha isi dewona.
16 "Ji elebe saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu nebere fanyinege malalamudu
lewoni wonga, wa ji ago tete beele adadu lewoni? Nere gaare mene-mene
dorofe komowou haumu langa yafa bode gaare mene-mene ila benou yaure
nigi-nigide,
17 'Tere moone edo taagu ganga bona ere boreya buuya, ariya tere moone
tei nomo awaya. Onodu ere au tarigou moone teya, ariya tere au tarige
gonga merei nomo awaya.'"
18 Onodu Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Jon no maidu bona no da inyanga
nyei uwa, onodu wain nyei uwa. Ono wainga nere lewane, 'Hauri inyaba
no langa inyina.'
19 Ariya Fai Nomo Idau no mayai, onodu bona no da nyi bona wain
nyai, ono wainga nere lewane, 'Uragu, no da baingaro nyi bona wain fere
inyangaro nyina. No fai takis tegou bagu nere une fai bagu nebere ilibanege.'
Onou lelede, ariya Itou no nomo haruwe abitimu na wa, nomo isou no dada
tigini."

Nere fai-aita bagu huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa waha agenege gami bagu.
(Luk 10.13-15)

20 Taon ila langa Yesus no dodokawou gai baingaro tafai, onowai wa nere
huwanyanege ubulu wegu uwa. Ono wanenga saini waha langa Yesus no
nere taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu honggoro nigai.
21 No lenigai, "Agetege gami, tere Korasin taonha fai-aita bagu. Agetege
gami, tere Betsaida. Fai ete no taon Tair bagu Saidon bagu langa goidu tere
gamatege langa dodokawou ji tafani benou tafei mata wage wa, nere Tair
bagu Saidon bagu edola amina huwanyanege ubulu wagenga aau narigou
kolos tanidu, nere une tafane waha abitimuwou eeya amuji langa yafage.
22 Onou waha bona ji tere letigini, Itou fai-aita bagu kot la tafa nigona
fati hangadawai langa, ou tere langa heigona wa ou Taia Saidon bagu langa
heigai wa gai feiyade nigou.

23 Ariya tere Kaperneam, tere isou tigidu ha laluwa ouwe langa tamani
tigode yo? Gai uwanga uwa. Tere gai esene langa fai umane nebere haumu
langa minagu ganga. Ariya fai ete no taon Sodom langa minidu dodokawou
ji tere gamatege langa tafene onou tafage wa, Sodom gai inyage.
24 Onou wa ji tere letigini, Itou fai-aita bagu kot la tafa nigona fati
hangadawai langa, ou tere langa heigona wa ou Sodom langa heigai waha
gai feiya tuwou."

Tere ji langa maidu houwe tafagu.
(Luk 10.21-22)

25 Saini waha langa Yesus no benou lewai, "O Jijei, ne ha laluwa bagu
oula bagu nomo Anyakaro, Ji ne hilobainga hinini, taate bona, ne dada beha
fai ninanege hilou bagu isou hilou bagu huwarimu nigene, onodu ne fai
magana mene-mene dorofe yafade wahanga abitimu nigene.
26 Yo Jijei, ne name gau wounga oojodu onou ono wene."
27 Onodu Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Yame Jijei no dada oruwa ji owofe
langa logosi borowai. Onodu fai ete no Idau bona ada isina. Jijei no nogonga
isina. Onodu fai ete no Jijei bona ada isina. Idau no nogonga isina. Idau no
nogonga fai nere Idau no nogo Umamu abitimu nigina waha, nere nagenga
Jijei bode iside.
28 "Tere fai haruwe anyakaro tedu boya ou anyakaro auleya waha, tere
oruwa ji bagu mayagu, ono wadenga ji houwe tafou tigon boni.
29 Tere ji langa isou tedu yame beele huuna langa yafagu, tere falanga
tedu nere bulmakao bonege langa tafa nagi geyenga dada kusede dorofe.
Tere ji langa isou taagu, taate bona, ji nere fai foinga la ono nigi boni
yage unyife esenemu-esenemuni. Onodu dada waha ou ada tigonga houwe
tafagu ganga.
30 Falanga ji tere botege langa tafani, waha aulei nomo foinga, onodu dada
ji tere aulei nomo tigini waha, no ou uwau."

12

Yesus no bori nomo fati langa haruwe adai tei nomo lena.
(Mak 2.23-28 onodu Luk 6.1-5)

1 Iinga, saini ete bori nomo fati la Yesus no wit haga gama la golowai. Ono
gainga nomo disaipel huweli nigainga, wit fatu elegedu nyane.
2 Ono ganenga Farisi nere waha nerigedu bode Yesus benou letuwane,
"Name disaipel fanyimu onode waha nerigau, Bori nomo fati la onou onowei
nomo wa karuwou inyina."
3 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou gidu lenigai, "Tere dada Devit no amina
onowai waha nomo aasa lelegegu uwa rute? Saini no nomo ilibumu gane
bagu huweli yafane waha boni ji leni,
4 onodu Devit no Itou nomo mata huwanya la goidu beret Itou hogo langa
tafa ganenga inyi-inyina waha tainga, ilibumu gane bagu nyane. Beret waha
nyei nomo karu nigou inyina. Pris nagenga nyei nomo edo.
5 Onou wa tere beele beha nuuni beele nomo buk langa inyina waha fere
lelegei uwa rute, wa pris nere tempel langa haruwe tetede waha, nere bori
nomo fati langa edo haruwe wode rute? Nere bori fati nomo nuuni beele
feiya-feiyade, onode wa nere nyabuluwou ete uwau.
6 Onou waha boni ji letigini, dada beha langa inyina waha no tempel feiya
tuwou.

7 Onou wa tere beele beha nomo hugu Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha isi
dewou wage wa, ‘Tere eeya muru ewe wariya waha ji gauwei uwa. Tere fai
ila hilou tafa nigei nomo boni gaude hina,’ ariya tere fai nyabuluwou uwau
waha ou langa adai tafa nigagu.
8 Taate bona, Fai Nomo Idau no Bori mata nomo fati ofana.”

Bori nomo fati langa Yesus no fai owo inyaba figini tuwai.
(Mak 3.1-6 onodu Luk 6.6-11)

9 Yesus no haumu waha awadu bona goi taun ete langa heigai, onodu
nebere bori mata huwanya goyai.
10 Ariya fai ete no owo ete umou, no walanga yafai. Fai ila nere Yesus kot
langa tafa tuwodbode, waha nere no isoki tuwane, “Ere bori nomo fati langa
taura fai jigemu nigei nomo edo yo, uwa?”
11 Ono wanenga Yesus lenigai, “Fai ete tere gama langa no sipsip ete bagu
wonga, sipsip no waha bori nomo fati langa u-u ete langa mebodu bona
wonga, tere isiya, fai waha no sipsip yaasudu kuse tuwonga mayonbona.
12 Onou wa fai no sipsip gai feiyawou. Waha bona ere edo onowou hilou
bori nomo fati langa onowei nomo.”
13 Onodu bona no fai waha letuwai, “Name owone tiginimuwau.” Ono
wainga no owo tiginimu wainga, nomo owo ulate dorofe ege hilou heigai.
14 Ono wainga Farisi nere jaidu mata awadu bode goi komodu nere Yesus
dukote wogunga umei nomo jala kuru bode beele ngado wane.

Yesus no Itou nomo haruwe magana tigini.

15 Ono wane wa Yesus no Farisi nere no langa dada ono wodbode wa no
isai, waha bona no taun waha awadu bona goyai. Ono gainga nere fai-aita
bagu baingaro no oojo tuwane, ono wanenga nere fai-aita taura bagu waha
oruwanga taura jigemu nagai.
16 Onodu bona, Yesus no nomo beele fai ila adai malalamudu lenigei nomo
bona karu nigai.
17 Onowou waha langa, Itou no beele ete no profet Aisaia hurau langa
lewai waha Yesus no edomuwai. No benou lewai,
18 “No beha yame haruwe fai, ji yage hangada tuwene. Ji no gaude tuni, ji
yame huwanyafe no bona edega dena. Ji yame Hauri no langa tafoni boni,
Ono wehenga no onowou tigini nomo beele nere oula nomo fai-aita bagu
malalamudu lenigon bona.
19 No honggorowou beele lebona bolou ada oto wonbona. No jala-jala
beele legonga fai-aita bagu ada isodbode.
20 Baraku danga uwau bona falusu wona onona, no tigini ada kouwona.
No lama ada lala dena waha ada garemu wona. No gai buutu bona inyi
gonga, no onowou gai tigini waha ono wonbona.
21 Onodu fai-aita bagu fereha nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengadu itari
tugogunga no hoyo nigonbona.”

Nere lewane Yesus no Belsebul bagu haruwena.
(Mak 3.20-30 onodu Luk 11.14-23 onodu 12.10)

22 Saini waha langa fai ete hauri inyaba no langa inyi gainga haudu Yesus
bagu mayane. Fai waha no ago magana hurau bagu fosokowou. Ono
wanenga Yesus no jigemu tuwai, ono wainga fai waha no beele lebona ago
igeiwai.
23 Ono wainga fai-aita bagu oruwanga horotodu lewane, “Fai beha no
Devit Idau yo?”

24 Ono wane wa Farisi nere beele waha isidu bode lewane, “Fai no waha
hauri inyaba Belsebul nomo danga langa so nigi-nigina, no hauri inyaba
nebere mora bagu.”
25 Ono wane wa Yesus no nebere ninanege isai, onodu no benou lenigai,
“Nere fai kantri etenga waha nomo nere foure ngadu wara wodere wa, ariya
kantri waha no inyaba wonbona. Onou wa fai nere taun etenga nomo yo
mata etenga nomo yo nere foure ngadu wara wodere wa, taun yo mata yo
no danga bagu ada otowona.
26 Onou dorofenga, Satan no Satan so tuwona wa, ere isoboya nomoha
nere fofoura borowane. Adadu no danga bagu oto bona dada oofa wona?
27 Onou wa ngalenga Belsebul no hoyo hi ganga ji hauri inyaba so nigini
wonga, faiwei no tebere ilibatege gane hoyo nigidu, hauri inyaba so nigi-
nigina? Onou waha bona tere tebere ilibatege gane wenga abitimu tigode,
tebere beele wa tigini uwa.
28 Ariya Itou nomo hauri hoyo hi ganga ji nere hauri inyaba so nigini
wonga wa, tere isagu ganga, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha tere langa
amina mayaha.
29 “Fai ete no adadu la fai danga bagu nomo mata langa goidu bona nomo
dada elegona? No ngasunga baklain langa fai danga bagu waha dagetudu
bona. No onou onowei mata bona wonga, ariya no edo langa dada nomo
mata langa otode waha elegon bona.
30 “Fai no yame ilibafe uwa waha no ji yame honggoro fai. Onodu fai no
fai-aita bagu komomu nigei nomo ji hoyo hiyei uwa waha, no so nigi ganga
heige hara-harade.
31 “Onou waha boni ji tere letigini, Itou no fai-aita oruwa nere une bagu
beele inyaba lede bagu waha oruwa uulu nagon bona. Onou wa, fai no Hauri
Guuni beele inyaba letuwona waha, Itou no fai waha nomo une ada uulu
fuwonbona.
32 Fai no Fai Nomo Idau beele inyaba letuwona wa, Itou no nomo une waha
uulu fuwonbona. Ariya fai no Hauri Guuni beele inyaba letuwona waha,
Itou no fai waha nomo une ada uulu fuwona elebeha goi iinga saini huunta
la fere.”

Nauge inyaba no fatu inyaba heige-heigena.
(Luk 6.43-45)

33 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Nauge hilou wonga wa, no nomo hilou fere
hilobainga. Ariya nauge inyaba wonga wa, nomo hilou fere inyaba. Fai nere
nomo hilou amugedu uredu bode, nere iside, nauge hilou yo uwa.
34 Tere fai inyaba, tere maangi inyaba dorofe. Tere adadu bonade haruwe
hilou tei nomo edo? Ariya fai nomo ninau hogo ferete huwanya langa
bolodu otona waha no malalamudu lena.
35 Fai hilobainga no huwanya langa ninau hilobainga baingaro jiride.
Onou waha bona no onowou hilobainga heigemu-heigemuna. Fai inyaba
no ninau inyaba baingaro nomo huwanya langa jiride. Onou waha bona no
onowou inyaba heigemu-heigemuna.
36 “Onou wa ji tere letigini, Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigonbona
fati hangadawai langa, nere fai-aita bagu beele kejiwe lewane waha ninau
isibona haawe nigonbona.
37 Ne name beele wenga, Itou ne fai tigini hinonbona. Onodu ne name
beele wenga no ne fai inyaba hinonbona.”

Nere fai ila Yesus no dodokawou tafei nomo bode isoki tuwane.
(Mak 8.11-12 onodu Luk 11.29-32)

38 Saini waha langa nere nuuni beele isou fai ila bagu Farisi bagu nere
Yesus letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, ne Itou nomo haruwe teni waha nomo
naani abitimuwou dorofe dodokawou ete tafahenga urei nomo boya gaude
higina.”
39 Ono wanenga no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Saini beha nomo fai-
aita bagu nere inyaba, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ada ngalengana. Saini
oruwa nere naani urei nomo bode yaure-yaurede. Onode wa nere naani ete
ada urode. Uwa. Naani etenga wahanga urodbode, wa profet Jona nomo
naani.
40 Onodu Jona no hoonga eei ooru eei hoowe anyakaro huwanya langa
inyai, onounga Fai Nomo Idau no hoonga eei ooru eei oula gamu langa
inyonbona.
41 Saini Itou no fai-aita bagu kot la tafa nigei nomo fati hangadawai langa,
nere Ninive fai kot langa oto bode elebe saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu
nebere onowou inyaba malalamu nagodbode. Taate bona, Ninive nere Jona
no beele malalamudu lewainga nere isidu bode, huwanyanege ubuluwai.
Onou wa fai ete no tere gama langa yafana, waha no Jona feiya tuwou.
42 Saini Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigi gonga, saotha kwin no kot
langa oto bona nere fai-aita bagu saini elebe beha nomo nebere onowou
inyaba malalamu nagonbona. Taate bona, kwin waha no oula gai gisa langa
yafai, ono gainga Solomon no nomo isou hilobainga waha malalamudu
legainga aagu tuwona mayai. Ariya fai ete no belanga yafana, no Solomon
feiyade tuwou.”

Hauri inyaba ege gidu mayaha.
(Luk 11.24-26)

43 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Hauri inyaba no fai ete awa tuwaha wonga,
no ha kara langa kejiwe goidu bona houwe tafei nomo haumu ete kuru
wonbona. Onodu no haumu hilou ete ada toroba bona wonga,
44 no benou lewonbona, ‘Ono urona ji ege gidu mata amina yafene langa
goyon boni.’ Onodu bona no goidu mata waha ewe inyi ganga, nere fiidu
mujarimu wanenga uraha.
45 Onou waha bona no goidu hauri inyaba 7 nere no onowou inyaba
onowei nomo feiya tuwou waha hanigon bona. Ono wonga nere mata waha
huwanya langa goidu yafodbode. Ngasunga fai waha no inyaba yafai, ariya
elebe nomo yafou gai inyaba dewonbona. Onowou wahanga, nere fai-aita
bagu saini beha nomo la heigonbona.”

Faiwe no Yesus anya, bemu ngare.
(Mak 3.31-35 onodu Luk 8.19-21)

46 Yesus no fai-aita bagu beele lenigi gainga, nomo anya bemu gane bagu
maidu malala langa oto wane. Nere no bagu beele hayei nomo bode.
47 Ono wanenga fai ete no nerigedu bona Yesus letuwai, “Isau, name
anyane baine gane bagu mayane malala arasai la otode, ne bagu beele hayei
nomo bode lede.”
48 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha ege gidu letuwai, “Faiwei no yame ngaai?
Faiwei no yame baabo?”
49 Onodu nomo disaipel owo jodu abiti nigi bona lenigai, “Nerigagu ji yame
ngaai, baabo gane bagu.
50 Taate bona, fai yo aita ji yame Jijei ha laluwa langa yafana waha nomo
gauwou oojo-oojona wonga, no yame baabo, yame ogofe, yame ngaai.”

13

Yesus no fai wit fatu haga langa ayaruwai waha muuji beele lenigai.
(Mak 4.1-9 onodu Luk 8.4-8)

1 Fati wahanga la, Yesus no mata awadu bona malala heigedu goyai.
Onodu yaage katiwou mou langa yafai.
2 Ono gainga fai-aita bagu baingaro nere no bagu mayane. Ono wanenga
no bot ete langa digedu bona yafa gainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga
laanga la oto wane.
3 Ono ganenga no muuji beele baingaro lenigai. No benou lenigai, “Isagu.
Fai ete no wit fatu haga langa ayaruwai.
4 No ayaru bona goi ganga, wit fatu ila jala langa orososo wane. Ono
wanenga nere neei medu bode nyane.
5 Ono ganenga wit fatu ila oula megebu bagu, onodu oula inyanga uwa
waha langa orososowai. Onowai wa, oula no humutu uwa, onou waha bona
no fasadu onou fuduwai.
6 Onou wa, saini hoonga ouwe maibona wit waha bitonbona. Ono wonga
wit bou uwau, waha bona no kakaregedu, umonbona.
7 Ono gainga wit fatu ila maalu kudina bagu gora langa orososowai. Ono
wainga maalu kudina bagu heigedu bona kutauwai.
8 Ariya wit fatu ila nere oula hilou langa orososodu hilou heigai. Ila hilou
100 heigane, ila hilou 60 heigane, ila hilou 30 heigane.
9 Fai no agokuli bagu wonga no beele beha isonbona.”

Yesus no ninau adadu isidu muuji beele langa beele malalamudu lewai.
(Mak 4.10-12 onodu Luk 8.9-10)

10 Iinga nere disaipel maidu Yesus benou isoki tuwane, “Ne taate boni nere
fai-aita bagu beele muuji beele langa lenigini?”
11 Ono wanenga Yesus ege gidu lenigai, “Itou no awa tiganga tere ha laluwa
nomo huuna langa yafei nomo huwari beele nomo hugu isi boroyaha. Ariya
nere fai-aita bagu beha abitimu nigei uwa.
12 Onou wa fai ete no dada ila bagu wonga wa, Itou no ege dada ila tuwon
bona, ono wonga no baingaro wonbona. Ariya fai ete no dada uwau wonga
wa, dada menakele yaasuna waha fere Itou no te kaiton bona.
13 Ji hugu waha boni muuji beele lenigini. Agenege igeide, ariya nere dada
ete ada ure-urede. Nere agenege kuli tafade, onode wa nere beele ada isidu
bode isou tede.
14 Nere fai-aita bagu waha bona, profet Aisaia nomo beele ete tigini
heigena. No benou lewai, ‘Tere saini baingaro beele isagu ganga, ono wagu
wa tere nomo hugu ada isagu ganga. Tere saini baingaro igei wagu ganga,
ono wagu wa tere dada ete ada uragu ganga.
15 Nere fai-aita waha nebere huwanyanege sese waiha, onodu nere nebere
agenege kuli beele isei nomo hogonyi nigina, onodu bode nere nebere
agenege magana kutau waneha, gamaji agenege no dada ete uroga, ono
gonga agenege kuli no beele isoga, ono gonga huwanyanege no beele hugu
isidu, nere huwanyanege ubuludu ege gidu mayogunga, ji figini nigehenge
ege hilobainga heigoguga bona.’
16 “Onou wa tere edo edega wagu. Tere tebere agetege magana no dada
ure-urena. Onodu tebere agetege kuli beele isisina.
17 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, amina nere profet baingaro Itou nomo fai tigini
baingaro nere dada elebe tere ureya beha urei nomo bode gau anyakaro
nigai. Ono wane wa, nere uregu uwa. Onodu nere beele tere isiya beha isei
nomo gaude nigai, ono wane wa nere isegu uwa.”

Wit fatu nomo muuji beele nomo hugu.
(Mak 4.13-20 onodu Luk 8.11-15)

18 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Elebe tere fai no wit fatu haga langa ayaruna
waha nomo muuji beele nomo hugu isagu.
19 Nere fai oruwanga ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafei nomo hilou beele
iside, onodu nere nomo hugu ada iside, nere wit fatu jala langa orososode
dorofe, ono ganenga Satan no nere bagu maidu bona, fasadu onou beele Itou
nere huwanyanege langa tawai waha faasidu ayaru-ayaruna.
20 Ariya wit fatu ila oula megebu bagu langa orososo wane, wa fai no beele
isidu bona, no fasadu onou tedu bona edegana dorofe.
21 Onona wa, beele no nomo boou uwau. No saini tutu menanga la oto-
otona. Saini nere fai ila Itou nomo beele ilei fuwei mata bode wonga, nere
fai waha oou tubode inyabamu tuwodbode, ono wode wa nomo huwanya
ngalengawou waha fasadu inyaba wonbona.
22 Ariya wit fatu ila maalu kudina bagu gama langa orososo wane, wa fai
no beele isina dorofe, onona wa no eseneha dada bona ninau baingaro isina,
onodu bona no moni baingaro komomu wei nomo bona aoosona, ono ganga
dada waha we Itou nomo beele kutau ganga no hilou ada heige-heigena.
23 Onou wa, wit fatu oula hilou langa orososode waha, wa fai no beele isidu
bona no nomo hugu isidena dorofe. No nomo hilou heige-heigena waha 100
yo 60 yo 30 onou.”

Jiigu inyaba haga la fuduwai waha nomo muuji beele.

24 Yesus no ege muuji beele ete benou lenigai, “Ha laluwa nomo huuna la
yafou wa, fai ete no nomo haga langa wit fatu hilobainga ayaruna dorofe.
25 Onodu ooru la nere fai oruwa agore jiri boro gogunga, fai waha nomo
honggoro fai maidu bona, jiigu inyaba wit gama la ayarudu, heige faga
wonbona.
26 Ariya iinga wit waha no jaidu hilou heigei nomo ono gainga, nere jiigu
inyaba waha fere wit gorala oto gane nerigane.
27 Onodu bode nere haruwe magana goidu haga waha morou letuwane,
‘Oo Fai Anyakaro, ne wit fatu hilobainga name haga la ayaru wene wou
iseye. Ono wene waha jiigu inyaba waha adadu heigane?’
28 “Ono wanenga no lenigai, ‘Honggoro fai ete we no dada waha onowai.’
No onou lenigainga nomo haruwe magana nere ka isoki tuwane, ‘Ere
minidu boya jiigu inyaba waha guraru woya yo?’
29 Ono wanenga no karu nigai, ‘Adai. Taate bona, gamaji tere jiigu inyaba
waha guraru bonade wit ila guraru waguga.
30 Onou waha bona, awadenga ngadu jayorunga goi nomo hilou elegei
nomo fati la. Ariya nomo hilou elegei nomo fati langa, ji nere fai hilou elegei
nomo waha lenigehenga, jiigu inyaba waha amugedu bode komomudu
wele wodbode, onodu bode eeya la biteru wodbode. Ariya wit waha elege
komomudu bonade, yame higina la logosi wodbode.’ ”

Masted fatu nomo muuji beele.
(Mak 4.30-32 onodu Luk 13.18-19)

31 Yesus no ege muuji beele ete benou lenigai, “Itou nomo huuna la yafou
no masted dorofe. Fai ete no masted fatu tedu bona nomo haga la tawon
bona.
32 Masted fatu no, dada fatu ila oruwanga feiya nigou. No gai menakele
mene. Ariya no anyakaro bona, haga la no sayori ila feiya nigou. No nauge

dorofe jayonbona. Ono wonga neei nere maidu bode, nebere toomu nauge
tuwa waha langa tafodbode."

Yis nomo muuji beele.
(Luk 13.20-21)

33 Yesus no ege muuji beele ete malalamudu benou lenigai, "Ha laluwa
nomo huuna la yafou no yis dorofe. Aita ete yis waha tedu bona wit
flawa dram anyakaro ete langa ubulumu wonga, iinga gonga flawa waha
oruwanga ngasagona bona."

Yesus no muuji beelenga la beele malalamudu lenigai.
(Mak 4.33-34)

34 Yesus no fai-aita bagu oruwa beele lenigai waha no muuji beele wa-
hanga la lenigai. No beele ete te nomo kauni malala fouredu lenigei uwa.
35 No onou onowai waha no amina profet ete beele malalamudu lewai
waha edomuwai. Profet no benou lewai,
"Gai amina,
saini oula heigai la mai elebe,
dada hogo fere-fere huwari inyide
waha nomo aasa,
Ji tere muuji beele langa
letigon boni."

Jiigu inyaba nomo muuji beele nomo hugu benou.

36 Ariya, Yesus no fai-aita bagu awa nigidu bona mata jauli huwanya langa
goyai. Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere no bagu maidu bode letuwane, "Ne
muuji beele langa jiigu inyaba haga langa heigai, waha nomo hugu ere
lehigei nomo edo yo?"
37 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, "Fai no wit fatu hilobainga
ayana waha, no Fai Nomo Idau.
38 Ariya haga waha no oula beha. Ariya wit fatu hilobainga waha nere
fai-aita bagu ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafade waha. Ariya jiigu inyaba
waha, nere Satan nomo fai-aita bagu.
39 Honggoro fai no jiigu fatu inyaba ayaru waha, wa no Satan. Da faasiwei
nomo fati wa, oula beha usuwou nomo fati langa. Nere haruwe fai wa, nere
ensel wenga.
40 Nere fai jiigu inyaba komomudu bode eeya langa biterude, onou doro-
fenga nere oula beha nomo fati usuwou langa onounga ono wodbode.
41 Fai Nomo Idau no nomo ensel huuru nigonbona, ono wonga nere ha
laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou langa dada inyaba oruwa fai huwanyanege
ngalengawou inyabamu-inyabamude waha bagu, nere fai oruwa onowou
inyaba ono-onode waha bagu so nigodbode.
42 Nere elege nigidu bode eeya anyakaro langa ayaru nigodbode. Ono wo-
gunga, eeya waha langa nere meredu sooso bode manege gidodo wodbode.
43 Ono gogunga saini waha langa nere fai-aita bagu tigini waha nere
Amenege nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya langa, hoonga dorofe lala
wodbode. Fai no agokuli bagu wonga no beele beha isonbona."

Moni bogis bagu oula gamu la huwariwai inyina waha nomo muuji beele.

44 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou wa, moni
bogis bagu haga ete langa huwarimu wane dorofe. Fai ete no uredu bona,
no ege fere langa huwarimuwai. Onodu no inyangaaro edega bona, goidu
nomo dada oruwanga hurudu bona haga waha ejiyawai."

Kililoi ejiyawei nomo moni gai anyakaro waha nomo muuji beele.

45 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Ariya muuji beele ete benou. Ha laluwa nomo
huuna la yafou no fai dadamu bagu ete kililoi hilou-hilou kuru nigina dorofe.
46 Onodu saini no kililoi ete gai hilobainga ure bona wonga, no goidu
nomo dada oruwanga huurudu bona, ariya no kililoi hilobainga waha ejiya
wonbona.”

Hagoma nomo muuji beele.

47 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Muuji beele ete benou. Ha laluwa nomo
huuna langa yafou wa, hagoma ete yaage katiwou langa aya wane minainga
hoowe hogo fere-fere goyane dorofe.
48 Ono wanenga hagoma hoowe bolo wainga, nere kuse wanenga maa
langa mayai. Onodu nere yafabode hoowe hilou-hilou elegedu bode haaya
ila langa logosi wane. Ono bode hoowe inyaba waha elegedu ayaru wane.
49 Oula beha nomo fati usuwou langa onounga ono wonbona. Nere ensel
medu bode fai inyaba nere fai hilobainga gamanege langa yafade waha
hanigod bode.
50 Onodu bode elegedu eeya anyakaro langa ayaru nigogunga goyod bode.
Ono wogunga eeya waha langa nere meredu sooso bode manege gidodo
wodbode.”
51 Onodu bona Yesus no disaipel benou isoki nigai, “Tere beele beha oruwa
nomo hugu isiya yo?” Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Yoo.”
52 Ono wanenga no benou lenigai, “Onou waha bona nere nuuni beele
isou fai oruwanga ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou nomo beele hugu isi
borowane, ono wane wa nere mata anyakaro ete nomo umamu dorofe. No
jauli ete nomo dada hilobainga hogo fere-fere otode langa goidu, dada eege
bagu asari bagu elegedu malala heigai.”

Nasaret nere Yesus mogo tuwane.
(Mak 6.1-6 onodu Luk 4.16-30)

53 Yesus no muuji beele beha malalamudu lenigi borodu bona, no matane
waha awa tudu,
54 no nogo nomo matane hugu langa goyai. Onodu bona no Itou nomo
beele fai-aita bagu nebere bori mata langa lenigai. Ono wainga nere
horotodu bode lewane, “Fai beha isou waha alanga elegai? Adadu bona
dodokawou waho no tafei nomo edo?
55 Ere isiya fai beha no kamda idau ete, nomo anya Maria, nomo bemu
gane, Jems, Josep, Saimon, ono wainga Judas.
56 Nomo ogobumu gane oruwanga ere bagu yafaya. Adadu bona no dada
beha oruwa onowei nomo edo?”
57 Nere onou ledu bode no bode huwanyanege inyabawai. Ono wanenga
Yesus no lenigai, “Profet no matane oruwa langa unyi bagu. Ariya no nomo
matane hugu langa, nomo mata langa tigini wa, no unyi uwau.”
58 Onodu bona no matane waha langa dodokawou baingaro tafei uwa,
taate bona, nere no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa.

14

Herot no Yesus bona Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai iwai.
(Mak 6.14-29 onodu Luk 3.19-20 onodu 9.7-9)

1 Saini waha langa gabman amugou Herot no dada Yesus onona waha
nomo aasa isai,

2 onodu bona no nomo haruwe fai lenigai, “Fai behanga, no Jon yaage
bisemu nigigou. No matmat langa ege jayai. Waha bona no dodokawou tafei
nomo danga bagu.”
3 Amina Herot no Herodias tai, no Filip woya, Herot bemu. Ono wainga
Jon no Herot benou letuwai, “ne aita tene wa, edo uwa.”
4 Ono wainga, Herot no Jon taidu sen langa dage tudu bona, dagou mata
langa tafa tuwai.
5 Herot no Jon dukote wonga umei nomo onowai, onou wa, no fai-aita bagu
umuge nigai, taate bona, nere ninanege benou isane, Jon no profet.
6 Fati ete langa nere fai ila maidu Herot ngate da nyane, anya bisi tuwai
waha nomo fati ninau isei nomo bona. Ono ganenga saini waha langa
Herodias mago no nere gamanege langa moone uyai. Ono wainga Herot no
gaude tuwai.
7 Ono wainga Herot no beele baara tawai, “Ngalenga tigini ouwe la, ne
taate dada bonahe isoki hiyahenga wonga, ji ne hinonboni.”
8 Ono wainga Herodias aita waha nomo anya, no ninau tuwainga letuwai,
“Ne Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai, nomo mora haaya ete langa tafadu
bonahe, te tamaidu hiyau.”
9 King no beele waha isidu, huwanya ou tuwai. Ono wainga no beele danga
bagu baara tawai waha bona ninau isidu, nere fai gaara yafadu da nyane
waha agenege langa mayau tei nomo awai. Onodu bona no oota fai mago
lewai onounga onowei nomo bona lenigai.
10 Onodu bona, no fai ete dagou mata langa goidu oota fai lenigonga Jon
bou karuwei nomo bona huuru tuwai.
11 Onodu nere nomo mora haaya ete langa tafadu bode te tamaidu aita
magana waha tuwane. Ono wanenga no tedu bona anya togoi fuwai.
12 Ono wanenga nere Jon nomo disaipel maidu bode Jon gogala tedu u-u
kuru wane. Nere u-u kurudu bode, nere goidu Yesus letuwane.

Yesus no fai 5,000 da nigai.
(Mak 6.31-44 onodu Luk 9.10-17 onodu Jon 6.1-13)

13 Ono wanenga, Yesus no Jon dukote wane beele waha isidu bona, no
matane waha awadu bona bot ete tedu, ha ulate fai uwau langa goyai. No
nomo disaipel bagunga goyane. Ono wanenga nere fai-aita bagu baingaro
isane, onodu bode nere taun awarudu bode, golodu no oojo tudu goyane.
14 Iinga Yesus no goi horiyedu bona nere fai-aita toomaro yafa ganenga
nerigai. Onodu bona no nere bona aau warai, ono wainga no nere nebere
taura fai taura jigemu nagai.
15 Ono wainga esuwa nomo disaipel maidu bode letuwane, “Ha beha fai
uwau, saini amina usu waha. Onou waha bona ne fai-aita bagu huuru
nigahenga goyode. Nere matane kejiwe langa goidu da ejiya wode.”
16 Ono wanenga Yesus no disaipel lenigai, “Nere taate bode goyode? Tere
tage we nere da nigagu.”
17 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Ere belanga da bainga uwa. Beret anyimu
kouwou bagu, hoowe nga nononga wahanga inyide.” 18 Ono wanenga no
lenigai, “Elegedu belanga tamai hayagu.”
19 Onodu bona no fai-aita bagu jiigu langa yafei nomo lenigai. Onodu bona
no beret anyimu kouwou bagu, hoowe nga nononga waha bagu elegedu
bona, ha laluwa feele bona, Itou hilobainga tuwai. Onodu bona no beret
lalatidu bona nere disaipel nigai. Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu nigane,

20 ono wanenga nere oruwa nyanenga ogonege digai. Onodu nere da
matau-matau inyai waha elege komomudu bode kekele 12 jiriwane.
21 Nere fai 5,000 onou da nyane. Nere aita magana bagu lelege nigegu uwa.

Yesus no yaage katiwou ouwe langa golowai.
(Mak 6.45-52 onodu Jon 6.16-21)

22 Ariya Yesus no nere disaipel bot digedu amugedu yaage katiwou, ulate
langa goyei nomo bona lenigai. Onodu no nogo yafa bona fai-aita bagu
amugedu huuru nigonga goyei nomo bona onowai.
23 No fai-aita bagu huuru nigainga goi hara ganenga, no nogonga
hauyawei nomo bona muju digedu ouwe langa manai. Esuwa hoonga mini
gainga, no nogonga muju langa yafai.
24 Ono gainga bot amina goi baae wainga, jagui bot mutu fuu tubona, hiiri
bot fekula tuwai.
25 Hamba wona jugu gainga, Yesus no yaage katiwou ouwe langa golobona
maidu nere disaipel bagu heigai.
26 Ono wainga nere no yaage kati wou ouwe langa golo wainga uredu
bode, nere umuge bode garabai narigai. Nere lewane, “Be barau ete.” Onodu
bode nere umugedu bode inyangaaro hiri wane.
27 Ono wanenga fasadu onou Yesus no nere lenigai, “Tere danga bagu
yafagu. Be ji wenga. Tere adai umugagu.”
28 Ono wainga Pita no ege gidu benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, be ne wonga
wa, ne ji lehiyahenga ji edo yaage ouwe langa golodu ne bagu goyoni.”
29 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne mayau.” Ono wainga Pita no bot
awadu bona, yaage ouwe langa golodu Yesus bagu goyai.
30 Ono wai wa, no jagui danga bagu uredu bona no umugai, onodu bona
no menanga onou yaage gamu minidu, benou yaurai, “Anyakaro, ne ji hoyo
hiyau.”
31 Ono wainga fasadu onou Yesus no owo ayadu Pita yaasu tubona letuwai,
“Ne huwanyate ngalengawou menakele mene. Ne taate boni ninate nga
baguni?”
32 Onodu bodere nere bot langa digarenga jagui folowai.
33 Ono wainga nere fai bot langa yafane waha, nere no unyi isou bode,
lewane “Ngalenga tigini ne Itou Nomo Idau.”

Yesus no Genesaret langa taura fai baingaro taura jigemu nigai.
(Mak 6.53-56)

34 Onodu bode nere yaage katiwou fadu bode goi Genesaret ulate langa
horiyane.
35 Ono wanenga nere fai ulate waha-ha nere alai, wa Yesus. Onodu bode
nere matane jugu-jugu oruwa langa beele huuru wane, ono wanenga nere
taura fai oruwanga hanigedu no bagu mayane.
36 Onodu bode nere Yesus danga bagu isoki tuwane, no taura fai awa
nigonga nere owonege ayadu nomo kolos mutu la yaasuwei nomo bode. Ono
wanenga nere oruwa onou ono wane waha nere ege hilou heigane.

15

Itou nomo nuuni beele no, asage gane nebere beele feiya tuwou.
(Mak 7.1-13)

1 Saini waha langa, Farisi bagu nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu Jerusalem
awadu bode Yesus bagu maidu bode isoki tuwane,

2 “Adadu bona name disaipel nere asage gane nuuni beele higane waha
feiyade? Saini nere da nyode ono bode, owonege ada huge-hugede.”
3 Ono wanenga Yesus no beele ege benou lenigai, “Adadu bona tere tage
tebere onowou oojo boya, tere Itou nomo nuuni beele waha feiyaya?
4 Itou no lena, ‘Ne name amene anyane ngare neire huuna la yafa bonahe,
neire beele oojowau,’ onodu ‘Fai no umamu yo, anya beele inyaba letuwona
waha no umonbona.’
5 Onou wa tere benou le-leya, ‘Fai ete no umamu yo anya, hoyo tuwei
nomo moni dada bagu, onou wa no leniron bona, “Ji Itou tuwei nomo amina
hangadanaha.”
6 Ariya fai no waha, nomo umamu bona ninau isidu figini tuwei uwa.’
Onowou waha langa, tere Itou nomo beele ilei fu boya, tere onowou asatege
gane langa tei waha isou-isouya.
7 “Tere fai yaawa hambawou. Profet Aisaia no tebere onowou tigini abiti
tigai, saini no benou lewai langa,
8 ‘Nere fai-aita bagu waha nere ji unyife nebere huranege langa isou-
isoude, onode wa nebere isou huwanyanege bagu ji gai baae hiyou inyina.
9 Nere fai nebere nuuni beele wahanga malalamudu lebode, nere lede,
“Beele beha Itou nomo beele.” Ono bode nere ji ewe unyife isou-isoude.’ ”

Yesus no dada fai jijiga nigina waha bona lena.
(Mak 7.14-23)

10 Onodu bona Yesus no fai-aita bagu yaure nigainga no bagu mayanenga
lenigai, “Tere agudu, ninategе isi dewagu.
11 Dada fai hurau gamu langa goina waha, no jijiga bagu ada tafa tuwona.
Uwa. Onou wa dada hurau no malalamu na wahanga, no fai jijiga bagu tafa
tuwonbona.”
12 Iinga nere disaipel maidu Yesus benou letuwane, “Ne isiniru, nere Farisi
name beele waha isidu, huwanyanege inyabanaru?”
13 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege benou gidu lenigai, “Ji yame Jijei ha laluwa
langa yafana waha, no haga bagu. Onodu dada oruwa no nogo tataru wei
uwa waha, no nebere jijiruku oruwa fasi wonbona.
14 Tere nere fai waha bonade aau adai tarigou. Nere agenege fosokowou
dorofe, nere ila jala abiti nigode onode. Onou wa, fai ago fosokowou ilibumu
jala abiti tubona wonga, nere ngadu u-u langa minode bodere.”
15 Ono wainga Pita no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Ne muuji beele waha
nomo hugu lewahenga, ere isoboya.”
16 Ono wainga Yesus no lewai, “Adadu? tere fere foo tigei uwa?
17 Tere ada rute isiya, dada oruwanga hawege langa goina waha, no
huwanyage langa minina, ono ganga huwanyage no heelu ganga mata
menekale la mini-minina.
18 Onou wa, dada hurage no malalamuna wa, waha no ninage langa
heigena. Onodu dada waha wenga fai ono tuganga jijigana.
19 Ji nere dada fai ninage langa heigena waha benou. Nere ninanege
inyaba isidu, fai dukote wogunga umei nomo fanyimu, fai yo aita yo, te
guruwou waha inyabamuwei nomo fanyimu, nere longi fanyimu, yebu
nomo fanyimu onodu ila beele inyaba lenigou nomo fanyimu, kot langa
yawa beele lewou nomo fanyimu.
20 Nere fanyimu waha fai ono tuganga Itou ago langa jijiga bagu heige-
heigena. Onou wa, fai no da nyidu bona no amugedu owo ada hugena waha,
no jijiga waha langa ada te-tena.”

Kenan aita Yesus bona huwanya ngalenga dewai.
(Mak 7.24-30)

21 Yesus no matane waha awadu ulate taon Tair, Saidon bagu la goyai.
22 Ono gainga Kenan aita ete no walanga yafa gai waha, no maidu bona yaurai. “Anyakaro, Devit Idau. Ne ji bonahe aau narou. Hauri inyaba yame aita magana inyabamu tudewaha.”
23 Ariya Yesus no bolou te tayei uwa. Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere maidu bode benou letuwane, “Aita waha gai yaurenga bona taga higina. Ne huuru tuwahe goyona.”
24 Ono wanenga, Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, “Itou no nere Israel fai-aita bagu wahanga, nere sipsip huwari wane waha hoyo nigei nomo bona huuru hiyai.”
25 Onou lenigi gainga, aita waha no maidu bona Yesus hinemu la afo tuburu kutudu, du turigainga oula langa minainga letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne hoyo hiyau.”
26 Ono wainga Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Gamaji ere magana mene-mene nebere da waha, elegedu gauna ayaru nagoya wa hilou uwa.”
27 Ono wainga aita waha ka Yesus letuwai, “Anyakaro, wa ne ngalenga leni. Onou wa, gauna nere da matau amenege gane nebere tebol huna langa orososo ganga eiegedu nyi-nyide.”
28 Ono wainga Yesus no beele waha isidu bona aita waha letuwai, “Aita, huwanyate ngalengawou anyakaro. Dada ne langa heigei nomo gauni waha edo heigona bona. Taate dada ne waha boni huwanyate ngalengana waha tiginimu hanona bona.” Ono gainga saini waha la tigini, nomo mago ege jige tuwai.

Yesus no taura fai baingaro taura jigemu nagai.

29 Onodu Yesus no matane waha awadu bona golodu Galili yaage katiwou mou langa goyai. Onodu bona no muju langa digedu mani yafai.
30 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu baingaro no bagu mayane. Ono bode nere fai afenege lalekawou bagu, nere agenege fosokowou bagu, nere ngedonege kobigou bagu, nere huranege fosokowou bagu, nere taura fai baingaro ila fere, nere Yesus afo hugu langa logosi wane. Ono wanenga no nere jigemu nigai.
31 Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu ninanege baingaro isane. Wa taate bode, nere urane wa fai huranege fosokowou nere beele hayane, ono ganenga nere ngedonege kobigou wa tigini wai, ono gane fai afenege kaba tayou wa nere golowane. Ono ganenga nere agenege fosokowou wa, igei wane. Onou bode nere Israel nebere Itou unyi isou wane.

Yesus 4,000 fai da nigai.
(Mak 8.1-10)

32 Yesus no nomo disaipel yaure nigainga mayanenga lenigai, Ji nere fai-aita beha boni augami hina. Nere Ji bagu fati eei oruwa da uwau yafane. Ji nere huweli huuru nigei nomo awani, gamaji jala gama golo bode huweli bona agenege gui woga.
33 Ono wainga nomo disaipel Yesus letuwane, “Haumu belanga fai uwau. Ere bereti alanga elegedu boya, nere fai baingaro benou waha nigedenga nyode?”
34 Ono wanenga Yesus isoki nigai. “Tere beret agonyi inyina?” Ono wainga “nere letuwane, ere beret 7, hoowe mene-mene ila bagu.”
35 Ono wanenga Yesus no fai-aita bagu waha lenigainga oruwa oula la yafane.

36 Onodu bona no beret 7 waha hoowe bagu elegedu bona, Itou hauya tudu
bona, lalatidu nomo disaipel nigai. Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere fai-aita
bagu wese nagane.
37 Nere nyanenga ogonege bona, digai. Ono wanenga nere, da matau-
matau awaru wane waha elegedu bode kekele 7 jiri wane.
38 Nere fai da nyane waha nere 4,000 onou, aita magana mene-mene bagu
lelege nigegu uwa.
39 Onodu bona Yesus no fai-aita bagu huuru nigainga hara gane no bot
digedu bona, Magadan nebere ulate la goyai.

16

Nere Yesus dodokawou tafei nomo bode letuwane.
(Mak 8.11-13 onodu Luk 12.54-56)

1 Farisi, Sadyusi bagu nere Yesus bagu madu, no wala-wala tuwei nomo
bode ono wane. No dodoka ete tafonga, nere no Itou nomo haruwe tena wou,
nomo naani dorofe abiti nigonga urode letuwane.
2 Ono wainga no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Esuwa la tere le-leya, ‘Ha
ladena girina. Elebe saini hilou inyonbona.’
3 Onodu boya eringe la tere le-leya, ‘agau usuma ganga ha ladena girina.
Waha bona elebe yaage jagui bagu tamayon bona’. Ngalenga, tere ha ladena
nomo naani waha tigini uredu boya haawe dedeya. Onoya wa, tere elebe
saini beha nomo naani uredu boya ada haawe dedeya.
4 Elebe saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu nere inyaba, nere Itou bode
huwanyanega ada ngalengana. Saini oruwa nere naani urei nomo yaure-
yaurede. Onou wa, nere naani ete ada urode. Uwa. Naani etenga profet
Jona langa urodbode.” Onodu Yesus no awa nigidu goyai.

Nere Farisi, Sadyusi bagu nebere yis nomo muuji beele.
(Mak 8.14-21)

5 Yesus nomo disaipel bagu yaage katiwou fadu goi ulate heigane, onou wa
nere disaipel agenege kuli digainga beret te teeg uwa.
6 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere, lenigai “Tere oofade wagu. Tere Farisi bagu
Sadyusi bagu nebere yis bonade ure dewagu.”
7 Ono wainga disapel nere nage-nage gamanege leguruwane, “No onou
lena wa, taate bona ere beret elege tamayei uwa rute.”
8 Ono wai wa, Yesus no nere beele lewane waha no alai, waha bona no
lenigai, “Tere fai huwanyatege ngalengawou menakele mene. Tere taate
boya tere tage leya, ‘Ere beret uwau?’
9 Tere fo tigei uwa rute? Nere fai 5,000 beret 5 nyane, ono wanenga tere
kekele agonyi jiri weye waha boya ninatege isegu uwa rute?
10 Onodu tere beret 7, nere fai 4,000 nyane, ono wanenga tere kekele
agonyi jiri weye waha boya ninatege isegu uwa rute?
11 Ji tere beret boni letigei uwa waha, tere taate boya fo tigei uwa? Ji leni,
tere Farisi bagu nere Sadyusi bagu nebere yis bonade oofade wagu.”
12 Ono wainga nere isane, no yis beret bitei nomo waha ure dewei nomo
bona lewei uwa. No nere Farisi bagu Sadyusi bagu nebere beele ure dewei
nomo bona lenigai.

Pita no Yesus faiwe waha malalamudu lewai.
(Mak 8.27-30 onodu Luk 9.18-21)

13 Yesus no taon Sisaria Pilipai ulate langa goyai, onodu bona saini waha
langa nomo disaipel isoki nigai, “Nere fai-aita bagu, Fai Nomo Idau bode,
nere faiwei ide?”
14 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Nere ila le-lede, ‘Ne Jon yaage bisemu
nigigou fai.’ Ono ganenga nere ila le-lede, ne Elaija. Ono ganenga nere ila
le-lede, ne Jeremaia yo, ne profet ete.”
15 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere isoki nigai, “Ariya tere tage ji boya faiwei
iya?”
16 Ono wainga Saimon Pita no ege gidu letuwai, “Ne fai beha Itou nomo
fai-aita bagu hanigei nomo hangada hinai. Ne Itou ago auma yafou Nomo
Idau.”
17 Ono wainga Yesus no ege gidu letuwai, “Saimon, Jona idau ne dabu
edega wau. Fai ete ha esene beha nomo, beele beha abitimu hinei uwa. Yame
Jijei no ha laluwa langa yafana waha no abitimu hinai.
18 Waha boni ji ne benou lehinini, Ne Pita, ji yame sios megebu waha jaula
langa aton boni. Ono wehenga Umou nomo danga no ada ilei tuwona.
19 Ji ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou nomo ki ne hinonboni. Taate
dada ne ha esene belanga dagahenga wonga, Itou no fere ha laluwa langa
dagonbona. Onodu dada ne ha esene langa futu wahenga, Itou no fere ha
laluwa langa futu wonbona.”
20 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel nere no Kristus iwou waha, fai ete te adai
lenigoguga bona, no beele danga bagu lenigai.

Yesus no lewai, no umedu ege gidu jayonbona.
(Mak 8.31-9.1 onodu Luk 9.22-27)

21 Saini waha langa, Yesus no tigini Jerusalem goyei nomo bona nomo
disaipel lenigou hugu warai, onodu no mora bagu, pris aroro bagu, nuuni
beele isou fai bagu owonege langa tigini jimiri baingaro tonbona. Onodu no
dukote wogunga umedu fati eei langa ege gidu jayonbona, waha lenigai.
22 Pita no beele waha isidu bona, Yesus haudu gisa langa goidu honggoro
tubona letuwai, “Anyakaro, gai uwanga uwa. Dada waha ne langa ada
heigona.”
23 Ono wainga Yesus ubuludu Pita benou letuwai, “Satan, ne mogofe langa
goyau. Ne jala karu hayau ganga ononi. Ne Itou ninau oojowei uwa. Ne fai
nebere ninanegenga oojoni.”
24 Onodu bona Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Fai ete no ji
oojo hiyonbona wonga, no nomo gauwou oruwa ileidu bona, nomo nauge
abalakawou auledu taga hiyonbona.
25 Taate bona, fai ete no nogo nomo ago auma yafou yaasu wona wa, fai
waha nomo ago auma yafou yaae wonbona. Ariya, fai ete no ji bona ninau
isidu, nomo ago auma yafou awona wa, no iinga gai-gai ago auma yafou
waha tonbona.
26 Ariya fai ete no oula beha nomo dada oruwa bagu yafa bona, nomo ago
auma yafou waha awei uwa, onona wa, nere dada oruwa waha adadu hoyo
tuwode? Fai waha nomo ago auma yafou ejiyawei nomo bona, taate agou
tuwona?
27 Fai Nomo Idau no Nomo Umamu nomo raara anyakaro la, nomo ensel
bagu modbode. Saini waha langa, no fai-aita bagu nebere onowou waha
agou onounga nigonbona.
28 Ji ngalenga letigini, nere fai ila otode beha, umeru wegu uwa yafa
gogunga, Fai Nomo Idau King dorofe me gonga urod bode.”

17

Yesus gogala hogo fere ete heigai.
(Mak 9.2-13 onodu Luk 9.28-36)

1 Fati 6 usu wainga Yesus no Pita, Jems, Jems bemu Jon, nere waha
hanigedu bona, muju ete gai owe langa waha digedu manane. Walanga nere
nagenga yafane.
2 Saini nere igei ganenga, Yesus gogala ubuludu bona hogo fere ete heigai.
Nomo hogo bala hoonga dorofe lalawai, ono bona nomo ogola dada waha
gai kaambadu bona, lala dorofe heigai.
3 Nere Yesus nomo disaipel, Moses Elaija ngare maidu bodere Yesus ngate
beele hai haigane nerigane.
4 Pita no onou nerigedu bona, Yesus benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, ere
belanga yafoya wa hilobainga. Ne gau bonahe wonga, Ji belanga youyou ei
nononga, tatari wonboni, ete name, ete Moses nomo, ete Elaija nomo.”
5 Saini Pita no onou legainga, agau ete lala danga bagu medu bona, kutau
nigai. Ono gainga, agau waha huwanya langa, bolou ete benou lewai, “Beha
waha yame Magana tigini, ji gaude tuboni no boni edegani. Tere nomo beele
isagu.”
6 Disaipel nere beele waha isidu bode, nere afenege tuburu kutudu,
hogonege oula tudu inyangaro umugane.
7 Ono ganenga, Yesus no medu bona yaasu nigi bona lenigai, “Jayagu. Tere
adai umugagu.”
8 Ono wainga nere jaidu bode igei wanenga manai wa, fai ete te walanga
uregu uwa. Nere Yesus nogonga urane.
9 Onodu bode, saini nere mujuha heigedu me bode, Yesus no beele danga
bagu benou lenigai, “Tere dada ureyaha beha, fai ete te adai hai fuwagu.
Tebere ninategе langa onou inyi gonga goi, Fai nomo Idau no umedu bona,
ege gidu jayonbona.”
10 Ono wainga, disaipel nere benou isoki tuwane, “Taate bode nuuni beele
isou fai nere le-lede, Elaija no amugedu mayonga?”
11 Ono wanenga no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “wa ngalenga, Elaija ege
maidu bona dada oruwa ege tiginimu wonbona.
12 Onou wa ji tere letigini, Elaija no amina mayaha, fai nere no isi tuwegu
uwa. Nere nage nebere gauwou wahanga oojo bode, nere onowou hogo fere-
fere ono tude. Onounga nere Fai Nomo Idau fere onou ono tuwodbode.”
13 Yesus no onou lewainga nere disaipel isane wa, no Jon Yaage Bisemu
Nigigou Fai bona lena iwane.

Yesus no magana ete hauri inyaba bagu jigemu tuwai.
(Mak 9.14-29 onodu Luk 9.37-42)

14 Onodu Yesus nomo disaipel ei bagu goidu fai-aita toomaro gamanege
langa heigane, ono wanenga fai ete no Yesus bagu maidu bona afo tuburu
kutudu,
15 lewai, “Anyakaro, ne yame idafe bonahe aau narou. No kusibu waridu
bona, nomo gogala gai inyaba dewai. No saini baingaro eeya langa me
taumai, ono bona saini baingaro yaage langa taumai. 16 Onou wa, ji no
haudu name disaipel bagu goinaha wa, nere no jigemu tuwei nomo edo
uwa.”
17 Ono wainga Yesus no lewai, “Tere fai huwanyatege ngalenga wegu
uwau, onodu tere tebere ninategе fanyitege bagu tigini uwa. Ji tere bagu
saini agonyi gai yafanga woni? Saini agonyi ji tebere ou auloni? Magana
haudu belanga ji bagu mayau.”

18 Onodu bona Yesus no hauri inyaba waha honggoro tuwai, ono wainga
hauri inyaba magana waha awa tugainga, wanga taura usu tuwai.
19 Iinga nere disaipel nagenga Yesus bagu maidu bode isoki tuwane,
“Adadu bona ere hauri inyaba waha so tuwei nomo edo uwa?”
20 Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou
menakele mene, onou waha bona tere edo uwa.
21 Ji tere tigini letigini, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou mastet
nomo fatu dorofe wage wa, tere muju beha edo letuwagu ganga, ‘Ne jaidu
bonahe ulate langa goyau,’ ono wadenga no goyonbona. Ono wadenga
haruwe ete te, tere onowei nomo edo uwa ete uwau.”

Yesus no umedu ege jayei nomo le ngawai.
(Mak 9.30-32 onodu Luk 9.43-45)

22 Yesus nomo disaipel bagu Galili distrik walanga komo wane, onodu
Yesus no benou lenigai, “Nere Fai Nomo Idau fai owonege langa tafa tuwod-
bode,
23 ono wogunga nere dukote wogunga umonbona. Onodu fati eei langa no
ege gidu jayonbona.” Ono wainga nere disaipel beele waha isidu aau togo
nagai.

Yesus no tempel nomo takis nigai.

24 Iinga, Yesus nomo disaipel bagu nere goidu Kaperneam taon langa
heigane, ono wanenga, nere tempel nomo takis tegou fai nere Pita bagu
heigedu bode, benou isoki tuwane, “Tere tebere isisi tigigou fai, no tempel
nomo takis aya-ayana rute?”
25 Ono wanenga Pita lenigai, “Yoo.”
Onodu no mata huwanya goidu, beele ete te lewei uwa inyi gainga, Yesus
no benou isoki tuwai, “Saimon ne adadu isini? Nere oula beha nomo
king nere takis hugu fere-fere elegede waha, fai ani nere takis waha ejiya-
ejiyade? Nere nebere gane langa elege-elegede yo uwa, fai fereha nebere.”
26 Ono wainga Pita lewai, “Nere fai fere langa.” Ono wainga Yesus letuwai,
“Onou waha bona, nere nebere ilibanege gane nere takis ayawei nomo
haruwe uwau.
27 Onou wa, gamaji ere ono nigedenga ere bode honggoro woguga. Ne
yaage katiwou langa minidu hiima aya wau. Onodu bonahe ne hoowe
amugou tedu bonahe hurau isebu wau, onodu ne moni ete huwanya langa
inyi gonga urau ganga. Ne moni waha tedu bonahe nere nigau, ere eire takis
edomuwei nomo bona.”

18

Fai wei no ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha la unyi anyakaro?
(Mak 9.33-37 onodu Luk 9.46-48)

1 Saini waha langa, nere disaipel Yesus bagu heigedu bode isoki tuwane,
“Fai wei no ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha la, unyi gai anyakaro
yafona?”
2 Ono wanenga, Yesus no magana menakele ete yaure tuwainga mayainga,
nere gamanege langa otomu tuwai.
3 Onodu bona no lewai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere ege ubuludu nere
magana mene-mene dorofe heigei uwa wonga wa, tere ha laluwa nomo
huuna langa yafou waha huwanya langa ada goyagu ganga.
4 Fai no nogo ilei bona no magana menakele benoha heigona waha, fai
waha no ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha langa unyi anyakaro
bagu.

5 “Onodu fai ete no ji bona isidu no magana menakele ete benoha hoyo
tubona wonga wa, no ji hoyo hina.”

Onowou inyaba no fai huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabamu nagi nagina.
(Mak 9.42-48 onodu Luk 17.1-2)

6 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Onou wa, fai ete no magana mene-mene ji
bode huwanyanege ngalengade beha nebereha ete ono tuwonga, une langa
meboduwei mata wonga wa, nere fai waha boou langa megebu anyakaro
ete dagedu bode, hiiri langa aya tuwogunga minidu umona bona.
7 “Nere fai ha eseneha waha, nere fai une langa tafa nigi ganenga me-
bodude waha, nere agenege gami bagu. Ngalenga, onowou inyaba waha
heigon bona. Onou wa, fai no une ono ganga heige na waha no agamu bagu.
8 Onou waha bona, ne name owone yo afene no ne une tafei nomo kuse
hinei mata wonga, ne karudu kaitau. Ono wahenga, hilobainga ne owone
etenga yo, afene etenga inyona, onodu bonahe ne agene auma gai-gai yafou
tau. Gamaji ne owone nga yo afene nga bagu inyonga, nere eeya ada gare-
garena waha langa aya hinoguga.
9 Onou waha bona, ne name agene magana no une tafei nomo ono hinei
mata wonga, ne faasidu kaitau. Onou wa hilobainga ne agene magana
etenga wonga, ne agene auma gai-gai yafou tau. Gamaji ne agene magana
nga bagu wonga nere umou nomo eeya langa kaite hinoguga.
10-11 “Tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere ninategе benou isagu ganga, nere
magana mene-mene waha ete nere gamanege langa dada ewe dorofe. Uwa.
Ji tere letigini, ha laluwa nomo ensel nere, gai-gai yame Jijei ha laluwa langa
yafana waha hogo langa oto-otode.

Sipsip huwariwai nomo muuji beele.
(Luk 15.3-7)

12 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Tere adadu isiya? Fai ete no nomo sipsip 100,
onodu sipsip ete huwariwei mata wonga, no ada rute kuru wona? Uwa. No
sipsip 99 muju langa awaru nigonga oto gogunga, no goidu sipsip etenga
huwari wai, waha, kuru wonbona.
13 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, no kurudu toroba wei mata bona wonga, no
edega dewonbona. Nere 99 huwari wegu uwa waha bona no edega-edegna.
14 Onou dorofenga, tebere Ametege ha laluwa langa yafana waha no
magana mene-mene waha nebereha ete huwariwei nomo bona no gau
tuwei uwa.”

Baabo no nyabulu wonga, tiginimu tuwei nomo fanyimu.

15 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Ne name baine no nyabuluwou ete ono hinei
mata wonga, ne goyahenga tere tarenga yafa bonadere beele tiginimu waru.
Ono wahenga no ne name beele isei mata wonga wa, ne name baine ege gidu
hawau.
16 Ariya no ne name beele isei uwa wonga wa, ne ege fai etenga yo nga
hanirahenga goyagu. Ono wahenga nere beele dangamu wode.
17 Onou wa no nebere beele isei nomo awa bona wonga, ne sios nomo fai-
aita bagu lenigau. Ono wahenga no nebere beele fere isei uwa wonga, ne
urau ganga, wa no haiden takis tegou fai dorofe.
18 “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere dada oruwanga oula langa dagadenga,
Itou no ha laluwa langa dagona bona. Tere oula langa futu wadenga, Itou
no ha laluwa langa futu wonbona.

19 “Onodu ji tere ege letigini, tebereha fai nga oula belanga dada ete
bodere, huwanyanere etengadu, dada waha tei nomo hauyawei mata
wodere wa, yame Jijei ha laluwa langa yafana waha no nere nironbona.
20 Fai nga yo, eei nere ji unyife langa haumu ete langa komowei mata wode
wa, ji yage nere gama langa yatani.”

Haruwe magana no nomo haruwe ilibumu nomo agou bona, ago ada dige-digena, waha nomo muuji beele.

21 Saini waha langa Pita no Yesus bagu maidu isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro, ji
yame baabo no ji inyabumu hina waha, Sain agonyi ji no nomo nyabulu wou
ulu fuwoni? Saini 7 yo?”
22 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ji ne saini 7 wahanga la nomo nyabulu
wou uulu fuwei nomo lehinei uwa, ji lehinene, saini 77.
23 “Isagu. Ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou no king ete dorofe, no gauna
wa, nomo haruwe magana maidu no langa agou tiginimu wei nomo bona.
24 No agou waha tiginimu wei nomo bona hugu wari gainga, nere fai ete
haudu no bagu magane. Fai waha nomo moni agou tiginimu wei nomo wa
10 milion kina.
25 Ariya haruwe magana no moni waha agou tafei nomo edo uwa, taate
bona, no moni onouha waha gogala langa inyei uwa. Onou waha bona
king no lenigonga nere fai waha nomo aita magana bagu huuru nigonga,
nere fai ete nomo haruwe magana ewe heigod bode. Onodu nere nomo
dada oruwanga huurudu moni tedu bode, nomo moni agou waha tiginimu
wodbode.
26 Ono wainga haruwe magana no king hogo la afo tuburu kutudu yafa
bona gelele tubona letuwai. ‘King ne ji bonahe augami hinonga, menanga
onou itari hiyau. Ji moni ne la tene waha agou oruwa hinonboni.’
27 Ono wainga, haruwe magana waha nomo mora bagu, no augami
tuwainga awa tuwai, onodu nomo moni 10 milion kina agou fere uwamu
fuwai.
28 “Ono wainga haruwe magana waha malala heigedu bona, nomo
haruwe ilibumu ete toroba tuwai. Ariya fai waha nomo moni agou no la
inyina waha no 10 kinanga. Ariya fai waha no maidu bona, haruwe ilibumu
dobole tudu, bou danga bagu yaasu bona letuwai, “Ne yame moni elegene
waha nomo agou oruwa tiginimu wau.”
29 “Ono wainga, haruwe magana wa, afo tuburu kutudu yafa bona,
ilibumu gelele tubona letuwai, ‘Ne ji bonahe augami hinou. Onodu menanga
onou itari higahe, ji name moni agou oruwa hinonboni,’
30 Ono wainga fai waha no awai. Onodu bona no haruwe ilibumu dagou
mata langa tafa tuwai, no walanga yafa bona nomo moni agou oruwanga
tiginimu fuwonbona.
31 “Nere haruwe magana ilibumu gane ila onowou waha uredu bode,
huwanyanege danga bagu inyabawai. Ono wainga nere goidu nebere mora
bagu, haruwe magana fanyimu oruwa onowai waha bode letuwane.
32 Ono wanenga fai anyakaro no haruwe magana waha yaure tuwainga
goyai, Onodu letuwai, ‘Ne haruwe magana inyaba. Ngasunga ne ji bagu
maidu gelele hiyenenga ji name agou waha oruwa uwamu hanene.
33 Ji ne boni augami hiyai. Ariya ne taate boni name haruwe magana
ilibane boni onounga augami hinei uwa?’
34 Onou letudu bona, fai anyakaro houmu mayainga fai waha dagou mata
la tafa tuwai. No waanga yafa bona nomo moni agou waha oruwanga
tiginimu fuwonbona.

35 “Tere tebere huwanyatege la, ilibatege gane nebere onowou inyaba
ada uulu nagi bonade wonga, Yame Jijei ha laluwa la yafana no fere, tere
onounga ono tigonbona.”

19

Yesus no fai-aita bagu te guruwou waha karu wei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.
(Mak 10.1-12 onodu Luk 16.18)

1 Yesus no beele waha usumudu bona, no Galili distrik awadu Judia distrik
Jordan yaage ulate langa goyai.
2 Ono wainga fai-aita bagu baingaro nere no oojo tuwane. Ono wanenga
ulate walanga no nebere taura jigemu nagai.
3 Ono gainga Farisi mayane, nere maidu bode Yesus wala-wala tu urane.
Onodu isoki tuwane, “Ere ebere nuuni beele fai no edo, nomo gauwou langa
oya awa tuwona rute?”
4 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, “Tere beele Itou nomo buk langa
inyina waha lelegei uwa rute? No benou lena, ‘Aminanga amina Itou no
dada oruwanga tafai langa no fai-aita bagu tafa nigainga heigane.
5 Onodu Itou lewai, “Onou waha bona, fai no anya umamu ngare awa
niridu bona, no nomo oya ngare fadadere waha, nere genere gala etenga
yafode bodere.”’
6 Itou no onou lewai bona nere nga dorofe yaferu uwa. Nere genere gala
etenga dorofe heigare. Waha bona Itou no amina beele bara tawai waha, fai
ete adai fasakawou.”
7 Ono wainga, nere Farisi letuwane, “Adadu, Moses no ere nuuni beele
higi bona benou lehigai, fai no edo aita so tuwei nomo pas yeregedu aita
tuwonbona, onodu bona so tuwonga goyonbona?”
8 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere lenigai, “Tere feeto wou fai, onou waha
bona, Moses no tere awa tigainga, tere tebere oyatege gane so nigeye. Gai
aminanga, onowou waha uwau.
9 Ji tere onou letigon boni, fai ete nomo oya no longi tafei uwa, no woya so
tudu bona, aita ete te bona wonga, fai waha no nogo longi tafaha.”
10 Ono wainga nere disaipel beele waha isidu Yesus letuwane. “Fai no
woya ngare yafa bodere fanyimu waha onowei mata bona wa, buyona, fai
waha no aita adai tona.”
11 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Nere fai oruwanga beele beha
ada todbode. Uwa. Itou no nere fai ilanga danga nigai.
12 Isagu. Fai hogo fere-fere yafade, nere aita ada elege elegede. Ila
anyanege gane bisi nigane la, genege gala inyabawai. Onodu ila fai nere
magana karu nagane, onou waha bode, nere magana heigemu wei nomo
edo uwa. Ono ganenga nere ila ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha,
nomo haruwe tei nomo bode ninanege isi bode nere nage aita yo, fai tei
nomo guuni tafane. Fai no beele beha tei nomo edo wonga, no edo tona.”

Yesus no magana mene-mene awa nigogunga no bagu mayei nomo bona lena.
(Mak 10.13-16 onodu Luk 18.15-17)

13 Saini waha langa fai-aita bagu magana mene-mene hanigedu Yesus
bagu mayane. Nere no moranege langa owo tafadu hauyawei nomo gau
nigai. Ono wane wa disaipel nere fai-ait bagu honggoro nigane.

14 Ono wanenga Yesus no disaipel lenigai, “Tere magana mene-mene
awa nigadenga ji bagu mayode. Tere nere adai karu nigagu. Uwa. Ha
laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha fai magana mene-mene benoha
waha nebere.”
15 Onodu bona no moranege langa owo tafai. Onodu bona iinga no haumu
waha awadu bona goyai.

Magana giila dada baingaro waha no Yesus ngare beele leware.
(Mak 10.17-31 onodu Luk 18.18-30)

16 Ariya fai ete no Yesus bagu maidu bona letuwai, “Isisiwou fai, ji taate
onowou hilou tigini onodu boni, agefe auma gai-gai hilou yafou waha toni?”
17 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne taate boni, ji onowou hilou boni isoki
hini? Etenga wahanga no hilou. Onou waha bona, ne tigini agene auma gai-
gai hilou yafou tauga wonga, ne Itou nomo nuuni beele oruwa oojowau.”
18 Ono wainga fai waha no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Ne taate nuuni beele
waha boni leni?” Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Nuuni beele beha beele
benou bagu, tere fai-aita ila adai dunege kote wadenga umode. ‘Tere fai-aita
te guruwou waha longi adai tafagu. Tere adai yebu wagu. Tere fai ila yaawa
beele langa kot langa adai tafa nigagu.
19 Tere tebere anyatege ametege gane huuna la yafa bonade nebere beele
oojo wagu. Onodu ne nage boni gau hinina dorofe ilibane gane bonahe fere
onou gaude hinou.’ ”
20 Ono wainga magana gila waha no Yesus letuwai, “Nuuni beele waha
oruwanga ji oojo oojoni. Ji taate dada boni gai tutu hina yo?”
21 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne hilobainga tigini heigau ganga wonga,
ne goidu bonahe ne name dada oruwanga huurudu bonahe moni tedu, fai
dadanege uwau waha nigau. Ne onou onodu bonahe, ne ha laluwa langa
dada hilobainga bagu yafau ganga. Ne maidu ji oojo hiyau.”
22 Ono wainga, magana gila waha no beele waha isidu bona, huwanya ou
tugainga goyai. Taate bona, no dada gai baingaro bagu.
23 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Ji ngalenga letigini, moni fai
nere ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha la goyei nomo haruwe danga.
24 Ji tere ege letigini, Kamel no niili kolos erere gou nomo yogode langa
goyei nomo haruwe danga uwa, moni fai no Itou nomo huuna langa yafou
la goyona dorofe uwa.”
25 Ono wainga, nere disaipel beele waha isidu bode horoto dewane.
Onodu bode nere lewane, “Onou wonga, faiwei no edo gai-gai ago auma
yafou waha tonbona?”
26 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere tigini feele nigi bona lenigai, “Fai nere edo
uwa. Onou wa, Itou no dada oruwa onowei nomo edo.”
27 No onou lenigainga, Pita no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Urau, ere
dada oruwanga awarudu boya, ne oojo hiniya. Ere taate dada toya?”
28 Ono wainga Yesus no nere lenigai, “Ji ngalenga letigini, saini dada
oruwanga ege heigei nomo saini langa, Fai Nomo Idau no unyi anyakaro
bagu nomo sia king langa yafonbona, ono gonga saini waha langa, tere fai ji
oojo hiya waha tere fere sia 12 waha langa yafa bonade, nere Israel nebere
komowou 12 waha oofa nigagu ganga.
29 Onodu nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga ji unyife bode ninanege isidu, nere
nebere mata yo, bainege gane yo, ogonege gane yo, amenege gane yo,
anyanege gane yo, idanege magenege gane bagu yo, haga yo, awaru wane

waha, nere ege 100 todbode, onodu bode nere agenege auma gai-gai hilou
yafou waha todbode.
30 Onou wa, fai baingaro elebe amugou yafade waha, nere gai huunta
yafadbode. Ono gogunga, fai baingaro elebe huunta yafade waha nere,
amugou yafodbode."

20

Yesus no haruwe magana wain haga langa haruwe taane waha, nomo muuji beele lewai.

1 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Fai nere amugou yafei nomo bona ji beele
beha leni, taate bona, ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafei nomo wa, fai ete
no oula baingaro dorofe. Eringe amina no goidu, nomo wain haga la haruwe
tei nomo bona, haruwe magana hanigon bona.
2 Nere haruwe magana fati waha la 1-kina tei nomo edo iwane, ono
wanenga, mora bagu huuru nigainga nomo wain haga langa goidu haruwe
taane.
3 Ono ganenga, 9 kilok onou fai anyakaro no kotowou haumu la minidu
bona fai ila ewe oto ganenga nerigai.
4 Onodu bona no nere waha fere onounga lenigai, 'Tere manidu yame
wain haga la haruwe taagu. Ono wadenga, ji tere haruwe teya waha nomo
agou onounga tigon boni.'
5 Ono wainga nere manane. Ono gane, 12 kilok langa, esuwa 3 kilok langa
bagu, fai anyakaro no ege goidu bona onounga onowai.
6 "Ariya 5 kilok esuwa langa onou, no ege golodu kotowou haumu la
minidu bona, no fai ila ege walanga oto ganenga nerigedu bona nigai. 'Taate
boya tere ewe auma belanga hoonga oruwa otoya?'
7 Ono wainga nere letuwane, 'ere fai ete te nomo haruwe te fuwei nomo
bona haigei uwa.' Ono wanenga fai waha lenigai, 'Tere fere edo goidu yame
wain haga la haruwe taagu.'
8 "Esuwa wainga, wain haga morou no nomo hoobu fai letuwai, 'Nere
haruwe fai yaure nigahenga mayogonga, nebere haruwe agou nigau, nere
fai gai huunta hanigeyaha waha la hugu waridu, amugedu hanigeyaha
waha langa usumuwau.'
9 Ariya nere fai 5 kilok esuwa la haruwe hugu warane waha nere maidu
1kina-1kina taane.
10 Ono wainga, nere fai amugedu mai haruwe taane waha mayane, nere
moni anyakaro tei nomo iwou isane. Ariya uwa. Nere fere oruwa moni
1kina-1kina onounga taane.
11 Nere moni taane waha uredu bode, haga morou honggoro tubode
12 benou letuwane. 'Nere fai beha gai huunta mayane, onodu awa etenga
haruwe taane, ono wanenga ne moni ere higinaha onounga nere niginaha.
Ariya ere eringe aminaha haruwe danga bagu tegeye mai elebe, hoonga
danga bagu uwe higaha.'
13 "Ono wanenga wain haga morou no haruwe magana nebereha ete
letuwai, ne isau, Ji ne inyabamu hinei uwa. Ngasunga ere 1-kina tei nomo
edo iwou lewere yo, uwa?
14 Ne name haruwe agou tedu bonahe goyau. Ji yame gauwou langa, fai
no gai huunta mayaha waha nomo haruwe agou onounga tunaha.

15 Wa yame dada. Ji yame gauwou oojodu boni, moni wese wei nomo
edo uwa yo? Ji fai waha hilou tafa nigoni wonga, ne taate bona huwanyate
inyaba wona?
16 Onodu Yesus no lewai, “Onounga, fai nere gai huunta yafane waha,
nere amugou yafodbode. Fai nere amugou yafane waha, nere gai huunta
yafodbode.”

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayonbona waha le eeiwai.
(Mak 10.32-34 onodu Luk 18.31-33)

17 Yesus no golodu Jerusalem manai. No disaipel 12 wahanga hanigainga
gaara mani bode, Yesus no benou lenigai,
18 “Isagu. Ere elebe Jerusalem maniya. Ono wedenga nere Fai Nomo Idau
pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu owonege langa tafa tuwodbode.
Onodu bode, nere kot langa tafa tudu bode, no dukote wogunga umei nomo
bode beele agili mala karu wodbode.
19 Onodu bode, nere fai fereha nigodbode, ono wogunga nere no memesi
tubode, gula tubode, nauge abalakawou langa tutui la warod bode. Ono
wogunga fati eei langa no ege jayonbona.”

Jems Jon ngare nere anyakaro heigei nomo ono ware.
(Mak 10.35-45)

20 Iinga Sebedi oya no nomo idau gane nga nononga waha gaara Yesus
bagu mayane, onodu bona, no oula langa afo tuburu kutudu benou lewai,
no Yesus dada ete bona isoki tuwonbona.
21 Ono wainga Yesus no benou isoki tuwai, “Ne taate dada gau hinina?”
Ono wainga no letuwai, “Ne benou lewei nomo gaude hina, yame idafe gane
nga beha name huuna langa yafou la, ne hinote langa yafod bodere, ete ne
owone hilou langa, ete owone kenao langa.”
22 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Tere dada isokiya
waha boya ada isideya. Tere kap ji nyoni waha langa, tere nyei nomo edo
yo?” Ono wainga nere leware, “Ere edola.”
23 Ono warenga Yesus no lenirai, “Wa ngalenga, tere yame kap langa
nyaaru ganga. Ariya faiwei no yame owofe hilou langa yo owofe kenao
langa yafei nomo wa, ji yame dada uwa. Sia waha, yame Jijei no fai nebere
amina haiya nagai.”
24 Saini disaipel 10 nere beele waha isidu bode, nere bemu ngare bode
honggoro wane.
25 Ono wane wa, Yesus no nere yaure nigainga no bagu mayanenga lenigai,
“Tere alai, nere king fereha nebere fai-aita bagu oofade nigi-nigide. Onodu
fai aroro nere fai-aita bagu nebere beele oojowei nomo bode danga tafa nigi-
nigide.
26 Onou wa, onowou waha tere gama langa adai inyou. Uwa. Fai no tere
gama langa anyakaro yafonbona wonga, ngasunga no tere tebere haruwe
magana yafonbona.
27 Onodu fai no tere tebere amugou yafona wonga, no ngasunga tebere
haruwe fai ewe dorofe yafonbona.
28 Onou dorofenga, Fai Nomo Idau mai waha, fai nere no hoyo tuwei nomo
bona mei uwa. No nere fai-aita bagu baingaro ejiya nigidu gidu hanigei
nomo bona nomo ago auma nigai.”

Yesus no fai nga nononga agenere fosokowou jigemu narai.
(Mak 10.46-52 onodu Luk 18.35-43)

29 Yesus nomo disaipel bagu Jeriko taon awadu goyane. Ono ganenga fai-
aita bagu baingaro nere Yesus oojo tuwane.
30 Ono ganenga fai nga nononga agenere fosokowou, nere jala gisa langa
yafare. Ono bodere nere Yesus golo waha maina iwou beele isidu bodere,
nere inyangaaro yauredu leware, “Anyakaro, ne Devit Idau, ne ere bonahe
augami hinou.”
31 Ono warenga fai-aita bagu nere huranere fosokowei nomo beele danga
bagu lenirane. Ono ware nere belenere otonga bodere leware, “Anyakaro,
ne Devit Idau, ne ere bonahe augami hinou.”
32 Ono warenga Yesus no otodu bona nere yaure niridu lenirai, “Tere
adadu ono tirei nomo gau tirina?”
33 Ono wainga nere letuware, “Anyakaro, ne eire agere fokomu harei
nomo gau hirina.”
34 Ono warenga Yesus no nere bona aau warainga, nomo owo neire
agenere langa tafai, ono wainga saini wahanga la, nere agenere ege igei
ware. Onodu bodere, nere no oojo tudu goyare.

21

Yesus no King dorofe Jerusalem huwanya goyai.
(Mak 11.1-11 onodu Luk 19.28-40 onodu Jon 12.12-19)

1 Yesus no nomo disaipel ngate mai Jerusalem jugumudu bode, Betfage
matane Oliv muju langa heigane. Onodu bode, Yesus no nomo disaipel nga
huuru niridu,
2 benou lenirai, “Tere matane elebe ureya waha langa minaru. Tere
mini bona derenga, donki ete dage tuwou nomo magana ngare oto gorunga
nerirau ganga. Onodu malu futu fudu, haniredu ji bagu tamayaru.
3 Ono gaderenga, fai ete no beele ete letirei mata wonga wa, tere benou
letuwaru, ‘Anyakaro no nere la haruwe bagu,’ Ono waderenga, no fasayadu
onou huuru nironga mayod bodere.”
4 Dada beha amina profet lewai waha, edomuwei nomo bona heigai.
5 “Tere Saion fai-aita bagu, beele beha malalamudu lenigagu. ‘Uragu.
Tebere king amina maina. No fai unyi uwau dorofe maina, no donki ete jaula
langa yafana. No donki magana gila ete la yafa ganga maina.’ ”
6 Ariya nere Yesus nomo disaipel goidu, Yesus lenirai onounga ono ware.
7 Nere goidu bodere, donki anya magana ngare haniredu mayare, onodu
nere neire kolos donki jaulanere la jimaware. Ono warenga Yesus no ouwe
langa yafai.
8 Ono gainga, fai baingaro nebere kolos uludu jala la jima wane. Ono gane
nere ila nauge gala kokorudu, tamai jala la jima wane.
9 Ono bode, nere fai-aita bagu jala amugane waha bagu, nere fai-aita bagu
ila huunta mayane waha bagu, nere yaure bode lewane, “Devit Idau bonade
edega wagu. Fai waha no Anyakaro unyi la maina, Itou no edo fai waha figini
tuwonbona, Itou unyi Gai Ouwe la Isou wagu.”
10 Yesus no Jerusalem huwanya goyainga, nere fai-aita bagu taonha oruwa
uredu bode horoto wane, onodu nere nage-nage isoki guru wane, “Fai beha
waha no faiwei tigini?”
11 Ono wanenga nere fai-aita bagu golo wane waha nere lewane, “No
Yesus, no profet, Nasaret taon Galili prowinsha mayaha.”

Yesus no moni kusegou fai tempel haumu langa so nigai.
(Mak 11.15-19 onodu Luk 19.45-48 onodu Jon 2.13-22)

12 Onodu bona, Yesus no tempel orei huwanya langa goidu bona fai nere
moni kusewei nomo haruwe taane waha aruwanga so nigai. Onodu bona no
fai oruwanga nebere tebol moni hoole bode oto wane waha bagu, nere fai
neei huuru bode otowane waha nebere sia bagu koresemudu ayaru nagai.
13 Onodu bona no lenigai, “Itou nomo buk no benou lena, ‘Yame mata no
hauyawei nomo mata inyonbona.’ Onou wa, tere ono tuyanga no yebu fai
nebere huwariwei nomo haumu dorofe heigaha.”
14 Yesus no tempel mata huwanya langa yafa gainga, fai ila agenege
fosokowou, ila afenege inyabawou, no bagu mayane, ono wanenga no
jigemu nigai.
15 Ono-wai waha nere pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu no
dodokawou tafa-wai waha urane, onodu bode nere magana mene-mene
tempel haumu langa benou yaure ganenga isane, “Devit Idau bonade edega
wagu.” Ono wanenga nere huwanyanege inyabawai,
16 ono wainga nere Yesus isoki tuwane, “Ne nere beele lede waha isini yo?”
Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Yoo, ji isini. Onou wa tere beele benou waha
lelegegu uwa rute, ‘Nere magana mene-mene ne unyite isou-isoude.’”
17 Onodu nere awa nigidu bona, taon arasai langa goidu, ooru waha langa
no Betani langa yafai.

Yesus no lewainga fik nauge kakaregai.
(Mak 11.12-14 onodu 11.20-24)

18 Eringe amina Yesus no ege gidu taon mani bona no huweli tuwai.
19 Ono wainga no fik nauge ete jala gisa langa oto gainga urai. Onodu
bona hugu langa goyai. No goidu bona urai wa no hilou uwau. Ewe gala
galanga oto wai. Ono wainga no fik nauge waha benou letuwai, “Ne ege hilou
ada heigau. Gai uwanga uwa.” Ono wainga fasadu onou fik nauge waha
kakaregai.
20 Ono wainga nere disaipel waha uredu bode horoto wane. Onodu bode
nere lewane, “Adadu bona fik nauge waha no fasadu kakaregaha?”
21 Ono wanenga Yesus no nebere beele waha ege gidu benou lenigai, “Ji
tere ngalenga letigini, tere huwanyatege tigini ngalenga dedu bonade tere
ninatege nga bagu uwa wonga, tere edo ji fik nauge ono tunaha dorofe ono
wagu ganga. Onodu tere wahanga ada ono wagu. Uwa. Tere muju beha
benou letubonade wonga, ‘Ne jaidu bonahe talagedu hiiri langa minau,’ ono
wadenga no onou ono wonbona.
22 Onodu tere huwanyatege ngalenga wonga hauya bonade wonga, tere
dada oruwa tei nomo boya hauyaya waha, tere taagu ganga.”

Nere Yesus isoki tuwane faiwei no unyi anyakaro tuwai.
(Mak 11.27-33 onodu Luk 20.1-8)

23 Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya langa goidu bona, fai-aita bagu
isisiwou nigai. Ono gainga nere pris aroro bagu, Israel nebere mora bagu,
maidu bode isoki tuwane, “Ne unyite anyakaro bagu danga bagu alanga
elegne boni, dada waha ononi? Onodu danga waha faiwei hinidu haruwe
waha tei nomo le hinai?”
24 Ono wanenga Yesus no beele ege gidu lenigai, “Ji fere dada ete boni
isoki tigonboni. Ono wehenga, tere yame beele tigini ege gidu le hiyei mata
wadenga wa, ji fere faiwei no unyife anyakaro haruwe beha tei nomo le
hiyai waha letigon boni.
25 Sain Jon no yaage bisemu nigai, no onowou waha alanga tai? Wa ha
laluwa nomo dada yo, uwa fai neberenga dada?”

Ono wainga nere beele waha isidu bode nere nage-nage leguruwane, “Ere benou lewoya, ‘Wa ha laluwa nomo dada iwoya wa,’ no benou isoki higon bona, ‘Onou wa tere taate boya no bona huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa?’
26 Ariya ere benou leboya wonga, ‘Wa fai neberenga dada,’ iwoya wa, ere nere fai-aita bagu umuge nigoboya. Wa taate bona, nere oruwanga ninanege iside, Jon no profet.”
27 Onou waha bode nere beele ege gidu Yesus letuwane, “Ere ada isiya.” Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Ji fere faiwei no unyife anyakaro hiyai waha ji ada letigon boni.”

Fai ete nomo idau gane nga waha nomo muuji beele.

28 Yesus no pris aroro bagu, mora bagu ege onou lenigai, “Ariya tere adadu isiya? Fai ete no nomo idau gane nga. No goidu bona idau motuwa benou letuwai, ‘Yame magana, ne elebe wain haga la goidu bonahe haruwe tau.’
29 Ono wainga idau motuwa umamu letuwai, Jijei, ji awani, onodu iinga no ninau ege ubuludu wain haga la goyai.
30 Ariya umamu no ege idau menakele bagu goidu beele onounga letuwai, Ono wainga idau no umamu letuwai, ‘Yoo jijei,’ Ariya no wain hagala goyei uwa.
31 Ariya idau gane nga waha, faiwei no umamu bolou tigini oojowai?” Ono wainga nere lewane, magana motuwa waha.

Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere fai takis tegou bagu, nere aita longi tafa bode golo gou bagu, nere waha tere feiya tigidu bode nere amugedu Itou nomo huuna la yafou waha la yafodbode.
32 Taate bona, Jon yaage bisemu nigi gou no tere bagu mayai waha no onowou hilobainga abitimu tigai. Ariya tere no boya huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa. Ariya nere takis tegou fai bagu, nere longi tafagou aita bagu, nere Jon yaage bisemu nigigou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane. Ariya tere waha ureye, onodu tere ege ninatege ubuludu boya, no boya huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa.”

Nere fai inyaba wain haga oofa wane waha nomo muuji beele.
(Mak 12.1-12 onodu Luk 20.9-19)

33 Yesus no fai aroro ege benou lenigai, “Tere muuji beele ete isagu. Fai ete no wain haga tedu bona orei atai. Onodu bona haga huwanya langa, no wain fatu ilei gonga furususuwei nomo u-u ete tenk dorofe konodu bona, no mata ete, nere fai walanga yafabode haga oofawei nomo bona tafai. Onodu no haga waha fai ila moni kusewei nomo owonege langa tafai. Onodu no matane ete baae langa goyai.
34 Ariya wain nauge hilou heigei nomo saini jugu gainga, no nomo haruwe magana huuru nigainga, nere no nomo wain hilou elege fuwei nomo bode wain haga langa goyane.
35 Ono wai wa, nere fai haga langa haruwe taane waha, nere no nomo haruwe magana hanigedu bode, ete wari bode, ete dukote wanenga ume gainga, ete megebu ayarudu warane.
36 Ono wanenga iinga, haga morou no haruwe magana ila huuru nigainga nere bagu goyane. No menanga baingaro huuru nigai, no amina huuru nigai waha feiya tuwou. Ono wainga nere fai haga langa haruwe taane waha, nere haruwe magana waha fere onounga ono nigane.
37 “Ariya iinga haga morou no, nomo idau huuru tuwainga nere bagu minai. Onodu no lewai, ‘nere ji yame Idafe nomo bolou oojo wodbode.’

38 Onou wa, nere haruwe fai nomo Idau maigainga uredu bode, nere nage-
nage benou leguruwane, ‘fai beha, no umamu nomo dada oruwanga elegon
bona, awadenga ere dukotedu boya, ere haga beha toboya.’
39 Onodu bode, nere yaasu tudbode wain haga dui langa te kaite tuwa-
nenga goyainga, dukote wane.
40 Ariya Yesus no nere isoki nigai, tere adadu isiya? Saini wain haga
morou nogo mayona waha, no wain haga oofagou haruwe fai adadu ono
nigonbona?”
41 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “No fai inyaba waha tigini, inyabamude
nigonbona. Onodu bona no wain haga waha, fai ila nigonga oofa wodbode,
onodu da faasi wei nomo saini langa, nere da komomudu bode, no tuwod
bode.”
42 Onodu Yesus no benou isoki nigai, “Tere Itou nomo buk langa beele
matau inyina waha lelegegu uwa rute? Beele waha no benou,

‘Nere mata taugou fai,
nere megebu inyaba idu bode te kaitane waha,
elebe megebu waha no mata gulu langa mata orei dangamuwei nomo
megebu amugou.
Anyakaro no nogo dada waha
ono wanga heiganga ureyaha,
no gai hilobainga.’

43 Onou waha boni ji tere letigini, Itou no nomo huuna langa yafou waha tere
owotege langa ngatege tedu bona, nere fai-aita ani nere Itou nomo huuna
langa yafei nomo kauni heigemude waha nigonbona.
44 Onodu fai no megebu waha jaula langa mebodu wona wa, no furususudu
memejira kura wonbona. Onodu megebu waha no fai ete jaula langa mebo-
duwei mata wonga wa, megebu waha no gai inyabamu de tuwonbona.”
45 Nere pris aroro bagu nere Farisi bagu, nere Yesus no muuji beele lewai
waha isidu bode, no nere bona lena wou nere isane.
46 Onou bode nere Yesus yaasu tuwei nomo gau nigai, ono wane wa, nere
fai-aita bagu bode umugane, wa taate bona, fai-aita bagu nere isane, Yesus
no profet.

22

Fai-aita ngare te guru gorunga da anyakaro ajei nomo muuji beele.
(Luk 14.16-24)

1 Yesus no ege fai aroro muuji beele ete benou lenigai,
2 “Ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou no king ete nomo onowou dorofe.
Nomo idau aita tona ono gonga, king no da anyakaro ajona bona.
3 Ngasunga no fai ila, fai-aita ngare teguruwei nomo da anyakaro ajou
langa yafei nomo ngado nigai. Onodu da nyei nomo fati waha langa, no
haruwe magana fai nere waha hanigei nomo huuru nigai. Ono wainga nere
mayei nomo awane.
4 Ono wanenga no ege nomo haruwe magana ila huuru nigi bona benou
lenigai, ‘Tere goidu bonade fai ji ngado nigene waha benou lenigagu, “Tere
isagu. Ji dada amina haiyanaha. Yame bulmakao madowa bagu, kaafa
genege ngasagou ila bagu ere dunege kote boroyaha. Onodu dada oruwa
haiya boronaha inyina. Waha bona tere fai-aita bagu te guruwou da waha
la mayagu.” ’

5 “Ono wanenga haruwe magana goidu fai waha lenigane, ariya nere isei
nomo awadu heige harawane. Fai ete nomo haga langa goyai, ete nomo
moni haruwe tona goyai.
6 Ariya fai ila nere king nomo haruwe magana tatari nigidu danga bagu,
narigedu dunege kote wanenga umeru wane.
7 Ono wanenga king no houmu mayainga, nomo oota fai huuru nigainga
goidu bode, nere fai nomo haruwe magana dunege kotewane waha, dunege
kotedu usumu nigane. Onodu matane biti nagane.
8 “Onodu bona king no nomo haruwe magana lenigai, ‘Fai-aita bagu te
guruwei nomo ajou anyakaro haiya boro naha inyina, fai lenigene waha
nere da beha langa mayei nomo fai hilou uwa.
9 Onou waha bona, tere goidu jala hao oruwa la oto wagu, onodu fai
oruwanga nerige bonade, lenigadenga maidu bode aita fai ngare te guru-
wou nomo ajou anyakaro la yafode.’
10 No onou lenigainga, nere goidu bode jala hao oruwa la oto bode, fai bain-
garo, inyaba bagu hilou bagu komomu nigidu bode, leniganenga mayane.
Nere waha maidu bode ajou anyakaro la yafanenga haumu bolowai.
11 “Ono ganenga, king no fai waha nerigonbona gamu goyai. No fai waha
fele-fele nigi bona, fai ete no fai-aita bagu te guruwou fati langa kolos hilou
langa mujaride onou mujariwei uwa urai.
12 Onodu king no fai waha isoki tuwai, ‘Eei, baabo ne adadu boni kolos
hilou la mujariwei uwa gomu mainaha?’ Ono wainga, fai waha no king beele
ete letuwei uwa.
13 Ono wainga king no haruwe magana lenigai, ‘Tere fai beha owo afo
bagu maalu la dage tudu, malala agugu la kaite tuwagu. Agugu haumu waha
langa nere merei nomo lali bode manege gidodo-gidododе.’
14 “Isagu, Itou no fai baingaro yaure nigi-nigina, ariya no fai etenga-etenga
wahanga, nere huwanya mayei nomo hangada nigi-nigina.”

Nere Sisa nomo takis edo tuwode yo, uwa?
(Mak 12.13-17 onodu Luk 20.20-26)

15 Farisi nere Yesus kot la tafa tuwei nomo jala kuru bode beele ngado
wane. Nere Yesus yaawa tuwogunga, no beele ete nyabulu wonga, nere no
nogo nomo beele langa no kot langa tafa tuwei nomo bode ninanege isane.
16 Onodu bode, nere nebere disaipel bagu, Herot nomo fai ila bagu, huuru
niganenga Yesus bagu goidu bode, benou letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, ere
isiya, ne beele ngalenga tigini legou. Ne ngalenga beele langa, fai-aita bagu
Itou nomo onowou boni isisiwou nigi-nigini. Ne fai ete boni ada umuge
umugeni. Uwa. Ne fai oruwa la, beele onounga leleni, edo nere unyinege
bagu yo, nere unyinege uwau.
17 Waha bona ne lehigau. Ne adadu isini? Ere edo Sisa takis tuwoya yo,
uwa?”
18 Ariya, Yesus no nebere ninanege isou inyaba waha amina isai, onodu
lenigai, “Tere yaawa wou fai, tere taate boya ji wala-wala hiya?”
19 Onodu bona, no lenigai, “Tere takis tafa-tafaya waha moni ete abitimu
hiyadenga uroni.” Ono wainga, nere moni ete tamaidu tuwane.
20 Ono wanenga Yesus no isoki nigai, “Be faiwei nomo anu bagu, nomo
unyi bagu inyina?”
21 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Sisar nomo.” Ono wanenga Yesus no
lenigai, “Ariya, Sisar nomo dada waha tere Sisar tuwagu. Itou nomo dada
waha tere Itou tuwagu.”

22 Onou lenigainga, nere beele waha isidu horoto wane. Onodu bode, nere
Yesus awa tudu harawane.

Nere Sadyusi, fai umedu ege gidu jaide waha bode Yesus isoki tuwane.
(Mak 12.18-27 onodu Luk 20.27-40)

23 Fati wahanga la, nere Sadyusi Yesus bagu heigane. Nere fai waha le-
lede, nere fai umeru wane waha ege ada jayode bode. Ariya nere Yesus
benou isoki tuwane,
24 "Isisi gou fai, Moses no benou lewai, 'Fai ete no magana uwau langa umei
mata wonga, bemu no oyomu tedu bona nomo magana heigemu wonbona,
ono wonga bemu nomo ganemuha fai ada usu wona.'
25 Ariya amina nere bemu-bemu 7, ere gama langa yafane. Onodu amugou
no aita tedu yafa bona no umaiha, ariya no magana uwau. Ono wainga
nomo bemu no nomo oyomu tai.
26 Onodu bemu mogo tagawou fere magana uwau langa umai, onodu ei
fere onounga, goi 7 langa edo wai.
27 Nere oruwa umeru bore wanenga, gai huunta langa aita fere umaiha.
28 Ariya ne lewau. Saini nere fai umedu ege gidu jayane la, aita waha no
nere bemu-bemu 7, waha langa faiwei nomo aita tigini yafonbona? Ne isini,
nere oruwanga no te tuwane."
29 Ono wanenga Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, "Tere hilou beele
Itou nomo buk la inyina waha ada isiya. Onodu tere Itou nomo danga boya
fere ada isiya. Onou waha boya tere beele le nyabulu ya.
30 Saini fai umeru wane waha ege gidu jayode langa, nere fai-aita bagu ada
te guru wode. Uwa. Nere ha laluwa nomo ensel dorofe yafodbode.
31 "Onou wa, fai umedu ege gidu jayei nomo beele waha, ji tere isoki tigon
boni. Itou no beele tere bona lewai waha, tere lelegegu uwa rute? No benou
lewai,
32 'Ji Abraham nomo Itou, ji Aisak nomo Itou, ji Jekop nomo Itou.' Itou no
nere umou fai nebere Itou uwa. No fai agenege auma yafade waha nebere
Itou."
33 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu waha isidu bode, nere nomo beele bode
horoto wane.

Itou nomo nuuni beele amugou.
(Mak 12.28-31 onodu Luk 10.25-28)

34 Saini Farisi nere, Yesus Sadyusi beele langa huranege fosokomu nagaha
iwou isidu, nere no bagu mayane.
35 Nere gama la, fai ete no nuuni beele nomo isou fai. No Yesus wala-wala
tuwei nomo bona benou isoki tuwai,
36 "Isisiwou fai, nuuni beele adoha no amugou, onodu nuuni beele oruwa
feiya nigou?"
37 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, "'Tere Itou gau tuwagu, ere ebere
Anyakaro. Tere tigini tebere huwanyatege langa, tebere hauri langa, tebere
ninatege langa, gaude tuwagu.'
38 Nuuni beele beha no anyakaro, onodu no gai tigini amugou.
39 Ariya, nuuni beele nga langa fere onounga. Waha benou, 'Ne nage boni
gau hinina dorofe ilibane gane bonahe fere gau hinou.'
40 Nuuni beele nga beha, nere nuuni beele oruwa nebere, onodu profet
nebere beele hugu."

Yesus no fai Itou hangada tuwai waha bona Farisi isoki nigai.
(Mak 12.35-37 onodu Luk 20.41-44)

41 Farisi nere komodu yafa ganenga, Yesus no isoki nigai,
42 “Tere fai Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai
waha boya adadu isiya? No faiwei idau?” Ono wainga nere benou letuwane,
“Devit Idau.”
43 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou isoki nigai, “Ariya, onou waha adadu
bona Hauri Guuni no Devit ninau tuwainga Devit no fai waha ‘Anyakaro’
tuwai? Devit no benou lewai,
44 ‘Anyakaro no yame Anyakaro benou letuwai,
“Ne yame owofe hilou langa yafa gahenga,
goidu saini ji name honggoro fai,
name huuna langa logosi nigehe yafode
langa edo wonbona.” ’
45 Tere uragu. Devit no nogo fai waha yame Anyakaro iwai. Ariya adadu
bona fai waha no Devit idau?”
46 Ono wainga nebereha ete no Yesus nomo beele ege gidu letuwei nomo
edo uwa. Onodu, fati waha la hugu waridu, nere ege Yesus dada ete bode
isoki tuwei nomo umugane.

23

Nere Farisi bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, onowou inyaba ono onode.
(Mak 12.38-39 onodu Luk 11.43 onodu 11.46 onodu 20.45-46)

1 Iinga, Yesus no fai-aita bagu nomo disaipel bagu, beele malalamudu
lenigai.
2 No benou lewai, “Nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Farisi bagu, nere
nuuni beele isisiwou tigi-tigide, Moses onowai dorofe.
3 Onou waha bona, beele oruwanga nere letigide waha, tere isidu bonade
oojo wagu. Ariya onowou nere ono-onode waha tere adai oojo wagu. Uwa.
Nere beele baingaro le-lede, onodu nere nage ada oojo-oojode.
4 Nere dada ou bagu ngaradu bode, fai boilanege langa aulemu nigi
ganenga, fai nere aulei nomo haruwe danga tetede dorofe. Onodu nere
nage, menanga hoyo nigidu aulei nomo owonege ada nigi-nigide.
5 Nere dada oruwa ono-onode wa, nere ono wogunga fai nerigei nomo
bode. Nere hauyawou wele aroro dage-dagede, onodu nebere kolos ufaroro
mutu langa string ufalai dage dagede.
6 Nere ajou anyakaro langa, sia hilobainga waha tei nomo gaude nigi-
nigina, onodu bori mata langa yafei nomo haumu fere onounga.
7 Nere fai-aita bagu komowou haumu langa kaiye nigei nomo gau nigi-
nigina, onodu nere ‘Isisiwou fai nigei nomo bode, gaude nigi-nigina.’
8 “Onou wa, nere fai tere ‘Isisiwou fai adai tigode.’ Uwa. Etenga nogonga
no tere tebere isisi tigi gou fai, ono ganga tere oruwanga bemu-bemu yafaya.
9 Ono bonade, oula belanga fai ete te no tebere jijei adai tuwagu. Etenga
mene ha laluwa langa yafana waha, no tebere Ametege.
10 Onodu tere ‘Mora bagu,’ adai tigogu. Tere tebere mora bagu etenga
nogonga wa, fai Itou nogo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai.
11 Tebere fai Anyakaro no tebere haruwe fai yafonbona.
12 Fai no nogo unyi isouna waha, no nomo unyi esene minona bona.
Onodu fai nogo nomo unyi esenemuna waha, no unyi anyakaro tonbona.”

Yesus no isou fai nere Farisi bagu fanyimu inyaba ono wane waha bona lenigai.
(Mak 12.40 onodu Luk 11.39-52 onodu 20.47)

13-14 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, Farisi bagu,
tere ure dewagu. Tere fai huratege nga bagu. Tere fai-aita bagu hogonege
langa, ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha, jauli sesemu nagi-nagiya.
Tere tage huwanya ada goi-goiya. Ariya nere fai-aita bagu huwanya goyode
ono ganenga, tere nebere jala taa nagi-nagiya.

15 “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, Farisi bagu, ure dewagu. Tere huratege
nga bagu. Tere fai etenga nogonga awa tuwadenga tebere disaipel heigei
nomo boya, tere hiiri oruwa, oula oruwa langa golo-goloya. Saini no disaipel
heiganga, tere no ono tugeyenga tere tage dorofe eeya ha langa goyei nomo
fai dorofe heige heigena. Tere ono tugeyenga no onowou inyaba tere feiya
tigou ono-onona.

16 “Tere agetege fosokowou, tere fai jala abitimu nigagu ganga ono onoya,
tere ure dewagu. Tere benou le-leya, ‘Fai no Itou nomo mata bona ledu,
ngalenga tigini ouwe la iwona wa, wa dada ewe. Onou wa, fai no gol Itou
nomo mata la inyina idu, ngalenga tigini ouwe la iwona wa, no tigini lewaha
onou ono wonbona.’
17 Tere dabu taidu agetege fosokowou, Taate dada no Itou ago la amugou?
Gol yo, uwa, Itou nomo mata? Tere isiya, gol no Itou nomo mata langa inyina,
wahanga ono tuganga gol no Itou nomo dada heige heigena.
18 Onodu fere tere le-leya, ‘Fai no alta bona ledu, ngalenga tigini ouwe
langa iwona wa, wa dada ewe. Onou wa, eeya muru wari fugou dada alta
ouwe langa inyi gonga ngalenga tigini iwona wa, ariya, wa no tigini lewaha
onou ono wonbona.’
19 Tere agetege fosokowou, taate dada no Itou ago langa amugou? Eeya
muru warou dada yo, uwa alta no amugou? Tere isiya, toota eeya muru
warei nomo da dada alta langa otode, waha no ono ganga eeya muru warou
no Itou nomo dada heigena.
20 Onou waha bona fai no alta unyi te bona lena, ngalenga tigini ouwe la,
onona wa no alta nomo beele bagu, dada oruwanga ouwe langa inyina waha
bagu dangamuna.
21 Onodu fai no Itou nomo mata waha unyi tedu bona lewona, ngalenga
tigini ouwe langa, onona waha, no nomo beele Itou nomo mata bagu, Itou
nogo mata langa yafana waha dangamuna.
22 Ariya, fai no ha laluwa unyi te bona lena, ngalenga tigini ouwela, wa
no nomo beele Itou nomo sia langa, Itou nogo sia waha langa yafana waha
dangamuna.

23 “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu tere Farisi bagu, ure dewagu. Tere
huratege nga bagu. Haga nomo sayori dada mene-mene oruwanga waha,
tere matau 10 langa wesedu boya, etenga ulate waha Itou tutuya. Onou
wa tere nuuni beele ulate anyakaro oruwa waha aweyeha, wa onou, fai
haawe nigei nomo onowou tigini nomo beele bagu, augami guruwei nomo
fanyimu bagu, onodu huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu. Hilobainga
tere nuuni beele anyakaro waha oojowei nomo danga tafa boya, nuuni beele
ila fere awegu uwa.
24 Tere fai agetege fosokowou, tere fai jala abitimu nigoya onoya, tere
fai nomo oore langa kakadi menakele mene waha uredu, te kaitona onona
dorofe. Onowai waha no kamel oore langa inyai waha urei uwa, no nyidu
bona, tigini nyikulu-wai dorofe.

25 “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu Farisi bagu, ure dewagu. Tere fai
huratege nga bagu. Tere kap plet bagu aula la wahanga huge deya, ariya

huwanya langa da dada tafaya waha tere tagenga boya isi boya, yebu
fanyimu langa elege elegeya.
26 Ne Farisi, ne agene fosokowou. Ne kap huwanya amugedu hugau, ono
wahenga nomo aula langa fere eege heigonbona.

27 "Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, Farisi bagu, tere ure dewagu. Tere fai
hurategе nga bagu. Tere matmat gorenga kaamba langa kiyo wane dorofe.
Malala langa nomo urou hilobainga, onou wa, huwanya langa fai umou
ngedenege bagu, dada jijiga bagu oruwa bolowou inyina dorofe.
28 Tere fere onou dorofenga yafaya. Nere fai tebere getege gala uredu bode
ninanege iside wa, tere fai tigini. Onou wa huwanyatege langa tere yaawa
wou bagu, nuuni beele feiyawou nomo fanyimu bolo tigou."

29 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, Farisi bagu,
tere ure dewagu. Tere fai hurategе nga bagu. Tere profet nebere matmat
hilobainga tafa nagi-nagiya, onodu fai tigini nebere matmat mujarimu nagi-
nagiya.
30 Onodu boya tere leya, 'Ere asaage gane nebere saini langa yafedege wa,
ere hoyo nigidu profet dunege ada kote wedege.'
31 Beele waha langa tere tage benou abitiya, tere fai profet dunege kote
wane waha nebere idanege gane dorofe.
32 Ariya, tere fasayadu goidu bonade tebere asategе gane nebere onowou
inyaba edomu wagu.
33 Tere maangi inyaba. Itou no tere kot langa tafa tigonga tere umou ha
langa goyagu ganga. Onodu tere adadu hilou yafagu?

34 "Onou waha bona tere isagu. Ji profet bagu, nere fai ninanege hilou
bagu waha, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, huuru nigehenga tere bagu
mayodbode. Ono wehenga, tere ila dunege kote wagu ganga, ila nauge
abalakawou la narigagu ganga, ila tebere bori mata huwanya la tolo nigagu
ganga. Ono bonade tebere taon la so nigadenga nere haradu taon fere langa
goyodbode.
35 Onou waha bona nere fai oruwanga, fai nere genege beele uwau oula
belanga yafa ganenga dunege kote wanenga umeru wane waha, nebere
nyabuluwou wa terenga la inyonbona. Abel langa hugu waridu mai
Sekaraia, Berekia idau langa edo wai, fai waha no tere Itou nomo mata bagu,
alta bagu gama langa dukote weyenga umai, onou bona tere tage onowou
inyaba beha nomo ou aulagu ganga.
36 Ji ngalenga letigini, Onowou inyaba beha nomo agou inyaba oruwanga
elebe fai-aita bagu yafaya saini beha langa heigonbona."

Yesus no Jerusalem bona aau warai.
(Luk 13.34-35 onodu 19.41-44)

37 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ne profet dunege kote genenga umeru umerude,
ono boni Itou no nomo haruwe fai, ne bagu huuru nigi ganga maide
waha, hanigedu dunege kotewei nomo boni megebu aya nagi nagini. Saini
baingaro ji name magana elegedu komomu nigei nomo ononi. Teewe anya
nomo magana hadimu la kuromu nigina dorofe. Ariya tere awa awaya.
38 Isagu. Elebe tebere matane inyabadu ewenga inyonbona.
39 Ariya ji benou letigini, Tere ji ege ada yeriyagu ganga, goi saini tere
lewagu ganga, 'Itou no edo, fai Anyakaro unyi langa maina waha figini
tuwonbona.' "

24

Yesus no tempel inyaba wonbona lewai.
(Mak 13.1-2 onodu Luk 21.5-6)

1 Yesus no tempel awadu bona goyai. Ono gainga, nomo disaipel nere, no
tempel mata abiti tuwei nomo bode, no bagu mayane.
2 Ono wane wa, no beele beha lenigai, “Tere mata hilou-hilou beha
oruwanga ureya yo? Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere megebu ete te, ada awo
gonga megebu ete jaula langa inyonbona. Nere oruwanga koresedu bode,
elegedu ayaru wogunga minona bona.”

Yesus no ou baingaro heigon bona lewai.
(Mak 13.3-13 onodu Luk 21.7-19)

3 Yesus no Oliv muju langa yafai, ono gainga nomo disaipel nere nagenga
no bagu maidu bode isoki tuwane, “Ne ere lehigau, agoi nere dada waha
heigod bode? Taate naani amugedu heigon bona, ono wonga ere isoboya,
ne ege gidu mayoni ono genenga oula beha usu wona onona?”
4 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, “Tere ure dewagu. Gamaji fai ete
yaawa tigoga.
5 Taate bona fai baingaro nere maidu bode nere ji unyife te bode lewod-
bode, ‘Ji fai beha, Itou no fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo beele agili mala
karuwai waha.’ Ono bode nere fai-aita bagu baingaro yaawa nigodbode.
6 Tere oota anyakaro bolou aagu gadenga, oota anyakaro heigena iwou
beele ananu isagu ganga. Tere ure dewagu. Tere adai horoto wagu. Dada
waha tigini heigon bona, onou wa fati usuwou heigei uwa.
7 Fai ila jaidu fai fereha bagu oota jaimu wodbode. Onodu king ete nomo
fai jaidu, king ila nebere fai bagu oota jaimu wodbode. Ha ila langa nere
maau saini anyakaro, ono gonga oula mimi monbona.
8 Dada beha nere, aita magana bisei nomo bode amugedu jimiri tede
dorofe.
9 “Saini waha langa nere, tere jimiri bagu, ou bagu, tigei nomo bode
hatigode bode, onodu dutege kote wogunga umeru wagu ganga. Ono wo-
gunga nere fai-aita bagu oruwa, tere bode huwanyanege inyaba wodbode,
taate bona, yame unyife tere langa inyina.
10 Ono gogunga saini waha langa, fai-aita bagu baingaro ji bode huwanya-
nege ngalenga wai waha ege awod bode, onodu nere nage-nage honggoro
guru bode, nere nage honggoro fai owonege langa tafa guru wodbode.
11 Ono gogunga, yaawa profet baingaro nere jaidu bode, fai-aita bagu
baingaro yaawa nigodbode.
12 Onowou inyaba anyakaro heigonbona, onou waha bona, fai baingaro
gaude guruwou fanyimu awodbode.
13 Onou wa, fai-aita bagu nere danga tafadu yafa gogunga goi fati usuwou
la heigona wa, Itou no ege gidu hanigon bona.
14 Ono wogunga, nere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha nomo hilou
beele, ha-ha oruwa langa malalamudu legogunga, nere fai-aita bagu
oruwanga edo isodbode, waha mogo langa fati usuwou heigon bona.”

Dada gai inyaba waha heigon bona.
(Mak 13.14-23 onodu Luk 21.20-24)

15 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Dada gai inyaba amina profet Daniel no
lewai waha, Itou nogo nomo mata langa oto gonga uragu ganga.” Fai ete no
beele beha lelegena waha, no isi dewou.

16 “Saini waha la, fai-aita bagu Judia distik langa yafade waha, nere edo
haradu ha muju bagu la manode.
17 Fai ete no nomo mata ouwe la yafa bona wonga, saini no heige bona
nomo dada jauli la elegei nomo ninau adai isou.
18 Fai ete no nomo haga la golona waha, no ege gidu matane maidu, nomo
mata la kolos ufaro adai tou.
19 Saini beha la, nere aita genege bagu waha, nere aita magana momodo
eeme aare nigide waha agenege gami bagu.
20 Tere hauya wagu, onou ono bonade wonga, tere uliya saini la, Bori saini
la, ada hara wagu.
21 Saini waha langa ou anyakaro heigonbona. Saini oula eege langa maidu
elebe langa ou onouha ete amiha heigei uwa. Onodu huunta langa fere ou
onouha ege ada heigona.
22 Onodu Itou no ou waha nomo saini ada tutumuwou wage, wa fai-aita
bagu oruwanga yaae wage. Onou wa no fai-aita bagu amina hangada nigai
waha bona ninau isai. Waha bona no saini waha tutumu wonbona.
23 “Saini waha langa, fai ete no tere letigon bona, ‘Uragu, fai Itou no nomo
fai-aita hanigei nomo hangada tuwai waha, benu yafana’, o ‘wonu yafana.
Ono wogunga’, tere nebere beele bonade huwanyatege adai ngalengawou.
24 Taate bona, fai ila maidu bode, yaawa beele benou letigod bode, ‘Ji
fai beha Itou nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangadawai,’ o ‘profet
ete.’ Onodu nere dodokawou aroro tafa bode, dada hogo fere-fere ono
wogunga heigon bona. Nere fai-aita bagu baingaro hilalamu nigei nomo ono
wodbode, nere edo wonga wa, fai-aita bagu Itou nogo nomo hangada nigai
fere hilalamu nigei nomo ono wodbode.
25 “Onou waha bonade tere isagu. Ji dada waha oruwa iinga huunta la
heigon bona waha boni ji letigi borowene.
26 Onou waha bona, nere benou letigi bode wonga, ‘Uragu. No ha ete fai
uwau la yafana,’ ariya tere ha walanga adai goyagu. Onou wa, nere letigod
bode, ‘Uragu. No mata waha huwanya langa yafana,’ ariya tere nebere beele
waha bonade, huwanyatege adai ngalengawou.
27 Tere isiya, saini amili fililai na waha, nomo lala hoonga mayou la
heigedu tigini laladu hoonga minou la mini-minina. Ariya Fai Nomo Idau
mayona la, no onounga ono wonbona, ono gonga fai-aita bagu oruwanga
urodbode.
28 “Haumu fai umeru wane waha, genege gala jiride langa mojenga maidu
haumu wahanga la komo-komode.”

Iinga Fai Nomo Idau monbona.
(Mak 13.24-27 onodu Luk 21.25-28)

29 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Ou anyakaro nomo saini waha usu gonga,
ariya fasayadu onou, hoonga agugu wonbona, ono gonga ole ada lala
wonbona, ono gonga baatu taene awa tudu orososo wodbode, ono gonga
taene nomo dada danga bagu inyide waha terere wodbode.
30 Saini waha langa, Fai Nomo Idau nomo naani taene langa heigon bona,
ono wonga nere oula nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga merode bode. Ono bode,
nere Fai Nomo Idau no danga anyakaro bagu, lala anyakaro bagu ha laluwa
nomo agau ouwe langa yafadu me gonga urodbode.
31 Onodu bona, no nomo ensel huuru nigonga, nere bigul bolou anyakaro
bagu medu bode, fai-aita bagu no nomo bona hangada nigai waha komomu
nigodbode. Nere goi oula mutu gai usuwou langa edodu bode, hanigedu
mayodbode.”

Tere fik nauge langa isou taagu.
(Mak 13.28-31 onodu Luk 21.29-33)

32 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Tere dabu fik nauge langa isou taagu. Saini
no nomo tuwa no yowo bagudu nomo gala ege fekuna wa tere alai, elebe
hoonga hilou mayei nomo saini.
33 Onou dorofenga, saini tere dada waha oruwanga heigonga ure bonade,
ariya tere edo isagu ganga, Fai Nomo Idau mai jugu waha, arasai langa
otona.
34 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere fai-aita bagu elebe saini beha nomo, nere
umeru wegu uwa langa, dada waha oruwanga heigod bode.
35 Taene oula bagu usu wonbona, ariya yame beele no ada usu wona.”

Saini dada beha heigon bona waha fai ete te ada isina.
(Mak 13.32-37 onodu Luk 17.26-30 onodu 17.34-36)

36 “Onou wa, fai ete te no fati waha, awa waha la, dada waha heigon bona
waha isei uwa. Nere ensel ha laluwa langa ada iside. Idau fere no ada isina.
Umamu nogonga no isina.
37 Fanyimu nere Noa nomo saini langa ono wane, fanyimu onounga nere
Fai Nomo Idau ege gidu mayei nomo langa ono wodbode.
38 Saini kuwei anyakaro heigei uwa inyi gainga, nere da nyi bode, yaage
nyi bode, nere fai-aita bagu te guru ganenga, goi saini, Noa no waaga
huwanya goyai la haawewai.
39 Dada waha nere la heigon bona nere isegu uwa, nere onounga yafa
ganenga goi kuwei anyakaro heigedu bona, fai-aita bagu waha oruwa
yosomu nigai. Onowou wahanga la, Fai Nomo Idau mayonbona la heigon
bona.
40 Fai nga nononga haga langa yafodbodere, ono gorunga Itou no ete hau
bona ete awa tuwonga yafonbona.
41 Aita nga nononga wit flawa beret bitei nomo ubulu bodere yafa
gorunga, Itou no ete hau bona, ete awa tuwonga yafonbona.
42 Onou waha bona tere oofade wagu. Taate fati langa tebere Anyakaro
mayona waha tere ada isiya.
43 Tere dada beha bonade ninategе isagu. Mata morou no, yebu fai ooru
taate saini nomo mata langa mayei nomo amugedu isi bona wonga, no nomo
mata oofa wonbona, no yebu fai awa tuwonga, nomo mata ada koraidu
huwanya goyona.
44 Onou waha bona, tere fere haiya wagu. Fai Nomo Idau no saini ete tere
isei uwa langa no mayonbona.”

Haruwe magana hilou bagu inyaba bagu nomo muuji beele.
(Luk 12.42-46)

45 “Haruwe magana adoha no isou hilou bagu, onodu no haruwe hilou
tetena? Haruwe magana onouha waha, nomo mora bagu haruwe magana
ila oofa nigei nomo hangada tutuna, onodu nomo haruwe magana da nigei
nomo saini tigini nomo mora bagu hangadawai onounga la nigi-nigina.
46 Haruwe magana onouha waha, saini no haruwe te gonga nomo mora
bagu ege gidu mai urona wa, no edo edega wona.
47 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, haruwe magana waha, mora bagu nomo dada
oruwa oofawei nomo tafa tuwonga yafonbona.
48 Onou wa, haruwe magana inyaba no nogo huwanya la ninau isonbona,
‘Anyakaro no fasadu ada mayonawou,’

49 onodu no haruwe magana ilibumu gane narigou hugu wari bona, sipak
fai ilibumu gane bagu da nyi bode yaage nyi gogunga.
50 Ariya fai anyakaro no fati ete la gidu mayonbona, saini no nomo haruwe
magana haiyawei uwa la, onodu fati ete no isei uwa la.
51 Onodu bona fai anyakaro no haruwe magana waha inyabamude tuwon-
bona, onodu no yaawagou fai bagu tafa tuwonga yafodbode. Wa nere fai
huranege nga bagu. Haumu waha langa, nere mere bode manege gidodo
wodbode."

25

Aita magana 10 nebere muuji beele.

1 Saini waha langa ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou no aita magana 10
nebere aasa dorofe. Fai ete no aita eege tai, no mayonbona. Waha bona aita
magana waha nere nebere lama elegedu, jalamu goyane.
2 Ariya aita magana anyimu kouwou ulate waha nere nyabulu wane, nere
aita magana anyimu kouwou ete waha nere isou bagu.
3 Nere aita anyimu kouwou nyabulu wane waha, nere lama dada elegedu
mayane, ariya hoyowou karasini ete yaasu wegu uwa.
4 Ariya nere aita anyimu kouwou isou bagu waha, nebere lama nomo
karasini kuluma ete la lolobodu, lama bagu fadadu yaasu wane.
5 Ariya fai-aita iinga tai waha no fasadu mayei uwa, ono wainga nere aita
oruwa agore nigainga nere agore jiri wane.
6 "Ono ganenga ooru jege, fai ete benou yaurainga isane, 'Fai, aita iinga
tai waha amina maina. Tere mayagu, ere goidu boya jala gama toroba tudu
boya haudu mayei nomo.'
7 Ono wainga aita magana 10 waha oruwa jaidu bode, nebere lama dada
haiya wane.
8 Ariya, nere aita nyabulu wane waha nere aita isou bagu waha benou
lenigane, 'Tere karasini menanga lolobo hagagu. Ere ebere lama gare wona
onona.'
9 Ono wanenga nere aita isou bagu waha nere aita isou uwau waha
lenigane, 'lama nomo karasini beha ere tere bagu lolobe guruwei nomo edo
uwa. Onou waha bona, tere ege gidu goi tebere bonade situa la ejiya wagu.'
10 Ono wanenga, aita anyimu kouwou nere nyabulu wane waha, karasini
ejiyawei nomo bode situa la goi ganenga, Fai, aita iinga tai waha mayai. Ono
wainga, nere aita anyimu kouwou isou bagu waha, nere haiya wane bode
nere gaara mata huwanya langa goyane, fai aita ngare te guruwou neire ajou
anyakaro la yafei nomo bode. Ono ganenga fai nere mata waha jauli sesemu
wane.
11 "Iinga nere aita magana ila waha maidu lewane, 'Anyakaro, anyakaro,
ne jauli helufa hagau.'
12 Ono wanenga no ege gidu lenigai, 'Ji ngalenga letigini, ji tere boni ada
isini.' "
13 Onodu Yesus lewai, "Onou waha bona, tere oofa dewagu. Taate fati la,
taate awa la tebere Anyakaro heigonbona tere ada isiya."

Haruwe magana moni taane waha nomo muuji beele.
(Luk 19.11-27)

14 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou no, fai
ete matane bai langa golodu goyonbona dorofe. No nomo haruwe magana
yaure nigainga mayane, ono wanenga no nomo dada nere owonege langa
logosi wai, nere edo oofa fuwei nomo bona.

15 No haruwe magana etenga-etenga nebere onowou, nebere danga bona
ninau isidu, no moni wese nagai. Fai ete no 5,000 kina tuwai, onodu ete 2,000
kina tuwai, ete 1,000 kina tuwai. No onou onodu bona no goyai.
16 No goi faga gainga, fasadu onou, fai no 5,000 kina tai waha langa, moni
kusewei nomo haruwe tudu bona, no ege 5,000 kina ete heigemu wai.
17 Ono gainga, fai no 2,000 kina tai waha fere, no moni kusewei nomo
haruwe tudu bona, ege 2,000 kina tai.
18 Ariya, fai no 1,000 kina tai waha, no oula konodu bona, nomo fai
anyakaro nomo moni huwarimu fuwai.
19 "Saini ufaro goyainga, haruwe magana waha nebere fai anyakaro no
ege gidu mayai. Onodu no moni nigai waha bona, nere bagu beele tiginimu
wei nomo bona onowai.
20 Ono wainga, fai no 5,000 kina tai waha mayai, no moni 5,000 kina ege tai
waha tamaidu bona letuwai, 'Anyakaro, ne urau, ne 5,000 kina hiyene, ono
wenenga ji moni kusewei nomo haruwe tudu boni, ege 5,000 kina tene.'
21 Ono wainga, nomo fai anyakaro no letuwai, 'Ne haruwe magana
hilobainga, ne haruwe hilobainga tene. Ne name haruwe oofa dedeni. Ne
dada mene-mene oofa dewene, onou waha bona, ne dada baingaro oofawei
nomo ji gau hina. Ne maidu bonahe, ji bagu edega wau.'
22 Ono gainga, "Fai no 2,000 kina tai waha no fere mayai, no maidu bona
letuwai, 'Fai anyakaro, ne urau, ne ji 2,000 kina hiyene, ono wenenga ji moni
kusewou haruwe tudu boni, ji 2,000 kina ege tene.'
23 Ono wainga nomo fai anyakaro no letuwai, 'Ne haruwe magana
hilobainga, ne haruwe hilobainga tene. Ne haruwe oofa dedeni. Ne dada
menakele oofa dedeni, onou waha bona, ne dada baingaro oofawei nomo ji
gaude hina. Ne maidu bonahe, ji bagu edega wau.'
24 "Ono gainga, fai no 1,000 kina tai waha, no fere maidu bona letuwai,
'Fai anyakaro, ji alai, ne fai ngasu bagu, Ne haga langa da fai ila tataru wane
waha, ne faasi-faasini. Onodu oula mutu ulate langa fai ete no da uwei ayaru
wai langa, ne da waha langa elege-elegeni.
25 Onou waha boni, ji umugedu name 1,000 kina waha oula langa
huwarimu wene. Ne name moni benu.'
26 "Ono wainga nomo fai anyakaro no ege gidu letuwai, 'Ne haruwe fai
inyaba. Ne hogonyi narou. Ji haga nere fai ila da tataru ganenga faasi-faasini
waha ne isi deni, onodu boni, ji da oula ulate fai ete no da uwei ayaruwai
langa elege-elegeni.
27 Ariya, ne taate boni yame moni benk langa tafa hayei uwa? Ono
wagenga saini, ji ege gidu maidu boni, ji edo langa yame moni nomo feuwou
bagu teege.
28 Waha bona tere 1,000 kina waha ngau tedu bonade, fai no 10,000 kina
bagu waha tuwagu.
29 Wa taate bona, nere fai oruwa dada ila bagu, ji nere ege ila nigonboni.
Ariya fai ete no dada uwau wonga, no dada menakele mene yaasuna waha,
wa ji no ngaau tonboni.
30 Onodu, haruwe magana inyaba waha tere no feta tuwadenga malala
haumu agugu bagu langa goyona. Haumu waha langa nere meredu soso
bode manege gidodo wodbode.' "

Fai nomo Idau no fai-aita oruwa haawe nigonbona.

31 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Saini Fai nomo Idau no king dorofe, nomo
ensel oruwa bagu gidu mayona waha, no nomo sia king la yafonbona.

32 Ono gonga, fai-aita bagu oruwa maidu bode no hogo la komo wodbode.
Ono wogunga no fai-aita bagu oruwa haawe nga langa wesedu, fofoura
nigonbona, fai kaafa oofa nigigou, sipsip ulate langa haawe nigidu meme
ulate langa haawe nigina dorofe.
33 No sipsip owo hilou langa logosi nigi bona, meme owo kenau langa
logosi nigonbona.
34 Onodu bona, king no fai-aita bagu owo hilou la waha lenigon bona, 'Tere
ji yame Jijei nomo figiniwou bagu. No tere hilou tafa tigonbona. Saini oula
iinga heige gainga, Jijei nomo huuna la yafou nogo amina haiyadu, hangada
tagai waha, tere maidu taagu.
35 Taate bona, amina ji huweli yafa genenga, tere da hiyei. Ji yaage
nyomoli hiyainga, tere yaage hiyei. Ji yaao fai mayenenga, tere haifedu
tebere mata la goyei.
36 Ji ogola uwau, wainga tere ogola hiyei. Ji taura inyi genenga, tere oofade
hiyei. Ji dagou mata la yafa genenga, tere maidu yeriyei.'
37 "Nere fai-aita bagu genege beele uwau waha, nere Fai nomo Idau
letuwod bode, 'Anyakaro, agoi ne huweli hinainga, ere neriyedu da hineye?
Agoi ne yaage nyomoli hinainga, ere ne yaage hineye?
38 Agoi ne yaao fai mayenenga, ere hainedu boya ebere mata la goyeye?
Agoi ne ogola uwau wainga, ere ogola hineye?
39 Taate saini langa, ne taura bagu yo, ne dagou mata langa yafa gene, ere
goidu neriyeye?'
40 "Ono wogunga king no benou lenigon bona, 'Ji ngalenga letigini, tere
dada oruwa yame baabo gane langa ete no menanga unyi uwau waha ono
tuweye wa, tere ji ono hiyeye.'
41 "Onodu king no nere fai-aita bagu owo kenao la waha lenigon bona, tere
yaewou fai-aita, 'Tere ji hogofe la heige haradu bonade eeya ada gare-garena
la goyagu, eeya waha amina nere Satan nomo ensel bagu haiya nagane.
42 Taate bona, amina ji huweli yafa genenga, tere ji da hiyegu uwa. Ji yaage
nyomoli hiyainga, tere ji yaage hiyegu uwa.
43 Ji yaao fai mayene, ariya tere ji haifedu tebere mata la goyegu uwa. Ji
ogola uwau wainga, tere ji ogola ete hiyegu uwa. Ji taura bagu, ji dagou mata
langa yafene, tere maidu yeriyegu uwa.'
44 "Onou wonga nere fere, beele onou gidu letuwod bode, 'Anyakaro, agoi
ere ne huweli hini gainga, yaage nyomoli hini gainga, ne ogola uwau yafa
genenga, ne taura hini gainga, ne dagou mata la yafa genenga, ere ne figini
hinei uwa?
45 "Ono wogunga, king no nebere beele ege gidu benou lenigon bona, 'Ji
tere ngalenga letigini, tere dada nere fai-aita bagu menanga unyinege uwau
beha langa, ono wegu uwa waha, tere ji langa fere ono wegu uwa.'
46 Onou waha bona nere fai-aita bagu waha, agou inyaba tei nomo bode
goyodbode, agou inyaba waha, jimiri gai-gai te bode yafodbode. Ariya nere
fai-aita bagu tigini waha, nere agenege auma gai-gai yafou waha todbode."

26

Nere mora bagu, Yesus dukote wogunga umei nomo bode, beele ngado wane.

(Mak 14.1-2 onodu Luk 22.1-2 onodu Jon 11.45-53)

1 Yesus no beele waha oruwa malalamudu lebordu bona, nomo disaipel
benou lenigai,

2 “Tere isiya, Fati Itou no Israel Awa Nigainga Yafa Dewane, waha Ninatege
Isagu ganga, fati waha heigon bona fati ngaanga jiridere. Ono gonga,
nere Fai Nomo Idau honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwogunga, nauge
abalakawou langa tofiye tuwodbode.”
3 Saini waha langa pris aroro bagu, Israel nebere mora bagu, pris
anyakaro nomo unyi Kaiafas, nomo mata langa koto wane.
4 Onodu bode, nere Yesus yaawa tudu taidu bode, dukote wogunga umei
nomo jala kuru bode beele ngado wane.
5 Onou wa nere lewane, “Ere dada waha bori nomo fati anyakaro langa
ada onowoya. Gamaji nere fai-aita bagu uredu hounege mayonga oota
jaimu woguga.”

Aita ete Yesus mora langa sanda feuwai.
(Mak 14.3-9 onodu Jon 12.1-8)

6 Yesus no Betani matane Saimon nomo mata langa yafai, fai waha no
amina kaba taura bagu.
7 Ono gainga, aita ete no megebu kuluma langa sanda hilobainga ete,
nomo ejiyawou moni gai anyakaro, waha tedu bona Yesus bagu mayai.
Onodu bona, saini Yesus no tewol langa yafa gainga, no sanda waha Yesus
mora langa feuwai.
8 Ono wainga, nere disaipel waha uredu bode, huwanyanege inyabawai.
Ono wainga nere lewane, “Taate bona sanda waha ewe heilena?
9 Ere sanda waha fai awa nagedenga ejiyawou wage, wa ere edo langa
moni anyakaro tedu boya, nere fai dadanege uwau waha nigedege.”
10 Ono wanenga Yesus no nebere beele waha amina isai, onodu bona
lenigai, “Tere taate boya aita beha ou tuya? No onowou hilobainga ono
hiyaha.
11 Nere fai dadanege uwau waha, saini baingaro tere bagu yafodbode.
Onou wa, ji nu tere bagu gai-gai ada yafon boni.
12 Aita no ji geefe gala langa sanda feuwai waha beha, no ji geefe gala
matmat langa haiya bona ono waha.
13 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere oula oruwa langa goidu bode hilou beele
beha malalamudu lewode langa, nere aita beha dada onowai waha fere
lewodbode, ono bode nere no bode ninanege isodbode.”

Judas no Yesus mora bagu owonege langa nigei nomo beele baara tawai.
(Mak 14.10-11 onodu Luk 22.3-6)

14 Saini waha langa nere disaipel 12 waha nebereha ete, nomo unyi Judas
Iskariot, no pris aroro bagu goyai.
15 Onodu benou isoki nigai, “Ji Yesus tere owotege langa tigi boni wonga,
tere taate dada hiyagu ganga?” Ono wainga, nere silwa moni 30 onou
tuwane.
16 Ono wanenga Judas no Yesus nere owonege langa nigonbona jala
kuruwou hugu warai.

Yesus nomo disaipel bagu da nyane.
(Mak 14.12-21 onodu Luk 22.7-14 onodu 22.21-23 onodu Jon 13.21-30)

17 Beret Yis Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro waha nomo fati amugou langa,
nere disaipel Yesus bagu maidu bode letuwane, “Ere dada alanga haiyawei
nomo gau hinina, ono wedenga, ne Itou no Israel Awa Nigainga Hilou Yafane
waha nomo fati bona, ninate isei nomo da nyau ganga?”

18 Ono wanenga Yesus no fai ete bona ledu, lenigai, “Tere taon huwanya
langa goidu, fai waha benou letuwagu, ‘Isisiwou fai lewaha, Yame saini
amina jugu waha. Ji yame disaipel bagu name mata langa maidu Itou No
Israel Awa Nigainga Hilou Yafane waha nomo da nyoboya.’”
19 Ono wainga disaipel nere Yesus lenigai onounga onodu bode, da haiya
wane.
20 Ono wanenga esuwa Yesus no disaipel 12 bagu tewol langa yafane.
21 Nere da nyi bode yafa ganenga, no lewai, “Ji ngalenga letigini, tebereha
ete no ji, honggoro fai owonege langa nigonbona.”
22 Ono wainga, disaipel nere beele waha isidu huwanyanege ou de-
wai, ono wainga nere etenga-etengadu benou isoki tuwou hugu warane,
“Anyakaro, Ji boni leni yo?”
23 Ono wanenga no ege gidu benou lenigai, “Fai no ji honggoro fai owonege
langa tafa hiyon bona wa, no tebereha ete ji ngare owo haaya langa tafaha
waha.
24 Fai Nomo Idau no umonbona, Itou nomo buk lewai onounga, no edo
umonbona. Onou wa, fai no Fai Nomo Idau honggoro fai owonege langa
nigina waha, no augami bagu. Fai waha nomo anya ada bisi tuwage wa
hilobainga.”
25 Ono wainga Judas, fai waha no Yesus nere honggoro fai owonege langa
nigonbona, no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Isisiwou fai ne ji boni leni yo?” Ono
wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne leni onounga.”

Yesus no disaipel beret wain bagu nigai.
(Mak 14.22-26 onodu Luk 22.15-20 onodu 1 Korin 11.23-25)

26 Nere da nyi bode yafa ganenga, Yesus no beret ete tedu bona, Itou
hilobainga tudu bona kokorudu disaipel nigai. Ono bona lewai, “Tere
elegedu nyagu. Beha ji yame geefe gala.”
27 Onodu no wain kap ete tedu bona, Itou hilobainga tudu nere nigi bona
lewai, “Tere oruwanga kap beha langa nyagu.
28 Beha ji yame ganefe beele agili mala karuwou. Ji fai-aita bagu baingaro
nebere une uulu nagei nomo boni feuni.
29 Ji tere letigini, Ji ege wain ada nyoni, goi saini ji tere bagu gaara wain
eege yame Jijei nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya langa nyonboni.”
30 Onodu nere moone ete te-bode, taon awa tudu Oliv muju langa manane.

Yesus no lewai Pita no moge tuwonbona.
(Mak 14.27-31 onodu Luk 22.31-34 onodu Jon 13.36-38)

31 Onodu Yesus nomo disaipel lenigai, “Ooru beha langa, dada ji langa
heige gonga uredu, tere oruwanga huwanyatege ngalengawou mebodu
wonbona, taate bona, Itou nomo buk langa beele benou bagu, ‘Ji oofa nigou
fai dukote wehenga sipsip kejiwe heige hara wodbode.’
32 Onou wa, ji ege gidu maidu tere amuge tigidu boni, Galili langa goyon
boni.”
33 Ono wainga Pita no ege benou letuwai, “Buyona, nere ila dada ne
langa heigonga uredu, nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou oruwa mebodu
wonga, ne awa hinei mata wogunga wa, ji ne ada awa hinoni.”
34 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ji ne ngalenga lehinini, elebe ooru beha
langa, saini teewe waregu uwa la, ne benou le ei wau ganga, ne ji boni alai
uwa.”

35 Ono wainga Pita letuwai, “Ono urona, ji ne ngare ume boyare wonga
wa edonga, ji benou ada lewoni, ji ne boni ada isini. Gai uwanga uwa.” Ono
wainga nere disaipel oruwanga beele onounga lewane.

Yesus no Getsemani haga langa hauya wai.
(Mak 14.32-42 onodu Luk 22.39-46)

36 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu haumu ete Getsemani ide walanga goyane.
Onodu no benou lenigai, “Tere bela yafa gadenga, ji mani wolanga hauya
won boni.”
37 Onodu bona, no Pita wainga Sebedi idau gane nga nononga hanigedu
bona manai. Ono bona no huwanya ou tuwai, onodu no gai inyaba isai.
38 Onodu bona no lenigai, “Ji huwanyafe ou dena, ji umoni juguni. Tere
belanga ji ngate yafa boya oofawei nomo.”
39 Onodu, no menanga onou golodu goidu bona, mebodudu hogo oula tudu
benou hauya wai, “Yame Jijei, Edo wonga wa, ne kap beha tedu ariri hayei
nomo gau hina. Onou wa, ne yame gauwou adai oojowau. Uwa. Ne name
gauwou wahanga oojowau.”
40 Onodu Yesus no disaipel ei bagu medu, nere agore jiri ganenga nerigai.
Onodu no Pita benou isoki tuwai, “Adadu? Tere ji bagu awa etenga oofawei
nomo edo uwa yo?
41 Tere oofadu hauya bonade yafagu. Gamaji wala-wala tigou mayonga
mebodu wagu ganga. Ngalenga, huwanyatege no dada onowei nomo gau
tuna, onou wa, getege gala no danga uwau.”
42 Onodu bona no ege mani nga wai, onodu benou hauyawai, “Yame Jijei,
kap waha ji feiya hiyei nomo edo uwa, ji edo nyonboni wonga, ne name
gauwou wahanga oojowau.”
43 Onodu bona, no ege gidu me nerigai wa nere jiri gane, taate bona, nere
agenege ou wainga agore jiri wane.
44 Onodu bona no ege awa nigidu bona, mani hauya ei wai. No amugedu
hauya wai onounga, ege hauya wai.
45 Iinga no disaipel bagu medu bona benou lenigai, “Tere agore jiri boya
houwe tafaya yo? Isagu. Saini amina wai jugu waha nere elebe Fai Nomo
Idau une fai owonege langa tafa tuwodbode.
46 Tere jayadenga goyoya. Uragu, fai ji nere owonege langa tafa hiyonbona
amina mai jugu waha benu.”

Judas no Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.
(Mak 14.43-50 onodu Luk 22.47-53 onodu Jon 18.3-12)

47 Yesus no beele le gainga, Judas, no disaipel 12 waha nebereha ete, no
mai gainga nere fai toomaro oota kesebu bagu nauge bagu yasadu bode no
ngate mayane. Nere pris aroro bagu, fai-aita bagu nebere mora bagu, nere
huuru niganenga mayane.
48 Fai no waha Yesus nere owonege langa tafa tuwona waha, no naani ete
bona benou lenigai, “Ji fai ete uumba tuwoni boni. Fai waha no Yesus. Tere
no yaasu tuwagu.”
49 Onodu bona, Judas no tigini Yesus bagu goidu bona letuwai, “Ooru
hilobainga, Isisiwou fai.” Ono bona uumba tuwai.
50 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Baabo, dada ne onowau ganga mainaha
waha edo, ne fasadu onowau.” Ono wainga fai nere maidu owonege ayadu
bode, Yesus danga bagu yaasu tuwane.

51 Ariya, fai ete no Yesus ngare otoware waha, nomo oota kesebu mutu
ufaro uludu tai. Onodu Pris mora bagu nomo haruwe magana warainga,
oota kesebu ago kuli saludu kaitainga meboduwai.
52 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne name oota kesebu nomo haumu langa
ege tanahe minona. Fai oruwa oota kesebu langa warade waha, nere oota
kesebu inyabamu nigona bona.
53 Ne ada isini rute, ji edo yame jijei isoki tuwegenga, no ensel baingaro,
ami ago 12 feiya nigou, medu ji hoyo hiyage?
54 Onou wa, ji onou onowei mata wehenga wa, beele Itou nomo buk langa
inyina waha tigini ada heigoga. Itou nomo buk lena, dada waha ji langa
tigini heigou.”
55 Saini wahanga la, Yesus no fai waha lenigai, “Tere warawou fai yo uwa,
yebu fai yo ete yaasu tuwagu ganga dorofe, oota kesebu bagu dumuga bagu
elegedu ji yaasu hiyagu ganga maiyaha? Ji fati oruwa tempel nomo orei
huwanya langa yafa boni fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi-gene. Tere saini waha
langa yaasu hiyei nomo edo uwa yo?
56 Dada oruwa heigai beha profet nere yeregane waha edomu-wai.”
Ono wainga disaipel oruwanga Yesus awa tudu bode heige harawane.

Nere Yesus kot la tafa tuwane.
(Mak 14.53-65 onodu Luk 22.54-55 onodu 22.63-71 onodu Jon 18.13-14 onodu 18.19-24)

57 Fai nere Yesus yaasudu bode, haudu pris anyakaro Kaiafas nomo mata
langa manane. Nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere mora bagu, koto wane
yafa gane.
58 Pita no Yesus oojo tudu goyai, ariya no menanga onou baae langa
otowai. No pris anyakaro nomo mata orei huwanya langa goidu bona, polis
bagu yafane. No taate dada Yesus langa heigonga urei nomo bona.
59 Nere pris aroro bagu kaunsel oruwanga bagu, nere fai ila yaure ni-
ganenga maidu onowou ila, Yesus onowai waha, yaawa wou beele langa
malalamudu lewane. No nyabuluwou ete tafai wonga, nere edo dukote
wogunga umonbona, waha bode jala kurunga wane.
60 Ono ganenga, fai baingaro maidu bode yaawawou beele no gogala
langa tafane. Ono wane wa, nere nyabuluwou ete no edo langa dukote
wogunga umonbona waha te malalamudu lewegu uwa. Onou wa iinga fai
nga nononga mayare
61 onodu leware, “Fai beha no lewai, ‘Ji edo tempel koresedu boni, fati
eeinga la ege tawon boni.’”
62 Ono warenga, pris anyakaro no jaidu bona Yesus isoki tuwai, “Adadu,
beele beha ne langa waride? Ne beele ete ege ada gidu lewau yo?”
63 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ete lewei uwa. Ono wainga pris anyakaro no
letuwai, “Ji Itou ago auma bagu unyi langa ne isoki hinini, elebe ne ngalenga
tigini ouwela iwau. Ne fai beha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei
nomo hangada hinai yo? Ne Itou Nomo Idau yo, uwa?”
64 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne amina lenaha onounga. Onou wa, ji
tere letigini, iinga gonga tere Fai Nomo Idau no Itou danga anyakaro bagu
owo hilou langa yafa gonga uragu ganga. Onodu bona, no ha laluwa nomo
agau ouwe langa yafa gonga monbona.”
65 Ono wainga, pris anyakaro no beele waha bona horotodu, nomo kolos
koraidu kaite bona lewai, “No Itou memesi beele letuna. Ere ege fai ila, fai

beha nomo onowou malalamuwei nomo ada yaure nigoboya. Uwa. Gai
iingabe Itou memesi tuwaha.
66 Tere, ere adadu ono tuwei nomo isiya?" Ono wainga nere ege gidu
lewane, "No nyabuluwou bagu no edo umonbona."
67 Onodu nere Yesus hogo langa, bisinga tubode gula tuwane. Ono bode
nere ila ulagu bare bode
68 letuwane, "Ne fai Itou hangada hinai, elebe ne profet beele lewau.
Faiwei ne narina?"

Pita no lewai, ji Yesus boni ada isini.
(Mak 14.66-72 onodu Luk 22.56-62 onodu Jon 18.15-18 onodu 18.25-27)

69 Pita no malala langa yafa gainga, mata nomo orei huwanya la. Haruwe
aita ete golodu maidu bona letuwai, "Ne fere Yesus Galiliha gaara yafere."
70 Ono wainga, Pita no unyi kakiri bona fai oruwanga agenege langa uwa
iwai, "Ne beele leni beha ji alai uwa."
71 Onodu iinga no mata ete orei arasai la otona walanga goyai, Ono gainga
haruwe aita ete no uredu bona, fai-aita bagu jugu langa yafane waha benou
lenigai, "Fai beha no Yesus Nasaretha bagu yafagai."
72 Ono wainga Pita no ege benou lewai, "Ngalenga ouwe langa, ji fai waha
boni ada isini."
73 Iinga menanga onou, nere fai jugu langa oto wane waha, maidu bode
Pita letuwane, "Ngalenga tigini, ne nebereha ete. Name bolote ne malalamu
hinaha."
74 Ono wanenga Pita no beele danga bagu benou lewai, "Ngalenga tigini
ouwe la, ji fai waha boni ada isini. Ji ngalenga lewei uwa wonga, Itou no edo
inyabamu hiyonbona." No leboro gainga, fasayadu onou teewe warai.
75 Ono wainga, Pita no beele Yesus letuwai waha bona ege ninau isai,
"Saini teewe waregu uwa la, ne le eei wau ganga, ne ji boni ada isini wou."
Onodu Pita no malala heigedu bona inyangaaro merenga wai.

27

Nere Yesus haudu Pailot bagu manane.
(Mak 15.1 onodu Luk 23.1-2 onodu Jon 18.28-32)

1 Hamba wainga, nere pris aroro bagu nere fai-aita bagu nebere mora
bagu oruwanga Yesus dukote wogunga umei nomo beele lewane.
2 Onodu bode iinga nere baklain langa dage tudu bode, haudu goi gabman
anyakaro Pailot owo langa tafane.

Judas umai.
(Aposel 1.18-19)

3 Judas, fai waha no Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa tafai waha, no
nerigai wa nere Yesus kot langa ilei tubode ou tuwane. Ono wanenga no
ninau ege ubuludu bona moni silwa 30 nere pris aroro bagu nere mora bagu
tuwane waha ege gidu togoi nagai.
4 Onodu bona no lewai, "Ji une tafene. Fai ji tere owotege langa tigene
waha no nyabuluwou te uwau. Tere no dukote wadenga umonbona." Ono
wainga nere letuwane, "Wa ere ebere dada uwa. Wa ne namenga dada."
5 Ono wanenga, Judas no moni silwa tempel huwanya langa ayarudu
bona, no goidu nogo maalu boou ayadu umai.
6 Ono wainga, nere pris aroro moni silwa waha elegedu bode nere lewane.
"Moni beha fai dukotewou nomo agouwou. Waha bona ere tempel nomo
moni bagu ada tafoboya."

7 Onodu bode, nere beele ngado wane, nere moni waha langa oula matau
ete nere fai tauwe tafou nebere ejiya wane. Nere oula waha yaao fai nebere
matmat inyei nomo ono wane.
8 Onou waha bode, nere oula matau waha unyi tuwane wa, Ganenege
Nomo Oula, nere fai unyi waha gai onounga lelede.
9 Onou waha bona, beele ete amina profet Jeremaia hurau langa lewai
waha tigini heigai. No benou lewai, “Nere silwa moni 30 waha taane. Israel
nere ejiyawou wa, fai waha ejiya tuwou dorofe hangada wane.
10 Onodu bode, nere moni waha langa fai tauwe tafou nebere oula ejiya
wane Anyakaro lehiyai dorofe.”

“Ne Juda nebere king yo?”
(Mak 15.2-5 onodu Luk 23.3-5 onodu Jon 18.33-38)

11 Yesus no gabman amugou Pailot hogo langa otowai, ono gainga Pailot
no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Ne Juda nebere king yo?” Ono wainga Yesus letuwai,
“Ne nage leni onounga.”
12 Ono gainga pris aroro bagu nere mora bagu, Yesus go bode beele
baingaro lenga wane. Ono wane wa, no beele ete ege gidu lewei uwa.
13 Ono wainga, Pailot no ege isoki tuwai, “Ne nere beele oruwanga, ne
geete langa tafangade waha ne isei uwa rute?”
14 Ono wainga, Yesus no Pailot beele ete ege gidu letuwei uwa. Ono wainga
Pailot no ninau baingaro isai.

Pailot no Yesus nauge abalakawou langa, tutui la warei nomo lewai.
(Mak 15.6-15 onodu Luk 23.13-25 onodu Jon 18.38-19.16)

15 Haga orei oruwa bori nomo fati anyakaro langa, gabman amugou no fai
etenga dagou mata langaha awa tutuna. Nere fai-aita bagu nage we fai unyi
tetede, ono ganenga Pailot no fai waha awa tuganga nere bagu goi-goina.
16 Saini waha langa, fai ete no gai inyaba dagou mata langa yafagai, nomo
unyi Yesus Barabas.
17 Onou waha bona, saini nere fai-aita bagu koto wanenga, Pailot no nere
isoki nigai, “Tere ji faiwei awa tuwehenga tere bagu goyona? Yesus Barabas
awa tuwoni yo, uwa Yesus, nere lede Itou no huuru tuwainga mai?”
18 Pailot no onou lewai, wa taate bona, no isai, nere Yesus bodenga
huwanyanege inyaba wainga, nere no kot langa haudu goyane.
19 Onodu fere, saini Pailot no jas nomo sia langa yafa gainga, nomo oya no
beele benou huuru fuwai, “Ne fai tigini waha langa dada te adai onowau.
Ooru ji wewewou ete langa urenaha, onodu ji ou anyakaro hiyaha.”
20 Nere pris aroro bagu nere mora bagu, fai-aita huwanyanege jaimu
nagane, nere Pailot yauredu letuwogunga, no Barabas awa nagi bona, Yesus
dukote wonga umei nomo bode.
21 Ono wanenga gabman amugou no ege isoki nigai, “Tere ji faiwei, nere
fai nga waha gama langa ete awa tuwei nomo gau tigina?” Ono wainga, fai-
aita bagu yauredu lewane, “Barabas.”
22 Onodu Pailot no isoki nigai, “Ji Yesus, nere lede Itou huuru tuwainga
mai waha adadu ono tuwoni?” Ono wainga nere oruwanga yauredu lewane,
“Nauge abalakawou langa waragu.”
23 Ono wanenga Pailot no isoki nigai, “Taate bona? No taate nyabuluwou
ete onowaha?” Ono wainga nere gai inyangaaro yauredu lewane, “Nauge
abalakawou langa waragu.”
24 Pailot no isai, nomo beele ada isode, onodu oota anyakaro jaimu wode
ono wane. Ono wainga, no yaage menenga tedu bona, nere fai-aita bagu

agenege langa owo hugai. Ono bona lewai, “Fai beha no umei mata wonga
wa, ji yame une uwa. Wa tere tebere dadanga.”
25 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga ege gidu letuwane, “Une waha
edo ere bagu, ebere magana langa inyonbona.”
26 Ono wanenga Pailot no Barabas awa tuwainga nere bagu goyai. Onodu
no lewainga nomo oota fai Yesus gula wane. Iinga no Yesus oota fai owonege
langa tafai, nere nauge abalakawou langa warodbode waha bona.

Nere oota fai Yesus memesi beele letuwane.
(Mak 15.16-20 onodu Jon 19.2-3)

27 Ariya gabman amugou nomo oota fai nere, Yesus haudu bode gabman
mata huwanya langa goyane, onodu nere oruwanga maidu hogo langa komo
wane. 28 Onodu bode nere nomo kolos uulu fudu, kolos giriwou ete tani
fuwane.
29 Onodu maalu kudina bagu elegedu king nomo teteri dorofe, atidu mora
langa tanimu fuwane. Onodu bode dumuga ete nomo owo hilou langa
tafa fuwane. Onodu afenege tuburu kutudu bode, memesi beele benou
letuwane, “Kaiye, Juda nebere king.”
30 Onodu nere bisinga tubode dumuga nere owo la tafane waha tedu, mora
gula wane.
31 Nere no memesi tuwou waha nomo fanyimu oruwanga ono borodu
bode, nere kolos tanimu fuwane waha uulu fudu, nomo kolos tigini waha ege
tanimu fuwane. Onodu bode nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwei nomo
haudu goyane.

Nere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa warane.
(Mak 15.21-32 onodu Luk 23.26-43 onodu Jon 19.17-27)

32 Nere golodu goi bode, oota fai nere Sairini mataneha fai ete urane, nomo
unyi Saimon. Onodu bode, nere no haudu tenene tuwanenga, Yesus nomo
nauge abalakawou aule fuwai.
33 Nere goidu haumu ete la heigane, unyi Golgata. Unyi waha nomo hugu
onou, “Mora ngedo nomo haumu.” Onodu haumu walanga
34 nere Yesus wain marasini iisa bagu inyaba waha ubulumuwou, no nyei
nomo bode tuwane. Ono wanenga no nyi uredu awai, no nyei uwa.
35 Nere oota fai Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tudu bode, nere nage
nomo kolos dada wesedu elegei nomo bode tuntani hiri wane.
36 Onodu bode, nere haumu waanga yafa bode no oofa tuwane.
37 Nomo mora ouwe langa, beele nere no kot langa tafa tuwane waha
yeregane. Nere benou yeregane, “Beha no Yesus, Juda nebere king.”
38 Yesus tofiye tuwane hinomu langa, nere nga, yebu fai bagu, warawou
fai bagu tofiye nirane, ete owo hilou langa, ete owo kenao langa.
39 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita goigoi maimai bode, memesi beele letuwane.
Nere moranege aya bode,
40 lewane, “Ne tempel korese kaitedu, fati eeinga la ege taugou fai, ne
nage hoyowau. Ne ngalenga Itou Idau wonga, ne nauge abalakawou awadu
bonahe heigau.”
41 Nere pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu nere mora bagu fere
memesi beele benou lewane,
42 “No fai ila hoyo nigai, onou wa, no nogo hoyo tuwei nomo edo uwa. No
Israel nebere king wonga, no nauge abalakawou awadu heigdu monga, ere
no boya huwanyage ngalenga wonbona.

43 No Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga lewai, ‘Ji Itou Nomo Idau.’ Wa
edo, Itou no gau tuna wonga, elebe Itou no edo hoyo tuwonbona.”
44 Nere yebu fai nga, nauge abalakawou langa, Yesus hinomu la tofiye
nirane waha fere, memesi beele onounga letuware.

Yesus umai.
(Mak 15.33-41 onodu Luk 23.44-49 onodu Jon 19.28-30)

45 Hoonga gama 12 kilok la, agugu oula oruwa kutauwai inyi gainga goi 3
kilok esuwa.
46 Onodu, 3 kilok jugu gainga Yesus no inyangaaro benou yaurai, “Eli, Eli,
lema sabaktani?” Beele waha nomo hugu benou, “Yame Itou, yame Itou, ne
taate boni awa hini?”
47 Ono wainga fai ila jugu langa otowane waha, nere beele waha isidu bode
lewane, “Fai wo Elaija yaure tuna.”
48 Onodu nereha ete, fasadu onou guriyedu goi, spons tedu wain lowa
bagu langa tafai. Saini, wain waha la bolo wainga, no dumuga ete mutu
langa waridu bona, Yesus nyei nomo tuwai.
49 Ono gainga nere ila lewane, “Taringa adai, ere uredu boya. Elaija medu
hoyo tuwona yo, uwa?”
50 Yesus no ege inyangaaro yauredu bona, no houwe tamai kaitedu bona,
au uludu tai.
51 Ono gainga saini wahanga la, kolos anyakaro tempel huwanya la
tofiyane waha, ouwe langa koraidu teme esene la kaitainga, nga heigai. Ono
gainga oula mimi me gainga, megebu aroro fofoura wane.
52 Ono ganenga matmat haumu isebuwai, ono wainga nere Itou nomo fai-
aita baingaro umeru wane waha, elebe nere agenege auma jayane.
53 Onodu nere matmat awa tuwane. Iinga la, Yesus no ege gidu jayainga,
nere Itou nomo taon huwanya langa goyane, ono wanenga fai baingaro nere
nerigane.
54 Oota fai nebere kapten, nomo oota fai bagu gaara oto bode Yesus oofa
tuwane, nere oula mimi megainga, dada ila heigainga uredu bode, nere
danga bagu umugane. Onodu bode lewane, “Ngalenga tigini, fai beha no
Itou Nomo Idau.”
55 Nere aita fere baingaro yafane, nere Galili awa tudu Yesus hoyo tuwei
nomo bode oojo tuwane. Nere aita waha, menenga onou baae langa igei
bode otowane.
56 Nere gama langa ete Maria, taon Makdalaha. Onodu ete no Maria,
Jems Josep ngare anyanere. Ono gainga ete wa Sebedi idau gane nga neire
anyanere.

Nere Yesus nomo gogala megebu u-u langa tafa tuwane.
(Mak 15.42-47 onodu Luk 23.50-55 onodu Jon 19.38-42)

57 Esuwa gainga, moni fai ete Arimatea taonha mayai, nomo unyi Josep.
No fere Yesus nomo disaipel.
58 No Pailot bagu manidu bona, Yesus nomo gogala awa fuwonga tonbona
isoki tuwai. Ono wainga Pailot no oota fai lenigainga, nere Yesus gogala
Josep tuwane.
59 Ono wanenga Josep no Yesus gogala tedu bona, ogola kaamba jijiga
uwau langa ngara tuwai.
60 Onodu bona, no gogala tedu tamani nogo nomo matmat eege langa tani
tuwai. Matmat waha megebu u-u ete, Josep no fai lenigainga kono wane.
Onodu bona, Josep no megebu anyakaro ete ubelumu wainga goidu, u-u
waha sesemuwai. No onou onodu bona goyai.

61 Ono gainga, Maria Makdalaha no Maria ete ngare yafare. Nere matmat
hinemu langa igei bodere yafare.

Nere oota fai matmat oofa wane.

62 Nere Juda nebere bori nomo dada haiyawei nomo fati usu wainga, fati
ete langa, nere pris aroro bagu Farisi bagu goidu Pailot urane.
63 Onodu nere benou letuwane, "Fai anyakaro, ere beele ete yaawa fai wa,
saini no yafa bona lewai waha ninage isiya. No lewai, 'Iinga fati eei langa, ji
ege jayon boni.'
64 Onou waha bona, ne lenigahenga nere matmat nomo u-u waha fati eei
langa sesemude wode. Gamaji nomo disaipel maidu, nomo gogala yebu tedu
bode fai-aita bagu lenigoga, 'No matmat langa ege jayaha.' Ono wogunga,
nebere yaawa beele eege waha, yaawa beele amina no nogo lewai waha
feiya tuwou heigoga."
65 Ono wanenga Pailot no nere lenigai, "Tere oota fai hanigedu, matmat
waha oofawei nomo lenigagu. Tere goidu matmat waha danga bagu sese-
muwei nomo, dada oruwanga tere gauya onounga ono wagu."
66 Ono wainga nere goidu matmat sesemu wane. Onodu nere megebu
matmat hao sesemuwou waha la ooga kidu matmat oofawei nomo oota fai
logosi nigane.

28

Yesus ege gidu jayai.
(Mak 16.1-10 onodu Luk 24.1-10 onodu Jon 20.1-18)

1 Ariya Juda nebere bori usu wainga, bori ete nomo fati amugou la eringe
amina, hoonga mayona ono gainga, Maria Makdalaha Maria ete ngare, nere
matmat urodere goyare.
2 Ono garenga fasadu onou mimi anyakaro mai. Ono gainga, Anyakaro
nomo ensel ha laluwa awadu medu bona, megebu u-u sese wou waha
ubeludu gisa la tafadu bona, no megebu waha ouwe langa yafai.
3 Nomo hogo bala waha, agau dorofe lalawai, onodu nomo kolos waha, ais
dorofe kaamba foowou.
4 Nere oota fai no umuge tubode, danga bagu tereredu, fai umeru wou
dorofe jiri wane.
5 Ariya ensel no aita nga waha lenirai. "Tere adai umugaru. Ji isini, tere
Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwane waha, kuru tudu maiyareha.
6 No belanga inyei uwa. No amina jayaha, amina nogo lewai dorofe. Tere
maidu haumu no inyai waha uraru.
7 Tere fasadu goidu bonadere, nomo disaipel benou lenigaru, no matmat
awadu ege gidu jayaha. Isagu. No tere amuge tigidu Galili goyaha, tere no
walanga uragu ganga. Ji tere beele waha letigoni mainaha."
8 Ono wainga nere aita nga waha umuge deware, ariya nere danga bagu
edega ware, nere fasadu onou matmat awadu bodere, nomo disaipel lenigei
nomo bodere gurarudu goyare.
9 Nere aita nga goi garenga, Yesus jala gama la toroba niridu bona lenirai,
"Eringe hilobainga." Ono wainga nere hinemu la goidu afo yaasu bodere,
unyi isou ware.
10 Ono warenga Yesus benou lenirai, "Tere adai umugaru. Tere goidu
bonadere, yame baabo gane leniga derenga, nere Galili la goyode. Nere
haumu walanga yeriyode bode."

Nere oota fai nebere beele.

11 Nere aita nga golodu goi garenga, nere oota fai ila matmat oofa wane
waha nere taon huwanya goyane, nere goidu bode dada oruwanga heigai
waha, nere pris aroro hai nagane.
12 Ono wanenga, pris aroro nere mora bagu gaara komo wane, onodu bode
nere beele ete ngado wane. Onodu bode nere moni baingaro oota fai nigane,
13 onodu bode nere lenigane, “Tere benou lewagu, ‘Ere ooru agore jiri
geyenga nomo disaipel maidu bode, no nomo gogala yebu wane.’
14 Ono wadenga gabman amugou no beele waha isei mata wonga, ere edo
no ngate beele tiginimu woboya, ono wedenga tere ou ete uwau.”
15 Ono wanenga nere oota fai moni waha taane, onodu bode nere fai aroro
nebere beele waha oojo wane. Ono wanenga beele waha fududu Juda gama
langa edowai, waha bona Juda nere beele waha gai onounga le gane mai
elebe.

Yesus nomo disaipel haruwe tei nomo lenigai.
(Mak 16.14-18 onodu Luk 24.36-49 onodu Jon 20.19-23)

16 Nere disaipel 11, golodu Galili goyane, onodu nere muju, Yesus no
lenigai waha langa mani heigane.
17 Onodu nere Yesus uredu bode unyi isou wane. Ariya, nere ila ninanege
nga-nga wane.
18 Ono ganenga, Yesus no nere hinenege la maidu bona benou lenigai,
“Itou no ji dada oruwanga, ha laluwa nomo bagu oula nomo bagu oofawei
nomo, danga bagu unyife anyakaro hiyaha.
19 Onou waha bona, tere ha-ha oruwa la goidu bonade, fai-aita yame
disaipel heigemu nigagu. Onodu, yaage bisemu nigagu, Jijei unyi langa, Idau
unyi langa, Hauri Guuni unyi langa.
20 Ono bonade tere beele oruwa ji letigene waha, oojowei nomo bona
isisiwou nigagu. Isagu. Ji fati oruwa langa, tere bagu yafa gehenga goi, ha
oula bagu, usuwou la edo wonbona.”

Mak

Jon yaage bisemu nigigou, no beele malalamudu lewai.
(Matiu 3.1-12 onodu Luk 3.1-9 onodu 3.15-17 onodu Jon 1.19-28)

1 Beele beha, Itou Idau Yesus Kristus nomo hilou beele.
2 Hilou beele beha, profet Aisaia no yeregai onounga, no amugedu heigaiha, “Isau. Ji fai ete yame beele malalamudu lewei nomo boni, amuge hinidu, huuru tuwehenga goyonbona. Ono wehenga, no ne name jala haiya hanonbona.
3 Ha fai uwau langa, fai hurau ete no yauredu benou lewai, ‘Anyakaro nomo jala haiya fuwagu. Nomo jala tiginimu fuwagu.’ ”
4 Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai, no ha ete fai uwau langa heigaiha, no fai-aita bagu huwanyanege ubuludu bode, yaage bisou togonga, Itou no nebere une uulu nagonbona, waha bona beele malalamudu lenigaiha.
5 Ono wainga, Judia bagu, Jerusalem fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere Jon bagu goidu, nebere une uulu wanenga, Jon no nere Jordan yaage langa, yaage bisemu nigaiha.
6 Jon no kolos Kamel osoko langa atane waha tagugai, no let ungu langa tagugai. Ariya, no dongamu nomo koisi ameme bagu nyigai.
7 No beele malalamudu, benou lewaiha, “Fai ete no ji mogofe maina waha, no nomo danga ji yame danga feiya tuwou. Onou waha bona, ji afefe tuburu kutudu boni no nomo su nomo maalu dagou waha, futu fuwei nomo ji fai hilou uwa.
8 Ji tere yaage langa, yaage bisemu tigi-tigini. Ariya, no tere Hauri Guuni langa, yaage bisemu tigonbona.”

Jon no Yesus yaage bisemu tuwai.
(Matiu 3.13-17 onodu Luk 3.21-22)

9 Saini waha langa, Yesus no Nasaret taon, Galili distrik awadu bona mayaiha. Ono wainga, Jon no Yesus Jordan yaage langa, yaage bisemu tuwaiha.
10 Ono wainga, Yesus no yaage awadu ouwe langa maidu bona, no fasayadu, ha laluwa helufa wainga uraiha, ono gainga, Hauri Guuni neei buuna dorofe no bagu mai.
11 Ono gainga, ha laluwa langa, fai belenege ete no benou yauredu lewai, “Ne yame magana, Ji ne gaude hinini. Ji yame huwanyafe ne bona edega dena.”

Satan no Yesus wala-wala tuwai.
(Matiu 4.1-11 onodu Luk 4.1-13)

12 Saini waha langa tigini, Hauri Guuni no Yesus huuru tuwainga, ha fai uwau langa goyaiha.
13 Onodu Yesus no ha fai uwau langa fati 40 yafa gainga, Satan no wala-wala tuwaiha. No kaafa kui bagu yafa ganenga, ensel nere, no hoyo tuwaneha.

Yesus no Galili langa haruwe hugu warai.
(Matiu 4.12-17 onodu Luk 4.14-15)

14 Saini nere, Jon dagou mata langa tafa tuwane yafa gainga, Yesus no Galili distrik langa mai heigedu bona, no Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewaiha.

15 No benou lewai, “Itou no saini hangada wai waha, no amina heigaha,
onodu Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha, no mai jugu waha. Tere huwany-
atege ubuludu bonade, hilou beele bonade, huwanyatege ngalengawou.”

Yesus no fai aise yaure nigainga no oojo tuwaneha.
(Matiu 4.18-22 onodu Luk 5.1-11)

16 Yesus no, Galili yaage katiwou mou langa golo bona, Saimon bemu
Andru ngare neriraiha. Nere yaage katiwou langa, hagoma ayawou haruwe
tare. Nere hoowe langa moni kusewei nomo haruwe tetedere.
17 Ono garenga, Yesus no benou lenirai, “Tere maidu ji oojo hiyaderenga,
ji tere fai-aita bagu elege nigei nomo isisiwou tiron boni.”
18 Ono wainga, nere fasayadu bodere, hagoma dada waanga awaru ware
oto gainga, nere goidu Yesus oojo tuwareha.
19 Onodu Yesus no menanga onou golodu goi bona, Sebedi idau gane nga
nononga, Jems Jon ngare nerirai. Nere bot langa yafa bodere, neire hagoma
dada koraiwai waha erere bodere yafare.
20 Ono garenga, Yesus no nere yaure nirainga, nere amenere Sebedi
haruwe fai bagu bot langa awa nigidu bodere, Yesus oojo tuwareha.

Yesus no fai ete langa hauri inyaba so tuwai.
(Luk 4.31-37)

21 Yesus no fai ila bagu Kaperneam taon langa goyane. Onodu bode, saini
nere Juda nebere bori nomo fati heigainga, Yesus no bori mata huwanya
langa goidu, fai-aita bagu beele malalamudu lenigaiha.
22 Ono wainga, fai-aita bagu nere Yesus nomo beele isidu bode, horoto
dewaneha, taate bona, Yesus no fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigai wa, nere Nuuni
beele isou fai ono-onode dorofe uwa. Yesus no fai unyi bagu dorofe, isisiwou
nigaiha.
23 Saini waha langa, fai ete no nebere bori mata huwanya langa yafai wa,
hauri inyaba ete no langa inyai. Onodu no benou yaurai,
24 “Yesus Nasaretha, ne ere adadu ono higau ganga mainaha? Ne ere
inyabamu higau ganga rute mainaha? Ji ne isi hinini. Ne fai hilobainga tigini
beha, ne Itou nogo langa mainaha.”
25 Ono wainga, Yesus no hauri inyaba waha honggoro tubona benou
letuwai, “Ne hurate fosokodu bonahe, fai waha awa tuwau.”
26 Ono wainga, hauri inyaba fai waha waridu bunyu banyi tudu bona,
inyangaro uidu, fai waha awa tuwaiha.
27 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga waha uredu bode, horoto
wane. Onodu bode, nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, “Taate dada elebe
beha heigena? Fai beha no beele eege ete malalamudu lena, onodu no beele
lena waha, no fai unyi bagu dorofe. Onodu, saini no hauri inyaba beele
lenigi ganga, nere nomo beele isi-iside.”
28 Ono wainga, Yesus no dada onowai waha nomo beele, fasayadu Galili
distrik oruwanga la, golo boro waiha.

Yesus no Pita tangabumu aita taura jigemu fuwai.
(Matiu 8.14-15 onodu Luk 4.38-39)

29 Yesus no fai ila bagu bori mata awadu bode malala heigedu, nere
tigininga Andru Saimon ngare neire mata langa goyane. Ono ganenga, Jems
Jon ngare fere, nere gaara goyaneha.

30 Saimon tangabumu aita, no kabalila agore inyaiha, taate bona, no taura
tubona, gogala ngasu kuruwai. Ono wainga nere fasayadu onou Saimon
tangabumu aita taura tuwai waha, Yesus letuwanenga isai.
31 Ono wanenga, Yesus no Saimon tangabumu aita bagu goidu bona, owo
yaasudu jaimu tuwai. Ono wainga, Saimon tangabumu aita no taura jige
tuwainga, nebere da haiya nagaiha.

Yesus no fai-aita bagu baingaro taura jigemu nagaiha.
(Matiu 8.16-17 onodu Luk 4.40-41)

32 Esuwa hoonga mani joro gainga, nere taura fai baingaro hanigedu bode,
Yesus bagu mayane. Fai-aita hauri inyaba bagu fere onounga, hanigedu
bode mayaneha.
33 Nere taon wahaha fai-aita bagu oruwanga, mai mata waha jauli arasai
hinomu langa komo waneha.
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no fai-aita baingaro, taura hogo fere-fere bagu
waha, nebere taura jigemu nagai. Ono bona, hauri inyaba baingaro so
nigaiha. Hauri inyaba nere Yesus bode alai, waha bona, nere beele lewoguga
bona, Yesus no nere karu nigaiha.

Yesus no Galili langa golowai.
(Luk 4.42-44)

35 Eringe hamba oruwa, Yesus no jaidu malala langa heigedu bona, haumu
ete fai uwau langa goidu, walanga hauya bona yafaiha.
36 Ono gainga, iinga, Saimon no ilibumu gane bagu goidu, no kuru tuwane.
37 Nere goi toroba tudu bode, Yesus benou letuwane, “Nere fai-aita
toomaro, ne kuru hinide.”
38 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Buyona, ere taon jugu-jugu
inyide waha langa goyo boya. Ji nere fere beele malalamudu le nigon boni,
taate bona, ji haruwe beha tei nomo boni meeneha.”
39 Onodu, Yesus no Galili distrik oruwa langa kolilidu golo bona, nebere
bori mata huwanya langa goidu, beele malalamudu leniginga bona, hauri
inyaba so nigaiha.

Yesus no fai ete lepra taura bagu, jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 8.1-4 onodu Luk 5.12-16)

40 Fai ete no lepra taura bagu, maidu bona Yesus danga bagu isoki tuwai.
Fai waha, no afo tuburu kutudu yafa bona, Yesus benou letuwai, “Ne gau
hinei mata wonga, ne edo langa, ji figini hiyahenga, Itou ago langa eege
heigon boni.”
41 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha bona danga bagu aau warainga, owo
jaula langa tafa bona, benou letuwai, “Ji gau hina. Ne eege heigau.”
42 Ono wainga, fasayadu onou lepra taura, fai waha awa tuwainga, fai
waha no eege heigaiha.
43 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha, fasayadu huuru tuwainga goi gainga,
beele danga bagu
44 benou letuwai, “Ure dewau. Ne fai ete te, dada ne langa heigaha beha
adai hai fuwau. Uwa. Ne goidu bonahe, name geete gala pris abitimu tuwau,
onodu, ne name geete gala eege heigaha waha abitimuwou, Moses lewai
onou eeya muru warau. Ono wahenga, nere fai-aita bagu ne name taura
jige hinaha, iwou isodbode.”
45 Ariya, fai waha no goidu bona, dada oruwanga no gogala langa heigai
waha, fai-aita bagu hai nagai. No aasa waha, ha-ha oruwa langa hai nagai.
Onou bona, Yesus no nere fai-aita bagu agenege langa, taon ete huwanya

goyei nomo edo uwa. No ewe dui langanga, ulate fai uwau langa yafai. Ono gainga, ha-ha fai-aita bagu oruwanga, no bagu mayaneha.

2

Yesus no fai ete owo afo bagu inyaba jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 9.1-8 onodu Luk 5.17-26)

1 Fati ila goyainga, Yesus no Kaperneam taon langa ege goyai. Ono wainga, fai-aita bagu nere Yesus mata langa yafana iwou beele isane.
2 Onodu, fai-aita bagu baingaro mai komo wanenga mata bolowai. Mata jauli arasai hinomu langa fere, haumu ete te ewe inyei uwa. Ono wanenga, Yesus no beele malalamudu leniginga waiha.
3 Ono gainga, fai aise, nere taura fai ete nomo ngedemu oruwa ume borowou, auledu Yesus bagu mayaneha.
4 Haumu fai bolo dewai, waha bona nere taura fai waha haudu Yesus hinomu langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Ono wainga, nere taura fai kabalila aledu bode, mata Yesus yafai waha nomo tu ouwe langa digedu manidu bode, mata tu langa yogode konu waneha. Onodu bode, taura fai waha kabali langa inyi gainga foinga awaya tuganenga mata huwanya Yesus yafai langa minaiha.
5 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nerigai wa nere huwanyanege ngalenga dewai, waha bona no taura fai waha benou letuwai, “Yame magana, ji ne name une oruwa uulu boro haninaha.”
6 Ono wainga, nuuni beele isou fai ila nere mata langa yafane waha, ninanege langa benou isane,
7 “Fai no beha, taate bona beele benou lena? No Itou nomo haumu tona onona. Fai ete te no une uuluwei nomo edo uwau. Wa Itou nomonga haruwe.”
8 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nomo huwanya langa nere ninanege onou isane waha, amina isai. Onodu bona, no benou isoki nigai, “Tere taate boya huwanyatege langa, ninategе onou isiya?
9 Amu, beele adoha waha, ji fai waha letuwei nomo edo? Ji benou lewoni waha edo rute, ‘Ji name une uulu hanini,’ uwa, ji benou lewoni waha edo rute, ‘Ne jaidu name kabali tedu bonahe golowau?’
10 Onou wa, ji tere isagu ganga boni gau hina. Fai Nomo Idau, no oula beha langa no danga bagu, no edo langa une uulu wonbona.” Onodu, no fai ngedemu ume borowou waha igei tubona, benou letuwai,
11 “Ji lehinini, ne jaidu name kabali tedu bonahe, name mata langa goyau.”
12 Ono wainga, fai waha no fai-aita bagu oruwanga agenege bagu jaidu bona, fasayadu nomo kabali tedu golodu goyaiha. Ono wainga, fai-aita bagu oruwanga waha uredu bode, horoto wane. Onodu, Itou unyi isou bode lewane, “Oo, ere amina dada benouha ete urei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.”

Yesus no Livai yaure tuwai.
(Matiu 9.9-13 onodu Luk 5.27-32)

13 Ariya, Yesus no ege Galili yaage katiwou laanga la golodu goyai. Ono gainga, fai-aita bagu baingaro no bagu mayane, ono wanenga Yesus no Itou nomo beele hai nagai.
14 Onodu, no golodu goi bona, Alfius idau Livai, no takis tegou mata langa yafa gainga uraiha. Onodu bona, Yesus no Livai benou letuwai, “Ne ji oojo hiyau.” Ono wainga, Livai no jaidu Yesus oojo tuwaiha.
15 Yesus no Livai nomo mata langa yafa bona da nyai. Ono gainga, takis tegou fai bagu, une fai bagu, nere baingaro Yesus nomo disaipel bagu, gaara

Yesus ngate yafa bode da nyaneha. Nere fai onouha waha, baingaro nere gai-gai Yesus oojo tugane.
16 Nuuni beele isou fai ila nere Farisiha, Yesus no takis tegou fai bagu, une fai bagu, da nyi gainga urane. Onodu nere Yesus nomo disaipel benou isoki nigane, “Yesus no taate bona takis tegou fai bagu, une fai bagu, da nyi-nyina?”
17 Ono wanenga, Yesus no beele waha isidu bona, nuuni beele isou fai benou lenigai, “Nere fai taura uwau waha, Dokta bagu ada goi-goide. Uwa. Nere fai taura bagu wahanga, nere dokta bagu goi-goide. Onou dorofenga, ji fai hilou yaure nigei nomo boni mei uwa. Ji fai une tafagou waha, yaure nigei nomo boni meneha.”

Yesus no da urigei nomo fanyimu bona lena.
(Matiu 9.14-17 onodu Luk 5.33-39)

18 Saini ete langa, Jon nomo disaipel, nere Farisi bagu, da urigane. Ono wanenga, fai ila maidu Yesus benou isoki tuwane, “Adadu, name disaipel nere da ada urigede, nere Jon nomo disaipel bagu, Farisi nebere disaipel bagu, nere da urige-urigede?”
19 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Fai ete no aita tona onona waha, saini no ilibumu gane bagu gai yafonga wa, nere nomo ilibumu gane da urigei nomo edo yo? Uwa. Fai no aita tona onona waha, no ilibumu gane bagu gai yafana, onou waha bona, nere da ada urigode.
20 Onou wa, iinga saini nere fai waha haudu goiyo gunga, nere nomo ilibumu gane saini waha langa, nere da urigod bode.
21 “Fai ete no ogola majigao eege tedu bona, saket asari korai-wou waha, nomo jogode ada erere-ererena. No onou onowei mata wona wa, saini nere saket waha huge gogunga, ogola majigau eege waha kojijidu bona, saket asari waha ege korai wonbona. Ogola majigao eege waha we, no asari waha koraimu wonga, jogode gai anyakaro heigon bona.
22 Onodu fere, fai ete no wain yaage eege waha, meme osoko asari langa ada lolobo-lolobona. No onou onowei mata wona wa, wain yaage eege waha, no meme osoko asari waha koraimu wonbona. Ono wonga, wain yaage meme osoko bagu arotenga, ngadu inyaba wodbodere. Onou waha bona, nere wain yaage eege waha, nere meme osoko eege langa lolobo wodbode.”

Yesus no bori nomo fati langa haruwe adai tei nomo fanyimu bona lena.
(Matiu 12.1-8 onodu Luk 6.1-5)

23 Juda nebere bori nomo fati ete langa, Yesus no wit haga gama langa golo waiha. Ono gainga, nomo disaipel nere fere no ngate gaara golowaneha, ono bode nere wit hilou ila elegane.
24 Ono wanenga, Farisi nere Yesus benou isoki tuwane, “Isau. Name disaipel, Bori nomo fati langa dada onowei nomo karuwou inyina waha, nere taate bode onou onode?”
25 Ono wanenga, no nebere beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Tere amina Devit no dada adadu onowai waha nomo aasa, buk langa lelegegu uwa rute? Ji saini Devit, no nomo gane bagu nere da usu nigainga, huweli nigai waha boni leni.
26 Saini waha langa, Abiatar no pris mora bagu yafa gainga, Devit no Itou nomo mata huwanya langa goidu bona, beret Itou hogo langa tafou waha tedu nyaiha. Beret waha karuwou inyina, pris nagenga nere beret waha nyei nomo edo. Onou wa Devit no nyai, ono bona ilibumu gane fere elegedu nigainga nyaneha. Tere beele waha, lelegegu uwa rute?”

27 Onodu Yesus no ege benou lenigai, “Itou no fai-aita bagu Bori nomo fati
hoyo tuwei nomo tafa nigei uwa. Bori nomo fati no fai-aita bagu hoyo nigei
nomo bona tafaiha.
28 Waha bona, Fai Nomo Idau no Bori nomo fati fere no oofana.”

3

Juda nebere bori nomo fati langa Yesus no fai ete owo inyaba figini tuwai.
(Matiu 12.9-14 onodu Luk 6.6-11)

1 Yesus no ege bori mata huwanya langa goyai. Ariya, fai ete owo ulate
lalekawou, no bori mata huwanya langa yafaiha.
2 Ono wainga, fai nere Yesus danga bagu oofa tuwane, taate bona, nere
isodbode, Yesus no Bori nomo fati langa, fai owo ulate lalekawou waha
jigemu fuwona yo, uwa. No Bori nomo fati langa, fanyimu waha onowei
mata wonga, nere Yesus kot langa tafa tuwodbode, ninanege isaneha.
3 Ono ganenga, Yesus no fai owo ulate lalekawou waha, benou letuwai, “Ne
belanga mayau.”
4 Onodu, no fai nere waha benou isoki nigai, “Ere Bori nomo fati langa
onowou hilou onowei nomo edo yo, uwa ere onowou inyaba onowei nomo
edo rute? Ere fai hoyo nigedenga hilou yafode yo, uwa ere edo dunege kote
wedenga umeru wode?” Ono wainga nere beele ete gidu lewegu uwa.
5 Ono wanenga, Yesus no houmu mai gainga, ago wenga fele-fele nigai.
No nerigai wa, nere huwanyanege fosokowai, waha bona no huwanya ou
tuwai. Onodu, no fai owo lalekawou waha benou letuwai, “Ne owone
tiginimuwau.” Ono wainga no owo tiginimu wainga, owo ege hilou waiha.
6 Ono wainga, Farisi nere waha uredu bode, fasayadu jaidu mata awadu
bode, goidu Herot nomo gane bagu komowane. Nere jala adadu langa, Yesus
dukote wogunga umonbona waha beele ngado wane.

Nere fai-aita bagu toomaro Galili yaage katiwou mou langa komo waneha.
(Luk 6.17-19)

7 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu, matane waha awadu bode, Galili yaage
katiwou la minane. Ono ganenga, fai-aita bagu toomaro Yesus oojo
tuwaneha.
8 Fai-aita bagu baingaro, nere Galili distrik bagu, Judia distrik bagu, nere
Jerusalem taonha, nere Idumea distrik bagu, nere oula Jordan yaage ulate
langa inyina bagu, nere Tair, Saidon taonha bagu, nere Yesus no dada onona
waha beele isidu bode, no bagu mayaneha.
9 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Fai-aita bagu baingaro,
gamaji nere mai kitikiti hi bode, inyangaro nu hiyoguga. Tere bot ete
tamaidu haiya wadenga otowona, fai-aita bagu gai bolowei mata wogunga,
ji walanga digon boni.”
10 Amina Yesus no fai-aita bagu baingaro taura jigemu nagaiha, waha
bona nere fai-aita taura bagu waha, nere nage owonege Yesus langa tafode
onobode, nere nage-nage nu guru bode, no hinomu langa goyane.
11 Onodu, saini hauri inyaba nere Yesus uredu bode, nere no langa afenege
tuburu kutudu bode, yauredu benou le tutude, “Ne Itou Idau.”
12 Onou wa Yesus no nogo faiwei waha nere no adai malalamu tuwogu
bona danga bagu karu nigigai.

Yesus no aposel 12 hangada nigai.
(Matiu 10.1-4 onodu Luk 6.12-16)

13 Yesus no muju ouwe langa manaiha. No fai ila no ngate yafei nomo bona
hangada nigona manai. Onodu no fai waha yaure nigainga no bagu mayane.
14 No fai 12 no bagu yafei nomo bona hangada nigaiha, onodu bona no
unyinege aposel warai. No huuru nigonga goidu bode Itou nomo beele
malalamudu lewei nomo bona onowai,
15 onodu no hauri inyaba so nigei nomo danga waha nigei nomo ono
waiha.
16 Yesus no fai 12 hangada nigai waha nebere unyinege benou, ete unyi
Saimon, ariya Yesus no we unyi ete ubulumudu Pita tuwai.
17 Onodu no Sebedi idau gane nga nononga Jems bemu Jon ngare fere
hangada niraiha. Onodu no unyinere ubulumudu Boanerges niraiha. Un-
yinere waha nomo hugu benou, "Fai nere amili ayana dorofe."
18 Onodu nere ila fere hangada nigai waha nebere unyinege benou, Andru
wainga Filip wainga, Batolomyu wainga, Matyu wainga, Tomas wainga,
Alfius idau Jems wainga, Tadius wainga, Saimon, no Selot nebereha fai ete,
19 ono wainga Judas Iskariot, fai waha no iinga fai nere Yesus inyabamu
tuwodbode waha owonege langa tafa tuwonbona.

Yesus no Belsebul bagu haruwe tena iwane.
(Matiu 10.1-4 onodu Luk 6.12-16)

20 Yesus no mata langa goyai. Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu toomaro ege
maidu komo wane, ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu da nyei nomo
saini uwau.
21 Nere Yesus nomo ganemu etenga, Yesus no dada onona waha beele isidu
bode nere Yesus hawode mayaneha. Nere benou lewane, "No dabu tayaha."
22 Nere nuuni beele isou fai ila Jerusalem langa yafagou waha medu,
benou lewane, "Belsebul no bagu yafana. No hauri inyaba Belsebul nomo
danga langa so nigi-nigina. No hauri inyaba nebere mora bagu."
23 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere yaure nigainga mayanenga muuji beele ila
lenigai. No benou lenigai, "Satan no adadu Satan so tuwonbona?"
24 Kantri etenga nomo fai nere foure ngadu nere nage wara wode wa,
kantri waha no danga otowei nomo edo uwa.
25 Onodu nere fai mata etenga langa yafade waha, nere foure ngadu bode
nere nage wara wode wa, mata waha danga bagu otowei nomo edo uwa.
26 Onodu Satan no nogo bona honggoro fai heigonga, nomo fai nere foure
ngawei mata wode wa, no danga bagu otowei nomo edo uwa. No usu
dewonbona.
27 "Fai ete te no fai danga bagu ete nomo mata huwanya langa goidu bona,
dada ila ewe elegei nomo edo uwa. No amugedu fai danga bagu waha
baklain langa dage tuwonbona. No onou onowei mata bona wonga, no edo
langa fai danga bagu waha nomo mata langa dada elegonbona.
28 "Ji ngalenga letigini, Itou no fai-aita bagu nebere une oruwanga, nere
beele inyaba lede waha bagu oruwanga uulu nagona bona.
29 Ariya fai no Hauri Guuni beele inyaba letuwei mata wona wa, Itou
no fai waha nomo une waha elebe bagu iinga huunta bagu no ada uulu
fuwonbona. Une waha fai waha langa gai-gai inyonbona." Yesus no onou
lena,
30 taate bona, nere benou letuwane, "Hauri inyaba no langa inyina
tuwane."

Faiwei no Yesus nomo anya bemu gane bagu?
(Matiu 12.46-50 onodu Luk 8.19-21)

31 Saini waha langa Yesus anya no, Yesus bemu gane bagu mayaneha. Nere
maidu bode malala langa oto bode, Yesus nere bagu mayei nomo bode, beele
huuru fuwaneha.
32 Nere fai-aita toomaro Yesus kolili tudu yafabode benou letuwane,
"Yesus ne isau. Ne name anyane baine gane bagu name ogone gane bagu
mayane malala langa otobode ne yaure hinide."
33 Ono wanenga Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, "Fai wei no yame
ngai baabo gane bagu?"
34 Onodu bona no fai-aita no kolili tudu yafane waha fele-fele nigi bona
benou lenigai, "Ji yame ngai yame baabo gane bagu nerigagu.
35 Fai yo, aita yo, no Itou nomo gauwou oojona waha, no yame baabo, no
yame ogofe, no yame anyafe."

4

Yesus no fai wit uwei haga langa ayaruna waha bona muuji beele lewai.
(Matiu 13.1-9 onodu Luk 8.4-8)

1 Yesus no yaage katiwou mou langa fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigei nomo
haruwe ege jaimuwai. Ono wainga fai-aita bagu baingaro no bagu
mayaneha. Ono wanenga no bot ete yaage katiwou langa otowai waha langa
digedu bona yafaiha. Ono gainga fai-aita bagu nere laanga, yaage mou la
yafaneha.
2 Ono ganenga Yesus no beele baingaro muuji beele langa isisiwou nigai.
No benou lenigaiha,
3 "Tere isagu. Fai ete no haga langa goidu bona wit uwei ayaruna.
4 No wit uwei ayaru bona goi gainga, wit uwei ila jala langa orososo wane,
ono wainga neei medu bode elegedu nyaneha.
5 Ariya wit uwei ila oula ulate megebu bagu, no oula inyanga uwa langa
orososo wane. Onodu oula no gai gamu langa uwa, waha bona wit fasayadu
hui fudu waneha.
6 Ono wainga saini hoonga ouwe maibona wit uweru nigaiha. Ono wainga
wit nomo jijiruku uwau waha bona oruwanga kakaregedu bode umeru
waneha.
7 Onodu wit uwei ila maalu kudina bagu gama langa orososo waneha. Ono
wanenga maalu kudina bagu mai kutau nigainga nere hilou heigegu uwa.
8 Ariya wit uwei ila nere oula hilobainga langa orososo wane waha nu,
nere hui fududu goi arorodu hilou heigeru waneha. Wit ila hilou 30, ila 60,
ila 100 heigeru waneha."
9 Onodu bona Yesus no nere benou lenigai, "Fai no agokuli bagu wonga no
beele beha isona."

Yesus no adadu isidu no muuji beele langa beele malalamudu lenigai.
(Matiu 13.10-17 onodu Luk 8.9-10)

10 Saini fai-aita toomaro heige hara ganenga, Yesus nomo disaipel 12, nere
fai Yesus ngate gaara yafa yafade waha bagu, nere Yesus no muuji beele
lenigai waha nomo hugu isodbode isoki tuwaneha.
11 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, "Itou nomo huuna langa yafou
nomo huwari beele nomo hugu, Itou no amina abitimu tigaiha. Waha
bona nere fai malala langa yafade waha nere beele oruwanga muuji beele
langanga isi-iside.
12 Onou waha bode, nere saini baingaro igei wode wa, nere dada ete ada
urodbode. Onodu nere saini baingaro beele isodbode, ariya nere nomo

hugu ada isodbode, gamaji nere huwanyanege ubulu wogunga Itou no
nebere une uulu nagona bona.”

Wit uwei nomo muuji beele nomo hugu.
(Matiu 13.18-23 onodu Luk 8.11-15)

13 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Tere muuji beele waha nomo
hugu ada isiya yo? Tere onou onoya waha muuji beele ila oruwa waha nomo
beele hugu adadu isagu ganga?
14 Fai da tauna, waha no Itou nomo beele tauna.
15 Ariya beele jala gama langa meboduna waha no, nere fai-aita bagu Itou
nomo beele isi ganenga, Satan no fasayadu maidu bona, Itou no fai-aita bagu
huwanyanege langa beele tauwai waha fasidu ayaruna dorofe.
16 Fai-aita bagu ila nere wit uwei oula ulate megebu bagu langa orososona
dorofe. Nere beele isidu fasayadu tedu bode edega-edegade.
17 Ariya nere boou uwau. Nere saini tutunga yafa-yafade. Saini fai nere
Itou nomo beele ilei fubode fai-aita bagu ou nigi bode inyabamu nigode wa,
nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou fasayadu inyabana.
18 Fai-aita bagu ila nere wit uwei maalu kudina bagu gama langa orososo
wane dorofe. Nere fai-aita waha nere beele iside,
19 onode wa, nere oula beha nomo dada bode ninanege baingaro isi bode,
moni baingaro komomuwei nomo bode aaoso bode dada hogo fere-fere
bona agenege wari-warina. Dada benou waha no Itou nomo beele kutau
ganga, hilou ada heige-heigena.
20 Ariya fai-aita bagu ila nere wit uwei oula hilou langa orososo wane
dorofe. Nere Itou nomo beele isidu bode tedu yaasu wane, onodu nere hilou
heigane. Nere ila hilou 30 heige ganenga ila hilou 60 heigane, ila nere hilou
100 heigeru wane.”

Nere lala baket huwanya langa ada huwarimu huwarimude.
(Luk 8.16-18)

21 Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Fai nere lama tamaidu baket ete
huwanya langa yo, kabali ete huuna langa tafa-tafade rute? Uwa. Nere lama
tebol ouwe langa tafa-tafade.
22 Dada oruwanga huwari inyide waha, iinga malala heigode bode. Dada
oruwanga fai kutau wane inyide waha, iinga malala heigode bode.
23 Fai no agokuli bagu wonga beele beha isona.”
24 Onodu no ege benou lenigai, “Beele tere isiya waha, tere ninategeiside
wagu. Tere dada fai nigiya waha haawe onounga, Itou no fere agou nomo
haawewou onounga tere tigon bona. Onodu no ila ege turi tagonbona.
25 Fai ete no dada ila bagu wonga wa, Itou no ila ege tuwonbona. Onou wa
fai no dada uwau wonga wa, Itou no fai dada menakele yaasuna waha ngau
elegonbona.”

Da uwei heigena waha nomo muuji beele.

26 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Itou nomo huuna langa yafou wa fai no da
uwei oula langa ayaru bona goina dorofe.
27 Onodu ooru ganga no agore inyi-inyina, hoonga ganga no jaidu bona
nomo haruwe tebona golo-golona. Onodu da uwei waha hui fududu adadu
goi arorode waha, fai no waha alai uwa.
28 Oula nogo we ono ganga da uwei waha hui fududu bona, iinga hilou
heige-heigena. Amugedu hui fududu goi gala bagudu bona iinga usari wari-
warina, ono ganga usari waha huwanya langa hilou heige-heigena.

29 Onodu muumu ganga, fai waha no kakaru-kakaruna, wa taate bona, da
elegei nomo saini heigaha.”

Mastet fatu nomo muuji beele.
(Matiu 13.31-32 onodu Luk 13.18-19)

30 Onodu Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Ere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou
waha taate dada dorofe iwoboya? Ere muuji beele langa adadu lewoya?
31 No sayori ete mastet ide waha nomo fatu dorofe. Mastet fatu no oula
langa da ila nebere uwei dorofe uwa. Nomo fatu gai mene-mene. Nere fatu
waha oula langa tau-taude.
32 Nere tau ganenga, no jaidu bona goi anyarodu sayori hogo fere-fere
haga langa otode waha feiya nigi-nigina. Nomo tuwa aroro langa, neei
nere edo maidu bode nomo tuwa langa nebere toomu haumu ooto langa
tafodbode.”

Yesus no muuji beele langanga, beele malalamudu lengawai.
(Matiu 13.34-35)

33 Saini Yesus no fai-aita bagu beele lenigi bona no beele baingaro muuji
beele langa lenigai, no nebere ninanege isou haawe langa lenigaiha.
34 No beele ete te foomudu fai-aita bagu lenigei uwa. No muuji beele
langanga, beele malalamudu lenigigai. Onodu, saini nomo disaipel bagu
nagenga yafa bode, no beele waha nomo hugu oruwanga malalamudu
lenigigai.

Yesus lewainga jagui anyakaro folowaiha.
(Matiu 8.23-27 onodu Luk 8.22-25)

35 Fati wahanga la esuwa, Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Ere
yaage katiwou ulate langa goyei nomo nigai.”
36 Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu toomaro waha awa nigidu bode, nere
goidu bot Yesus no digedu yafai waha langa digedu bode Yesus haudu gaara
goyane. Nere bot ila fere gaara goyaneha.
37 Nere goi ganenga jagui anyakaro jayaidu bona, hiiri korikori jaimu
wainga, hiiri fekuladu bot huwanya la goi bolo wona onowai.
38 Ono gainga Yesus no bot hu langa mora si tafadu bona agore inyai. Ono
gainga nere aimu tudu bode benou letuwane, “Isisi higou fai, ere yae woya
juguya, ne ere umoya onoya waha aau menanga togo hanei uwa rute?”
39 Ono wanenga Yesus no jaidu bona jagui honggoro tuwai, onodu yaage
benou letuwai, “Edonaha. Ne folowau! Ne umau!” Ono wainga jagui folo
gainga, yaage menanga te fekulawei uwa.
40 Onodu bona, nomo disaipel benou isoki nigai, “Tere taate boya
umugeyaha? Tere huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa yo?”
41 Ono wainga nere danga bagu umugedu bode nere nage-nage benou
leguruwane, “Fai beha no faiwei tigini, waha bona jagui yaage ngare no
bolou isare?”

5

Yesus no fai dabu tayou ete langa hauri inyaba so tuwai.
(Matiu 8.28-34 onodu Luk 8.26-39)

1 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu Galili yaage katiwou fadu bode, goi ulate
Gerasa nebere oula langa heiganeha.

2 Onodu Yesus no bot awa tugainga, fai ete hauri inyaba bagu maidu
toroba tuwai. Fai waha no haumu kejiwe matmat langa onou golodu bona
mayaiha.
3 No haumu matmat langa inyi-inyina. Onodu fai ete te no dage tuwei
nomo edo uwa, edo nere sen langa dage tuwodbode.
4 Saini baingaro hankap langa, sen langa dage tunga wane, no hankap sen
bagu kakatiridu ayaru nagigai. Fai waha no gai danga bagu, waha bona fai
ete te no yaasu tuwei nomo edo uwanga uwa.
5 No gai-gai hoonga bagu ooru bagu matmat langa, muju ha langa yafagai.
Ono bona no inyangaaro uidu nogo-nogo gogala megebu langa karugai.
6 Fai waha no Yesus baae langa oto gainga uredu bona guriyedu maidu
Yesus afo hugu langa afo tuburu kutudu yafaiha.
7 Onodu no inyangaro ui bona Yesus benou letuwai, “Yesus ne Itou Gai
Ouwe langa Idau, ne ji adadu ono hiyau ganga ononi? Ji Itou unyi langa ne
danga bagu isoki hinini, ne ji adai inyabamu hiyau.”
8 No onou yauredu lewai, taate bona, Yesus no benou letuwai, “Ne hauri
inyaba, ne fai waha tigini awa tuwau.”
9 Ono wainga Yesus no ege isoki tuwai, “Ne unyite faiwei?” Ono wainga
letuwai, Ji unyife Oota fai. Wa taate bona ere toomaro.
10 Onodu no Yesus danga bagu isoki tuwai wa, no hauri inyaba beha adai
so nigonga oula beha awogu.
11 Buuwa toomaro ete muju menakele ete hinomu langa da nyibode oto
wane.
12 Ono ganenga hauri inyaba nere Yesus danga bagu benou isoki tuwane,
“Ne ere huuru higahenga buuwa woha huwanyanege langa goyoya.”
13 Ono wanenga Yesus no awa nigainga goyane. Hauri inyaba nere fai
waha awa tudu bode buuwa oto wane waha huwanyanege langa goyaneha.
Ono wanenga buuwa nere danga bagu gurarudu ha inyaba langa minaneha.
Onodu yaage katiwou langa orososodu bode yaage nyidu umeru waneha.
Buuwa waha lelege nigou oruwanga 2,000 onou.
14 Ono wanenga buuwa oofa nigigou fai nere onou uredu bode, heige
haradu goi taon langa ha fere-fere langa beele tafa bode golowaneha. Ono
wanenga fai-aita bagu maidu bode taate dada tigini heigai waha uraneha.
15 Nere Yesus bagu heigedu bode fai waha amina hauri inyaba baingaro no
langa inyane waha urane. Ono wane wa, elebe no ogola tagudu bona nomo
ninau foowou yafa gainga urane. Nere fai-aita bagu, fai waha onou uredu
bode umuganeha.
16 Ariya fai nere Yesus no dada ono gainga urane waha, nere ka fai-aita
bagu hauri inyaba fai waha langa yafa ganenga, Yesus no so nigai waha aasa
hai nagane. Ono bode, buuwa bode fere hai naganeha.
17 Ono wanenga, fai-aita bagu waha isidu bode, nere Yesus no nebere oula
awa nagidu ha fere langa goyei nomo bode beele danga bagu lewaneha.
18 Ono wanenga Yesus no bot dige gainga, fai no amina hauri inyaba no
langa inyane waha, no goidu bona Yesus danga bagu benou isoki tuwai, “Ne
edo langa awa hiyahenga ne ngare goyoyare yo?”
19 Ono wainga Yesus no awai. No fai waha benou letuwai, “Ne name mata
langa name ilibane gane bagu goyau. Onodu Anyakaro no ne bona aau
warainga, ne hoyo hinei nomo dada oruwanga onowai waha hai nagau.”
20 Ono wainga fai waha no Dekapolis distrik oruwa langa goidu bona,
Yesus no hoyo tuwei nomo bona dada oruwanga onowai waha, beele

malalamudu hai nagai. Ono wainga fai-aita bagu oruwanga beele waha isidu bode, ninanege baingaro isaneha.

Yesus no aita magana ete umainga jaimu tuwai, ono bona aita ete nomo kolos yaasuwai waha nomo taura jigemu fuwai.
(Matiu 9.18-26 onodu Luk 8.40-56)

21 Yesus no ege bot digedu bona Galili yaage katiwou fadu ulate langa goyai. No goi ulate langa heigainga, fai-aita bagu, toomaro nomo beele isodbode mai kotowane. Ono wanenga, Yesus yaage katiwou hinomu langa otowai.
22 Ono gainga bori mata mora bagu ete unyi Jairus. No mai Yesus uredu bona goidu Yesus afo hugu langa afo tuburu kutudu yafai.
23 Onodu no Yesus danga bagu benou isoki tuwai, “Yame aita magana menakele no umona onona. Plis, ne maidu owone no langa tafahenga, no ege hiloudu yafona.”
24 Ono wainga Yesus no ngare goyareha.

Ono garenga fai-aita bagu toomaro no oojo tubode kitikiti tuwaneha.
25 Onodu aita ete yafagai, no ole taura gai onou gogala langa inyi gainga haga orei 12 goyai.
26 Aita waha no dokta baingaro nerigai, ono gainga nere gogala jimiri baingaro tuwane, no nere ejiya nigou langa moni oruwa ayaruwai. Ariya nomo taura menanga te jige tuwei uwa.
27 Aita waha no Yesus nomo aasa isai. Onodu no maidu bona fai-aita bagu baingaro oto ganenga, gamanege langa otowai. No Yesus mogo langa maidu jugu tudu bona, owo ayadu Yesus nomo kolos ufaro waha yaasuwai.
28 Aita waha no nogo-nogo benou lewai, “Ji ewe owofenga ayadu nomo kolos langa tafei mata woni wa, ji ege jige hiyonbona iwai.”
29 Onodu aita waha no Yesus nomo kolos langa owo tafainga fasadu onou ganemu karadu kaitai, onodu gogala langa isai wa nomo taura faa tuwai.
30 Ono wainga Yesus no isai wa, no nomo danga ila awa tuwane. No ubuludu benou isoki wai, “Faiwei owo ayadu yame kolos yaasu hayaha?”
31 Ono wainga nomo disaipel benou letuwane, “Ne urau, fai-aita bagu toomaro ne kitikiti hinide. Waha bona ne taate boni leni, ‘faiwei ji langa owo tafana?’”
32 Ono wainga Yesus no faiwei nomo kolos yaasu fuwaha waha uronbona ago fere-fere igeiwai.
33 Ono wainga aita waha dada no langa heigai waha bona isidu umuge bona terere waiha. Onodu bona no maidu Yesus hinomu langa afo tuburu kutudu, dada oruwanga malalamudu lewaiha.
34 Ono wainga Yesus benou letuwai, “Yame magana, ne ji boni huwanyate ngalenga waha bona taura jige hinaha. Ne goyau, onodu huwanyate foinga inyou. Name taura edo usu hinonbona.”
35 Yesus no beele gai lebona oto gainga, bori mata mora bagu nomo mataha fai ila mayane. Onodu bori mata mora bagu benou letuwane, “Ne name magene umaha. Buyona ne isisi higou fai inyangaro ou adai tuwau.”
36 Ono wane wa, Yesus no nere maidu beele lewane waha aagu nigei uwa. No bori mata mora bagu benou letuwai, “Ne adai umugau. Ne huwanyatenga ngalengawou.”
37 Onodu no fai-aita bagu adai taga tudu goyei nomo bona karu nigaiha. Ono wainga Pita, Jems, Jems bemu Jon, nere eei nagenga no ngate goyane.

38 Nere goi bori mata mora bagu nomo mata langa heigedu bode, Yesus no
fai-aita bagu inyangaro gududu ganenga nerigai. Nere inyangaro merenga
wane.
39 Onodu bona no mata huwanya langa goidu benou lenigai, “Tere taate
boya inyangaro mere boya gududuya? Aita magana beha no umei uwa. No
ewe agore inyina.”
40 Ono wainga nere inyangaro nanai tuwane. Ono wanenga no fai-aita
bagu oruwanga so nigainga malala heigane. Onodu aita magana waha
umamu-anya ngare haniredu bona, nomo disaipel eei bagu aita magana
inyai waha nomo jauli langa goyane.
41 Onodu Yesus no aita magana waha owo yaasu bona benou letuwai,
“Talita, kum.” Beele beha nomo hugu benou, “Aita menakele, ji lehinini, ne
jayau.”
42 Ono wainga aita magana mena waha fasayadu jaidu golowaiha. Ono
wainga nere waha uredu horoto wane. Aita magana mena waha nomo haga
orei 12.
43 Ariya Yesus no beele danga bagu benou lenigai, “Tere dada heigaha beha
fai ete te adai hai fuwagu.” Onodu aita magana waha da ila tuwogunga nyei
nomo bona lenigaiha.

6

Nasaret nere Yesus moge tuwane.
(Matiu 13.53-58 onodu Luk 4.16-30)

1 Yesus no matane waha awadu bona nomo matane hugu langa goyai. Ono
wainga nomo disaipel no oojo tudu goyaneha.
2 Nere goidu bode Juda nebere bori nomo fati langa, Yesus no bori mata
huwanya langa goidu bona Itou nomo hilou beele fai-aita bagu lenigai. Ono
wainga fai-aita bagu baingaro nebereha ila Yesus nomo beele isidu bode
horotodu benou lewane, “Fai beha no beele beha alanga taha? Isou no langa
inyina beha, isou adoha? Onodu no adadu waha dodokawou hogo fere-fere
tafana?
3 Ere alai, fai beha no kamda ete. No Maria idau, no Jems, Josep,
Judas, Saimon ngate nebere bainege. No nomo ogobumu gane ere bagu
gaara belanga yafaya.” Nere beele onou lebode Yesus bode huwanyanege
inyabawai.
4 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Profet no matane oruwa langa
no unyi bagu. Ariya nogo nomo matane hugu langa, nomo ganemu etenga
gamanege langa, nomo mata langa tigini, no unyi uwau.”
5 Onodu no matane waha langa dodokawou ete tafei nomo edo uwa. No
taura fai etenga-etenga wahanga owo jaulanege langa tafa bona taura ege
jigemu nagaiha.
6 Onodu no fai-aita bagu baingaro no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu
uwa waha bona ninau baingaro isaiha.

Yesus no nomo disaipel 12 haruwe nigai.
(Matiu 10.5-15 onodu Luk 9.1-6)

Onodu Yesus no goidu haumu waha langa matane-matane golo bona fai-
aita bagu Itou nomo hilou beele hai nagaiha.
7 No nomo disaipel 12, yaure nigainga mayanenga, hauri inyaba nere fai-
aita bagu langa inyide waha so nigei nomo bona danga nigai. Onodu nere
nga-ngadu huuru nigainga goyane.

8 Onodu no lenigai nere golowei nomo hoobu edo yaasu wode, ariya nere
dada ila elegedu golowei nomo adai nigai. Nere beret bagu, nebere olodo
dada bagu elegedu, moni poket langa jiridu golowei nomo adai nigai.
9 Nere su edo tanodbode, ariya nere siot nga bagu adai tanei nomo bona
lenigai.
10 Onodu nere benou lenigai, “Tere matane ete langa goi heigedu bonade,
mata ete huwanya langa goyei mata bonade wonga, tere mata wahanga la
yafadu goi saini tere matane waha awa tuwagu ganga.
11 Onodu matane ila nere tere hatigedu nebere mata langa goyei nomo
awa bode, tebere beele ada iso gonga wa, tere matane waha awa tuwagu.
Onodu saini tere golo wagu ganga wonga, oula tuturumu afetege langa
inyina waha utuwagu, ono wadenga nere nebere nyabuluwou fanyimu ono
wane waha nere isodbode.”
12 Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel nere goidu bode, fai-aita bagu beele
benou malalamudu lenigane, “Tere huwanyatege ubulu wagu.”
13 Onodu bode nere hauri inyaba baingaro fai-aita bagu langa jiriwane
waha so nigibode, taura fai baingaro faronga bisemu nigibode taura jigemu
naganeha.

Herot no Yesus bona Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai iwai.
(Matiu 14.1-12 onodu Luk 3.19-20 onodu 9.7-9)

14 King Herot no dada heigane waha beele isai, taate bona, ha-ha oruwa
langa Yesus no unyi heigaiha. Nere fai-aita bagu ila Yesus bode benou
lewane, “No Jon yaage bisemu nigigou matmat langa ege gidu jayaha. Waha
bona no dodokawou waha tafei nomo danga bagu.”
15 Nere ila lewane, “No Elaija.” Ono ganenga ila lewane, “No profet, no
nere profet aminaha waha dorofe.”
16 Ono wanenga Herot no waha isidu bona benou lewai, “Ji amina Jon bou
karuwene waha no elebe ege jayaha.”
17-18 Amina King Herot no bemu Filip oya Herodias ngau tai. Ono wainga
Jon no Herot benou letuwai, “Ne baine Filip, oya ngau tenaha wa hilou uwa.”
Ono wainga King Herot no fai ila huuru nigainga goidu bode Jon taidu tamai
dagou mata langa sen langa dage tuwanenga yafai.
19 Herodias no Jon bona huwanya inyaba dewainga Jon dukotewei nomo
onowai, ariya no edo uwa,
20 taate bona, King Herot no Jon umuge tuwai. Herot no isai, Jon no Itou
ago langa no fai tigini onodu no fai hilobainga. Onou waha bona, Herot no
Jon dagou mata langa yafa gainga no oofade tugai. Saini Herot no Jon nomo
beele isidu, no ninau baingaro tebona no huwanya ou tugai. No Jon nomo
beele isei nomo gaude tugai.
21 Iinga la, Herodias no jala benou langa toroba waiha. King Herot no anya
bisi tuwai waha nomo fati isisiwou da anyakaro ajaiha. No da waha fai aroro
no gabman haruwe langa hoyo tude waha bagu, nere oota fai nebere ofisa
bagu, nere Galili distrikha fai aroro bagu aji nagaiha.
22 Nere da nyibode yafa ganenga, Herodias mago no huwanya langa
maidu bona moone uyai. Ono gainga Herot no fai no ngate da nyane waha
bagu, nere Herodias mago nomo moone uyou waha uredu gaude nigaiha.
Ono wainga King Herot no aita magana waha benou letuwai, “Ne taate dada
gau hinonga ji hinon boni. Ne leweinga lewau, ono wahenga ji hinon boni.”
23 Onodu Herot no beele danga bagu baara benou tawai, “Ngalenga ouwe
langa, taate dada bonahe ji isoki hiyahe wonga, ji hinon boni. Ne ji yame

kantri foure ngadu ulate hinei nomo le hiyei mata wahenga, ji onou ono wonboni.”
24 Ono wainga aita magana waha malala goidu bona anya benou isoki tuwai, “ji taate dada hiyei nomo bona letuwoni?” Ono wainga anya letuwai, “Ne Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai nomo mora tedu tamai hinei nomo letuwau.”
25 Ono wainga aita magana waha fasayadu king bagu gidu goidu benou letuwai, “Gai elebenga la, Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai nomo mora haaya ete langa tafadu hiyei nomo gau hina.”
26 Ono wainga King Herot no beele waha isidu bona no huwanya danga bagu ou tuwaiha. Onodu no beele baara danga bagu tawai waha bona ninau isidu bona, fai no ngate da nyibode yafane waha agenege langa mayau adai tou bona, no aita magana waha nomo beele feiya fuwei nomo awai.
27 Onodu no fasayadu onou oota fai ete Jon mora tedu tamayei nomo bona huuru tuwai. Ono wainga oota fai waha no dagou mata langa goidu bona, Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai boou karuwaiha.
28 Onodu bona Jon mora haaya langa tafadu bona, tedu tamai aita magana waha tuwainga, aita magana waha tamaidu anya tuwai.
29 Ono wainga nere Jon nomo disaipel Herot no dada onowai waha beele isidu bode, maidu Jon nomo gogala tedu bode togoi matmat langa u-u tananeha.

Yesus no fai 5,000 da nigainga nyane.
(Matiu 14.13-21 onodu Luk 9.10-17 onodu Jon 6.1-13)

30 Aposel nere ege gidu maidu Yesus ngate komowaneha. Onodu bode nere haruwe taane waha bagu, nere fai-aita oruwanga beele lenigane waha aasa hayane.
31 Ono wane wa, nere fai-aita bagu baingaro goigoi maimai wanenga, Yesus no nomo aposel bagu da nyei nomo saini uwau. Ono wainga Yesus no aposel benou lenigai, “Ariya! Ere hagenga ha ete fai uwau langa goidu boya tere menanga houwe tafagu.”
32 Ono wainga nere nagenga bot tedu bode ha fai uwau langa goyaneha.
33 Ono wane wa fai-aita bagu baingaro nere goi ganenga nerigedu bode, nere ha adoha langa goide waha amina isi niganeha. Onodu bode nere taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga gurarudu bode haumu Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu goyane waha langa amugedu goyaneha.
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no bot langa goi horiyedu fai-aita bagu toomaro yafa ganenga nerigaiha. No nerigedu bona aau danga bagu warai, taate bona, nere sipsip nebere oofa nigou fai uwau dorofe. Onodu bona no beele baingaro lenigou hugu waraiha.
35 Onodu iinga hoonga mini jorowona ono gainga, Yesus nomo disaipel maidu bode Yesus benou letuwane, “Ha beha langa fai uwau, hoonga amina minaha jorowona onona.
36 Hilobainga ne fai-aita bagu huuru nigahenga goyode. Nere goidu bode haumu fere-fere, matane langa nebere da dada ejiya wode.”
37 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel beele ege benou gidu lenigai, “Tere we nere da nigadenga nyode.” Ono wainga nere Yesus isoki tuwane, “Ne ere moni 200 kina langa beret ejiyawei nomo gau hinina yo?”
38 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu isoki nigai, “Tere beret agonyi inyina? Tere goidu uragu.” Ono wainga nere goi uredu bode maidu letuwane, “Ere beret anyimu kouwou, hoowe nga nononga bagu inyina.”

39 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Tere fai-aita bagu
oruwanga lenigadenga jiigu hilobainga langa komo-komodu yafode.”
40 Ariya nere onou langa yafane wa, komowou ila fai 100, ila 50.
41 Ono ganenga Yesus no beret anyimu kouwou bagu hoowe nga nononga
waha bagu elegai. Onodu no ha laluwa feele bona Itou hilobainga tuwai.
Onodu bona beret kokorudu fai-aita bagu wese nagei nomo bona nomo
disaipel nigaiha, onodu hoowe nga nononga waha fere onounga kokorudu
fai-aita bagu oruwanga wese nagai.
42 Nere oruwanga nyanenga ogonege digaiha.
43 Beret matau-matau, hoowe matau-matau bagu otowai waha nere
elegedu komomudu bode, kekele 12 jiriwane.
44 Nere fai beret nyane waha oruwanga 5,000.

Yesus no yaage katiwou jaula langa golowai.
(Matiu 14.22-33 onodu Jon 6.16-21)

45 Ariya Yesus no nomo disaipel nere fasadu onodu bode, bot digedu yaage
katiwou fadu ulate Betsaida matane langa amugedu goi gogunga, no nogo
iinga fai-aita bagu huuru nigonga hara gogunga no goyonbona lenigaiha.
46 No fai-aita bagu huuru nigainga hara ganenga, ariya no hauya wonbona
muju langa manaiha.
47 Gai esuwa langa, bot yaage katiwou gama langa oto gainga, Yesus
nogonga laanga la yafaiha.
48 Ono bona no jagui bot mutu langa maibona bot nu tugainga nere
koyawei nomo ababi ganenga nerigaiha. Onodu hamba wona ono gainga,
Yesus no yaage katiwou jaula langa golodu nere bagu goyaiha. No feiya
nigona onowai,
49 ariya nomo disaipel, nere yaage katiwou jaula langa golo gainga urane,
onodu nere yaage asa te ru iwane. Onodu nere umuge bode hiriwane.
50 Nere oruwanga uredu bode, danga bagu umugane. Ono wanenga, Yesus
no fasayadu benou lenigai, “Tere danga bagu yafagu. Be jiwe. Tere adai
umuge hiyagu.”
51 Onodu bona no bot digainga gaara yafane, ono gainga jagui folowai.
Ono wainga nere waha uredu bode horoto wane,
52 taate bode, saini Yesus no fai-aita bagu beret wese nagainga nyane waha
nomo hugu nere ninanege fowei uwa. Nere ninanege gai onou fosokodu
inyai.

Yesus no Genesaret langa taura fai baingaro taura jigemu nagaiha.
(Matiu 14.34-36)

53 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu yaage katiwou fadu goi Genesaret ulate
langa horiyedu bode, bot dowaneha.
54 Nere bot awa tuganenga, fai-aita bagu Yesus uredu bode nere fasayadu
bode isi tuwaneha.
55 Onodu bode nere matane ulate waha oruwa langa gurarudu golo bode
fai-aita bagu lenigane. Ono wanenga nere fai-aita bagu Yesus no haumu
adeha langa yafana waha isidu bode, nere taura fai kabali langa inyemu
nigidu bode aule nigidu Yesus bagu goyaneha.
56 Onodu Yesus no matane oruwa langa, taon oruwa langa, haumu fere-
fere oruwanga no goi heigai langa, nere taura fai kotowou haumu langa
logosi nigigane. Onodu bode nere Yesus danga bagu isoki tuwane, no taura

fai awa nigonga nomo kolos mutu yaasu fuwei nomo bode. Ariya fai-aita bagu oruwanga onou ono wane waha, nere taura ege jige nigaiha.

7

Itou nomo nuuni beele no asage gane nebere beele feiya tuwou.
(Matiu 15.1-9)

1 Farisi nere nuuni beele isou fai ila bagu komodu bode, Jerusalem goidu
Yesus uraneha.
2 Nere goidu bode Yesus nomo disaipel ila, nere owonege hugegu uwa, da
nyi ganenga nerigane.
3 Farisi nere Juda oruwanga bagu, nere asanege gane nebere fanyinege
oojo-oojode. Onou waha bode, nere owonege ada huge dewode wa nere da
fasadu ada nyode.
4 Saini nere maket langa goidu ege gidu maidu bode, yaage ada bisei mata
wode wa, nere da ada nyode. Onodu nere asanege gane nebere onowou
ila fere baingaro elegane waha oojo-oojode wa benou, nere kap bagu haaya
bagu tauwe bagu kabali dada hugeru-hugerude.
5 Ariya Farisi bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu nere Yesus benou isoki
tuwane, "Ne name disaipel nere taate bode ere ebere asage gane nebere
fanyinege ada oojo-oojode? Nere owonege jijiga bagu da nyide."
6 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, "Profet Aisaia no tere yaawawou
fai bona no tigini isisi tigai. No beele benou yeregaiha, 'Nere fai-aita bagu
beha nere ewe huranege langanga unyife isoude, nebere huwanyanege
ninanege bagu ji gai baae hidu inyina.
7 Nere ewe fai nebere nuuni beele wahanga malalamu bode lede, "Beha
waha Itou nomo beele." Ono bode nere ji unyife ewe isou-isoude.'
8 Tere Itou nomo nuuni beele amina aweyeha, tere fai nebere onowou
wahanga danga bagu yaasu yaasuya."
9 Onodu Yesus no ege benou lenigai, "Tere Itou nomo nuuni beele feiya
boya tebere fanyitege wahanga oojowei nomo mai deweyeha.
10 Moses no lewai, 'Ne anyane amene ngare neire huuna langa yafa
bonahe neire beele oojowau,' onodu 'fai no umamu yo anya yo beele inyaba
letuwona wa, no umonbona.'
11 Onou wa tere benou leleya, 'Fai ete no moni dada umamu yo anya yo
hoyo tuwei nomo inyonbona, ariya no leniron bona, "Moni beha ji Itou tuwei
nomo boni hangada naha inyina,"
12 ariya fai waha no umamu anya ngare hoyo nirei nomo dada adai
onowou.'
13 Onou waha bona tere onowou asatege gane langa tei waha oojo boya,
Itou nomo beele ileiya. Ono boya tere fanyimu onouha waha baingaro ono-
onoya."

Yesus no dada fai ono tuganga jijigana waha bona lena.
(Matiu 15.10-20)

14 Yesus no fai-aita bagu ege yaure nigidu bona benou lenigai, "Tere
oruwanga yame beele isidu bonade ninatege isi dewagu.
15 Dada fai ete langa malala inyidu, fai huwanya langa goyona waha no fai
jijiga ada tuwonbona.
16 Dada fai huwanya langa inyidu malala langa heigena waha no fai jijiga
tuwonbona."

17 Onodu Yesus no fai-aita bagu awa nigidu bona mata langa goyaiha. Ono
gainga nomo disaipel nere no muuji beele lenigai waha nomo hugu isei
nomo bode isoki tuwane.
18 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere fere ninategе uwau yo?
Dada oruwanga malala fai langa inyidu, fai huwanya langa goidu jijiga ada
tuna waha tere alai uwa rute?
19 Ji benou lenaha, taate bona, dada onouha waha fai huwanya langa tigini
ada mini minina. Uwa. No fai hewenege anya langa mini ganga, iinga nere
hewenege yagu ganenga mata menekele la mini-minina.” Yesus no beele
waha langa no benou lewai, “Da oruwanga Itou ago langa nere jijiga uwau.”
20 Onodu Yesus no ege lewai, “Dada no fai huwanya langa inyidu bona,
malala langa heigena waha no fai jijiga tutuna.
21 Ji dada hogo fere-fere fai ninau langa heigena waha boni leni, wa dada
benou waha, Isou inyaba longi tafou, yebuwei nomo fanyimu, fai dunege
kotewei nomo fanyimu bagu,
22 fai-aita te guruwou waha longi tafou, agenege warou, onowou inyaba,
beele yaawawou, edegawou, huwanyage inyaba gonga ila beele inyaba
lenigou, feeto bode dabu tayou fanyimu onowou.
23 Onowou inyaba beha oruwanga fai huwanya langa inyidu malala
heigena waha no Itou ago langa fai jijiga tutuna.”

Fonisia aita ete Yesus bona huwanya ngalengawai.
(Matiu 15.21-28)

24 Yesus no jaidu matane waha awadu bona ulate taon Tair langa goyaiha.
Onodu no mata ete huwanya langa goyai, no fai ete te no walanga yafana
iwou isei nomo awai. Onowai waha, no huwaridu yafei nomo edo uwa.
25 Aita ete Yesus walanga yafana iwou isaiha. Aita waha no nomo mago
waha no hauri inyaba bagu. Aita waha no fasayadu maidu bona Yesus afo
hugu langa afo tuburu kutudu yafai.
26 Aita waha no ha mata eteha. Aita waha no Fonisiaha, kantri Siria langa
inyina. No mago hauri inyaba so fuwei nomo bona beele danga bagu Yesus
isoki tuwai.
27 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Ere amugedu gaare mene-mene
da nigidu. Gamaji ere gaare mene-mene nebere da elegedu gauna ayaru
nagoga.”
28 Ono wainga aita waha no Yesus nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwai,
“Anyakaro, gauna tebol huuna langa jiride, nere fere magana mene-mene
nebere da tuturumu nyi-nyide.”
29 Ono wainga Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Ne onou leni bona, ne dabu
ege gidu goyau. Hauri inyaba ne name magene amina awa tuwaha.”
30 Ono wainga aita waha no ege gidu nomo mata langa goidu bona hauri
inyaba nomo magana awa tuwainga, kabali langa inyi gainga uraiha.

Yesus no fai ete agokuli hurau bagu fosokowou figini tuwai.

31 Ariya Yesus no ege jaidu Tair ulate waha awadu Saidon taon nomo
distrik langa goyaiha. No gai goidu Dekapolis ulate langa heigedu bona Galili
yaage katiwou langa goi heigaiha.
32 Ono wainga fai ete agokuli fosokowou onodu munyagu ou bagu, no
beele ledewei nomo edo uwa, nere haudu bode Yesus bagu mayaneha.
Onodu Yesus no fai waha langa owo tafei nomo bode isoki tuwane.
33 Ono wanenga Yesus no fai-aita bagu awa nigidu, fai waha hawainga
goidu nere narenga yafare. Onodu Yesus no fai waha agokuli nga langa owo

jirou tafai. Onodu iinga nogo owo jirou langa mulugu bisingadu bona fai
waha munyagu langa tafaiha.
34 Onodu Yesus no ha laluwa feele tugainga merou mayainga hoouwe
danga bagu tai. Ono bona fai waha benou letuwai, “Efata.” Waha nomo hugu
benou, “Ne fokowau.”
35 Ono wainga fai waha agokuli fasayadu foko tubona, dada munyagu ou
tuwai waha faa tuwainga beele ledewei nomo edo isaiha.
36 Onodu Yesus no fai-aita bagu nere dada urane waha fai ete te adai hai
fuwei nomo bona danga bagu karu nigaiha. Ariya uwa, nere beele waha
malalamuwei nomo bode danga tafaneha.
37 Ono wanenga fai-aita bagu beele waha isidu bode horoto wane, onodu
lewane, “No dada oruwanga onona waha dada hilobainga wahanga onona.
No agenege kuli fokomu nagi ganga beele iside, fai huranege fosokowou
beele lede.”

8

Yesus no fai 4,000 da nigai.
(Matiu 15.32-39)

1 Saini waha langa fai-aita bagu toomaro ege mai kotowane wa, nere da
uwau. Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel yaure nigainga mayanenga,
benou lenigai.
2 “Ji nere fai-aita bagu beha boni aau yarina, nere ji ngate yafa geyenga fati
ei oruwa usu waha, da uwau.
3 Nere huweli onou yafa gogunga ji nebere mata langa huuru nigoni wa,
gamaji nere jala gama huweli bode agenege gui wonga orososo woguga.
Nere ila ha baae langa golodu mayaneha.”
4 Ono wainga nomo disaipel beele ege gidu benou letuwane, “Haumu beha
fai uwau. Onou waha bona ere beret alanga elegedu boya fai-aita bagu beha
nigedenga nyode?”
5 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel isoki nigai, “Tere beret agonyi
inyina?” Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Ere beret 7 inyide.”
6 Ono wanenga Yesus no fai-aita bagu lenigainga oula langa yafane. Ono
ganenga no beret 7 waha elegedu Itou hilobainga tudu bona, lalatidu bona
nomo disaipel wese nagei nomo bona nigai. Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere
fai-aita bagu wese naganeha.
7 Onodu fere nere hoowe mene-mene etenga-etenga bagu. Yesus no hoowe
waha fere Itou hilobainga tudu bona wese nagei nomo bona disaipel lenigai.
8 Saini fai-aita bagu nyanenga ogonege digainga, da matau-matau awaru
wane waha, elege komomudu bode kekele 7 jiri wane.
9 Nere fai-aita bagu waha lelege nigou 4,000 onou.
Onodu Yesus no huuru nigainga hara ganenga,
10 no fasayadu bona nomo disaipel bagu bot digedu bode ulate Dalmanuta
distrik langa goyaneha.

Yesus no dodokawou ila tafei nomo bode letuwane.
(Matiu 16.1-4)

11 Farisi nere Yesus bagu maidu bode, beele langa warawou hugu tafane.
Nere Yesus no Itou nomo haruwe tena waha abitimuwou dodoka ete naani
dorofe tafon bona lewane. Nere ewe wala-wala tu urei nomo ono wane.
12 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo hauri langa isai wa no ou tuwai, ono
wainga benou lewai, “Saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu nere taate bode naani

urei nomo yaurede? Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere naani ete te ada urodbode,
gai uwanga uwa."
13 Onodu no awa nigidu bona ege bot digedu, yaage katiwou ulate langa
goyaiha.

Farisi nebere yis bagu Herot nomo yis bona bagu muuji beele.
(Matiu 16.5-12)

14 Yesus nomo disaipel nere agenege digainga beret ila elegedu mayegu
uwa. Nere beret gai etenga wahanga bot langa inyaiha.
15 Ono wainga Yesus no beele danga bagu benou lenigai, "Tere oofa
dewagu. Tere Farisi nebere yis bagu Herot nomo yis bagu ure dewagu."
16 Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel nere nage-nage gama langa benou
leguru wane, "No beele onou lehigina waha taate bona, ere beret uwau
rute."
17 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel beele onou lewane waha amina
isi nigidu bona, benou lenigaiha, "Tere taate boya tere tagetage beele kejiwe
benou leya, 'Ere beret uwau guruya?' Tere fo tigei uwa rute? Tere isou uwau
rute? Tere agetege digaha yo?
18 Tere agetege bagu, onou wa tere dada nerigegu uwa yo? Tere agetege
kuli bagu, onou wa tere beele isegu uwa yo? Tere ninategе hilala waiha yo?
19 Saini ji beret anyimu kouwou, fai 5,000 lalatidu nigene nyanenga
ogonege digainga beret matau-matau awaru wanenga otowai waha, tere
kekele agonyi jiri weyeha yo?" Ono wainga nere letuwane, Kekele "12."
20 "Saini ji beret 7, fai 4,000 lalatidu nigene nyanenga, matau-matau giwai
waha, tere kekele agonyi jiri weyeha yo?" Ono wainga nere letuwane,
"Kekele 7."
21 Ono wanenga no lenigai, "Tere isegu uwa rute?"

Yesus no Betsaida langa fai ete ago fosokowou figini tuwai.

22 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu goi Betsaida matane langa heiganenga, fai
ete ago fosokowou haudu bode no bagu mayaneha. Onodu nere Yesus no
owo fai waha jaula langa tafei nomo bode letuwaneha.
23 Ono wanenga Yesus no fai waha owo yaasudu bona haudu matane gisa
langa goyaiha. Onodu bona mulugu ago langa bisinga fudu bona, owo fai
waha jaula langa tafa bona, benou isoki tuwai, "Ne dada ete ureni yo, uwa?"
24 Ono wainga fai waha igei bona Yesus benou letuwai, "Ji fai ila nerigeni,
ariya ji nere nauge dorofe golodu goi ganenga nerigeni."
25 Ono wainga Yesus no owo ege fai waha ago langa tafai. Ono wainga
fai waha danga bagu igei wainga, ago hilou wainga, dada oruwanga foodu
nerigaiha.
26 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha huuru tuwainga nomo mata langa goi
gainga, benou letuwai, "Ne matane huwanya langa adai goyau."

Pita no Yesus faiwe waha malalamudu lewai.
(Matiu 16.13-20 onodu Luk 9.18-21)

27 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu jaidu nere matane, Sisaria taon Filipai
hinomu langa goyaneha. Nere goi bode jala langa Yesus no nomo disaipel
benou isoki nigai, "Nere fai-aita bagu ji bode faiwei tigini hide yo?"
28 Ono wainga nere letuwane, "Nere ila Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai ide.
Ila lede, ne Elaija. Ono ganenga nere ila lede, ne profet ete."
29 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere benou isoki nigai, "Ariya tere tage ji faiwei
hiya yo?" Ono wainga Pita no Yesus nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwai, "Ne
fai Itou nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada hinai waha."

30 Ono wainga Yesus no nogo faiwei waha nomo disaipel nere fai ete te
adai letuwogu bona karu nigaiha.

Yesus no lewai, no umedu ege gidu jayonbona.
(Matiu 16.21-28 onodu Luk 9.22-27)

31 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel benou isisiwou nigai, “Fai Nomo Idau no
jimiri baingaro tonbona, nere mora bagu, nere pris aroro, nere nuuni beele
isou fai, nere no moge tubode dukote wogunga umonbona. Ono wogunga
fati eei langa no ege gidu jayonbona.”
32 Yesus no beele beha malala foomudu lenigaiha. Ono wainga Pita no
Yesus haudu gisa langa goidu bona honggoro tuwou hugu warai.
33 Ono wainga Yesus no ubuludu nomo disaipel feele nigi bona, Pita
honggoro tubona benou letuwai, “Satan, ne mogofe langa goyau. Ne Itou
nomo isou oojowei uwa. Ne fai nebere isounga oojoni.”
34 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu nere fai-aita bagu yaure nigainga
mayanenga benou lenigai, “Fai ete no ji oojo hiyona wonga, nomo gauwou
ilei bona nomo nauge abalakawou auledu oojo hiyona.
35 Wa taate bona, fai ete no nogo nomo ago auma yafou yaasu wona wa,
no nomo ago auma yafou wa yae wonbona. Fai ete no ji bona bagu yame
hilou beele bona bagu ninau isidu bona nomo ago auma yafou awona wa,
no nomo ago auma yafou waha inyi dewonbona.
36 Fai ete no oula nomo dada oruwanga elegedu, no nomo ago auma yafou
yae wona wa, ariya dada waha oruwanga adadu hoyo tuwodbode?
37 Fai waha no nomo ago auma yafou waha ege ejiyawou taate dada
nigonbona?
38 Elebe saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu nere Itou moge tubode, onowou
inyaba hogo fere-fere onode. Onodu nebereha fai ete no ji bona, yame hilou
beele bona bagu mayau tuwei mata wona wa, iinga huunta langa, Fai Nomo
Idau no Umamu nomo lala anyakaro langa yafa gonga, Itou nomo ensel
bagu mode saini waha langa, Fai Nomo Idau fere fai waha bona mayau
tuwonbona.”

9

1 Onodu Yesus no benou lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai ila otode beha
nere umeru wegu uwa langa Itou nomo huuna langa yafou no danga bagu
heigonga urodbode.”

Yesus no nomo gogala hogo ferete heigai.
(Matiu 17.1-13 onodu Luk 9.28-36)

2 Fati 6 usu wainga, Yesus no Pita wainga Jems wainga Jon, hanigedu muju
ete gai ouwe langa manai. Onodu nere nagenga walanga yafane. Nere yafa
bode igei ganenga, Yesus gogala ubuludu hogo ferete heigaiha.
3 No nomo ogola dada lala dorofe heigai, onodu gai kaamba foowou.
Oulaha fai ete no ogola gai kaamba onouha ete heigemuwei nomo edo uwa.
4 Ono gainga Elaija no Moses ngare heigarenga Yesus ngate beele hai
ganenga Yesus nomo disaipel nerigane.
5 Pita no waha uredu bona Yesus benou letuwai, “Isisi higou fai, ere
belanga hilobainga yafaya. Ere edo youyou ei nononga tafoboya, ete name
ete Moses nomo ete Elaija nomo tafoboya.”
6 Pita no onou lewai, wa taate bona, nere danga bagu umugane, onodu Pita
no taate beele lewei nomo foo tuwei uwa.

7 Ono gainga agau ete maidu kutau nigai. Ono wainga agau waha
huwanya langa fai bolonege ete benou lewai, “Beha ji yame Idafe, Ji no gaude
tuni. Tere nomo beele isagu.”
8 Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel fasayadu onou agenege fere-fere igeidu
fai ete te uregu uwa. Yesus nogonga nere bagu yafa gainga uraneha.
9 Onodu nere muju awadu heigedu mini bode, Yesus no benou lenigai,
“Dada tere ureyaha beha fai ete te adai hai fuwadenga isona, goi saini Fai
Nomo Idau no matmat awadu ege gidu jayonbona.”
10 Ono wainga nere beele waha yaasudu bode nere nage-nage benou
leguruwane, “Matmat awadu ege jayei nomo beele beha, taate bona lena?”
11 Onodu nere Yesus benou isoki tuwane, “Nere nuuni beele isou fai taate
bode Elaija no mayonga wou onou lelede?”
12 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu benou lenigai, “Beele beha no ngalenga.
Elaija no ege gidu maidu bona, dada oruwanga ege tiginimu wonbona. Onou
wa taate bona beele beha Itou nomo buk langa inyina, Fai Nomo Idau no
jimiri baingaro tonga, fai nere no inyabamu tuwode yo?
13 Onou wa ji tere benou letigini, Elaija no amina mayai. Ono wainga fai
nere nebere gauwou oojo bode nere onowou hogo fere-fere ono tuwane.
Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina dorofe.”

Yesus no magana menakele ete hauri inyaba bagu figini tuwai.
(Matiu 17.14-21 onodu Luk 9.37-43)

14 Yesus no nomo disaipel eei bagu goi disaipel ila waha bagu heigedu
bode, fai-aita bagu toomaro nomo disaipel kolili nigidu oto ganenga, nuuni
beele isou fai ila nere bagu beele langa wara ganenga nerigane.
15 Ono ganenga fai-aita bagu nere waha oruwanga Yesus mayainga uredu
horoto wane, onodu gurarudu goidu Yesus kaiye tuwaneha.
16 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou isoki nigai, “Tere taate boya nere bagu
beele langa waraya?”
17 Ono wainga fai ete nere fai-aita bagu toomaro waha gamanege langa
no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Isisi higou fai, hauri inyaba ete hurau
fosokowou yame fai magana langa inyina, waha boni ji no haudu ne bagu
mainaha.
18 Saini baingaro hauri inyaba waha no danga bagu yaasu tudu bona, te
kaite tuganga oula langa taumena. Ono ganga no mulugu kaamba maibona
maa gidodo bona gogala oruwa dei-deina. Ji name disaipel nere hauri
inyaba waha so tuwei nomo boni leniginaha, ariya nere edo uwa.”
19 Ono wainga Yesus no beele waha isidu bona fai-aita bagu benou lenigai,
“Oo tere fai-aita bagu huwanyatege ngalengawou uwau, Ji saini agonyi gai
tere bagu yafoni? Ji saini agonyi tebere ou auloni? Tere magana waha haudu
ji bagu mayagu.”
20 Ono wainga nere magana waha haudu bode Yesus bagu goyanenga,
hauri inyaba no Yesus uredu bona fasayadu magana waha inyangaaro nudu
kaite tuwainga oula langa me taumedu ubadi gainga, mulugu kaamba-
kaamba hurau langa mayaiha.
21 Ono wainga Yesus no magana waha umamu isoki tuwai, “Saini agonyi
no benou ono bona yafaiha?” Ono wainga no Yesus benou letuwai, “Saini no
menakele langa inyi gainga.
22 Saini baingaro hauri inyaba waha no eeya langa aya tugai, yaage langa
aya tugai, ono bona dukote wona onogai. Waha bona ne edo wonga, ere
bonahe augami hinonga hoyo higau.”

23 Ono wainga Yesus no magana waha umamu benou letuwai, “Ne taate
boni leni, ‘ne edo wonga?’ Ne huwanyate ngalenga wonga wa, ne dada
oruwanga onowei nomo edo.”
24 Ono wainga fasadu onou magana waha umamu no inyangaaro yauredu
benou lewai, “Ji huwanyafe ngalengana, ariya ji yame huwanyafe ngalenga-
wou tutu. Ne hoyo hiyau.”
25 Yesus no fai-aita bagu toomaro gurarudu mai jugu niganenga nerigai.
Onodu no hauri inyaba waha honggoro tubona benou letuwai, “Hauri
inyaba hurate agene kuli bagu fosokowou, ji lehinini, ne magana beha awa
tuwau. Ne ege no huwanya langa adai goyau.”
26 Ono wainga hauri waha inyangaaro yauredu, no magana waha inyan-
gaaro onou nu tudu bona awa tudu heige fagawai. Ono wainga magana
waha no umou dorofe inyai. Ono wainga fai-aita bagu baingaro uredu bode,
“No umaha iwane.”
27 Onou wa, Yesus no magana waha owo yaasudu bona, jaimu tuwainga
jaidu otowaiha.
28 Iinga Yesus no mata langa goyainga, nomo disaipel nere nagenga yafa
bode benou isoki tuwane, “Adadu waha ere hauri inyaba waha so tuwei
nomo edo uwa?”
29 Ono wanenga no benou lenigai, “Hauyawei nomo fanyimu langanga
hauri inyaba onouha waha so tuwei nomo edo.” Jala ete-ete la edo uwa.

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayonbona waha lenga wai.
(Matiu 17.22-23 onodu Luk 9.43-45)

30 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu taon waha awadu bode golodu Galili
distrik gama langa goyaneha. Onodu Yesus no walanga yafana iwou fai ete
te isei nomo awaiha,
31 wa taate bona, no nomo disaipel isisiwou nigou haruwe tai. No benou
lenigai, “Nere Fai Nomo Idau fai owonege langa tafa tuwodbode, Ono
wogunga nere dukote wogunga umonbona. Nere dukote wogunga umedu,
fati eei langa no ege gidu jayonbona.”
32 Ariya beele waha nomo hugu nere foo nigei uwa. Waha bode nere beele
waha ege gidu isoki tuwei nomo umuganeha.

Faiwei no amugou?
(Matiu 18.1-5 onodu Luk 9.46-48)

33 Ariya nere goi Kaperneam taon langa heigane. Onodu bode mata
huwanya langa goidu, Yesus no nomo disaipel benou isoki nigai, “Tere jala
langa golo boya taate beele leguruyaha?”
34 Ono wainga nere beele ete ege gidu letu weguwa. Wa taate bode, nere
jala langa golo bode faiwei no nebere amugou yafonbona waha bode beele
langa wara wane.
35 Ono wanenga Yesus no yafa bona nomo disaipel 12, yaure nigainga
mayane. Nere mayanenga no benou lenigai, “Fai ete no amugou yafona
wonga, no gai huunta yafonbona, no fai oruwa hoyo nigei nomo haruwe fai
dorofe yafonbona.”
36 Onodu no magana menakele ete haudu bona nere gamanege langa
otomu tudu magana mena waha yaasu tubona benou lenigai,
37 “Fai ete ji bona isidu, magana ete magana beha dorofe hoyo tuwona wa,
no ji hoyo hina. Onodu fai no ji hoyo hina waha no jiinga hoyo hiyei uwa. No
Jijei ji huuru hiyainga mene waha, no hoyo tuna.”

Fai no ebere honggoro fai uwa waha, no ebere ilibage.
(Luk 9.49-50)

38 Jon no Yesus benou letuwai, “Isisi higou fai, fai ete ne unyite langa hauri
inyaba so nigi ganga ureyaha. Ariya no ere oojo higei uwa. Onou waha bona
ere no karu tuyaha.”
39 Ono wainga Yesus no Jon benou letuwai, “Tere adai karu tuwagu. Fai ete
no ji unyife langa dodoka tafei mata wonga wa, no ji beele inyaba fasayadu
ada lehiyon bona.
40 Fai no ere ada honggoro higina waha, no ere ebere ilibage.
41 Fai ete no tere terigedu bona benou isei mata wona, ‘Ji Kristus nomo fai
hoyo nigon boni.’ Onodu no tere yaage kap langa tigona wa, ji tere ngalenga
letigini, fai waha no nomo agou ada uwa wonbona.”

Onowou inyaba no huwanyage ngalengawou inyabamuna.
(Matiu 18.6-9 onodu Luk 17.1-2)

42 “Yesus no ege benou lena, fai ete no magana mene-mene ji
bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, ono nigonga nere une langa
metaumeruwei mata wode wa, hilobainga nere fai waha megebu anyakaro
bou langa dagedu hiiri ogomu langa te kaite tuwogunga minidu umona.
43-44 Ne name owone ete no ono hinonga une langa meboduwei mata
bonahe wonga wa, ne owone ete karudu kaitau. Ono wahenga hilobainga
ne owone etenga inyonga, ne agene auma yafou tigini tau. Gamaji ne owone
nga inyonga ne eeya ha, eeya ada gare-garena waha langa goyau ganga.
45-46 Onodu ne name afene ono hinonga une tafei mata bonahe wonga wa,
ne afene karudu kaitau. Ono wahenga hilobainga ne afene etenga inyonga
ne agene auma gai-gai yafou tau. Gamaji ne afene nga bagu wonga nere eeya
ha langa aya hinoguga.
47 Onodu ne agene magana ete ono hinonga une tafei mata bonahe wonga,
ne agene magana waha fasidu kaitau. Ono wahenga hilobainga, ne agene
magana etenga wonga, ne Itou nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya langa
goyau ganga. Gamaji ne agene magana nga bagu wonga, eeya ha langa aya
hinoguga.
48 Haumu waha langa, ‘maruma mene-mene genege gala nyi-nyide, nere
ada usu wode. Ono ganga eeya genege gala bitina, waha fere ada usu wona.’
49 “Nere Itou ago langa eege heigei nomo bode, eeya muru warou oruwa
langa sol tafa-tafade. Onou dorofenga, eeya no fai oruwa langa heigonbona.
50 “Sol no dada hilobainga. Onou wa, sol nomo iisa usuwei mata wonga,
tere ege adadu ono wadenga sol ege iisa bagu wona? Sol no kaafa dada
ono nigiganga hilou inyi-inyina, onou dorofenga tere sol hilobainga dorofe
heigedu yafou hilobainga baitege gane gamanege langa heigemu wagu.”

10

Yesus no fai-aita bagu te gurudu ege awa gurude waha bona lena.
(Matiu 19.1-12 onodu Luk 16.18)

1 Yesus no jaidu bona haumu waha awadu, Jordan yaage ulate Judia distrik
langa goyai. Ono wainga fai-aita bagu baingaro ege mai komo tuwane.
Ono wanenga no nomo onowou oojo bona fai-aita bagu Itou nomo beele
lenigaiha.
2 Ono gainga Farisi nere Yesus bagu maidu bode wala-wala tu urode ono
wane. Nere benou isoki tuwane, “Ere ebere nuuni beele no fai-aita bagu te
guruwou waha, fai no aita edo awa tuwona yo, uwa?”

3 Ono wanenga Yesus no nebere beele waha ege gidu benou lenigai, “Moses
no nuuni beele adoha waha tigai?”
4 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Moses no fai ete fai-aita ngare te guruwou
waha karuwei nomo wonga, pepa ete yeregedu aita tudu bona awa tuwonga
fagawei nomo edo iwai.”
5 Ono wane wa Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere fetowou fai, waha bona
Moses no nuuni beele beha yerege tagaiha.
6 Isagu. ‘Gai amina langa, saini Itou no dada oruwanga tafa borodu bona,
no fai-aita bagu tafa nigai, onodu no nomo nigainga fai-aita bagu heigane.
7 Waha bona fai no umamu anya ngare awa niridu bona oya ngare fadadu
yafa-yafadere,
8 onodu nere genere gala etenga heigare.’ Itou no onou lewai bona nere
nga dorofe yaferu uwa, Nere genere gala etenga dorofe heigare.
9 Waha bona dada Itou no amina dagai waha, fai no adai futu wona.”
10 Iinga Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu mata langa gidu goidu bode, no nomo
disaipel fai-aita bagu te guruwou karude beele waha ege isoki tuwane.
11 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Fai ete no oya awa tudu bona ege
aita ete tei mata wona wa, no nomo oya inyabamu tudu bona longi fanyimu
tafaha.
12 Onou dorofenga aita ete no au awa tudu bona fai ete tei mata wona wa,
no longi fanyimu tafaha.”

Yesus no magana mene-mene awa nigogunga no bagu mayei nomo lenigai.
(Matiu 19.13-15 onodu Luk 18.15-17)

13 Ariya nere magana mene-mene hanigedu Yesus bagu mayane. Nere no
owo magana mene-mene langa tafei nomo bode gau nigai. Ono wanenga
Yesus nomo disaipel nere fai-aita bagu honggoro nigane.
14 Yesus no waha uredu bona huwanya inyaba wainga, nomo disaipel
benou lenigai, “Tere magana mene-mene awa nigadenga ji bagu mayode.
Tere adai karu nigagu. Itou nomo huuna langa yafou wa fai nere magana
mene-mene benouha waha nebere.
15 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai ete no Itou nomo huuna langa yafou, nere
magana mene-mene tetede dorofe ada tei mata wonga, Itou nomo huuna
langa yafou waha huwanya langa ada goyonbona. Gai uwanga uwa.”
16 Onodu Yesus no magana mene-mene owo langa yaasu nigi bona, owo
jaulanege langa tafadu, Itou figini nigei nomo bona isoki tuwai.

Fai dada baingaro bagu no Yesus ngare beele hayare.
(Matiu 19.16-30 onodu Luk 18.18-30)

17 Yesus no golodu goi gainga, fai ete guriyedu mai Yesus langa afo tuburu
kutudu benou isoki tuwai, “Isisi higou fai hilobainga, ji adadu onodu boni
agefe auma gai-gai yafou hilobainga waha toni?”
18 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha benou letuwai, “Ne taate boni ji fai
hilobainga hini? Itou no nogonga hilobainga.
19 Ne nuuni beele langa beele iseneha, ‘Tere fai-aita bagu ila adai dunege
kote wagu. Tere fai-aita bagu te guruwou waha longi fanyimu adai ono
wagu. Tere dada adai yebu wagu. Tere fai-aita bagu ila yaawa nigou langa
kot langa adai tafa nigagu. Tere fai ila yaawa nigidu nebere dada adai
nganege elegagu. Tere ametege anyatege gane nebere huuna langa yafa
bonade, belenege oojo wagu.’”

20 Ono wainga, fai waha no Yesus benou letuwai, “Isisi higou fai, saini ji
menekeleha mai elebe langa, ji nuuni beele waha oruwanga oojoni.”
21 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha fele-fele tudu gaude tuwai. Onodu
fai waha benou letuwai, “Ne dada etenga boni gai tutu hinina. Ne goidu
name dada huurudu bonahe, dada waha nomo moni tedu, fai dadanege
uwau waha nigau. Ne onou ono bonahe wonga, ne ha laluwa langa dada
hilobainga bagu. Ne maidu ji oojo hiyau.”
22 Ono wainga fai waha no beele waha isidu bona, hogo karadu huwanya
ou tugainga goyaiha. Wa taate bona, no dada baingaro bagu.
23 Ono wainga, Yesus no nomo disaipel feele nigi bona lenigai, “Nere fai
dada baingaro bagu waha, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya
goyei nomo darau.”
24 Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel nere Yesus nomo beele waha isidu
bode horoto wane. Ono wanenga Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai,
“Yame magana gane, fai no Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya
langa goyei nomo haruwe danga.
25 Ariya Kamel no kolos ereregou nil jogodo langa goyei nomo wa, moni
fai no Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya la goyei nomo ababina
dorofe uwa.”
26 Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel nere horotodu bode nere nage-nage
benou leguruwane, “Onou wonga, faiwei no edo agenege auma gai-gai yafou
waha tona?”
27 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel tigini feele nigi bona benou
lenigai, “Fai nere nagewe edo uwa. Itou no edo langa. Itou no dada
oruwanga edo langa ono wonbona.”
28 Ono wainga Pita no Yesus beele ete benou letuwai, “Urau. Ere ebere
dada oruwanga awaru yaha inyi ganga ne oojo hiniya.”
29 Ono wainga Yesus no lenigai, “Ji ngalenga letigini, fai oruwanga nere
ji bode, hilou beele bode isidu, nebere mata awode yo, bainege gane yo,
ogonege gane yo, anyanege-amenege gane yo, magana yo, haga yo, awarudu
ji oojo hide wa,
30 nere 100 ege elegod bode. Saini nere oula belanga gai yafode waha,
Itou no dada baingaro nigonbona, amina nere dada ila bagu yafane waha
feiya tuwou. Nere mata baingaro, bainege gane baingaro, ogonege gane
baingaro, anyanege gane baingaro, magana baingaro, haga baingaro elegod
bode. Onodu fere, fai ila onowou inyaba ono nigodbode. Onodu saini iinga
huunta mayona langa, nere agenege auma gai-gai yafou waha todbode.
31 Onou wa fai baingaro nere elebe amugou yafade waha, nere gai huunta
yafodbode. Fai baingaro nere huunta yafade waha, nere amugou yafod-
bode.”

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayonbona le eeiwai.
(Matiu 20.17-19 onodu Luk 18.31-34)

32 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu jala golodu Jerusalem goyode onowane.
Yesus no nere amuge nigidu goyaiha. Ono wainga nomo disaipel ninanege
baingaro isane. Ono ganenga fai-aita bagu nere oojo nigane wa, nere
umugane. Yesus no ege nomo disaipel 12 waha hanigedu bona, dada no
langa heigon bona waha hai nagou hugu warai.
33 Yesus no benou lenigai, “Isagu. Ere elebe Jerusalem goiya, ere goye-
denga nere Fai Nomo Idau pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu
owonege langa tafa tuwodbode. Onodu nere kot langa tafa tudu bode,

dukote wogunga umonbona waha bode beele ngado wodbode. Onodu nere
fai fereha nigodbode.
34 Ono wogunga fai nere waha memesi tubode bisinga tubode falagati
uulu tudu, dukote wogunga umonbona. Ono wogunga fati eei langa no ege
gidu jayonbona."

Jems Jon ngare nere fai aroro heigod bodere onoware.
(Matiu 20.20-28)

35 Sebedi idau gane nga nononga, Jems Jon ngare, nere Yesus bagu maidu
bodere benou letuware, "Isisi higou fai, ere dada ete boyare isoki hino
boyare, ne dada waha ono harau ganga boyare gau hirina."
36 Ono warenga Yesus no benou isoki nirai, "Tere ji taate dada ono tarei
nomo gau tirina?"
37 Ono wainga nere letuware, "Saini ne king anyakaro heigedu bonahe,
ere gau yare ere gamarere langa ete, ne owone hilou langa yafa gonga ete
ne owone kenao langa yafonbona."
38 Ono warenga Yesus no benou lenirai, "Tere dada ji isoki hiyare beha
boyare ada isi deyare. Dada kap langa elebe ji nyonboni waha tere nyei
nomo edo yo? Yaage bisou elebe ji toni ononi beha tere tei nomo edo yo?"
39 Ono wainga nere letuware, "Ere edo langa."
Ono warenga Yesus no lenirai, "Ngalenga, kap elebe ji nyoni ononi beha
langa tere fere nyaru ganga, onodu yaage bisou elebe ji toni ononi beha tere
fere taru ganga.
40 Ariya faiwei no ji owofe hilou langa yafa gonga faiwei no ji owofe kenao
langa yafonbona wa, ji yame haruwe uwa. Sia waha Itou no fai amina haiya
nagai waha nere nebere."
41 Saini Yesus nomo disaipel 10 nere dada Jems no Jon ngare Yesus isoki
tuware waha beele isidu, nere bode honggoro wane.
42 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere yaure nigainga mayanenga benou lenigai,
"Tere isiya, fai nere fai-aita fereha gane nebere mora bagu dorofe yafade
waha, nere nebere fai-aita bagu danga onou oofa nigi-nigide. Onodu fai-aita
bagu nebere beele oojowei nomo danga tafa tafade.
43 Onou wa, onowou waha tere gama langa adai inyou. Fai ete no tere
gamatege langa anyakaro yafona wonga, no tebere haruwe fai yafonbona.
44 Fai no tebere amugou fai yafona wonga, no fai oruwanga nebere
haruwe fai ewe dorofe yafonbona.
45 Taate bona, Fai Nomo Idau mai fere, fai-aita bagu no hoyo tuwou
haruwe te fuwei nomo mei uwa. No nere hoyo nigei nomo mai, onodu no
nogo nomo ago auma yafou nigidu fai-aita bagu baingaro ege ejiya nigai."

Yesus no fai ago fosokowou ete figini tuwai.
(Matiu 20.29-34 onodu Luk 18.35-43)

46 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu Jeriko taon langa mani heigane. Onodu
Yesus no Jeriko awatudu manai. Ono gainga, nomo disaipel nere fai-aita
toomaro bagu no ngate gaara golowaneha. Ono ganenga Timeus idau
Bartimeus no jala hinemu langa yafai. Bartimeus no ago fosokowou, no fai-
aita bagu moni dada bona malagau nigi-nigina.
47 No Yesus Nasaretha maina iwou beele isidu bona inyangaro yauredu
benou lewai, "Yesus, ne Devit Idau, ne ji bonahe augami hinou."

48 Ono wainga fai baingaro no honggoro tubode benou letuwane, “Ne
hurate fosoko wau.” Ariya no gai onou hao korai bona yauredu benou lenga
wai, “Devit Nomo Idau, ne ji bonahe augami hinou.”
49 Ono wainga Yesus no oto bona lewai, “Yaure tuwadenga mayona.” Ono
wainga nere fai ago fosokowou yaure tudu benou letuwane, “Huwanyate
edo danga wona. Ne jayau. No yaure hinina.”
50 Ono wanenga no nomo saket te kaitedu bona, fasayadu jaidu Yesus bagu
goyai.
51 Ono wainga Yesus no isoki tuwai, “Ji ne adadu ono hinei nomo gau
hinina?” Ono wainga fai ago fosokowou no Yesus benou letuwai, “Isisi higou
fai, ji igei wonboni.”
52 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne dabu goyau, Ne name huwanyate
ngalengawou waha wenga, ono hinanga hilou naha.” Ono wainga fasayadu
onou, nomo ago hilou wainga igeiwai. Onodu no Yesus oojo tudu jala langa
goyaiha.

11

Yesus no king dorofe Jerusalem huwanya goyaiha.
(Matiu 21.1-11 onodu Luk 19.28-40 onodu Jon 12.12-19)

1 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu mani Jerusalem jugu tuwane, nere Oliv
muju langa, matane Betfage Betani bagu langa heiganeha. Onodu Yesus no
nomo disaipel nga nononga huuru niri bona
2 benou lenirai, “Tere matane ere elebe igei tuya woha langa goyaru. Tere
goi bonadere fasadu onou donki gila ete maalu langa dowou oto gonga uraru
ganga. Amina fai ete te jaula langa yafei uwa. Donki waha maalu futu fudu
haudu tetemaru.
3 Ono gadere fai ete isoki tirona, ‘Tere taate boyare donki haudu goiyare
iwonga,’ tere benou letuwaru, ‘Anyakaro no haruwe bagu, no ege fasadu
huuru wonga mayonbona.’”
4 Ono wainga nere goidu, donki gila ete jala langa oto gainga urare. Fai
nere donki waha mata ete hinemu langa arasai heigedu maigou langa do
tuwane. Onodu nere maalu futu fuware.
5 Ono warenga fai ila jugu langa oto wane waha isoki nirane, “Tere donki
adadu ono tuwaru ganga maalu futu fuyare?”
6 Ono warenga nere beele ege gidu benou lenigare, Yesus no lehiraha. Ono
warenga nere donki edo tedu goyei nomo bode lenirane.
7 Ono warenga nere donki haudu bodere Yesus bagu mayareha. Onodu
nere neire kolos ufaro uludu jaula langa jima warenga, Yesus no jaula langa
yafaiha. 8 Fai baingaro nebere kolos ufaroro uuludu bode jala langa jima
waneha. Ono ganenga fai ila haga langa goidu nauge tuwa kakarudu bode
tamai jala langa jima waneha.
9 Fai-aita bagu ila amugane, ila huunta mayane, nere Yesus gamamu
tudu mani bode, nere oruwanga hiri bode benou yauredu lewaneha, “Itou
bonade edega wagu, fai Anyakaro unyi langa maina beha Itou no edo figini
tuwonbona.
10 King elebe ere oofa higonbona beha Itou no edo figini tuwonbona, no
king, ebere asage Devit nomo ganemuha maina. Itou unyi Gai Ouwe langa
Isou wagu!”
11 Yesus no mani Jerusalem langa heigedu bona, tempel nomo orei
huwanya langa goidu, dada oruwanga fele-fele nigi bona iladu golowaiha.

Ariya hoonga amina minona ono gainga, no nomo disaipel 12 bagu ege gidu Betani goyaneha.

Yesus no fik nauge hilou adai heigou bona lewai.
(Matiu 21.18-19)

12 Inyiba ete langa, nere Betani awadu mebode, Yesus no huweli tuwai.
13 Ono wainga no ago ayadu bona fik nauge ete no menanga baae langa gala fekuwai oto gainga urai. Onodu no fik nauge waha hilou ila nerigon bona hugu langa goyaiha. No goidu urai wa hilou uwau. No ewe galanga fekudu otowai, wa taate bona, fik nauge nomo hilou heigei nomo saini uwa.
14 Ono wainga Yesus no fik nauge benou letuwai, "Ne ege hilou ada heigaunga fai nyode. Gai uwanga uwa." Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel nere beele waha isane.

Yesus no tempel langa fai moni kusewou haruwe te ganenga so nigai.
(Matiu 21.12-17 onodu Luk 19.45-48 onodu Jon 2.13-22)

15 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu goi Jerusalem langa heigane. Onodu Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya langa goidu, fai moni kusewou haruwe te ganenga so nigou hugu warai. No fai moni hoole bode oto wane waha nebere tebol feudu ayaru nagi bona, fai neei huuru bode otowane waha nebere sia isoudu ayaru nagai.
16 Onodu nere ege dada onouha waha elegedu tempel nomo orei huwanya langa adai golowogu bona karu nigaiha.
17 Onodu no benou lenigai, "Itou nomo buk no beele benou bagu, 'Ji yame Mata beha fai-aita bagu kantri oruwanga nere edo maidu bode, ji hauya hiyei nomo haumu inyonbona.' Onou wa, tere ono tugeyenga no yebu fai nebere huwariwei nomo mata dorofe heigena."
18 Pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu beele beha isidu bode Yesus adadu dukote wogunga umona waha bode jala kuruwou hugu warane. Nere onou ono wane, wa taate bona, nere umuge tuwane, fai-aita bagu oruwanga beele no lena waha bode horoto de-dede.
19 Onodu esuwa langa, Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu Jerusalem awatudu goyaneha.

Fai no huwanya ngalenga dewonga hauya wona wa, no dada tonbona.
(Matiu 21.20-22)

20 Inyiba, ete langa eringe amina Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu golodu goibode, Yesus nomo disaipel nere fik nauge kakaregai oto gainga urane. No nomo gala bagu, jijiruku bagu oruwanga kakarege wane.
21 Onodu Pita no Yesus beele lewai waha bona ninau isidu bona lewai, "Isisi higou fai, ne fik nauge woha urau, feyo ganga ne fik nauge woha no inyabawei nomo boni letunaha. Ononaha wa elebe no kakaregaha otona."
22 Ono wainga Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, "Tere Itou bonade huwanyatege ngalengawou.
23 Fai ete no edo muju beha letuwon bona, 'Ne jaidu bonahe talagedu hiiri langa minau tuwonbona.' Fai waha no huwanya nga bagu uwa, no dada tigini no lewaha onou heigei nomo huwanya ngalenga waha wonga, ji ngalenga letigini, dada waha tigini no lewaha onou heigonbona.
24 Tere hauya bonade dada ete tigini tei nomo huwanyatege onou ngalenga dewonga wa, tere dada waha taagu ganga, ariya ji letigini, dada waha tere leya onounga heigon bona.
25-26 "Saini tere jaidu otodu hauya bonade, fai ete no inyabamu tigai waha ninategeisei mata bonade wonga, tere nomo une uulu fuwagu. Ono

wadenga tebere Ametege ha laluwa langa yafana waha no tebere une uulu tagonbona.”

Nere Yesus isoki tuwane, faiwei no unyi anyakaro tuwai.
(Matiu 21.23-27 onodu Luk 20.1-8)

27 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu ege goi Jerusalem langa heigane. Onodu Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya gamu langa golo gainga, nere pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu nere mora bagu, nere Yesus bagu mayaneha.
28 Nere maidu benou isoki tuwane, “Ne unyite anyakaro bagu, danga bagu, alanga tedu boni dada benouha waha ononi? Faiwei no unyite anyakaro beha hinidu bona haruwe beha tei nomo bona lehinaiha?”
29 Ono wanenga Yesus lenigai, “Ji fere dada ete boni isoki tigon boni. Tere yame isokiwou beha ege gidu tigini lehibonade wonga, faiwei no ji haruwe beha tei nomo unyife anyakaro hiyai waha letigon boni.
30 Saini Jon no fai yaage bisemu nigai waha, tere ha laluwa nomo dada iya yo, uwa, ewe fai neberenga dada iya? Tere ege gidu lehiyagu.”
31 Ono wainga nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, “Ere benou lewoya, ‘wa ha laluwa nomo dada,’ wa no lewon bona, ‘Ariya tere taate boya no boya huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa?’
32 Onou wa ere benou lewei mata woya, ‘Wa ewe fai neberenga dada’, beele waha fere edo uwa.” Onou leguruwane, wa taate bode, nere fai-aita bagu umuge nigane. Nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga iside Jon no profet tigini.
33 Onou waha bode nere beele gidu Yesus benou letuwane, “Ere alai uwa.” Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Ji fere faiwei no haruwe beha tei nomo unyife anyakaro hiyai waha ada letigon boni.”

12

Fai inyaba wain haga oofa wane waha nomo muuji beele.
(Matiu 21.33-46 onodu Luk 20.9-19)

1 Yesus no Juda nebere fai aroro muuji beele ila benou lenigai, “Fai ete no wain haga ete tedu, orei atai. Onodu wain fatu ileidu bujajimu nigigou u-u ete tang dorofe konowai, onodu fai walanga jiri bode haga oofawei nomo mata ete tau nagai. Onodu no haga waha langa moni kusewei nomo fai ila owonege langa tafai. Onodu no nogo matane ete langa fagawai.
2 Ariya wain hilou muumu elegei nomo saini heigainga, no nomo haruwe magana ete huuru tuwainga fai wain haga langa haruwe tede waha bagu minai. No haga waha nomo wain hilou ila elege fuwei nomo gaudu bona huuru tuwai.
3 No mini heigainga wain haga langa haruwe tede fai nere jaidu bode haruwe magana waha waridu inyabamu tudu bode, so tuwanenga ewenga gidu goyai.
4 Ono wanenga wain haga morou no waha isidu bona ege haruwe magana ete huuru tuwainga goyai. Nere no waridu inyabamu tudu bode mora kono fuwane.
5 Ono wanenga no ege haruwe magana ete huuru tuwai. Nere fai waha dukote wanenga umai. Iinga huunta la no haruwe magana baingaro huuru nigainga nere bagu goyaneha. Ono wanenga ila narige bode ila dunege kote wanenga umeru waneha.
6 Ariya fai etenga nogonga yafai. Fai waha no nomo idau, no gaude tuna waha. Gai huunta la no nomo idau waha huuru tuwainga fai haga haruwe

tede langa goyaiha. Umamu no isai wa, ‘Nere ji yame magana nomo beele
isodbode iwai.’
7 Ariya fai no nomo wain haga langa haruwe tede waha nere nage-nage
beele benou ngado wane, ‘Fai beha no umamu nomo dada oruwanga elegon
bona. Ariya ere dukote wedenga umonga, ere hage haga beha umamu heigei
nomo.’
8 Onodu nere haga morou waha nomo idau haudu bode dukote wanenga
umai. Onodu gogala tedu togoi haga dui langa kaitaneha.
9 “Ariya wain haga morou no nere adadu ono nigonbona? Isagu. No maidu
bona fai wain haga langa haruwe tede waha dunege kotewon bona. Onodu
wain haga waha fai fereha ila owonege langa tafonbona.
10 “Tere beele matau Itou nomo buk langa yeregou inyina waha lelegegu
uwa rute? Beele waha benou,
‘Megebu waha kamda nere inyaba iwou isane
onodu nere tedu kaitane,
elebe no mata nomo orei dangamuwou megebu
amugou heigaha.
11 Anyakaro nogowe dada waha
onowanga heigaha.
Ono wanga ere ureyaha wa no gai hilobainga.’ ”
12 Fai aroro nere iside, Yesus no beele nere langanga waronbona waha
bona muuji beele beha lewai. Nere Yesus yaasu tuwei nomo gaude nigai,
ariya nere fai-aita bagu bode umugane. Waha bode nere awa tudu goyane.

Nere Sisa takis tuwode yo, uwa?
(Matiu 22.15-22 onodu Luk 20.20-26)

13 Fai aroro nere Farisi ila bagu Herot nomo fai ila bagu huuru niganenga
Yesus bagu goyane. Nere Yesus yaawa tu wogunga, no beele ila tigini
uwa waha lewonga, nere nomo beele lewou waha langa otodu kot langa
tafa tuwode ono wane. 14 Nere Yesus bagu maidu benou letuwane, “Isisi
higou fai, ere alai, ne beele ngalenga legou fai. Onodu ne fai ete boni ada
umuge umugeni. Ne fai oruwanga beele hogo etenga lenigi-nigini, edo nere
unyinege bagu yo, nere unyinege uwau. Ne beele ngalenga wahanga la fai-
aita bagu Itou nomo fanyimu boni isisi nigi nigini. Ariya ne adadu isini? Ere
Sisa takis edo tuwei nomo yo, uwa?”
15 Ariya Yesus no nebere beele yaawawou waha amina isidu, benou
lenigai, “Tere taate boya wala-wala hiya? Tere moni ete tamayadenga
uroni.”
16 Ono wainga nere moni ete tamaidu abitimu tuwane. Ono wanenga
no isoki nigai, “Moni beha faiwei anu bagu nomo unyi bagu inyina?” Ono
wainga nere letuwane, “Sisa nomo.”
17 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere Sisa nomo dada waha Sisa
tuwagu. Ariya dada Itou nomo waha tere Itou tuwagu.” Ono wainga nere
nomo beele isidu horoto waneha.

Sadyusi nere fai umedu ege gidu jaina waha bode Yesus isoki tuwane.
(Matiu 22.23-33 onodu Luk 20.27-40)

18 Ariya Sadyusi nere Yesus bagu mayane. Nere fai waha lelede, fai umeru
wane waha ege ada jayode bode. Ariya nere Yesus benou isoki tuwane,
19 “Isisi higou fai, Moses no beele ete benou yerege hagai. Fai ete no aita
tedu oya ngare magana ete biseru uwau langa fai waha no umai, ariya
oya no gai yafana, bemu no bemu umai waha oyomu tedu nomo magana
heigemu fuwonga bemu nomo ganemuha fai ada usuwona.

20 Ariya saini ete langa fai bemubemu waha 7 nere yafane. Amugou waha
no aita tai, onodu iinga huunta langa no umai, nere magana ete te biseru
uwa.
21 Waha bona bemu no oojo tuwou waha no bemu oyomu tai. Onodu no
fere magana uwau langa umai. Ono wainga bemu eei waha fere no onounga
onowai.
22 Nere fai bemubemu 7 waha oruwanga aita wahanga taneha, onodu
nere magana ete te bisei uwa langa umeru wane. Ariya gai huunta langa,
aita waha fere no umai.
23 Iinga huunta langa, fai umeru wane waha ege gidu jayou langa, aita
waha no fai adeha nomo aita tigini yafonbona? Ne isini, fai 7 nere te
tuwanenga no nebere aita yafaiha."
24 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, "Tere hilou beele Itou nomo buk
langa inyina waha ada isiya. Onodu tere Itou nomo danga fere ada isiya.
Waha boya tere beele lenyabulu ya.
25 Saini fai nere umeru wane waha, nere matmat awadu ege gidu jayode
wa, nere fai-aita bagu waha ada te guru wode. Uwa. Nere ha laluwa nomo
ensel dorofe yafodbode.
26 "Onou wa fai umane waha ege gidu jayei nomo beele waha, Moses nomo
buk langa nauge menakele eeya uwena waha nomo aasa tere lelegegu uwa
rute? Aasa waha langa Itou no Moses benou letuwai, 'Ji Abraham nomo Itou,
Ji Aisak nomo Itou, Ji Jekop nomo Itou.'
27 Itou no fai umou nebere Itou uwa. Itou no fai agenege auma yafade
waha nebere Itou. Waha bona tebere beele gai nyabuluwou!"

Itou nomo nuuni beele amugou.
(Matiu 22.34-40 onodu Luk 10.25-28)

28 Nuuni beele isou fai ete maidu bona, Sadyusi fai Yesus bagu beele
langa wara ganenga isai. Onodu no isai wa Yesus no Sadyusi fai beele gai
hilobainga gidu lenigai. Waha bona no Yesus isoki tuwai, "Nuuni beele
adoha waha no nuuni beele oruwa feiya nigidu no gai amugou?"
29 Ono wainga Yesus no beele benou gidu letuwai, "Nuuni beele amugou
waha nu beha, 'Tere Israel, isi dewagu. Anyakaro no nogonga ebere Itou.
30 Tere Itou gaude tuwagu, no ebere Anyakaro, tebere huwanyatege langa,
tebere anutege langa, tebere ninatege langa, tebere dangatege langa, gaude
tuwagu.'
31 Ariya nuuni beele ete waha oojo tuwou nu beha, 'Ne nage boni gaude
hinina dorofenga ilibane gane bonahe fere onou gaude hinou.' Nuuni beele
ete te no anyakaro onodu nuuni beele nga beha feiya nirei uwa."
32 Ono wainga nuuni beele isou fai waha no Yesus benou letuwai, "Isisiwou
fai, ne name beele hilobainga. Ngalenga. Itou no nogonga Anyakaro, Itou ete
te yafei uwa.
33 Ere ebere huwanyage oruwa, isou oruwa, dangage oruwa no gaude
tuwoboya. Onoboya ere hage boya gaude higina onounga fai ila fere
onounga gaude nigoboya. Ere nuuni beele nga beha oojowei mata wedenga
wa, onowou beha no eeya muru warou oruwa eeya langa biti geyenga
oruwanga usigena waha, onodu Itou eeya muru warou hogo fere-fere tuya
waha oruwa feiya nigou."
34 Yesus no fai waha beele ege onou gidu lewainga isai wa, no fai isou hilou
bagu dorofe, onodu Yesus no fai waha benou letuwai, "Ne Itou nomo huuna
langa yafou wa ne baae tudu yafei uwa."

Ono wainga fai oruwanga umugedu bode ege Yesus dada ete bode isoki tuwei nomo awane.

Yesus no fai-aita bagu fai Itou hangada tuwai waha bona isoki nigai.
(Matiu 22.41-46 onodu Luk 20.41-44)

35 Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya langa yafa bona fai-aita bagu beele benou lenigai, “Adadu bona nuuni beele isou fai nere benou lelede, Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo fai hangada tuwai wa no Devit idau?
36 Hauri Guuni nowe Devit ninau tuwainga benou lewai,
‘Anyakaro no yame
Anyakaro benou letuwai,
“Ne ji owofe hilou langa yafa gahenga goi ne name
honggoro fai name huuna langa
logosi nigehenga yafodbode.” ’
37 Devit no nogowe fai waha no nomo Anyakaro iwai. Ariya adadu bona fai waha no Devit idau?”

Nuuni beele isou fai nere fanyimu inyaba ono onode.
(Matiu 23.1-36 onodu Luk 11.37-54 onodu 20.45-47)

Fai-aita bagu baingaro yafabode, nere Yesus nomo beele isei nomo edega wane.
38 Onodu Yesus no fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi bona benou lenigai, “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bonade ure dewagu. Nere kolos ufaroro tanidu kotowou haumu langa, fai-aita bagu agenege langa golo gogunga, fai-aita bagu kaiye nigei nomo gaude nigi-nigina.
39 Nere bori mata huwanya langa goidu haumu hilobainga, amugou waha tedu yafei nomo gaude nigi-nigina, onodu da nyou anyakaro langa nere sia amugou waha tei nomo gaude nigi-nigina.
40 Nere aita oyo yaawa nigi bode nebere mata yebu elege-elegede. Ono bode nere yaawawou hauya ufaro hauya-hauyade. Kot saini langa nere ou anyakaro todbode.”

Aita dadamu uwau Itou toota tuwai.
(Luk 21.1-4)

41 Yesus no tempel nomo bogisi moni hinomu langa yafai. Ono bona fai-aita bagu maidu eeya muru warou bogisi langa tani ganenga nerigai. Fai moninege bagu waha baingaro nere moni baingaro tafane.
42 Ono ganenga aita oyo ete no dadamu uwau, au umaiha, no maidu bona moni mene-mene nga nononga 1 toea onou, ayaru wainga moni bogisi langa minai.
43 Ono wainga Yesus no nomo disaipel yaure nigainga mayanenga lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, aita oyo dadamu uwau moni tafaha beha, no fai-aita bagu oruwanga moni tafane beha feiya nigou moni anyakaro tempel nomo moni bogisi langa tafaha.
44 Fai-aita bagu beha oruwanga nere moni baingaro oto ganga, ulate wahanga moni bogisi langa ayawaneha. Ariya aita oyo beha no gai tutude tuwaha, no moni oruwanga aya boro waha. No da ejiyawei nomo moni ete te inyei uwa.”

13

Yesus no tempel inyaba wonbona lewai.
(Matiu 24.1-2 onodu Luk 21.5-6)

1 Yesus no tempel nomo orei awadu golodu mini gainga, nomo disaipel ete
benou letuwai, “Isisi higou fai, megebu aroro hilou-hilou bagu, mata hilou-
hilou woha nerigau!”
2 Ono wainga Yesus no benou gidu letuwai, “Ne mata aroro woha nerigeni
yo? Nere megebu woha awogunga etenga te jaula faama ada inyonbona.
Uwa. Nere oruwanga koresedu ayaru wogunga orososo wodbode.”

Yesus no ou baingaro heigon bona lewai.
(Matiu 24.3-14 onodu Luk 21.7-19)

3 Yesus no Oliv muju langa yafa bona tempel ulate langa oto gainga urai.
Pita wainga Jems wainga Jon wainga Andru, nere nagenga Yesus bagu
manane. Onodu benou isoki tuwane,
4 Ne lehigau, “taate saini langa dada beha waha heigon bona? Ere taate
naani uredu ere isoboya, dada waha amina heigona juguna iwoboya?”
5 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere ure dewagu. Gamaji fai ete
yaawa tigoga.
6 Nere fai baingaro maidu bode ji unyife tebode benou lewodbode, ‘Ji yage
ji fai waha.’ Onodu fai-aita bagu baingaro yaawa nigodbode.
7 “Iinga gonga saini oota bolou anyakaro isi bonade, oota anyakaro haumu
ila langa heigena iwou beele ananu isi bonade adai horoto wagu. Dada waha
no amugedu heigon bona, ariya fati usuwou saini iinga inyina.
8 Nere fai fereha ila jaidu fai fereha ila bagu oota jaimu wodbode. Ono
gogunga King ila nebere fai nere King fereha nebere fai bagu oota jaimu
wodbode. Ono gogunga ha ila langa oula mimi megonga, maau saini
anyakaro heigon bona. Dada waha aita magana bisonbona, amugedu jimiri
tena dorofe heigon bona.
9 “Ariya saini waha langa tere tage ure dewagu. Nere nebere kaunsel
langa, tere kot langa tafa tigodbode. Ono bode tere bori mata huwanya langa
tarigod bode. Nere ji unyife ileiwei nomo ninanege, gabman bagu King
bagu hogonege langa tafa tigodbode. Ono wogunga tere dabu hilou beele
malalamudu lenigagu.
10 Nere fai oruwanga fai no hilou beele malalamudu lena waha amugedu
isogunga.
11 Saini nere tatari tigidu hatigedu kot langa manogunga tere umugedu
benou adai isagu, ‘Ere taate beele lewoboya?’ Uwa. Saini waha langa tigini,
beele oruwanga Itou nogo letigona waha, tere malalamudu lewagu. Wa
taate bona, tere tagewe beele ada malalamudu lewagu ganga. Uwa. Hauri
Guuni nowe malalamudu lewon bona.
12 Fai no bemu gane kot langa tafa nigidu, nere dunege kotewei nomo
bona fai lenigon bona. Nere amenege gane fere idanege gane onounga ono
nigodbode. Idanege gane fere nere amenege anyanege gane bagu honggoro
guru bode dunege kotewei nomo fai lenigod bode.
13 Fai oruwanga tere bode huwanyanege inyaba dewonbona, wa taate
bona, ji yame unyife tere langa inyina. Ariya fai-aita bagu danga tafadu yafa
gogunga goi fati usuwou langa heigona wa, Itou no ege gidu hanigon bona.”

Dada gai inyaba waha heigon bona.
(Matiu 24.15-28 onodu Luk 21.20-24)

14 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Dada gai inyaba haumu guuni langa oto
gonga uragu ganga.” Fai beele beha lelegena waha no isi dewona. “Saini
beha langa fai-aita bagu Judia distrik langa yafade waha nere haradu muju
langa manogu.

15 Fai ete no mata ouwe langa yafa bona wonga, saini no heige bona nomo
dada elegei nomo jauli huwanya adai goyou.
16 Fai no haga langa golona waha nomo kolos ufaro tei nomo bona ege gidu
mata langa adai goyou.
17 Saini beha langa nere aita genege bagu waha, aita magana eeme aare
nigide waha agenege gami bagu.
18 Tere uliya saini langa dada waha tere langa adai heigou bonade hauya
wagu.
19 Saini waha langa ou gai anyakaro heigon bona. Saini hugu warou langa,
Itou no dada oruwanga tafai langa mai elebe, ou onouha ete heigei uwa.
Onodu iinga fere ou onouha ete ada heigon bona.
20 Onodu Anyakaro no ou waha nomo saini ada tutumu wonga wa, fai-aita
bagu oruwanga yae wodbode. Onou wa Anyakaro no fai-aita bagu no nomo
bona amina hangada nigai. Waha bona no saini tutumu wonbona.
21 "Saini beha langa fai ete no benou letigei mata wonga, 'Uragu, fai Itou
nomo fai-aita bagu gidu elegei nomo hangada tuwai waha benu yafana,' o
'Uragu, no wolanga yafana,' tere nebere beele bonade huwanyatege adai
ngalengawou.
22 Fai ila maidu bode benou yaawa tigodbode, 'Ji fai beha Itou nomo fai-
aita bagu gidu elegei nomo hangada hiyai', o 'Ji profet ete,' onodu dodoka
ila tafa bode dada hogo fere-fere heigemu wodbode. Ngalenga tigini, Nere
edo wonga, fai-aita bagu Itou no nomo bona hangada nigai waha hilalamu
nigodbode.
23 Waha bona tere ure dewagu. Dada oruwanga heigon bona wa ji amina
letiginaha."

Iinga Fai Nomo Idau mayonbona.
(Matiu 24.29-31 onodu Luk 21.25-28)

24 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Ou aroro waha nebere saini usuwonga, saini
waha langa hoonga ago agugu wonga ole ada lala wonbona.
25 Ono gonga baatu ha ladena awa tudu orososo wodbode. Ha ladena
nomo dada danga bagu-bagu oruwanga terere wonbona.
26 Saini waha langa, Fai Nomo Idau no danga anyakaro bagu lala anyakaro
bagu agau langa yafadu me gonga fai-aita bagu urodbode.
27 Onodu saini waha langa, no nomo ensel huuru nigonga goidu bode, fai-
aita bagu nogo nomo bona hangada nigai waha komomu nigodbode. No
ha-ha oruwa langa elege bona goi oula taene bagu usuwou langa haawe
wonbona."

Tere fik nauge langa isou taagu.
(Matiu 24.32-35 onodu Luk 21.29-33)

28 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Tere Fik nauge langa isou edo langa taagu
ganga. Saini fik nauge no tuwa langa gala rugugonga, wa tere isagu, elebe
hoonga hilobainga mayona onona iwou isagu ganga.
29 Onou dorofenga, dada waha heigonga wa tere edo langa isagu ganga,
Fai Nomo Idau mayei nomo saini amina mai jugu waha, arasai langa inyina.
30 Ji ngalenga letigini. Elebe saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu yafade waha,
umeru wegu uwa langa dada waha oruwanga heigod bode.
31 Taena oula bagu nere usu wodbodere, ariya ji yame hilou beele ada usu
wonbona."

Dada waha heigei nomo saini fai ete te no ada isina.
(Matiu 24.36-44)

32 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Onou wa, taate fati langa taate awa langa
dada waha heigonbona waha, fai ete te no ada isina. Ha laluwa nomo ensel
ada iside, Idau fere ada isina. Umamu nogonga isina.
33 “Tere ure dewagu. Tere oofa bonade yafagu, tere ada isi gadenga taate
saini langa dada waha heigon bona.
34 No fai ete nomo mata awadu bona goidu ha fere langa golona dorofe.
No nomo haruwe magana nomo dada oofa fuwei nomo lenigidu bona, no
haruwe fere-fere wese nagai. Onodu no fai mata jauli arasai oofana waha
no jauli arasai oofa dewei nomo bona letuwaiha.
35 Waha bona tere oofa dewagu. Mata morou taate saini langa mayona
waha tere alai uwa. No esuwa mayona yo, ooru jege mayona yo, teewe wari
gonga mayona yo, uwa no eringe mayona yo, waha tere alai uwa.
36 Gamaji no fasayadu maidu bona tere agore jiri gadenga terigoga.
37 Beele ji letigini beha, ji terenga letigei uwa, ji fai-aita bagu oruwanga
lenigini. Tere oofade bonade yafagu.”

14

Mora bagu nere Yesus dukote wogunga umei nomo beele agili mala karu wane.
(Matiu 26.1-5 onodu Luk 22.1-2 onodu Jon 11.45-53)

1 Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilou Yafane Waha Ninanege Isei Nomo
Fati Anyakaro bagu, Beret Yis Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro bagu, heigon bona
waha inyiba nga inyai. Ono gainga nere pris aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou
fai bagu lewane, “Ere adadu onodu boya, ere edo langa Yesus yaawa tudu
yaasudu dukote wedenga umona?”
2 Onodu nere benou lewane, “Ere dada waha bori nomo fati anyakaro
langa ada onowoya. Gamaji fai-aita bagu uredu honggoro dubode oota
jaimu woguga.”

Aita ete Yesus mora langa sanda uwai.
(Matiu 26.6-13 onodu Jon 12.1-8)

3 Yesus no Betani matane Saimon nomo mata langa yafai, Saimon no
amina lepra taura bagu. Yesus no tebol langa yafa gainga, aita ete mayai.
Aita waha no megebu kuluma hilobainga ete, sanda gai hilobainga nomo
ejiyawou moni gai ouwela. No megebu kuluma waha boou langa koudu
bona, sanda Yesus mora langa uwaiha.
4 Ono wainga fai ila yafane waha uredu bode, huwanyanege inyaba waiha.
Onodu nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, “Aita woha taate bona sanda ewe
heile waha?
5 Ere sanda waha fai awa nagedenga ejiyawei mata wage wa, ere edo 300
moni silwa onou tedu boya, fai dadanege uwau waha nigedege.” Onodu nere
aita waha honggoro tuwane.
6 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere aita beha awa tuwagu. Tere
taate boya ou tuya? No fanyimu hilobainga ono hiyaha.
7 Nere fai dadanege uwau waha gai-gai tere bagu yafodbode. Taate saini
tere hoyo nigei nomo gaude tigei mata wonga wa, tere edo hoyo nigagu.
Ariya ji tere bagu gai-gai ada yafon boni.
8 Dada aita beha onowei nomo edo waha, no amina ono waha. No ji geefe
gala langa sanda wari hayaha waha, no ji geefe gala matmat bona haiya
hayaha.

9 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, ha-ha oruwanga la nere hilou beele malalamudu
lebode golode waha, aita beha no dada onowai fere lewodbode, ono bode
nere no bode ninanege isodbode."

Judas no Yesus mora bagu owonege langa tafei nomo bona beele baara tawai.
(Matiu 26.14-16 onodu Luk 22.3-6)

10 Saini waha langa Yesus nomo disaipel 12 waha gama langa ete Judas
Iskariot, no pris aroro hinenege goyaiha. No Yesus nere owonege langa tafa
tuwonbona waha bona goyaiha.
11 Ono wainga nere waha isidu bode edega wane. Onodu nere Judas moni
ila tuwei nomo bode beele baara tawane. Ono wanenga no Yesus nere
owonege langa tafa tuwonbona waha jala kuruwou hugu warai.

Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu da nyane.
(Matiu 26.17-25 onodu Luk 22.7-14 onodu 22.21-23 onodu Jon 13.21-30)

12 Beret Yis Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro waha nomo fati amugou heigai.
Fati waha langa nere sipsip magana dukotedu, fati Anyakaro waha langa
nyibode Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga, Hilou Yafane Waha Ninanege Isi-iside.
Waha bona nere Yesus nomo disaipel Yesus benou letuwane, "Ne ere haumu
alanga goidu dada haiya wedenga ne nyou anyakaro waha heigemuwei
nomo gau hinina?"
13 Ono wanenga Yesus no disaipel nga nononga huuru nirainga goi
garenga lenirai, "Tere taon huwanya langa goyaru. Onodu fai ete no
tumutao anyakaro yaage bagu auledu mai jala la toroba tironga, tere fai
waha oojo tuwaru.
14 Saini no mata ete huwanya langa goyonga ure bonadere wonga, tere
mata waha morou benou letuwaru, 'Isisi higou fai lewaha, "Ji yame disaipel
bagu Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilou Yafane Waha, ninage isou da nyei
nomo yame jauli alanga inyina?"'
15 Ono waderenga no jauli anyakaro ete ouwe langa inyina waha abitimu
tirona bona, walanga tebol sia bagu haiyawou otode. Tere ebere da nyou
jauli waha langa haiya waru."
16 Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere goyare. Nere goi taon langa heigedu
dada oruwanga Yesus no lenirai onounga oto gainga urare. Onodu nere da
haiya wareha.
17 Esuwa langa Yesus no nomo disaipel 12 bagu mayane.
18 Nere maidu, tebol langa yafadu da nyibode, Yesus no benou lenigai, "Ji
tere ngalenga letigini, fai ete tere gama langa no ji honggoro fai owonege
langa tafa hiyonbona. Fai waha no elebe ji ngare gaara da nyiyare."
19 Disaipel nere beele waha isidu bode huwanyanege ouwai, ono wainga
nere etenga-etenga Yesus benou isoki tuwou hugu warane. "Ne ji boni leni
yo?"
20 Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, "Fai waha no tere 12 waha gamatege
langa ete. Fai waha no beret tedu ji ngare haaya huwanya langa tafaha.
21 Ngalenga, Fai Nomo Idau No umonbona, Itou nomo beele lewai onou, no
tigini umonbona. Ariya fai no, Fai Nomo Idau honggoro fai owonege langa
tafa tuwaha waha no augami bagu. Fai waha no anya bisi tuwei uwa wage
wa hilobainga."

Yesus no nomo disaipel beret wain bagu nigainga nyane.
(Matiu 26.26-30 onodu Luk 22.15-20 onodu 1 Korin 11.23-25)

22 Nere yafadu da nyibode, Yesus no beret ete tedu Itou hilobainga tudu
bona, lalatidu nomo disaipel nigai. Onodu benou lenigai, “Tere elegedu
nyagu. Beha ji yame geefe gala.”
23 Onodu no kap wain bagu ete tedu bona Itou hilobainga tudu, nigainga
nere oruwanga waha langa nyane.
24 Onodu Yesus no benou lenigai, “Beha ji yame ganefe beele agili mala
karuwou. Ji fai-aita bagu baingaro hoyo nigei nomo feuni.
25 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, ji wain ege ada nyon boni, goi saini Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou waha huwanya langa, ji wain eege waha nyon boni.”
26 Onodu nere moone ete tebode, taon awa tudu Oliv muju langa man-
aneha.

Yesus no benou lewai, Pita no moge tuwonbona.
(Matiu 26.31-35 onodu Luk 22.31-34 onodu Jon 13.36-38)

27 Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Tere oruwanga tebere huwany-
atege ngalengawou mebodu wonbona, taate bona, Itou nomo buk langa
beele onou bagu, ‘Ji oofa nigou fai dukote wehenga, sipsip firigagadu hara
wodbode.’
28 Ariya ji ege gidu jaidu boni, tere amuge tigidu Galili langa goyon boni.”
29 Ono wainga Pita no letuwai, “Nere fai ila oruwanga huwanyanege
ngalengawou edo mebodu wonga awa hinodbode, ji ne ada awa hinon
boni.”
30 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Ji ngalenga lehinini, elebe ooru
beha langa saini teewe wari ngawei uwa inyi gonga, ji ne boni ada isini iwou
le eei wau ganga.”
31 Ariya Pita no beele danga bagu letuwai, “Edo ji ne ngare umoyare yo, ji
ne boni ada isini iwou ada lewon boni. Gai uwanga uwa.” Ono wainga nomo
disaipel oruwanga nere fere beele Pita no Yesus letuwai onounga lewaneha.

Yesus no Getsemani haga langa hauyawai.
(Matiu 26.36-46 onodu Luk 22.39-46)

32 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu mani haumu ete Getsemani ide walanga
heigane. Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Tere beenga
yafagade, ji hauya won boni.”
33 Onodu no Pita wainga Jems wainga Jon, nere hani gainga no ngate gaara
manane. Walanga Yesus no aau togo fubona huwanya langa gai inyaba
isaiha.
34 Onodu lenigai, “Ji huwanyafe danga bagu ou bona, umou tamayaha jugu
hina. Tere belanga yafa bonade oofa dewagu.”
35 Onodu no menanga onou manidu bona, oula langa mebodudu
hauyawai. Jala bagu wonga, saini inyaba waha feiya tuwei nomo bona
gauwai.
36 No benou hauyawai, “Aba, Jijei, ne dada oruwanga onowei nomo edo.
Ne kap beha ariri hayei nomo gau hina. Onou wa, ne ji yame gauwou adai
oojowau. Ne name gau wounga oojowau.”
37 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel eei bagu goidu, nere agore jiri ganenga
nerigai. Onodu Pita benou isoki tuwai, “Saimon, ne agore inyini yo? Ne awa
etenga oofadu yafei nomo edo uwa yo?
38 Tere hauya bonade oofadu yafagu. Gamaji wala-walawou tere langa
heigonga orososo wagu ganga. Ngalenga, huwanyatege no dada onowei
nomo gau tuna, ariya getege gala no danga uwau.”

39 Onodu Yesus no ege gidu goidu bona, amugedu hauyawai onounga ege
hauyawai.
40 No ege gidu nomo disaipel bagu goidu, nere agore jiri ganenga neri-
gaiha. Nere agore gai teme ilei nigai. Onodu saini no aimu nigainga, nere
Yesus beele adadu letuwode waha fo nigei uwa.
41 Iinga Yesus no ege mai eei waiha, onodu nomo disaipel benou isoki
nigai, "Tere gai agore jiri boya houwe tafaya yo? Boroyaha. Saini amina
heigaha, elebe nere Fai Nomo Idau une fai owonege langa tafatude.
42 Tere jayadenga minoya. Uragu, fai no ji une fai owonege langa tafa
hiyona waha, no amina mai heigaha."

Judas no Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.
(Matiu 26.47-56 onodu Luk 22.47-53 onodu Jon 18.3-12)

43 Yesus no beele lebona oto gainga, Yesus nomo disaipel 12 waha nere
gamanegeha ete no Judas Iskariot, no fasayadu onou mayai. Fai toomaro
nere oota kesebu bagu dumuga bagu yaasu dubode no ngate mayane. Nere
pris aroro bagu mora aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu huuru niganenga
mayaneha.
44 Fai Yesus owonege langa tafonbona waha, no naani ete benou nigaiha.
"Ji fai ete uumba tuwon boni, fai waha no Yesus. Tere no yaasu tudu bonade,
oofade tubonade haudu goyagu."
45 Judas no mai heigedu bona, fasayadu Yesus bagu goidu benou letuwai,
"Isisi higou fai." Ono bona uumba tuwaiha.
46 Ono wainga Yesus nomo honggoro fai nere owonege ayadu bode Yesus
yaasu tuwaneha.
47 Ono wanenga Yesus nomo disaipel oto wane waha nebere gamanegeha
ete, no nomo oota kesebu uludu tedu bona, pris mora bagu nomo haruwe
magana waridu ago kuli saludu kaitainga meboduwai.
48 Ono wainga Yesus no benou lenigai, "Tere oota kesebu bagu dumuga
dada bagu yaasudu ji haifagu ganga maiyaha waha, tere oota fai yo, yebu
fai ete dage tuwagu ganga dorofe onoya yo?
49 Ji fati oruwa tere bagu tempel nomo orei huwanya langa yafa boni, fai-
aita bagu isisiwou nigene. Saini waha langa tere taate boya ji yaasu hiyegu
uwa? Ariya wa buyona. Hilou beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha no
tigini heigon bona."
50 Ono gainga Yesus nomo disaipel oruwanga Yesus awa tudu bode heige
hara waneha.

Magana gila ete heige fagawai.

51 Magana gila ete no ogola kaamba tagudu bona Yesus oojo tudu mayaiha.
Ono wainga nere no tayane,
52 Ono wane wa, no ogola kaamba waanga faradu aya nagi bona bilani
heige faga waiha.

Nere Yesus kaunsel ago langa kot langa tafa tuwane.
(Matiu 26.57-68 onodu Luk 22.54-55 onodu 22.63-71 onodu Jon 18.13-14 onodu 18.19-24)

53 Pris aroro bagu, nere mora bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, oruwanga
pris nebere mora bagu nomo mata langa yafa ganenga, fai nere Yesus tayane
waha haudu bode goyaneha.
54 Ono ganenga Pita no Yesus oojo tudu bona goyai, ariya no menanga
onou baae langa otowaiha. No pris anyakaro nomo mata orei huwanya

langa goyai. Onodu, no nere polis ngate yafa bona, eeya langa gogala
ngasumu bona yafaiha.
55 Ono gainga pris aroro bagu kaunsel bagu fai ila yaure niganenga
maidu bode, Yesus nomo onowou waha malalamudu lewaneha. Nere nomo
nyabuluwou ete torobadu bode, edo langa dukote wogunga umei nomo
bode ono waneha, Ariya nere nyabuluwou ete te toroba wegu uwa.
56 Fai baingaro Yesus gogala langa beele yaawawou lenga waneha, ono
wane wa, nere nebere beele gara-gara uwa.
57 Ono ganenga fai ila oto bode Yesus gogala langa beele yaawawou benou
lewane,
58 "Ere no benou lewainga iseye, 'Ji yagewe tempel nere fai owonege langa
tawane waha fasaka wonboni. Onodu iinga fati eei usuwou langa ji ete
tawon boni, ariya ji owofe langa ada tawon boni.'"
59 Beele beha lewane fere goidu hilala nigai, nomo beele bagu gara-gara
uwa.
60 Ono wainga pris mora bagu no kaunsel agenege langa oto bona Yesus
benou isoki tuwai, "Ne beele ete gidu lenigei nomo awani yo? Adadu bode
beele beha ne gete gala langa wari ganenga maina?"
61 Ariya Yesus no hurau fosokodu, beele ete te gidu letuwei uwa.

Ono wainga pris mora bagu no ege isoki tuwai, "Ne fai beha Itou no nomo
fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada hinai yo? Ne Itou Gai Ouwe Langa
Idau yo uwa?"
62 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, "Wa ji wenga. Tere Fai Nomo Idau no
Itou danga anyakaro bagu nomo owo hilou langa yafa gonga uragu ganga.
Onodu no ha laluwa nomo agau langa yafadu monbona."
63 Ono wainga pris mora bagu beele waha isidu horotodu bona nogo nomo
kolos koraidu kaite bona benou lewai, "Ere ege fai beha nomo onowou
malalamu fuwei nomo fai ila ada yaure nigoboya.
64 Tere no Itou memesi beele letuwanga isiyaha. Tere adadu ono tuwei
nomo isiya?" Ono wainga nere oruwanga lewane, "No nyabuluwou bagu,
waha bona no umonbona."
65 Onodu fai ila no bisinga tuwou hugu waraneha. No ogola langa ago
dagedu wari bode, benou letuwane, "Elebe ne profet beele lewau." Ono
ganenga polis haudu bode ulagu bare waneha.

Pita no ji Yesus boni ada isini iwai.
(Matiu 26.69-75 onodu Luk 22.56-62 onodu Jon 18.15-18 onodu 18.25-27)

66 Pita no esene langa, mata nomo orei huwanya langa yafai. Ono gainga
pris mora bagu nomo haruwe aita ete mayai,
67 no maidu Pita eeya langa gogala ngasumu bona yafa gainga urai. Onodu
Pita tigini feele tubona benou letuwai, "Ne fere Yesus Nasaretha ngare
yafene."
68 Ono wainga Pita no uwa ibona benou lewai, "Ne beele leni beha ji tigini
alai uwa." Onodu no malala heigedu mata nomo jauli arasai hinomu langa
goyaiha. Ono gainga teewe ete kokorokowai.
69 Ono wainga haruwe aita waha no ege Pita uredu bona no fai hinomu
langa oto wane waha benou lenigai, "Fai beha no nebereha ete."
70 Ono wainga Pita no ege, "Uwa" iwaiha.

Ono gainga iinga menanga onou fai jugu langa otowane waha ege Pita
benou letuwane, "Ngalenga tigini, ne fai beha nebere ilibanege ete. Ne Galili
fainga."

71 Ariya elebe, Pita no beele danga bagu lenigina, “Ngalenga tigini ouwe
langa, tere fai waha boya leya waha ji ada isini.” Ji yaawa boni wonga, Itou
no ji inyabamu hiyonbona.
72 No beele leboro wainga, fasayadu onou teewe wari nga waiha. Ono
wainga Pita no beele Yesus letuwai waha bona ninau isai, “Saini teewe wari
ngawei uwa inyi gonga, ne ji boni ada isini iwou le eei wau ganga tuwai.”
Onodu bona Pita no inyangaro meraiha.

15

Nere Yesus haudu Pailot bagu goyane.
(Matiu 27.1-2 onodu 27.11-14 onodu Luk 23.1-5 onodu Jon 18.28-38)

1 Gai eringe amina pris aroro bagu, nere mora bagu, nuuni beele isou fai
bagu, kaunsel bagu, nere oruwanga beele ngado dedu dada ono wodbode
waha koto wane. Onodu iinga nere Yesus baklain langa dage tudu bode,
haudu togoi Pailot owo langa tafaneha.
2 Ono wanenga Pailot no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Ne Juda nebere King
yo?”
Ono wainga Yesus no beele gidu benou letuwai, “Ne nage leni onounga.”
3 Pris aroro nere Yesus go bode beele baingaro tafaneha,
4 Ono wanenga Pailot no ege benou isoki tuwai, “Ne beele ete ada gidu
lewau yo? Nere beele baingaro ne gete bode tafane waha ne amina isinaha.”
5 Ariya Yesus no beele ete te gidu lewei uwa, ono wainga Pailot no ninau
baingaro isaiha.

Pailot no Yesus nauge abalakawou langa, warei nomo lewai.
(Matiu 27.15-26 onodu Luk 23.13-25 onodu Jon 18.38-19.16)

6 Haga orei oruwa bori nomo fati anyakaro waha langa, Pailot no fai dagou
mataha etenga awa tutuna. Fai-aita bagu nere nage fai dagou mata langa
yafana waha unyi te ganenga, Pailot no fai waha awa tuganga nere bagu goi-
goina.
7 Saini waha langa, fai nere gabman bagu oota jaimudu bode, fai ila
dunege kote wanenga umeru wane waha dagou mata langa logosi nigane.
Nere gamanege langa fai waha ete unyi Barabas.
8 Ariya, fai-aita bagu mai heigedu bode, Pailot no amina ono nigigai waha
onounga onowei nomo bona isoki tuwaneha.
9 Ono wanenga Pailot no nebere beele benou gidu lenigai, “Tere Juda
nebere King waha awa tuwehenga tere bagu goyei nomo gaude tigina yo?”
10 Pailot no onou lewai, wa taate bona, no alai, pris aroro nere Yesus
bode huwanyanege inyabawou wahanga la, nere no haudu bode kot langa
goyane.
11 Pris aroro nere fai-aita bagu Pailot inyangaro jauredu letuwogunga
Yesus adai awa tuwou. No Barabas awa tuwonga nere bagu mayei nomo
bode huwanyanege jaimu naganeha.
12 Ono wanenga Pailot no ege benou isoki nigai, “onou wa, fai beha tere
Juda nebere king tuya waha, ji adadu ono tuwei nomo gau tigina?”
13 Ono wainga nere ege yauredu benou letuwane, “Nauge abalakawou
langa waragu.”
14 Ono wanenga Pailot no isoki nigai, “Taate bona? No taate nyabulu
waha?” Ono wainga nere inyangaaro yauredu hiri bode lewane, “Nauge
abalakawou langa waragu.”

15 Ono wanenga Pailot no fai-aita bagu edegamu nigona onowai. Onodu no
Barabas awa tuwainga nere bagu goyai. Onodu no lewainga oota fai Yesus
falagati uulu tuwane. Iinga no Yesus nauge abalakawou langa warei nomo
bona, oota fai owonege langa tafai.

Oota fai Yesus memesi tuwane.
(Matiu 27.27-31 onodu Jon 19.2-3)

16 Oota fai ila nere Yesus haudu gabman mata nomo orei huwanya langa
goidu bode, oota fai oruwanga yaure niganenga mayaneha.
17 Nere kolos giriwou ete Yesus tanimu fuwaneha. Onodu nere maalu
kudina bagu elegedu king nomo teteri dorofe atidu bode, mora langa tanimu
fuwane.
18 Onodu benou letuwane, “Juda nebere King, Kaiye!”
19 Ono bode hoobu ete tedu mora gulawane. Onodu bisinga tuwane.
Onodu afenege tuburu kutudu fai unyinege anyakaro nigei nomo onoya
dorofe ono wane.
20 Nere no memesi tuwou dada waha, oruwanga ono borodu bode, kolos
giriwou waha uulu fuwane, onodu nogo nomo kolos waha ege tanimu fudu,
nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwei nomo haudu goyaneha.

Nere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa warane.
(Matiu 27.32-44 onodu Luk 23.26-43 onodu Jon 19.17-27)

21 Fai ete nomo unyi Saimon, no Sairini taonha, no maidu bona taon
huwanya goyona onowai. Saimon no Aleksandria Rufus ngare amenere.
Ono gainga oota fai nere haudu bode letuwanenga Yesus nomo nauge
abalakawou aulai.
22 Nere Yesus haudu haumu ete langa goyane, unyi Golgata. Unyi waha
nomo hugu benou, Moranege ngedo nomo haumu.
23 Nere wain marasin bagu ubulumu wane waha, Yesus tuwode ono wane.
Ariya no nyei uwa.
24 Ono wainga, nere oota fai Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwane.
Onodu, no nomo kolos dada oruwanga nere nage wesedu eleganeha. Nere
faiwei no dada adoha tonbona waha, abitimuwou tuntani hiri waneha.
25 Nere eringe 9 kilok langa Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tofiye
tuwaneha.
26 Onodu nere fai kot langa tafa nigidu bode, beele yerege yeregede haumu
langa, nere beele benou yeregane, “Juda nebere king.”
27-28 Yesus hinomu langa, fai nga nononga nauge abalakawou langa tofiye
nirane, yebu fai bagu waragou fai bagu. Ete Yesus owo hilou langa, ete nomo
owo kenao langa.
29 Ono wanenga fai-aita bagu goi-goi mai-mai bode, memesi beele
letuwaneha. Nere moranege aya bode benou letuwane, “Ne tempel ko-
resedu boni, fati eeinga langa tafagou.
30 Elebe ne nagewe hoyowau. Ne nauge abalakawou awadu heigedu
mau.”
31 Pris aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere fere memesi beele
letuwaneha. Nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, “No fai ila hoyo nigai, ariya
no nogo hoyo tuwei nomo edo uwa.
32 Fai beha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu, gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai.
Israel nebere King beha, no edo nauge abalakawou awadu heigedu monga
uredu, huwanyage ngalenga wonbona.” Fai nga nononga Yesus hinomu

langa, nauge abalakawou langa narirane waha, nere fere Yesus memesi beele letuwareha.

Yesus umai.
(Matiu 27.45-56 onodu Luk 23.44-49 onodu Jon 19.28-30)

33 Hoonga gama 12 kilok langa, agugu oula oruwanga kutaudu inyi gainga goi 3 kilok esuwa langa heigai.
34 3 kilok esuwa, Yesus no inyangaaro yauredu benou lewai, “Elo-i, Elo-i, lama sabaktani?” Beele beha nomo hugu benou, “Yame Itou, Yame Itou, ne taate boni awa hinaha?”
35 Ono wainga fai ila jugu la otowane waha, beele waha isidu bode benou lewane, “Isagu, no Elaija yaure tuna.”
36 Fai ete guriyedu goidu bona spons ete tedu wain langa tafai, wain spons langa bolo wainga dumuga ete langa dagedu, Yesus nyei nomo bona tuwaiha. Onodu fai waha lewai, “Itari gadenga, uredu boya. Elaija medu haudu teme tafa tuwona rute, uwa rute?”
37 Yesus no inyangaaro uidu bona umaiha.

38 Ono gainga ogola anyakaro tempel huwanya langa tofiyou waha, mutu ouwe langa koraidu teme esene langa kaitai. Ogola koraiwai waha nomo matau nga heigai.
39 Ono wainga, oota fai nebere kepten no Yesus hinomu langa oto bona, Yesus onou langa umainga uredu benou lewai, “Ngalenga tigini, fai beha no Itou Idau.”
40 Aita ila fere menanga baae langa igei bode oto wane. Nere waha nebere gamanege langa ete no Maria Makdala taonha. Maria ete waha no Jems jabumu Josep ngare neire anyanere. Ete waha no Salome.
41 Saini Yesus no Galili langa yafa gainga, aita waha nere no oojo tubode hoyo tuwaneha. Aita ila fere baingaro yafane, nere Yesus oojo tuwanenga gaara Jerusalem mananeha.

Nere Yesus gogala megebu u-u langa tafa tuwane.
(Matiu 27.57-61 onodu Luk 23.50-55 onodu Jon 19.38-42)

42-43 Esuwa gainga, Josep Arimatea taonha, no mayai. No kaunsel ete, onodu no fai-aita bagu agenege langa unyi hilobainga. No fere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha uronbona itari-itarina. Ira onou, Juda nebere Bori nomo fati heigon bona, ariya elebe onou waha dada haiyawei nomo saini. Waha bona Josep no gamu goidu, Pailot hogo langa umugou uwau oto bona, Yesus gogala awa fuwonga tonbona waha Pailot isoki tuwaiha.
44 Ono wainga Pailot ninau baingaro isai, onodu isoki tuwai, “No umaha yo?” Onodu oota fai nebere kepten yaure tuwainga mayainga isoki tuwai, “Yesus umaha yo uwa?”
45 Pailot no kepten langa beele isidu bona, Josep no Yesus gogala edo tei nomo bona letuwaiha.
46 Ono wainga, Josep no kolos kaamba ufaro ejiyadu bona, Yesus gogala tedu temai. Onodu no kolos kaamba langa kuromu tudu bona, tedu togoi matmat ete langa tafa tuwaiha. Matmat waha megebu u-u ete fai nere nage kulu waneha. Onodu Josep no megebu ete ubelum wainga maidu u-u waha fosokowai. 47 Maria Makdalaha, no Maria, Josep anya ngare igei bodere oto garenga, nere Yesus gogala tedu togoi tafa tuganenga urare.

16

Yesus gidu jayai.
(Matiu 28.1-8 onodu Luk 24.1-12 onodu Jon 20.1-10)

1 Juda nebere bori nomo Fati usu wainga, Maria Makdalaha wainga, Maria
Jems Josep ngare anyanere wainga, Salome wainga, nere faronga bagu dada
ila agiya hilou-hilou waha bagu ejiya wane. Nere goidu Yesus gogala langa
bisemu wodbode ono wane.
2 Bori nomo fati amugou gai eringe amina, nere matmat langa goyane.
3 Nere goi bode, nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, "Faiwei ete no ere
hoyo higidu megebu matmat u-u sesemu wane waha, ubeludu aririmu
hagage yo?"
4 Saini nere matmat langa maidu jugu bode igei wane wa, megebu matmat
u-u sesemu wou walanga inyei uwa. Nere megebu waha ubelumudu
aririmu wou urane. Megebu waha no gai anyakaro.
5 Nere maidu matmat huwanya langa goi bode, magana giila ete nomo
kolos kaamba ufaro bagu, owo hilou langa yafa gainga uredu, horoto wane.
6 Ono wanenga no benou lenigai, "Tere adai horoto wagu. Ji isini, tere
Yesus Nasaretha nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwane waha, kuru tuwagu
ganga maiyaha. No amina jayaha. No belanga inyei uwa. Uragu, haumu
belanga no tafa tuwaneha.
7 Waha bona tere goidu nomo disaipel lenigi bonade, Pita fere letuwagu,
'Yesus no tere amuge tigidu bona, Galili langa goina. Tere no amina letigai
onou, goidu Galili walanga uragu ganga.' "
8 Ono wainga, aita nere malala maidu bode, matmat awadu hara waneha.
Nere aau togo nagainga terere bode, fai ete te letu weguwa, nere umu-
ganeha.

Maria Makdalaha no Yesus urai.
(Matiu 28.9-10 onodu Jon 20.11-18)

9 Yesus no eringe amina bori nomo fati amugou langa jayaiha. Onodu no
Maria Magdalaha heigei uwa inyi gainga, no amugedu heigaiha. Yesus no
amina aita waha langa hauri inyaba 7 so nigaiha.
10 Ono wainga, Maria Magdalaha no goidu bona, fai Yesus ngate gaara
golowane waha lenigai. Fai waha nere aau togo nagainga mere bode yafane.
11 Maria no benou lenigai, "Yesus no ago auma yafa gainga urenaha." Ono
wainga, nere nomo beele waha isidu, huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.

Yesus nomo disaipel nga, nere Yesus jala langa urare.
(Luk 24.13-35)

12 Iinga Yesus nomo disaipel nga nere taon awadu bodere golodu goyare.
Ono garenga, Yesus no hogo ferete heigedu bona, goi nere bagu heigai.
13 Ono wainga nere goidu bodere, beele waha malalamudu Yesus nomo
disaipel ila hai nagareha. Ono ware wa, nere neire beele waha bodere
huwayange ngalenga weguwa.

Yesus no nomo disaipel nere haruwe tei nomo bona lenigai.
(Matiu 28.16-20 onodu Luk 24.36-49 onodu Jon 20.19-23)

14 Iinga Yesus nomo disaipel 11, nere da nyibode yafa ganenga, Yesus nere
langa heigai. Onodu nere huwanyanege ngalengawou uwau bona honggoro
nigai, onowai wa nere huwanyanege sese wainga, nere fai-aita bagu no gidu
jayai waha bode lewane waha, nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.

15 Onodu no benou lenigai, “Tere ha-ha oruwa langa goidu hilou beele
malalamudu fai-aita bagu oruwanga hai nagagu.
16 Fai no huwanya ngalenga wonga yaage bisou tona waha, Itou no ege
gidu hawonbona. Ariya fai no huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha, no kot
langa yaae wonbona.
17 Itou no dodokawou fai nere huwanyanege ngalengade waha owonege
langa heigemu wonbona. Ji unyife langa hauri inyaba so nigibode, beele
eege hogo fere-fere waha malalamudu lewodbode.
18 Nere maangi owonege langa yaasu wodbode. Onodu, nere dada fai
dunege kotena waha nyei mata wode wa, dada waha nere ada inyabamu
nigonbona. Onodu nere taura fai langa owonege tafabode wonga, taura fai
taura ege jige nigona bona.”

Itou no Yesus haudu ha laluwa langa manai.
(Luk 24.50-53 onodu Aposel 1.9-11)

19 Anyakaro Yesus no beele malalamudu lenigi boro wainga, Itou no Yesus
haudu ha laluwa langa manai. No Itou owo hilou langa yafana.
20 Ono wainga disaipel nere ha-ha oruwa langa goidu bode beele malala-
mudu lewaneha. Anyakaro no nere bagu haruwe tebona, no nebere beele
dangamu nagi bona dodoka ila heigemuwai.

Luk

Luk, no aasa beha Tiofilas yerege fuwai.

1 Oo fai anyakaro Tiofilas, nere fai baingaro, amina dada Itou no ere
gamage langa ono wainga heigai waha, nomo aasa yeregei nomo bode
owonege isisi wane.
2 Nere hugu warou la fai nere dada agenege langa ure ganenga jayai waha
nebere beele oojo wane. Nere fai waha, Itou nomo beele nomo haruwe fai
dorofe yafa bode, aasa beha hai hagane.
3 Onou waha boni, ji fere, ji aasa waha yeregedu boni, huuru hanonboni.
Saini ufalai, ji nere dada waha oruwanga, nomo hugu boni isokide nigene.
Elebe, ji dada amina heigai, onounga tigini yeregeni.
4 Ne lelegedu edola isi dewau ganga, beele beha, nere isisiwou hinane
waha, no ngalenga tigini.

Ensel, no Jon heigei nomo bona Sekaraia letuwai.

5 Saini Herot no Judia nebere king yafa gainga, pris ete yafai, nomo unyi
Sekaraia. No pris Abiya, nomo ganeha ete. Nomo oya no Aron nomo
ganemuha, aita waha unyi, Elisabet.
6 Nere Itou ago langa gai tigini yafare. Nere nuuni beele bagu, Anyakaro
nomo beele oruwa oojo gare. Onodu, nere no ago langa nyabuluwou ete
uwau.
7 Onoware wa, nere magana uwau, taate bona, Elisabet no magana bisei
nomo edo uwa. Onodu nere amina umura wareha.
8 Saini ete langa, Sekaraia no nomo gane, nere goi pris haruwe taane. Ono
gane, Sekaraia no fere Itou ago langa pris haruwe tai.
9 Ariya, nere Pris adoha no Anyakaro nomo mata huwanya langa goidu
bona, eeya muru warou nomo agiya hilobainga bitonga heigei nomo waha,
torobawei nomo bode nere tuntani aya wane. Ono wane wa, onowou waha
langa, nere Sekaraia hangada tuwanenga, no eeya muru warei nomo bona
mata waha huwanya goyai.
10 Ariya, saini eeya muru warei nomo la, nere fai-aita toomaro Itou nomo
mata malala langa kotodu bode hauya bode yafane.
11 Ono gainga, Anyakaro nomo ensel ete Sekaraia bagu heigedu bona, eeya
muru warei nomo buutu agiya hilobainga heigena waha, nomo alta ulate
owo hilou langa oto gainga urai.
12 No ensel uredu horotodu bona, no umugai.
13 Ono wainga ensel no letuwai, “Sekaraia, ne adai umugau. Itou no
ne name hauyawou, amina isaha. Name oyane Elisabet no fai magana
bisonbona. Ono wonga, ne nomo unyi Jon warau.
14 Name huwanyate hilobainga inyi gonga, ne edegawau ganga. Saini
magana waha heigonga, nere fai-aita baingaro, no bode, edega wodbode,
15 taate bona, no anyakaro ago langa unyi anyakaro bagu. No wain bagu
bia bagu ada nyona. Saini no anya huwanya langa inyi gonga, Hauri Guuni
no bolo tuwonbona.
16 No Israelha fai-aita baingaro, huwanyanege ubulumu nagonga, nere
nebere Anyakaro, Itou bagu goyodbode.
17 No Elaija nomo fanyimu bagu, nomo danga bagu tedu bona, no
Anyakaro amuge tudu goyonbona. No nere amenege gane, idanege gane
bagu, ono nigonga, nere huwanyanege etenga wodbode. Onodu, no fai beele

feiyagou waha, nebere ninanege tiginumu nagonga, nere fai hilobainga
nebere isou dorofe todbode. No fai haiya nigonga, nere Anyakaro mayei
nomo, haiyadu bode yafodbode."
18 Ono wainga Sekaraia no ensel letuwai, "ji ne name beele ngalenga waha
adadu la isoni? Ji umuraniha, yame aita fere no umura waha."
19 Ono wainga, ensel no ege gidu bona benou letuwai, "Ji Gebriel, ji Itou
hogo langa oto-otoni. Itou, no nogowe ji huuru hiyanga, beele hilobainga
beha, tedu boni ne lehinoni menaha.
20 Ariya ne isau. Ne yame beele boni huwanyate ngalengawei uwa, waha
bona elebe ne name hurate fosoko wonga, ne beele ada hayauganga, goi
saini dada waha oruwa heigonga, Ji yame beele beha tigini heigonbona,
saini Itou hangadawai la."
21 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu, Sekaraia gai itari tubode ninanege
baingaro isane, taate dada no langa heigainga saini ufaro Itou nomo mata
jauli langa yafai.
22 Ono gane iinga, no mai heigai, onodu no nere beele lenigei nomo edo
uwa. Ono wainga nere isane, no dada hogo fere ete Itou nomo mata jauli
huwanya wala uraha. No beele, ewe owo langanga la lenigai. Nomo hurau
nuu, onou fosokodu inyai.
23 Iinga Sekaraia no nomo haruwe nomo saini usu wainga, no ege gidu
nomo matane goyai.
24 Ariya iinga, nomo oya Elisabet, no go bagu wai. Onodu, no Ole anyimu
kouwou-oruwa, huwaridu yafai. Onodu bona lewai,
25 "Anyakaro no ji bona aau waranga, no ji yame mayau nere fai-aita bagu
agenege langa, uulu hayei nomo bona no ji onou ono hiyaha, iwai."

Ensel, no Yesus heigei nomo bona, Maria letuwai.

26 Elisabet no go bagu ole 6 golo gainga, Itou no ensel Gebriel huuru
tuwainga, Galili nomo taon ete unyi Nasaret langa minai.
27 No aita magana giila ete, no King Devit nomo ganemuha, waha nebere
fai magana ete, unyi Josep tei nomo urisi kou wane waha, no bagu minai.
Aita magana giila waha nomo unyi Maria.
28 Gebriel no bagu minidu benou letuwai, "Oo aita, kaiye, Anyakaro no ne
bagu yafa bona, figini hini bona, hilobainga tafa hinaha."
29 Ono wainga, Maria no beele waha isidu bona, no horotodu ninau isai,
"Beele beha taate beele benou?"
30 Ono wainga, ensel no letuwai, "Maria, ne adai umugau, Itou no ne bona
huwanya hilobainga inyina.
31 Ne isau, ne gete bagudu bonahe, fai magana ete bisau ganga. Onodu
nomo unyi Yesus warau.
32 No fai anyakaro yafonbona. Ono gonga, nere no Itou Gai Tigini Ouwe
la nomo Idau tuwodbode. Ono gonga, Itou no king tafa tuwonga, nomo asa
Devit dorofe yafonbona.
33 No Jekop nomo gane nebere king gai-gai yafonbona. Ono gonga nomo
king haruwe waha, ada usuwon bona."
34 Ono wainga, Maria, no ensel isoki tuwai, "Ji iinga fai tei uwa yafani.
Onou bona, dada waha adadu la heigona leni?"
35 Ono wainga, ensel no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, "Hauri Guuni no
ne bagu monbona, ono wonga Itou Gai ouwe la, nomo danga ne kuromu
hinonbona. Ono wonga, iinga gonga ne magana bisau wa, no Itou nomo

fai hilobainga tigini yafonbona. Ono gonga, nere no bona lewodbode, Itou
Nomo Magana.
36 "Ne isau, name awate Elisabet no umura waha. Onodu no go bagu waha,
no fai magana bisonbona. Amina nere legane, no magana bisei nomo edo
uwa. Ariya, elebe nomo ole 6 goyaha.
37 Itou no dada ete, no ada onowei nomo ete uwau."
38 Ono wainga, Maria no letuwai, "Ne isau, ji Anyakaro nomo haruwe aita.
No edo ne lenaha onou langa ono hiyona." Ono wainga, ensel no awa tudu
bona manai.

Maria, no goi Elisabet urai.

39 Saini waha langa, Maria no jaidu fasadu onou, Judia distrik nomo taon
ete muju ha langa inyina, wala manai.
40 Onodu Sekaraia nomo mata huwanya la goidu bona, Elisabet kaiye
tuwai.
41 Ono wainga, Elisabet no Maria nomo kaiye tuwou waha isi gainga,
magana Elisabet ogou langa inyai waha, no talagai. Ono wainga, Hauri
Guuni no Elisabet bolo tuwainga,
42 inyangaaro yauredu lewai, "Itou no hilou tafa hini figiniwou ne hinai
wa, figiniwou nere aita ila nigai wa feiyanigou. Onodu magana ne ogote
langa inyina waha fere, no itou nomo figiniwou bagu.
43 Ji aita adoha bona, yame Anyakaro nomo anya no ji bagu mayaha?
44 Ne isau, ji yame agefekuli, name kaiyewou isi ganga, magana ogofe
langa inyaha no edega bona talagaha.
45 Ne huwanyate ngalengawai, onou waha bona ne dabu edega dewau.
Anyakaro no ne lehinai onounga onowon bona, Elisabet no onou lewai."

Maria nomo moone.

46 Maria no benou lewai,
"Ji yame huwanyafe,
no Anyakaro
unyi isouna.
47 Ono ganga, yame anufe no Itou bona edegana,
no yame Hoyo hiyou,
no ono higanga,
ji yafa deni.
48 Elebe bagu,
iinga huunta langa fere,
nere fai-aita oruwanga,
nere Itou
no ji edegawou anyakaro hiyai,
waha lewodbode.
Ji nomo haruwe aita,
ji aita ewe, no ji bona aau warai.
49 Itou danga anyakaro bagu,
no Ji hoyo hiyei nomo bona
dada hogo ferete onowai.
Waha bona nomo
unyi gunni inyina.
50 No fai-aita bagu,
nomo huuna langa yafade waha bona,
aau wari-warina.
Onou dorofenga, nere fai-aita elebe yafade beha bagu, nere fai-aita,

iinga huunta heigede la bagu,
gai-gai inyi gonga goyonbona.
51 Nomo owo
no haruwe danga bagu tai.
Nere fai huwanyanege langa,
nere nage unyinege isou bode
ere tigini amugou ide waha, no nere so nigainga, kejiwe hara wodbode.
52 No king danga bagu ilei nigai.
Onodu bona, no nere fai unyinege uwau waha,
unyinege isouwai.
53 No nere fai huweli nigai waha,
dada hilobainga baingaro nigai,
ono wainga, nere ogonege digaiha.
Ariya, nere fai dadanege bagu waha,
no so nigainga ewenga goyane.
54-55 No nomo haruwe fai
Israel hoyo tuwai,
onodu no Abraham, ebere asage gane bagu,
nebere magana iinga huunta la heigodbode
waha bona aau waronbona beele baara tawai
waha bona gai ninau isi-isina."
56 Maria no Elisabet ngare ole eei onou yafadu, iinga no ege gidu nomo matane goyai.

Elisabet no Jon bisi tuwai.

57 Elisabet no nomo magana bisei nomo saini heigainga, no fai magana bisai.
58 Ono wainga, Elisabet nomo matane etenga bagu, nomo olobeta mutu etenga bagu, nere Anyakaro no bona aau wari dewai waha isidu, no ngate edega wane.
59 Onodu, fati 8 langa nere magana gogala karu fuwei nomo bode mayane. Nere no unyi umamu jabumu Sekaraia warode ono wane.
60 Ono wane wa, nomo anya no lewai, "Uwa. Ere nomo unyi Jon waroboya iwai."
61 Ono wainga, nere no letuwane, "Ne name asane gane unyinege onouha ete uwau tuwane."
62 Onodu bode, nere umamu owonege langa abiti tubode, no magana unyi faiwei warona waha bode isoki tuwane.
63 Ono wanenga Sekaraia no dada ete tamai fuwo gonga, yeregei nomo bona lenigai, onodu no onou yeregai, "Nomo unyi, Jon." Ono wainga, nere ninanege baingaro isane.
64 Ono ganenga, fasayadu onou Sekaraia nomo hurau isebu wainga no ege beele lewei nomo edo. Ono wainga, no beele lebona Itou unyi isouwai.
65 Ono wainga, nere nomo matane etenga waha dada hogo ferete heigainga uredu nere umugane. Ono wainga, dada oruwa heigai waha nomo beele, Judia prowins nomo matane muju ha langa inyide waha, oruwa langa goi edowai.
66 Fai oruwa nere beele waha isidu bode, ninanege baingaro isidu benou isoki wane, "Iinga magana waha no fai adoha heigonbona?" Anyakaro nomo danga no langa inyina waha, nere alai.

Sekaraia no profet beele malalamudu lewai.

67 Jon umamu Sekaraia no Hauri Guuni bolo tuwainga, no profet beele
benou lewai,
68 “Ere Israel ebere anyakaro, Itou unyi isouwei nomo. No medu bona, ere
nomo fai-aita hoyo higidu, ege gidu haigaha.
69 No nomo haruwe magana Devit, nomo ganemuha fai danga bagu ere
ege gidu haigei nomo bona tafa tuwai,
70 aminanga la, no nomo profet huranege la lewai onou.
71 No lewai, no ere ebere honggoro fai bagu, nere fai ere bode huwanya-
nege inyaba dede waha bagu, owonegeha ege gidu haigonbona.
72 No ebere asage gane bona aau warainga, hoyo nigai. No nomo beele agili
mala karuwou aminaha waha bona ninau gai isi-isina.
73 No amina ebere asage Abraham letuwai, ngalenga tigini ouwe la. Elebe
no amina lewai onou ere langa onowon bona.
74 No ere honggoro fai owonegeha ege gidu haigonbona, ere nomo haruwe
edo yaasuwei nomo, ere ada umugo boya.
75 Onou waha bona saini oruwa ere agege auma yafa boya, onowou tgini
no gau tuna waha la golo gedenga, onowou hilou-hilou no gau tuna waha
ere edo bolo higonbona.
76 Oo yame magana, ne iinga lehinod bode, ne Itou Gai Ouwe la nomo
profet hinodbode. Ne Anyakaro nomo yala haiya fu bonahe, amuge tudu
goyau ganga.
77-78 Ne nomo fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigahenga, nere isodbode, no nomo
aau warou anyakaro langa, Itou no nere nebere une uulu nagi bona ege gidu
hani gonbona. No ha laluwa nomo hamba huuru wonga ere langa medu,
79 nere fai haumu agugu langa yafade waha, lala nigonbona. No ebere
afege jala abitimu hagi gonga, ere huwanyage foinga inyou jala la golo
woboya.”
80 Ariya, iinga magana waha no goi anyakarodu bona, no nomo hauri
danga bagu heigai. Onodu no goi ha fai uwau langa yafa gainga goi saini
no Israel agenege langa malala heigai.

2

Maria Yesus bisi tuwai.
(Matiu 1.18-25)

1 Saini waha la, Sisar Ogastus no nuuni beele ete tafai wa, nere fai-aita
oruwanga nebere unyinege elegodbode.
2 Saini waha langa, Kwirinius no Siria prowins nebere gabman amugou
yafa gainga, nere onowou eege heigemudu, fai-aita unyinege elegane.
3 Onou waha bona, nere fai-aita oruwa gabman unyinege elegei nomo
bona nebere matane hugu la goi-goi wane.
4 Ariya, Josep no King Devit ganemuha, waha bona no Nasaret taon Galili
langa jaidu bona, Judia King Devit nomo taon Betlehem ide, walanga goyai.
5 No nomo oya Maria ngare gabman unyinere elegei nomo bodere goyare.
Saini waha langa, Maria no go bagu.
6 Nere goi Betlehem la yafagarenga, Maria no nomo magana bisei nomo
saini heigai.
7 Ono wainga, no nomo magana amugou, fai magana bisai. Onodu ogola la
dage tudu bona, bulumakao nebere da logosi gou bogisi la inyemu tuwainga
inyai, taate bona, fai jirigou mata wa bolowai.

Nere ensel, sipsip oofa nigigou fai beele teme nagane.

8 Haumu waha langa, nere sipsip oofa nigou fai ila taon waha nomo dui
langa yafa bode ooru la nebere sipsip oofa nigi gane.
9 Ono ganenga, Anyakaro nomo ensel no nere bagu mai. Ono gainga,
Anyakaro nomo lala anyakaro medu bona, nere kolili nigai. Nere waha
uredu bode, umuge dewane.
10 Ono wanenga, ensel no lenigai, “Tere adai umugagu. Tere isagu.
Ji tere beele hilobainga teme taginaha, beele waha tere fai-aita oruwa,
huwanyatege edega dewonbona.
11 Elebe fati beha la, Devit nomo taon la, aita ete magana bisaha. Magana
waha no tere oruwa ege gidu hatigon bona, no Anyakaro. Fai no waha, Itou
no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai
12 Tere no benou uragu ganga. Magana momodo ete ogola la dage tudu
bode, bulumakao nebere da logosi gou bogisi la inyemu tuwane inyina.”
13 Ensel no onou lenigi boro gainga, fasadu onou ensel baingaro nere ha
laluwa nomo oota fai medu bode, ensel amugedu mai waha ngate otowane.
Onodu nere Itou unyi benou isou wane,
14 “Itou gai tigini ouwe la yafana unyi isou wagu. Ha esene la fai-aita edo
huwanyanege foinga inyona. Itou no huwanya hilobainga nigaha.”

Nere sipsip oofagou fai, goi Yesus urane.

15 Ariya, ensel nere awa nigidu, ha laluwa la gidu mani hara ganenga,
sipsip oofa nigigou fai nere lewane, “Ariya, ere Betlehem goidu boya, dada
heigaha waha uroya, Anyakaro no lehigaha waha.” 16 Onodu, nere fasadu
onou goidu Maria, Josep ngare yafagare nerirane, onodu bode nere Magana
momodo no bulumakao nebere da logosi gou bogisi langa inyi gainga urane.
17 Nere uredu bode, nere beele ensel magana momodo waha bona lenigai
waha malalamudu lewane.
18 Ono wainga, nere fai oruwa beele waha isidu bode, nere ninanege
baingaro isane.
19 Ariya, Maria no beele waha oruwa huwanya la tafadu, ninau isi bona
yafai.
20 Onodu, nere sipsip oofa nigigou fai nere ege gidu minidu bode, Itou unyi
isouwou haruwe tane. Nere dada oruwanga isidu, urane waha bona, Itou
bode edega wane. Dada ensel no lenigai onounga tigini heigai.

Nere Yesus unyi warane.

21 Ariya, anya bisi tuwainga fati 8 usuwai langa, nere no gogala karu fu
bode, unyi Yesus warane. No anya huwanya la heigei uwa inyi gainga, ensel
no amina unyi waha warai.

Simion, Ana ngare, nere Yesus tempel langa urare.

22 Josep oya Maria ngare nere, Moses nomo nuuni beele lena waha nomo
fanyimu oojodu, Itou ago langa jijiga uwau heigei nomo bodere nomo saini
heigainga, nere magana waha anyakaro tuwei nomo bodere, Jerusalem
goyare.
23 Nere Anyakaro nomo nuuni beele inyina waha oojo wodbodere, wa
benou, “Nere fai magana motuwa anyanege bisi nigode wa, nere magana
waha Anyakaro tuwodbode.”
24 Nere eeya muru warei nomo neei fere tamanare. Anyakaro nomo nuuni
beele lena dorofe, “Buuna aroro nga nononga yo, oo lao buuna gila nga
nononga.”

25 Saini waha langa, fai ete Jerusalem la yafagai, nomo unyi Simion. No
fanyimu tigini wahanga ono bona, Itou unyi isou gai. No Israel huwanya-
nege hilobainga inyei nomo bona, Itou fai hangadawai waha itari tuwai.
Ariya, Hauri Guuni no Simion bagu yafai.
26 Onou waha bona, Hauri Guuni no Simion amina letuwai, no fasadu
ada umona. No amugedu, Anyakaro no fai, no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu
hanigei nomo huuru tuwonga monbona beele baara tawai waha uronbona.
27 Onou waha bona Hauri Guuni no huwanya jaimu fuwainga, no tempel
huwanya la goyai. Ono gainga, umamu anya ngare nere fanyimu nuuni
beele lena onou, ono tuwodbodere bona magana momodo Yesus haudu
mayare.
28 Ono warenga, Simion no owoha ngau tedu bona yaasu tuwai. Ono bona,
no Itou unyi benou isouwai,

29 “Anyakaro, ji name haruwe magana,
elebe ne edo awa hiyahenga goyoni,
ono wahenga, yame huwanyafe edo foinga inyona,
amina ne lewene onou.
30 Ji yage agefe hugu la,
ne dada ere ege gidu haigei nomo ono wene waha,
ji urene.
31 Ne waha fai-aita oruwa agenege langa
haiya weneha.
32 Wa lala ete,
nere fai-aita fereha waha,
lala nigonbona.
Onodu no Israel unyinege
anyakaro nigonbona,
wa ne name fai-aita gane bagu.”

33 Yesus nomo anya umamu ngare nere Simion, beele no bona lenirai
waha bodere ninanere baingaro isare.
34 Ono garenga Simion no nere figiniwou nigai. Ono bona, no magana
nomo anya Maria, benou letuwai, “Isau, Itou no magana beha hangada
tuwai wa, nere Israelha fai baingaro, ono nigonga taumode bode, ono bona
baingaro nere ege ono nigonga gidu yayodbode. No naani ete dorofe inyi
gonga, nere fai baingaro no bode beele inyaba lewodbode.
35 Onou waha bona, fai baingaro nebere ninanege huwari waha malala
heigonbona. Ono gonga, ne fere oota kesebu mutu ufaro ete, name aau joru
hanina dorofe yafau ganga.”

36 Ariya, profet aita ete yafai, nomo unyi Ana. No Fanyuel mago, no Aser
nomo ganemuha. No gai umuranga, umura. Amina no fai tedu bona haga
orei 7, nomo au ngare yafare.
37 Iinga, no nomo au umainga, no ewe yafai. Ariya, elebe no nomo haga
orei, 84. Ana no tempel ada awa gai. No da uridu bona, hauya bona yafagai.
No hoonga bagu, ooru bagu, Itou nomo haruwe tegai.
38 Saini waha langa, no fere magana waha hinomu la maidu bona, Itou
hilobainga tuwai. Onodu bona, no magana waha nomo beele malalamudu
nere fai-aita oruwa, Itou no Jerusalemha fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo
itaride waha lenigai.

Josep no ege gidu bona Nasaret minai.

39 Nere dada oruwanga, Anyakaro nomo nuuni beele lena onou ono
borodu bode, nere ege gidu, Galili distrik nebere taon Nasaret langa minane.
40 Onodu, magana no anyakarodu danga bagu heigai. No isou hilou-hilou
baingaro, onodu Itou nomo aau warou no langa inyna.

Magana gila Yesus, no tempel langa goyai.

41 Yesus nomo umamu anya ngare nere haga orei oruwa langa Itou No
Israel Awa Nigainga Hilou Yafane Waha Nomo Isi Nigou Fati Anyakaro waha
urei nomo Jerusalem goi gare.
42 Yesus no nomo haga orei 12 usu wainga, nere fati anyakaro waha nomo
fanyimu oojodu Jerusalem goyane.
43 Sain fati anyakaro waha nomo bori oruwa usu wainga, nere ege gidu
matane goyane. Magana gila Yesus no gai Jerusalem waanga yafai. Ono
gainga, nomo anya umamu ngare nere no gai walanga yafanawou iseru
uwa.
44 Nere isare wa, no fai-aita ila bagu minide iware. Onodu bodere, nere
fati ete oruwa goloware. Ariya iinga gainga, nere nomo ilibumu gane langa,
nomo kadoi etenga bagu gamanege langa kuru tuware.
45 Nere no kuru tunga ware wa, nere no toroba tuweru uwa. Onou waha
bodere, nere no kuru tuwei nomo bodere ege gidu Jerusalem goyare.
46 Nere fati eei oruwa, no kuru tuwou haruwe tare. Onodu bodere, iinga
nere no tempel orei huwanya langa yafa gainga urare. No isisiwou fai
gamanege langa yafai. No nebere beele aagu nagi bona, no nere isokiwou
fere nigai.
47 Nere fai nomo beele isidu bode nomo isou bagu, no nebere beele ege
gidu lenigai waha bode horoto wane.
48 Ariya, umamu anya ngare nere no uredu bodere horoto deware. Onodu
bodere, nomo anya we no letuwai, “Yame magana, ne taate boni ere onou
ono hirinaha? Ere name amene ngare, huwanyare oude hiranga, ne kuru
hinou haruwe teenga yare.”
49 Ono wainga, no beele ege gidu benou lenirai, “Tere taate boyare ji kuru
hiyou haruwe teyare? Ji yame Jijei nomo mata langa yafon boni, waha tere
adaru isiyare?”
50 Ono wainga nere no beele onou lenirai waha nomo hugu alai uwa.
51 Onodu bona, no nere bagu ege gidu gaara goidu Nasaret langa heigane,
no gai-gai nere neire beele oojo gai. Ono wainga, nomo anya no beele waha
oruwanga ninau langa tafadu yaasudu yafai.
52 Ono gainga, Yesus no goi anyakaro gainga, no nomo isou gai hilobainga
heigai. Itou no gaude tugainga, fai fere no gau tuwane.

3

Jon yaage bisemu nigigou, no beele malalamudu lewai.
(Matiu 3.1-12 onodu Mak 1.2-8 onodu Jon 1.19-28)

1 Ariya Sisar Taberius, no Rom nebere king yafa gainga, goi haga orei
15 la, Pontius Pailot no Judia distrik nebere gabman amugou yafai. Saini
waha langa, Herot no Galili distrik oofagai. Ono gainga, nomo bemu Filip no
Ituria distrik bagu, Trakonitis distrik bagu oofagai. Ono gainga, Lisanias no
Abilene distrik oofagai.
2 Ono gainga, Anas no Kaiafas ngare nere Pris mora bagu yafare. Saini
waha langa, Sekaraia idau Jon, no ha fai uwau langa yafa gainga, Itou no
nomo beele Jon letuwai.

3 Ono wainga, Jon no haumu oruwa, Jordan yaage hinemu la inyide waha
langa goidu bona, nere fai-aita huwanyanege ubuludu yaage bisou togunga,
Itou no edo nebere une uulu nagei nomo bona, beele malalamudu lenigai.
4 Dada waha profet Aisaia nomo buk langa beele inyina dorofe heigai. “Ha
fai uwau langa, fai ete bolou benou yauredu lewai, ‘Anyakaro nomo jala
haiya fuwagu. Nomo jala tiginimu wagu.
5 Nere beberi oruwa kutau bode, muju aroro oruwa kakaru wogunga
minona. Nere jala kobigou waha oruwa waro gunga tigini wode. Onodu jala
oruwa inyaba waha, nere tiginimu dewode.
6 Ono wonga, nere fai-aita oulaha oruwanga, Itou no ere ege gidu haigei
nomo haruwe tena waha urodbode.’ ”
7 Nere fai-aita baingaro, Jon owo langa yaage bisou tei nomo bode maya-
nenga no benou lenigai, “Tere maangi inyaba nomo magana gane, Itou no
tere bona houmu mayaha bona, inyabamu tigonbona. Ariya, faiwei letigaha
bona, saini inyaba tere langa heigona onona waha, feiyadu hara wagu ganga
onoya?
8 Tere huwanyatege tigini ubulude bonade wonga, tere tebere fanyitege
langa abitimu wagu ganga, tere amina huwanyatege ubulu yaha. Tere tage
beele benou adai leguru wagu, ‘Abraham, no ebere asage amege bagu.’ Ji
tere letigini, Itou no megebu beha waha, ono nigonga nere Abraham nomo
magana asa gane bagu heigei nomo edo.
9 Safora nauge hugu langa amina inyina, nauge oruwa hilou hilobainga
ada heige-heigede waha, nere lalatidu bode elege eeya langa ayaru wogunga
goyodbode.”
10 Nere fai-aita bagu, Jon nomo beele isidu, benou isoki tuwane, “Ere
adadu ono woya?”
11 Ono wanenga, no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Fai no siot nga bagu
wonga, no ete fai siot uwau waha tuwona. Fai no da bagu wonga, waha fere
onounga ono wona.”
12 Nere takis tegou fai ila fere yaage bisou tei nomo bode mayane. Nere
maidu benou isoki tuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, ere adadu ono woya?”
13 Ono wanenga, no benou lenigai, “Tere takis moni, gabman letigai
onounga taagu, tere ege ila adai kuse wagu.”
14 Ono gainga, nere oota fai ila fere no isoki tuwane, “Ariya, ere adadu
ono woya?” Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Tere, fai nebere moni yebuwei nomo
bonade, kejiwe adai inyabamu nigagu. Onodu tere kot yaawa tudu nere
moni nganege elegei nomo adai ono wagu. Tere benou isagu, tebere haruwe
agou wa tere bagu edo langa.”
15 Fai-aita bagu, nere dada waha uredu huwanyanege jayainga ninanege
baingaro benou isane, “Jon no fai waha rute Itou nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu
hanigei nomo hangada tuwai iwane.”
16 Onou waha bona, Jon no ege gidu bona lenigai, “Ji tere yaage langa yaage
bisemu tigi-tigini. Iinga gonga fai ete mayonbona, no waha nomo danga,
yame danga feiya tuwou. Onou waha boni, ji nomo su nomo maalu futu
fuwei nomo fai hilou uwa. No tere Hauri Guuni langa, eeya langa yaage
bisemu tigonbona.
17 No fai ete owo langa sawoli yaasudu maina dorofe maidu bona, nomo
wit langa tuturumu oruwa fidedu bona nomo wit mata langa komom
wonbona. Onodu nomo tuturumu waha no, eeya ada gare-garena waha
langa biteruwon bona.”

18 Jon no beele baingaro, ila fere, fai-aita bagu huwanyanege wari nagei
nomo bona lenigai, onodu fanyimu waha langa, no hilou beele, fai-aita
malalamudu lenigou haruwe tai.

Herot no Jon dagou mata langa tafa tuwai.

19 Ariya, Jon no nebere gabman amugou Herot no nomo bemu nomo oya
Herodias langa nyabuliwou ete onowai, onodu no fanyimu inyaba ila fere
oruwanga onowai waha bona honggoro tuwai.
20 Ono wainga, Herot no nyabuliwou oruwanga onowai waha inyi gainga,
no nyabuliwou ege ete turidu bona Jon dagou mata langa tafa tuwai.

Jon no Yesus yaage bisemu tuwai.

21 Nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga yaage bisou tedu yafaganenga, Yesus no
fere yaage bisou tai. No yaage bisou tedu hauya bona yafa gainga, ha laluwa
helufa wainga,
22 Hauri Guuni no langa mai. Nere Hauri Guuni neei ete buuna dorofe,
no mora langa megainga urane. Ono ganenga, ha laluwa langa bolou ete
benou yauredu lewainga isane, “Ne yame Magana. Ji ne gaude hinini. Yame
huwanyafe ne bona edegana.”

Yesus asa gane nebere unyinege.

23 Yesus no nomo haga orei 30 onou langa no haruwe hugu warai. Nere
fai-aita bagu isane, no Josep idau. Josep no Heli idau.
24 Heli no Matat idau. Ono gainga, Matat no Livai idau. Livai no Melki idau.
Melki no Janai idau. Janai no Josep idau.
25 Ono wainga, Josep no Matatias idau. Matatias no Amos idau. Amos no
Nahum idau. Nahum no Esli idau. Ono wainga, Esli no Nagai idau.
26 Nagai no Mat idau. Mat no Matatias idau. Matatias no Semen idau.
Semen no Josek idau. Ono wainga, Josek, no Joda idau.
27 Joda no Joanan idau. Joanan no Resa idau. Resa no Serubabel idau.
Serubabel no Sealtiel idau. Ono wainga, Sealtiel no Neri idau.
28 Neri no Melki idau. Melki no Adi idau.
Adi no Kosam idau. Kosam no Elmadam idau. Ono wainga, Elmadam no
Er idau.
29 Er no Josua idau. Josua no Eliesar idau. Eliesar no Jorim idau. Jorim no
Matat idau. Ono wainga, Matat no Livai idau.
30 Livai no Simeon idau. Simeon no Juda idau.
Juda no Josep idau. Josep no Jonam idau. Ono wainga, Jonam no Eliakim
idau.
31 Eliakim no Melea idau. Melea no Mena idau. Mena no Matata idau.
Matata no Natan idau. Ono wainga, Natan no Devit idau.
32 Devit no Jesi idau. Jesi no Obet idau. Obet no Boas idau. Boas no Salmon
idau. Ono wainga, Salmon no Nason idau.
33 Nason no Aminadap idau. Aminadap no Atmin idau. Atmin no Arni
idau. Arni no Hesron idau. Hesron no Peres idau. Ono wainga, Peres no
Juda idau.
34 Ono Juda no Jekop idau. Jekop no Aisak idau. Aisak no Abraham idau.
Abraham no Tera idau. Ono wainga, Tera no Nahor idau.
35 Nahor no Seruk idau. Seruk no Reu idau. Reu no Pelek idau. Pelek no
Eber idau. Ono wainga, Eber no Sela idau.
36 Sela no Kainan idau. Kainan no Arpaksat idau. Arpaksat no Siem idau.
Siem no Noa idau. Ono wainga, Noa no Lamek idau.

37 Lamek no Metusela idau. Metusela no Enok idau. Enok no Jaret idau.
Jaret no Mahalalel idau. Ono wainga, Mahalalel no Kenan idau.
38 Kenan no Enos idau. Enos no Set idau. Set no Adam idau. Ono wainga,
Adam no Itou idau.

4

Satan Yesus wala-wala tuwai.
(Matiu 4.1-11 onodu Mak 1.12-13)

1 Hauri Guuni Yesus bolo tuwainga, Yesus no Jordan yaage awadu bona
ege gidu goyai. Ono wainga, Hauri Guuni no Yesus haudu bona, ha fai uwau
langa goyai.
2 Ono wainga, no ha fai uwau walanga fati 40 yafa gainga, Satan no wala-
wala tuwai.
Saini waha langa, Yesus no da nyei uwa, waha bona no huweli tuwai.
3 Ono wainga Satan no letuwai, "Ne ngalenga Itou Idau wonga lewahenga
megebu beha edo beret heigona."
4 Ono wainga, Yesus no ege gidu benou letuwai, "Itou nomo buk langa
beele benou bagu, 'Da langanga, fai-aita bagu agenege auma yafou ada
todbode.' "
5 Ono wainga, Satan no haudu bona, muju anyakaro ouwe langa manai,
onodu fasadu onou, oula beha nomo kantri danga bagu oruwa abitimu
tuwai.
6 Onodu, Satan no Yesus letuwai, "Ji ne oula beha nomo kantri oruwa
oofawei nomo danga hinon boni ono wehenga ne unyite gai anyakaro bagu
yafau ganga. Dada oruwanga beha ji yame. Onodu ji fai ete tuwon boni
wonga, ji edo tuwon boni.
7 Onou waha bona, ne afene tuburu kutudu ji unyife isou bonahe wonga
wa, dada beha oruwanga ne hinoni boni."
8 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu letuwai, "Itou nomo buk langa
beele benou bagu, 'Ne Itou nomo huuna la yafa bonahe, ne nomonga unyi
isouwau, no name Anyakaro.' "
9 Ono wainga, Satan no Yesus haudu Jerusalem langa goidu bona, tempel
gai ouwe la tafa tuwai. Onodu letuwai, "Ne ngalenga Itou Idau wonga wa,
ne talagedu minau.
10 Itou nomo buk langa beele benou lena. 'No nomo ensel lenigonga, nere
ne oofade hinodbode.'
11 Onodu 'Ne nere owonege langa, aule hinodbode gamaji megebu ete
afene waroga.'"
12 Ono wainga Yesus no ege gidu letuwai, "Itou nomo buk langa beele
benou bagu, 'Itou nomo danga adai wala-wala tuwau, name Anyakaro.' "
13 Ariya, Satan no wala-walawou hogo fere-fere tu borodu bona, no Yesus
awa tuwai. Onodu no saini ete bona itarina.

Yesus no Galili langa haruwe hugu warai.

14 Ariya, Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa, Yesus no ege gidu bona, Galili
distrik langa manai. Ono wainga, nere fai-aita oruwa, haumu walanga
yafane waha, nere Yesus Galili distrik la mayaha yafanawou isane.
15 Saini oruwa, no fai-aita bagu nebere bori mata langa isisiwou nigigai.
Ono gainga, fai-aita oruwanga nomo unyi isou wane.

Nasaret nere Yesus bode hounege mayai.
(Matiu 13.53-58 onodu Mak 6.1-6)

16 Yesus no Nasaret goyai. Saini no menakele la, no taon waha langa
golodu goi anyakarowai. Ariya, bori nomo fati langa, no gai-gai onogai
onounga onowai. No bori mata huwanya la goidu, Itou nomo hilou beele
lelegei nomo bona jaidu oto gainga,
17 nere profet Aisaia nomo buk waha tuwane. Ono wanenga, no isebudu
bona, beele matau ete benou waha urai,
18 "Anyakaro nomo hauri ji la maiha inyina, taate bona, Anyakaro no
nogo we, Ji nere fai dadanege uwau waha, beele hilobainga togoi nagei
nomo bona, no ji morafe langa faronga uudu bona hangada hiyai. No ji
beele benou malalamudu lewei nomo huuru hiyai. Nere fai dagou mata la
yafade waha, nere dagou mata awadu goyod heigode bode, nere fai agenege
fosokowou waha, nere edo ege igei wodbode. Nere fai ila unyinege ilei bode
inyabamu nigide waha, nebere ou uwamu nagei nomo boni huuru hiyainga
meene.
19 No ji huuru hiyainga mene wa, ji beele benou malalamudu lewei nomo
bona, Anyakaro no nomo fai-aita bagu hilou tafa nigei nomo saini amina
heigaha."

20 Onodu, Yesus no buk kubodudu bona, fai no buk oofawei nomo haruwe
bagu waha ege gidu tuwai, onodu no yafai. Ono gainga, nere fai-aita
oruwanga, bori mata huwanya la yafane waha, nere agenege oruwa Yesus
feele tuwane.

21 Ono ganenga, no benou lenigai, "Itou nomo buk beha nomo beele tere
amina iseiha. Onowei waha, elebe iingabe no ngalenga tigini heigaha."
22 Ono wainga, nere no unyi isou bode, no hilobainga beele malalamudu
lewai waha bode ninanege baingaro isane. Onodu bode, nere lewane, "Fai
beha no Josep idau waha ere isiya. Adadu bona no beele benoha waha edo
lewona?"
23 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, "Onou wa, tere fai-aita bagu beele
lede waha tedu, ji la malalamudu lewagu ganga, 'Dokta, Ne nage name gete
gala figiniwau.' Onodu tere lewagu ganga, 'Ne dada Kaperneam langa ono
wene waha, nomo beele ere amina isei. Waha bona, elebe ne name matane
hugu belanga dada onounga onowau.' "
24 Onodu bona, Yesus no lenigai, "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, profet ete no
nomo matane hugu langa, nere fai no nomo beele ada isi-iside.
25 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Elaija nomo saini la, aita oyo baingaro Israel la
yafane. Saini waha langa, ha taene no agao dangamude tuwai. Ono wainga,
yaage uwau, inyeru inyi gainga goi haga orei eei ole 6 oruwa usuwai. Ono
wainga, maau saini anyakaro ha-ha oruwa la heigai.
26 Ariya, Itou no Elaija huuru tuwainga Israel aita ete langa goyei uwa. No
huuru tuwainga aita oyo ete Sarefat taon ulate Saidon taon anyakaro inyina
wahanga la goyai.
27 Onou dorofenga, profet Elisa nomo saini langa fere Israel walanga nere
fai baingaro lepra taura bagu yafane. Ariya, nere gamanege langa, fai ete te
taura jige tuwei uwa. Neman no kantri Siriaha, no nogonga."

28 Nere fai oruwanga bori mata huwanya langa yafane waha, nere beele
waha isidu bode, nere hounege danga bagu mayai.
29 Onodu nere jaidu bode Yesus so tuwanenga, taon dui langa goyai.
Nere nebere taon waha no muju ete ouwe langa inyina. Onodu nere no
haudu bode, muju ouwe langa mani, beberi inyaba ete inyina la, tekaite
tuwogunga, minona ono wane.

30 Ono wane wa, no awa nigidu nere gamanege langa golodu goidu heige
fagawai.

Yesus no Hauri inyaba fai ete langa so tuwai.
(Mak 1.21-28)

31 Ariya, Yesus no Galili distrik nomo taon ete, Kaperneam langa minidu
yafai. Onodu bona, Bori nomo fati oruwa langa, no fai-aita bagu isisiwou
nigigai.
32 Ono gainga, fai-aita bagu nere nomo beele isidu bode, horoto wane,
taate bona, no isisiwou nigigai wa, no fai unyi bagu dorofe.
33 Saini ete, bori mata langa fai ete yafai, hauri inyaba no langa inyai. No
inyangaaro yauredu bolou oto bona lewai,
34 "Ei, Yesus Nasaretha, ne ere adadu ono higau ganga mainaha? Ne ere
inyabamu higau ganga rute mainaha? Ji ne isi hinini. Ne fai hilobainga tigini
waha Itou nogo langa mainaha."
35 Ono wainga, Yesus no hauri inyaba honggoro tubona letuwai, "Ne
hurate fosokodu bonahe, fai waha awa tuwau." Ono wainga hauri inyaba
wa, no fai wa tekaite tuwainga, nere fai-aita bagu gamanege langa oula la
meboduwai. Onodu iinga hauri inyaba no awa tubona, inyabamu tuwei
uwa.
36 Ono wainga, fai-aita bagu oruwa horoto wane. Onodu bode, nere nage-
nage benou leguru wane, "Magana, beele beha, taate beele benou? No hauri
inyaba beele lenigina wa, no fai danga bagu, onodu fai unyi bagu dorofe
lenigina. Ono ganga, nere nomo beele isidu bode, nere fai awa tudu bode
goi-goide."
37 Ono wanenga, Yesus dada onowai waha nomo aasa, distrik waha nomo
haumu oruwa langa goi edowai.

Yesus no Pita nomo tangabumu aita taura jigemu fuwai.
(Matiu 8.14-15 onodu Mak 1.29-31)

38 Yesus no jaidu bori mata waha awadu bona, Saimon nomo mata
huwanya goyai. Saimon nomo tangabumu aita no taura, ono bona no gogala
danga bagu ngasuwai. Ono wainga, nere Yesus no hoyo tuwei nomo bona
isoki tuwane.
39 Ono wanenga, no goidu hinemu langa oto bona, taura wa no aita waha
awa tuwei nomo bona danga bagu ngira tuwai. Saini wahanga la, taura wa
aita awa tuwainga, fasadu onou jaidu nebere da haiya nagai.

Yesus no fai-aita bagu baingaro taura jigemu nigai.
(Matiu 8.16-17 onodu Mak 1.32-34)

40 Hoonga minona ono gainga, nere fai nebere ilibanege gane taura hogo
fere-fere bagu waha hanigedu bode Yesus bagu mayane. Ono wanenga,
no nomo owo, nere fai-aita bagu waha oruwanga etenga-etenga nebere
jaulanege langa tafainga, nebere taura jigi nigai.
41 No hauri inyaba ono nigainga, nere fai-aita baingaro awa nigane. Saini
nere awa nigidu hara bode, nere benou yaurane, "Ne Itou Idau." Ono
wanenga, no ngira nigidu bona, beele lewoguga bona karu nigai, taate bona,
nere isane, fai beha no Itou hangada tuwai, no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu
hanigei nomo bona.

Yesus no taon ila langa golowai.
(Mak 1.35-39)

42 Gai eringe amina, Yesus no taon waha awadu bona, no ha fai uwau ete
langa goyai. Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu no kuru tuwane, onodu saini
nere no toroba tuwane la, no adai awa nigidu goyei nomo bode karu tuwane.
43 Ono wanenga no benou lenigai, “Ji hilou beele Itou nomo huuna langa
yafei nomo waha, taon ila langa fere malalamudu lenigon boni. Itou no ji
haruwe waha onowei nomo bona, huuru hiyainga meene.”
44 Onodu no hilou beele bori mata Judia distrik langa malalamudu lenigi
bona golowai.

5

Yesus no lewainga, Peter hoowe baingaro elegai.
(Matiu 4.18-22 onodu Mak 1.16-20)

1 Fati ete langa, Yesus no Genesaret yaage katiwou waha nomo laanga la
otowai, ono gainga, nere fai-aita toomaro Itou nomo hilou beele isei nomo
bode no hinemu la maidu kolili tudu oto wane.
2 Ono ganenga, no bot nga nononga yaage katiwou waha nomo laanga ulisi
la huuru wane inyi gainga urai, wa hoowe elegegou fai nebere. Fai nere
waha nebere bot awadu bode, nere hagoma hugou haruwe tane.
3 Ono ganenga, Yesus no goidu, bot ete la digai, wa Saimon nomo bot.
Onodu bona, no Saimon bot digedu huuru wonga mou menenga awadu,
manei nomo bona letuwai. Onodu Yesus no bot waha langa yafa bona, fai-
aita bagu isisiwou nigai.
4 Saini no beele lenigi borodu bona, no Saimon letuwai, “Ne bot koya
wahenga gama la manonga, hoowe elegei nomo hagoma aya wahenga
minona.”
5 Ono wainga, Saimon no ege gidu benou letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, ere ooru
la haruwe anyakaro tegeinga goi hamba waha, Ono yaha wa, ere hoowe ete
tei uwa. Ariya wa edo, elebe ji ne name beele oojodu boni, hagoma aya woni
boni,” tuwai.
6 Nere onou onodu bode hoowe baingaro elegane. Onodu hagoma korai
wona onowai.
7 Ono wainga, nere neire ilibanere gane bot ete la yafane waha, mai hoyo
nirei nomo yaure nigare. Nere mayanenga, bot nga oruwa, hoowe jiri
wanenga bolowai, ono wainga bot kobo wodere onoware.
8 Ono wainga, Saimon Pita no waha uredu bona, no Yesus afo la waanga
afo tuburu kutudu yafa bona letuwai, “Anyakaro, Ne awa hidu bonahe
goyau. Ji une fai.”
9 Onodu no hoowe oruwanga elegane waha uredu horotowai.
10 Nere Saimon nomo ilibumu gane nga, Sebedi idau gane, Jems, Jon ngare,
nere fere horoto ware. Ono wanenga, Yesus no Saimon letuwai, “Ne adai
umugau. Ne elebe hoowe elegou haruwe teni, iinga gonga ne fai-aita elege
nigou haruwe tedu, ji la tamayau ganga.”
11 Onodu nere koyadu mini horiyedu, nebere dada oruwa awarudu bode,
Yesus oojo tuwane.

Yesus no fai ete lepra taura bagu jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 8.1-4 onodu Mak 1.40-45)

12 Saini ete la, Yesus no taon ete langa yafai, taon waha langa, fai ete no
lepra taura gogala bolode tuwou yafagai. Saini waha langa, no Yesus uredu
bona afo tuburu kutudu hogo oula tudu inyi bona, Yesus benou letuwai,
“Anyakaro, ne gau hinonga wa, ne ji ono hiyahenga Itou ago langa eege
heigoni.”

13 Ono wainga, Yesus no owo ayadu yaasu tubona letuwai, “Ji gau hina. Ne
eege heigau.” Ono wainga, fasadu onou lepra taura fai waha awa tuwainga
eege heigai.
14 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele danga bagu benou letuwai, “Ne fai ete dada
ne langa heigaha beha adai hai fuwau. Ne goidu bonahe ne name getegala
Pris abitimu tuwau. Onodu bonahe Moses lewai onou, ne getegala eege
heigaha waha abitiwou, Itou eeya muru wari fuwau. Ono wahenga nere fai
isodbode, ne taura jige hinahawou.”
15 Onou wa, Yesus no dada oruwa onowai waha nomo beele hayou gai
goingawai. Ono wainga, nere fai baingaro nomo beele isei nomo bagu,
nebere taura jigemu nagei nomo bode, no bagu mayane.
16 Onou wa, no saini baingaro fai-aita bagu awa nigidu, ha fai uwau langa
goidu bona hauya gai.

Yesus no fai ete owo afo bagu inyabawou, jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 9.1-8 onodu Mak 2.1-12)

17 Fati ete langa Yesus no fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi gainga, nere Farisi
bagu, nuuni beele nomo isisi nigigou fai bagu yafane. Nere waha Galili
distrik nomo matane oruwa langa Judia bagu Jerusalem taon bagu awadu
mayane. Anyakaro nomo danga no Yesus langa inyi gainga no taura fai
jigemu nigingawai.
18 Ono gainga nere fai ila, fai ete nomo ngedemu oruwa ume borowou
waha, no kabali ete langa inyi gainga, auledu bode mata huwanya la togoi
Yesus yafai hinemu langa tafa tuwode ono wane,
19 ono wane wa, fai-aita baingaro bona haumu kitiwai. Onou bona, nere
taura fai waha auledu huwanya goyei nomo jala uwa. Waha bona, nere
Yesus yafai waha, mata tu ouwe langa manidu bode, mata tu ulate konu
wane. Onodu bode, nere taura fai no kabali langa inyai waha, nere fai-aita
bagu gamanege langa kabali bagu foinga-foinga awaya tuganenga minai.
Onodu bode, nere no Yesus hogo langa tafa tuwanenga inyai.
20 Ono wanenga, Yesus no urai wa nere huwanyanege ngalenga dewainga,
bona no lewai, “Baabo, ji name une amina uulu haninaha tuwai.”
21 Ono wainga, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Farisi bagu, beele
waha isidu bode, nere nage-nage beele baingaro benou leguru wane, “Fai
beha no faiwei waha bona no Itou nomo haumu taha beele beha lena? Fai
ete te no une uuluwei nomo edo uwa. Wa, Itou no nogonga nomo haruwe.”
22 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere nebere ninanege amina isidu bona, no nere
nebere beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Tere taate boya huwanyatege langa
ninategе waha bagu?
23 Beele adoha waha ji lewei nomo edo? Benou lewoni waha edo rute, ‘Ji
name une uulu haninaha,’ Uwa. Ji lewoni, ‘Ne jaidu bonahe golowau?’
24 Onou wa, ji tere benou isei nomo gau hina, Fai Nomo Idau no ha esene
beha langa no danga bagu, onodu no une uulu nigei nomo edo.” Onodu no
fai ngedemu oruwa umeru borowai waha feele tubona benou letuwai, “Ji ne
lehinini, ne jaidu name kabali elegedu bonahe, name mata langa goyau.”
25 Ono wainga, saini wahanga la no jaidu, nere fai-aita bagu waha agenege
langa no nomo kabali inyai waha elegedu bona, Itou unyi isou bona golodu
nomo mata langa goyai.
26 Ono wainga nere fai-aita oruwa, dada waha uredu bode horoto dewane.
Onodu nere Itou nomo danga anyakaro waha uredu, huwanyanege jayainga

nere Itou unyi isou bode benou lewane, “Elebe ere dada hogo fere ete tigini heiganga ureyaha.”

Yesus no Livai yaure tuwai.
(Matiu 9.9-13 onodu Mak 2.13-17)

27 Iinga Yesus no golodu goi bona, takis tegou fai ete nomo unyi Livai, no takis tegou mata langa yafa gainga urai. Onodu bona Yesus no letuwai, “Ne mai ji oojo hiyau.”
28 Ono wainga no jaidu, nomo dada oruwa awaruwai oto gainga oojo tudu goyai.
29 Onodu bona, Livai no Yesus nomo ajou anyakaro ete, nomo mata langa ajai. Ono wainga takis tegou fai baingaro bagu, nere fai baingaro ila fere gaara nere nga waha bagu yafa bode da nyane.
30 Ono ganenga, nere Farisi bagu, nere Farisi nebere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Yesus nomo disaipel ngodo tai nigane. Nere lewane, “Tere taate boya nere takis tegou fai bagu, nere une tafagou fai bagu gaara da yaage bagu nyi-nyiya?”
31 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Nere fai taura uwau waha, nere dokta bagu ada goi-goide. Uwa. Nere taura fai wahanga, nere dokta bagu goi-goide.
32 Ji nere fai tigini waha huwanyanege ubuluwei nomo bona, yaure nigei nomo mei uwa. Ji nere fai une bagu waha, huwanyanege ubuluwei nomo bona, yaure nigei nomo meene.”

Yesus no da urigei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.
(Matiu 9.14-17 onodu Mak 2.18-22)

33 Ariya fai nere Yesus benou letuwane, “Saini baingaro Jon nomo disaipel nere da urigedu bode hauya-hauyade. Nere Farisi nebere disaipel fere, nere onounga ono-onode. Ariya ne name disaipel nu nere da nyi bode, yaage nyi-nyide.”
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no onou lenigai, “Onou wa, fai ete no aita tona onona waha, nomo ilibumu gane da nyei nomo karu nigagu rute, saini fai waha nogo nere bagu yafona la? Uwa.
35 Onou wa iinga, saini nere fai waha haudu goyogunga, no ege ilibumu gane bagu ada yafona la, saini waha langa nere da urigodbode.”
36 Onodu Yesus no muuji beele ete fere lenigai. Wa onou, “Fai ete no saket asari nomo yogode ererewei nomo bona, no saket eege nomo matau menakele ete koraidu tedu saket asari nomo jogode ada erere-ererena. No onou ono wona wa, no saket eege waha inyabamu wonbona, onodu fere, saket eege matau waha no saket asari waha dorofe uwa.
37 Fai ete no meme osoko asari langa wain eege ada unyi-unyina. No onou ono bona wonga, meme osoko asari wa korai wonga, wain eege oula la feuwon bona. Ono wona wa, meme osoko fere inyaba wonbona.
38 Onou waha bona, nere wain eege, meme osoko eege langa unyodbode.
39 Fai no wain aminaha nyai wa, no wain eege waha ada gau-gauna. Onodu le-lena ‘Wain aminaha wa hilobainga.’ ”

6

Yesus no bori nomo fati langa haruwe adai tei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.
(Matiu 12.1-8 onodu Mak 2.23-28)

1 Bori nomo fati ete langa, Yesus no nere wit haga gama langa golowai. Ono
gainga, nomo disaipel nere wit nomo hilou elegedu bode, owonege langa
nyunyai wanenga, osoko asainga nyane.
2 Onogane, nere Farisi ila waha uredu bode lewane, “Fai nere bori nomo
fati langa, fanyimu onou onowei nomo waha sesewou inyina, onou wa tere
taate boya onou onoya?”
3 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Tere aasa Devit no dada onowai waha,
tere lelegegu uwa rute? Ji leni be, saini no nomo ilibumu gane bagu, nere
huweli nigai la,
4 Devit no Itou nomo mata huwanya langa goidu bona, no beret Itou
hogo langa tafa ganenga inyigou waha tai. Beret waha no gunni, nere Pris
nagenga nyei nomo edo. Onou wa Devit no nyai, onodu bona no nomo
ilibumu gane fere nigai. Tere aasa waha lelegegu uwa rute?”
5 Onodu bona, Yesus no ege benou lenigai, “Fai Nomo Idau no bori nomo
fati oofa na.”

Bori nomo fati langa Yesus no fai owo lalekawai, waha jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 12.9-14 onodu Mak 3.1-6)

6 Bori nomo fati ete langa, Yesus no bori mata huwanya langa goidu bona,
nere fai-aita bagu beele lenigai. Ono gainga fai ete no yafai, no nomo owo
hilou wa, lalekawai.
7 Ono gainga, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Farisi bagu, nere Yesus
oofade tuwane, taate bona, nere urodbode, no taura fai bori nomo fati langa
jigemu nigona yo, uwa? Nere Yesus kot langa tafa tuwei nomo jala kuru bode
ono wane.
8 Ono wane wa, Yesus no nebere ninanege amina isai. Onou waha bona,
no fai, owo lalekawai waha letuwai, “Ne jaidu bonahe, belanga fai agenege
langa otowau.” Ono wainga, no jaidu bona otowai.
9 Onodu Yesus no nere onou lenigai, “Ji tere isoki tigon boni. Ere bori nomo
fati langa fanyimu hilobainga edo onowoya yo, uwa, ere edo onowou inyaba
onowoya? Ere nere fai hilobainga yafei nomo edo ono woya yo, uwa, ere fai
inyabamu nigoya rute?”
10 Onodu Yesus, no fai oruwanga feele nigi bona, no fai waha letuwai, “Ne
owone tiginimu wau.” Ono wainga, fai waha no onou ono wainga, nomo
owo ege hilouwai.
11 Ono wainga, nere nuuni beele isou fai Farisi bagu hounege danga bagu
mayainga, nere nage-nage leguru wane, “Ere Yesus adadu ono tuwoya?”

Yesus no Aposel 12 hangada nigai.
(Matiu 10.1-4 onodu Mak 3.13-19)

12 Saini waha langa, Yesus no hauya wona muju ete langa manidu bona,
no ooru waha oruwa Itou hauya tugainga goi hambawai.
13 Onodu hoonga mai gainga, no nomo disaipel yaure nigainga mayane.
Ono wanenga, nere 12 hangada nigidu bona, unyinege Aposel warai.
14 Ete no unyi Saimon, no waha Yesus no unyi Pita tuwai. Onodu Andru
fere hangada tuwai, no Saimon bemu, onodu Jems wainga Jon wainga Filip,
Batolomyu ngare,
15 onodu Matyu wainga Tomas wainga, Jems no Alfius idau, ono wainga
Saimon, fai waha no Selot nebereha ete,
16 onodu Judas, no Jems idau, ono wainga Judas Iskariot, fai no waha iinga
gonga Yesus, nere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwonbona.

Yesus no fai-aita toomaro taura jigemu nagai.
(Matiu 4.24-25 onodu Mak 3.7-12)

17 Ariya saini Yesus no muju langa nomo disaipel bagu heigedu medu bode, no ha tigini ete langa, nomo disaipel toomaro gaara oto wane. Nere fai-aita toomaro Judia distrikha oruwanga, Jerusalem taonha bagu, nere laanga Tair, Saidon bagu taon jugunga la bagu, nere fere yafane.
18 Nere nomo beele isei nomo bagu, nebere taura jigemu nagei nomo bagu mayane. Ono wanenga, nere fai-aita bagu hauri inyaba inyabamu nigai waha, Yesus no nere ege jigemu nigai.
19 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita oruwanga no langa owonege tafode ono wane, taate bona, danga anyakaro no langa inyai, danga wahanga nere fai-aita oruwa no langa owonege tafa gane jige nigigai.

Yesus no nere fai dadanege uwau waha, edegawei nomo bona lewai.
(Matiu 5.1-12)

20 Onodu bona, Yesus no nomo disaipel feele nigi bona benou lewai,
"Tere fai dadatege uwau, tere dabu edega wagu. Itou nomo huuna langa yafou wa tere tebere.
21 "Tere fai elebe huweli yafaya waha, tere dabu edega wagu. Iinga gonga, tere da nyadenga ogotege digonbona.
"Tere fai elebe mere boya yafaya waha, tere dabu edega wagu. Iinga gonga, tere nanai wagu ganga.
22 "Iinga gonga, fai tere Fai Nomo Idau oojo tugadenga, terige bode, huwanyanege inyaba dewodbode. Onodu bode, nere tere so tigi bode, beele inyaba letigodbode, nere tere unyitege dada gai inyaba dorofe urodbode. Saini nere dada waha oruwa heigo-gunga, tere dabu edega wagu.
23 Nere tere onou ono tigei mata wogunga, tere dabu edega bonade huwanyatege hilobainga dewona. Tere isagu. Tere tebere agou anyakaro ha laluwa langa itari tigina. Amina, nere nebere asanege gane nere profet onowou benou langa ono nigigane.
24 "Onou wa, tere fai moni bagu, tere ure dewagu. Tere huwanyatege hilobainga inyei nomo dada teyeha.
25 "Tere fai, elebe da nyigeinga ogotege digena waha tere ure dewagu. Iinga gonga tere huweli tigonbona.
"Tere fai elebe nanaiya waha tere ure dewagu. Iinga gonga, tere mere gadenga agiyotege orososo wonbona.
26 Onou wa, nere fai oruwanga tere unyitege isouwei mata wogunga, tere ure dewagu. Amina nere nebere asanege gane nere yaawa profet unyinege isou gane."

Nere honggoro fai gau nigei nomo fanyimu.
(Matiu 5.38-48)

27 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Ji tere fai yame beele isiya waha letigini, tere tebere honggoro fai gau nigi bonade, nere fai tere bode huwanyanege inyabade waha, tere onowou hilobainga ono nigagu.
28 Onou wa, nere fai ila Itou tere inyabamu tigei nomo lebode wonga wa, tere Itou nere hilobainga ono nigei nomo isoki tuwagu. Ono bonade, tere Itou no fai inyabamu tigide waha aau warei nomo bona hauya tuwagu.
29 Fai ete no ulagete barewei mata wonga, ne ulagete ulate fere awa fuwau. Fai ete no name saket tona ono wonga wa, ne name siot fere awa fuwau.

30 Fai oruwa dada nigei nomo bode isoki hinei mata wogunga, ne nigau.
Onodu, fai ete no name dada ete tei mata wonga, ne ege gidu hinei nomo
beele danga bagu adai letuwau.
31 Fanyimu oruwa nere fai tere langa onowei nomo gau tigina waha, tere
fere fanyimu wahanga, nere langa ono wagu."
32 "Ariya, tere fai gau tigide wahanga, gau nigei mata wagu wa, faiwei
isona tere fai-aita hilobainga? Nere une tafagou fai fere, nere fai gau nigide
wahanga, gau nigi-nigide.
33 Ariya, tere nere fai fanyimu hilobainga ono tigi-tigide wahanga, fany-
imu hilobainga ono nigagu wa, ariya fawei no isona, tere fai-aita bagu
hilobainga? Nere une tafagou fai fere nere fanyimu wahanga ono-onode.
34 Ariya tere fai dada agou ege gidu edo langa tigodbode idu nigagu wa,
fawei no isona tere fai-aita hilobainga? Nere une tafagou fai fere agou ege
gidu nigei nomo bode, nere une tafagou fai ila nigi-nigide, wa taate bona,
nere iside, nere waha nebere agou ege gidu warodbode.
35 Onou waha bona, tere tebere honggoro fai gau nigi bonade, hilobainga
tafa nigagu. Tere dada nere fai nigidu bonade, ege agou tigei nomo bonade
ninategе adai isagu. Tere onou ono wagu wa, iinga huunta la tere agou gai
anyakaro bagu, onodu tere Itou Gai Ouwe la nomo magana yafaguga. No fai
hilobainga ada tutude waha bagu, nere fai inyaba fere hilou tafa nigi-nigina.
36 Onou waha bona, tere fai bonade aau tarigou, tebere ametege ono-
onona onounga ono wagu."

Tere fai ila nebere onowou adai haawe nagagu.
(Matiu 7.1-5)

37 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Tere fai nebere onowou adai haawe nagi
bonade lewagu, nere fai inyaba. Gamaji Itou no fere onounga ono tigoga.
Tere fai nebere une uulu nagagu, ono wadenga, Itou no tere tebere une uulu
tagonbona.
38 Tere fai ila dada nigagu, ono wadenga, Itou no tere dada tigonbona.
No gai hilobainga haawe tagi bona, no jiri dedu, ilei wonga mini gonga, no
inyangaro jiri wonga dada feu wona ono gonga, tere tigonbona. Haawe tere
fai ila nigiya waha Itou no agou ege onounga gidu tigonbona."
39 Yesus no muuji beele ete fere benou lenigai, "Fai ago inyaba ete, no
fai ago inyaba ilibumu ete jala abitimu tuwei nomo edo rute? Uwa. Nere
ngadunga mebodudu, u-u gamu minodbodere.
40 Sukul magana no, no nomo isisiwou fai feiya tuwou uwa. Saini no sukul
urededu usumu wona la, ariya, no nomo isisiwou fai dorofe heigonbona.
41 "Ne taate boni ilibane nomo ago magana la, tuturumu menakele mene
waha ure funi. Ariya, ne nage name agene magana langa, nauge majigau
anyakaro inyina waha boni ne ninate isei uwa ru?
42 Onou wa, ne nage name agene magana langa, nauge majigau anyakaro
inyi ganga urei uwa waha, adadu name baabo letuwau ganga, 'Baabo, name
agene magana langa tuturumu menakele mene inyina waha tekaite hanon
boni?' Ne yaawagou fai, ngasunga ne nage name agene magana langa nauge
majigau anyakaro inyina waha tekaitedu bonahe. Onodu, iinga ne igeidu
bonahe, baine nomo ago magana langa tuturumu menakele mene inyina
waha tekaite fuwau.

Nauge inyaba no hilou inyaba heige-heigena.
(Matiu 7.16-20 onodu 12.33-35)

43 Yesus, no ege onou lenigai, “Nauge hilobainga waha no hilou inyaba
ada heige-heigena. Onounga, nauge inyaba no hilou hilobainga ada heige-
heigena.
44 Nere fai ngasunga nauge nomo hilou uredu bode, nere isi-iside, be
nauge hilobainga yo, inyaba. Nere fai fik nauge nomo fatu elegei nomo
maalu kudina bagu langa ada goi-goide. Onodu, nere fai wain nomo fatu
nauge inyaba kudina bagu langa ada elege-elegede.
45 Fai hilobainga waha, no ninau hilobainga baingaro no huwanya langa
inyina. Onou waha bona, no fanyimu hilobainga ono-onona. Fai inyaba
no ninau inyaba baingaro no huwanya langa inyina. Onou waha bona,
no fanyimu inyaba ono-onona. Ninage onouha huwanyage langa bolodu
inyina waha, hurage no heigemu-heigemuna.”

Mata tawei nomo fanyimu nga nononga
(Matiu 7.24-27)

46 Yesus no nere ege onou lenigai, “Tere taate boya ji lehihiya, ‘Anyakaro,
Anyakaro,’ Onodu tere yame beele ada oojo-oojoya?
47 Fai ete no ji bagu maidu, yame beele isidu bona, no oojo wona wa, ji fai
onouha nomo fanyimu bona edo letigon boni.
48 Fai waha no fai ete mata tafona onona dorofe. Ariya, no amugedu u-
u konu wonga minonga, no simen tafonga mini megebu aroro oula gamu
langa inyide waha fadade tuwonbona. Onodu, iinga no mata waha ouwe
langa otomu wonbona. Ono wonga, iinga gonga yaage kuwei medu bona
mata waha nuu tuwona wa, no ada ilili wona, taate bona, fai waha no mata
hilobainga danga bagu tawai.
49 Onou wa, fai no yame beele isidu bona ada oojona waha, no fai ete mata
oula ewe langa tauna dorofe. No amugedu simen oula gamu langa tafei
uwa. Iinga, yaage kuwei mata waha me nuu tuwona wa, no fasadu ililidu
mebodudu, inyaba dewonbona.”

7

Yesus no oota fai nebere kepten nomo haruwe magana jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 8.5-13)

1 Yesus no nere fai-aita bagu beele malalamudu lenigi borodu bona, no goi
Kaperneam taon huwanya langa goyai.
2 Wa langa Rom nebere oota fai 100 nebere kepten ete yafai, no nomo
haruwe magana ete bagu. No haruwe magana waha gaude tugai, saini waha
langa haruwe magana waha no taura tuwainga umona juguwai.
3 Ono wainga, kepten no Yesus yafana waha beele isidu bona, no Juda
mora bagu ila nere goi no letuwogunga maidu bona, nomo haruwe magana
jigemu tuwei nomo huuru nigainga goyane.
4 Ono wainga, nere goi Yesus bagu heigedu bode, nere beele danga bagu le
tuwane, “No fai hilobainga, onou waha bona ne no hoyo tuwei nomo edo.
5 No ere Juda gau higi-higina. No nogo we, ere ebere bori mata tau hagai.”
6 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere bagu gaara goyai. No goidu mata jugu
gainga, kepten no ilibumu gane ila huuru nigainga, beele Yesus bagu benou
tedu mayane, “Anyakaro, ono urona, ne haruwe danga bagu teni. Ne yame
mata langa mayei nomo ji fai hilou uwa.
7 Onou waha bona ji isini, yage mai neriyei nomo ji fai hilou uwa. Waha
bona ne ewe beelenga lewahenga, yame haruwe magana nomo taura jige
tuwona.

8 Ji onou leni, taate bona, ji fere fai no unyi bagu oofa hina waha nomo
huuna langa yafani. Onodu ji yage fere nere oota fai yame huuna langa
yafade. Ariya ji ete letuwon boni, 'Ne goyau,' ono genenga no goi-goina.
Onodu ji ete letuwon boni, 'Ne mayau,' ono genenga no mai-maina. Onodu
ji yame haruwe magana letuwon boni, 'Ne haruwe beha onowau,' ono
genenga no ono-onona."
9 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele waha isidu bona, no fai waha nomo beele
bona horotowai. Onodu bona, no ubuludu nere fai-aita toomaro no oojo
tuwane waha benou lenigai, "Ji tere letigini, ji Israel nage langa fai ete
huwanya ngalengawou benouha ete urei uwa."
10 Ono wainga, kepten no fai huuru nigainga goyane waha, nere ege gidu
mata langa mayane. Nere maidu haruwe magana wa nomo taura jige
tuwainga urane.

Yesus no taon Nainha magana gila ete ege jaimu tuwai.

11 Iinga menanga onou, Yesus no taon ete unyi Nain, waha langa manai.
No nomo disaipel bagu, nere fai-aita bagu toomaro no ngate gaara manane.
12 No manidu bona, orei taon waha kalili tuwou nomo jauli arasae
anyakaro jugu gainga, nere fai ila fai umou ete auledu malala mayane.
Magana umai waha nomo anya no magana etenga wahanga. Ariya, aita
waha nomo au fere umai. Nere taon waha nomo fai-aita toomaro, nere aita
oyo waha ngate golo bode mayane.
13 Ono ganenga, Anyakaro no aita oyo waha uredu bona, no aau danga
bagu warainga, aita oyo waha letuwai, "Ne adai merau."
14 Onodu bona, no goi kabali fai umou inyai waha jugudu bona, owo kabali
waha la tafai. Ono wainga, nere fai kabali aulane waha, waanga oto wane.
Ono ganenga, Yesus no magana giila umai waha letuwai, "Ji lehinini ne
jayau."
15 Ono wainga, magana giila umai waha, no ege ago morowai, onodu jaidu
yafa bona beele hayou hugu warai. Ono wainga, Yesus no magana giila waha
ege gidu nomo anya tuwai.
16 Ono wainga nere fai-aita oruwanga Itou nomo danga waha uredu bode,
huwanyanege jayainga Itou unyi isou wane. Nere unyi isou bode lewane,
"Profet anyakaro ete elebe amina ere gamagege la heigaha." Ono bode
lewane, "Itou no nomo fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo bona amina mayaha."
17 Onodu bode, nere fai-aita bagu Judia distrik nomo haumu oruwanga la,
haumu ila kejiwe langa golodu goi bode nere Yesus dada onowai waha aasa
hai nagi bode golo wane.

Jon Yaage Bisemu Nigigou no nomo disaipel nga nononga huuru nirainga Yesus bagu goyare.
(Matiu 11.2-19)

18 Jon nomo disaipel nere dada oruwanga Yesus no onowai waha hai
fuwane
19 Ono wainga Jon no nomo disaipel nga yaure niridu bona, no nere
Anyakaro benou isoki tuwei nomo bodere huuru nirai, "Ne fai beha Itou no
huuru hinonga maau ganga beele baara tawai yo, uwa ere fai ete ru itari
tuwoboya?"
20 Fai nga waha nere mai Yesus bagu heigedu bodere letuware, "Jon yaage
bisemu nigigou fai, no ere ne isoki hinei nomo bona huuru hiraha, 'Ne fai
beha Itou no huuru hinonga maau ganga beele baara tawai yo uwa, ere fai
ete ru itari tuwoboya?' "

21 Saini waha langa, Yesus no fai-aita bagu baingaro taura hogo fere-fere
bagu jigemu nigai. Ono bona hauri inyaba baingaro nere langa inyai waha
so nigai. Nere agenege magana fosokowou baingaro ono nigainga igei wane.
22 Onodu bona, Yesus no Jon nomo disaipel nga neire beele gidu benou
lenirai, "Tere goidu bonadere, dada oruwanga elebe ureyare, isiyare waha
Jon letuwaru. Nere fai agenege fosokowou, ege igeide nere fai afenege
inyaba ege golode. Nere lepra fai nebere genege gala hilobainga heigaha,
ono ganga nere fai agenege kuli fosokowou nere beele iside. Nere fai umou
ege jaide, ono ganenga nere fai dadanege uwau nere hilou beele iside.
23 Nere fai ji yeriyedu nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou ada meboduna
waha, nere dabu edega wode."
24 Saini fai nga nere Jon nomo beele tedu goi hara garenga, Yesus no fai-aita
bagu Jon bona benou lenigai. "Saini tere amina ha fai uwau langa goyeye
waha, tere taate uragu ganga goyei? Tere baraku jagui fugainga waha uragu
ganga goyei yo? Uwa.
25 Tere taate uragu ganga goyei? Tere fai ete kolos hilobainga tanai waha
uragu ganga rute goyei? Uwa. Nere fai kolos hilobainga bagu, genege gala
nomo dada hilobainga bagu onouha waha, nere king nebere mata langa
yafa-yafade.
26 Onou wa, tere taate uragu ganga goyei? Tere goi profet ete ureye yo?
Onounga ji letigini, tere goidu profet ete ureye. Ariya no waha, nere profet
oruwa feiya nigou.
27 Fai no wahanga bona, Itou nomo buk no benou lena, 'Isagu. Ji fai ete
huuru tuwehenga, no yame beele malalamudu lewei nomo bona, amuge
hinidu goyonbona. No name jala haiya hanonbona.'
28 Ariya, Yesus no ege turidu lewai, Ji letigini, Jon no fai oula langa yafade
waha feiya nigou. Onou wa, fai no Itou nomo huuna langa gai menakele
yafana waha no Jon feiya tuwou."
29 Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu, takis tegou fai bagu nere beele waha
isidu bode lewane, "Itou nomo fanyimu wa ngalenga tigini." Nere onou
lewane wa taate bode, nere Jon owo langa yaage bisou taneha.
30 Ariya nere Farisi bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Jon owo langa
yaage bisou teguwa. Onou waha bode, nere Itou no jala hilobainga abiti
nigai waha moge tuwane.
31 Ono wanenga Yesus no lewai, "Ji nere fai-aita bagu saini beha nomo
waha, nebere onowou malalamudu lewei nomo wonga, ji agotete beele
adadu lenigoni? Nere fai adoha?
32 Nere magana mene-mene dorofe, komowou haumu langa yafa bode,
magana mene-mene ila yauredu lenigide dorofe, 'Tere moone uyei nomo
bona ere boreya buya, ariya tere moone uyei nomo awaya. Ere aau tarigou
moone teya, onoya wa tere merei nomo awaya.' "
33 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Jon Yaage Bisemu Nigigou fai no maidu bona
beret wain bagu nyei uwa. Ono wainga tere leweye, 'Hauri inyaba no langa
inyina.'
34 Ariya elebe Fai Nomo Idau no mayaha, da nyi bona yaage nyi ganga tere
le-leya, 'Uragu, no da baingaro nyi bona wain baingaro nyigou fai. No takis
tegou fai bagu une fai bagu nebere ilibanege.'
35 Tere onou le-leya, ariya fai-aita bagu nere Itou nomo isou tede waha
benou abitimu higide, nomo isou wa no dada tigini."

Aita ete no Yesus afo la sanda kiyo fuwai.

36 Farisi fai ete no Yesus ngare da nyei nomo bona letuwai. Ono wainga,
Yesus no Farisi fai waha nomo mata la goidu bona da nyai.
37 Ariya, taon waha la une hogo fere-fere tafagou aita ete yafagai. Aita
waha Yesus no Farisi waha nomo mata la da nyinawou isai, onodu aita waha
megebu kuluma sanda agiya hilobainga ete tedu bona, Farisi fai waha nomo
mata la mayai. 38 Onodu no goidu, Yesus mogo afo hugu la oto bona mere
gainga, agiyomu minidu Yesus afo yokomu gainga, no nomo tawa gala waha
la fiidu karamu fungawai. Aita waha no Yesus nomo afo uumba baingaro
fubona sanda waha tedu bona, Yesus afo kiyo fuwai.

39 Ono gainga, Farisi fai no Yesus letuwainga nomo mata la mayai waha,
no dada waha uredu ninau benou isai, “Fai beha no tigini profet wage wa,
no aita owo tafadu yaasu tuna waha, nomo fanyimu bona fere isi tuwage.
Aita beha no une tafagou aita.”

40 Yesus no fai waha nomo ninau isidu benou letuwai, “Saimon, Ji beele ete
bagu ne lehinon boni.” Ono wainga Saimon no letuwai, “Isisi higigou fai, ne
name beele malalamudu lewau.”
41 Ono wainga Yesus no lewai, “Fai nga nononga, nere fai ete la agou bagu.
Fai ete no wan handret kina tai, fai ete no ten kinanga tai.
42 Ono ware wa, nere neire agou fai waha ege tuwei nomo edo uwa, onou
waha bona fai wa no neire agou waha uwamu narai. Ariya ne isini, nere nga
waha neireha ete faiwei no gau anyakaro tuwona?”

43 Ono wainga, Saimon no ege gidu bona benou letuwai, “Ji isini wa, fai
no nomo agou anyakaro awa fuwai.” Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Name
ninate wa tigini.”

44 Onodu Yesus no ege ubuludu bona, aita waha igei tubona Saimon
letuwa, “Ne aita beha ureni yo? Ji name mata huwanya la mainanga, ne
yaage ete afefe hugei nomo hiyei uwa. Ariya, aita beha no nomo agiyomu la
afefe huge hayaha. Onodu bona, no nomo tawa gala la afefe karamu hayaha.
45 Saini ji name mata la mainaha waha, ne ji uumba hiyei uwa. Saini ji
name mata huwanya maidu yafa genenga mai elebe langa aita no beha ji
afefe uumba hainga waha.
46 Ne morafe sanda bisemuwei uwa. Ariya aita beha no yame afefe la
sanda kiyo hayaha.
47 Onou waha boni ji lehinini, aita beha no ji gaude higanga ere urehaya,
ere isiya, Itou no nomo une baingaro uulu fuwaha. Onou wa fai no une
menekele tafanga Itou no uulu fuwaha. Ariya nomo gauwou menekele
menenga.”
48 Onodu bona Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Ji name une uulu hani
boronaha.”
49 Ono wainga, nere fai no ngate tewol la yafane waha, nere nage-nage
benou leguruwou hugu warane, “Fai beha no faiwei bona no une uuluna?”
50 Ariya, Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Name huwanyate ngalengawou
waha we, elebe ne Itou bagu hilou yafani. Ne goidu bonahe huwanyate
foinga inyou.”

8

Aita ila Yesus oojo tudu golo wane.

1 Iinga menanga onou, Yesus no taon langa, nere matane langa bagu golo
bona Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha nomo hilou beele malalamudu
nere fai-aita bagu lenigai. Nere disaipel 12, no gaara golodu goyane.
2 Ono gainga, nere aita ila Yesus no amina hauri inyaba so nagi bona
nebere taura jigemu nagai waha, nere fere no ngate gaara golodu goyane.
Ete wa Maria, nere no letutude, Maria taon Makdalaha. No waha amina
Yesus no langa hauri inyaba 7 so nigai.
3 Ono gainga Joana Susana ngare, ono gainga nere aita baingaro ila fere,
nere no ngate goyane. Joana no Kusa woya, no Herot nomo mata oofagou fai
ete. Nere aita waha, Yesus nomo disaipel bagu nebere dada langa hoyo nigi
gane.

Yesus no muuji beele fai haga langa wit fatu ayaruwai waha bona lewai.

4 Nere fai-aita taon oruwaha Yesus bagu mayane, nere fai-aita toomaro
mai komo wanenga, no muuji beele ete beha lenigai.
5 "Fai ete no haga la maidu bona, wit fatu ayaru bona golowai. Saini no
wit fatu waha ayaru bona goi gainga, wit fatu ila fai jala gologou la orososo
wane. Ono wanenga, nere fai jala golo bode ilelu ganenga, neei maidu
elegedu bode nyane.
6 Ariya wit fatu ila oula ulate megebu bagu la orososo wane. Onodu hui
fudu wane, ariya oula waha no yaage uwau, onou waha bona, fasadu onou
kakaregedu umeru wane.
7 Ariya, wit fatu ila maalu kudina bagu waha huwanya la orososo wane.
Ono wanenga, maalu kudina bagu waha arotenga fududu maidu, maalu
kudina bagu waha we jaidu bona wit kutauwai.
8 Ariya, wit fatu ila oula hilobainga la orososo wane, onodu hui fududu
bode nere hilou baingaro wan handret, wan handret onou heigeru wane."
Yesus no muuji beele beha lenigi borodu bona, benou yauredu lenigai, "Fai
no agokuli bagu wonga, no beele beha isona."

Yesus no isou adoha bagu bona, no muuji beele langa beele malalamudu lewai.

9 Yesus nomo disaipel nere Yesus no muuji beele lenigai waha nomo hugu
bode isoki tuwane.
10 Ono wanenga no lenigai, "Itou no nomo huuna la yafou nomo huwari
beele inyina waha, tere awa tigainga nomo hugu amina isi boroweye. Ariya,
nere fai-aita bagu ila nere ewe muuji beele wahanga iside. Onou waha bode,
nere saini baingaro igei wode wa, nere dada ete te ada urode. Nere beele
saini baingaro isodbode, ono wode wa, nere nomo hugu bode ada isode."

Wit fatu nomo muuji beele nomo hugu.

11 "Muuji beele waha nomo hugu benou. Wit fatu waha no Itou nomo
beele.
12 Ariya wit fatu ila jala la orososo wane waha benou, nere fai-aita bagu
Itou nomo beele iside, ariya iinga wala-wala higigou fai Satan no maidu
bona beele nebere huwanyanege langa inyina waha elegedu ayaruna. Satan
no isina, 'Gamaji nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wogunga, Itou no
nere ege gidu hanigoga bona.'
13 Ariya wit fatu ila oula megebu bagu la orososo wane waha, nere fai
beele isidu, tedu bode edega wane. Wa nere wit fatu nomo bou oula
gamu langa minei uwa dorofe, onou waha bona, nere nebere huwanyanege
ngalengawou saini tutu menakele, onodu wala-walawou saini langa, nere
kurutudu Itou awa tutude.

14 Ariya wit fatu ila maalu kudina bagu gama la orososo wane waha,
nere fai Itou nomo beele isidu bode goidu dada nere langa heigena waha
ninanege baingaro isi bode, moni dada bona bagu, ha esene beha nomo dada
edegawei nomo waha kutau nigi ganga, Itou nomo beele tigini ada oojode.
Nere da muumu dewei uwa dorofe.
15 Ariya, wit fatu oula hilobainga la orososo wane waha, nere fai beele
isidu bode, nere beele waha gai yaasudu yafade dorofe. Nere huwanyanege
tigini onodu hilobainga, nere danga bagu yafa bode, da hilou heigemu-
heigemude."

Nere fai lala baket huwanya la ada huwarimude.

16 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Nere fai lama dugedu bode tauwe
dada langa ada kutau-kutaude, kabali huuna langa ada tafa-tafade. Uwa.
Nere tewol ouwe langa tafa ganenga, fai mata huwanya mai bode lala waha
urobode.
17 Dada oruwanga huwari inyina waha, iinga gonga malala heigodbode.
Onodu, dada oruwanga nere fai kutau wane inyina waha, iinga gonga nere
malala heigodbode, ono wogonga fai nere isi nigodbode.
18 Tere urede bonade, beele isi dewagu ganga. Fai ete no dada ila bagu
wonga wa, Itou no ege ila tuwonbona. Onou wa, fai ete no dada uwau wonga
wa, Itou no isina, dada no yaasuna waha ngau elegonbona."

Faiwei no Yesus anya bemu gane bagu?

19 Ariya saini waha langa, Yesus anya nomo bemu gane bagu, nere no
urode mayane. Ono wane wa, nere fai-aita toomaro komo wanenga, anya
bemu gane bagu nere no hinemu langa mayei nomo edo uwa.
20 Ono wanenga, nere fai ila Yesus letuwane, "Name ayane, baine gane
bagu malala langa otode, nere ne neriyodbode."
21 Ono wane wa, no nebere beele ege gidu benou lenigai, "Nere fai-aita
bagu Itou nomo beele isidu bode oojode waha, nere yame ngai yame baife
gane."

Yesus no lewainga jagui anyakaro folowai.

22 Fati ete langa Yesus no bot ete langa nomo disaipel bagu digane. Onodu
no benou lenigai, "Ere yaage katiwou ulate langa goyoya." Ono wainga nere
goyane.
23 Bot no guriyedu goi gainga, Yesus no agore inyai. Ono gainga, jagui
anyakaro ete yaage katiwou langa heigai, onodu yaage mai bot langa bolo
wona ono gainga, nere yaae wode jugu wane.
24 Ono wainga, nere goi Yesus aimu tudu bode letuwane, "Fai anyakaro,
Fai anyakaro, ere yaae woboya onoya." Ono wanenga, no jaidu bona jagui
bagu, hiiri anyakaro otowai waha bagu ngira nirai. Ono wainga, jagui bagu,
hiiri anyakaro otowai waha bagu folo wainga, yaage ege goi manini heledu
inyai.
25 Ono wainga, no benou isoki nigai, "Adadu? Tere tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou alanga inyina?" Ono wainga, nere haruwe anyakaro waha
uredu umuge bode, ninanege baingaro isane. Ono bode, nere nage-nage
benou leguruwane, "Fai beha no faiwei tigini? No jagui, hiiri ngare, beele
danga bagu leniranga, nere ngadu nomo bolou oojo ware."

Yesus no hauri inyaba fai ete langa so tuwai.

26 Ariya Yesus nomo disaipel bagu goi Gerasa nebere langa heigane.
Matane waha no Galili yaage katiwou ulate langa inyina.

27 Yesus no bot awadu laanga la heige gainga, taon wahaha fai ete no hauri
inyaba bagu mai toroba tuwai. No saini ufaronga-ufaro ogola ada tagugai.
No mata ete langa ada yafagai. No haumu matmat langa kejiwe yafagai.
28 Fai waha no Yesus uredu ui bona Yesus afo hugu waanga, oula langa
meboduwai. Onodu bona no inyangaaro uidu yaure bona lewai, "Yesus ne
Itou Gai Ouwe la nomo Idau ne ji adadu ono hiyau ganga? Plis ne ji kejiwe
adai ono hiyau."
29 No onou yaurai wa taate bona, Yesus no hauri inyaba fai waha awa
tuwei nomo bona amina letuwaiha. Fai nere no gai-gai oofa tubode, sen
langa hankap langa dage tugane. Ono gane wa, no sen dada oruwa kakatiri
gai. Onodu hauri inyaba waha no ono tugainga ha fai uwau langa goigai.

30 Ariya, Yesus no isoki tuwai, "Ne unyite faiwei?" Ono wainga no letuwai,
"Ji unyife, Oota fai," taate bona, hauri inyaba baingaro no huwanya langa
goyane.
31 Ono wane wa, nere hauri inyaba waha inyangaaro yauredu, Yesus
benou letuwane, "Ne ere so higahenga u-u anyakaro hugu uwau waha langa
adai minoya."

32 Buuwa toomaro nere muju menakele jugunga la da nyi bode oto wane.
Ono gane hauri inyaba nere danga bagu yauredu Yesus benou isoki tuwane,
"Ne ere awa higahenga, nere buuwa woha huwanyanege langa goyoya."
Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere awa nigainga goyane.
33 Ono wainga, nere hauri inyaba waha fai wa awa tudu bode, nere buuwa
huwanyanege langa goyane. Ono wanenga, nere buuwa toomaro waha
danga bagu gurarudu bode ha inyaba ete langa minane. Onodu bode nere
yaage katiwou langa taumerudu, yaage nyidu umeru waneha.

34 Ono wainga, buuwa oofagou fai nere dada waha heigainga uredu bode,
nere heige harawane, beele waha taon langa ha fere-fere langa hai nagane.
35 Ono wanenga, nere fai-aita bagu taate dada tigini heigaha waha urei
nomo mayane. Nere Yesus bagu heigedu bode, fai hauri inyaba awa tudu
harawane waha urane. No ogola tagudu, ninau fo tuwainga, Yesus afo hugu
langa yafai. Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu waha uredu bode umugane.
36 Fai nere Yesus no fai waha langa taate dada heigemu wainga urane
waha nere ila hai nagane, amina hauri inyaba fai waha langa yafane, ariya
iinga la no hilou heigai.
37 Ariya, Gerasa distrikha fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere Yesus no haruwe
danga bagu tai waha bode ninanege isidu umuge dewane, onodu nere Yesus
awa nigidu goyei nomo beele danga bagu letuwane. Ono wanenga, Yesus no
bot digedu ege gidu goyai.
38 Ariya fai no ngasunga hauri inyaba awa tuwane waha no Yesus danga
bagu benou isoki tuwai, "Ji ne ngare edo gaara goyo yare yo?" Ono wainga,
Yesus no ege huuru tuwai gigainga benou letuwai,
39 "Ne ege gidu name matane goidu bonahe, dada oruwanga Itou no ne
hoyo hinei nomo onowai waha, fai-aita bagu oruwa malalamudu lenigau."
Ono wainga fai waha goidu bona, dada oruwanga Yesus no hoyo tuwei
nomo onowai waha, nomo taon langa fai-aita bagu oruwanga beele waha
malalamudu lenigai.

Yesus no magana menakele ete ege jaimu tubona aita ete nomo kolos yaasuwai waha jigemu tuwai.

40 Ariya, Yesus no ege gidu yaage katiwou ulate langa goyainga, nere fai-
aita bagu oruwanga no mayai waha bode edega wane, taate bona, nere
oruwanga no itari tudu yafane.
41 Ono ganenga fai ete mai heigai, nomo unyi Jairus, no bori mata nomo
mora bagu ete. No Yesus afo hugu langa afo tuburu kutudu bona Yesus no
nomo mata langa goyei nomo bona danga bagu isoki tuwai.
42 Ariya, no magana etenga wahanga, magana waha no aita magana,
nomo haga orei 12 onou. Waha no umona juguwai.

Ono wainga, Yesus no golodu goigainga, nere fai-aita bagu toomaro gaara
goi bode no kiti-kiti tuwane.
43 Ono ganenga aita ete yafai, no ole taura gai teenga bona haga orei 12
onou yafai. Fai ete te no nomo taura waha jigemu fuwei nomo uwau.
44 Onodu aita waha no Yesus mogo la mai jugu tudu bona, owo ayadu Yesus
nomo kolos ufaro mutu yaasu fuwai. No onou ono wainga, no nomo ganemu
fasadu kara etengawai, onodu ege mei uwa.
45 Ono wainga Yesus no isokiwai, “Faiwei owo ji langa tafaha?” Ono
wainga, nere oruwanga kakiri bode lewane, “Ji uwa, Ji uwa.” Ono wanenga,
Pita no lewai, “Fai anyakaro, nere fai-aita toomaro ne kolili hinane oto bode
kitimude hinide.”
46 Ono wanenga Yesus no lewai, “Ete no ji langa owo tafaha. Ono wanga, ji
danga ila awa hidu goi ganga isinaha.”
47 Ono wainga, aita no isai, no huwari tuwei nomo edo uwa. Waha bona
no terere bona mai Yesus hinemu langa afo tuburu kutudu, du koudu oula
feelewai. Onodu bona, no fai-aita bagu oruwanga agenege langa no taate
bona owo Yesus langa tafai waha bona lewai. Onodu no lewai, “Ji yame taura
usu etenga waha.”
48 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Magana, ne ji boni huwanyate ngalenga
waha, onou waha bona ne ege hilou heigenaha. Ne huwanyate edo foinga
inyi gonga goyau.”

49 Yesus no beele lebona oto gainga, bori mata nomo mora bagu nomo
mataha fai ete mayai. No maidu bona mora bagu letuwai, “Name magana
amina umaha. Isisi higigou fai ou adai tuwau.”
50 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele waha isidu bona, beele ege gidu mora bagu
benou letuwai, “Ne adai umugau. Ne huwanyate wahanga ngalenga wonga
ne name magana no hilou wonbona.”
51 Onodu bona, Yesus no mora bagu nomo mata langa goyai, nere fai-aita
awa nigainga no ngate mata huwanya goyegu uwa. No Pita wainga, Jon
wainga, Jems wainga, aita magana waha umamu anya ngare, nere wahanga
hanigainga no ngate goyane.
52 Ariya nere fai-aita oruwa amugedu mata waha langa yafane wa, nere
magana waha bode augami nigi gainga, nere mere bode yafane. Ono gane
Yesus no lenigai, “Tere adai meragu. No umei uwa. No ewe agorenga inyina.”
53 Ono wainga, nere no inyangaaro nanai tuwane. Nere alai, magana wa
no umaiha.
54 Ono wainga Yesus no aita magana waha owo yaasu bona, benou
yauredu letuwai, “Magana, ne jayau.”
55 Ono wainga, aita magana waha nomo anu gidu mayainga, no fasadu
onou jayai. Ono wainga, Yesus no nere magana aita waha da ila tuwei nomo
bona lenigai.

56 Ono wainga, magana aita waha nomo umamu anya ngare horoto ware.
Ono warenga no beele danga bagu benou lenirai, “Tere fai ete te dada
heigaha beha bonadere adai letuwaru.”

9

Yesus no aposel 12 haruwe nigai.

1 Yesus no aposel 12 yaure nigainga mayanenga, hauri inyaba oruwa fai-
aita bagu la yafane waha so nigi bode fai-aita taura hogo fere-fere bagu waha
jigemu nigei nomo danga anyakaro unyinege bagu nigai.
2 Onodu bona no Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha nomo beele malala-
mudu lewei nomo, nere taura fai taura jigemu nigei nomo bona bagu huuru
nigainga goyane.
3 Onodu bona no benou lenigaiha, “Tere golowei nomo dada adai elegagu.
Tere golowei nomo dumuga yo, olodo yo, beret yo, moni yo, adai elegagu.
Onodu, tere siot nga bagu adai elegagu.
4 Tere matane ete la heigedu bonade, mata ete huwanya goyei mata
bonade wonga, waha langa yafa gadenga, goi saini tere matane waha awagu
ganga.
5 Ariya, tere taon ete nomo fai-aita bagu hatigedu bode nebere mata langa
goyegu uwa wonga, wa tere taon waha awa tudu goyei nomo ono bonade,
tere tebere afetege langa amuji inyina waha utu wagu. Ono wadenga nere
nebere fanyinege inyaba ono wane waha bode isodbode.”
6 Ono wainga disaipel nere golodu, matane oruwa langa goyane. Ono bode
nere ha oruwa langa hilou beele malalamudu lebode, taura fai taura jigemu
nigane.

Herot no Yesus faiwei tigini waha isonbona.

7 Gabman amugou Herot no dada oruwa Yesus onowai waha bona beele
isidu ninau baingaro isai, taate bona, nere fai ila legane, “Jon no ege matmat
langa jayaha.”
8 Ono gane nere ila legane, “Elaija heigaha.” Ono gane ila lewane, “Profet
aminaha, nebereha ete no ege gidu jayaha.”
9 Ono wanenga Herot no lewai, “Ji Jon bou karuweneha. Ono wene wa, fai
waha no faiwei tigini waha bona fai nere no haruwe fere-fere onona waha
legane isini?” Onodu bona, no Yesus urona onowai.

Yesus no fai 5,000 da nigai.

10 Nere aposel ege gidu maidu bode dada oruwanga ono wane waha Yesus
letuwane. Ono wanenga no hanigedu bona nere fai-aita bagu awa nigidu,
nere nagenga taon ete nomo unyi Betsaida goyane.
11 Ono wanenga, iinga gainga saini fai-aita toomaro nere waha isidu bode,
no oojo tudu goyane. Nere no bagu goyanenga, no nere goyane waha bona
edegawai. No beele Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha malalamudu lenigi
bona, fai-aita bagu nebere taura jigemu nagai.
12 Gai esuwa, disaipel 12 nere no bagu maidu bode benou letuwane, “Ne
fai-aita bagu huuru nigahenga, matane langa, haumu fere-fere langa edo
goidu jiri bode, nebere da kuru wode. Haumu ere yafaya beha fai uwau.”
13 Ono wane wa, Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Tere tage we nere da
nigadenga nyodbode.” Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Ere da bainga uwa.
Beret 5, hoowe nga nononga wahanga inyina. Ne ere, fai-aita toomaro beha
oruwanga, nebere da goi ejiya nagei nomo rute gau hinina?”

14 Nere fai 5,000 onou yafade. Ono wanenga, Yesus no nomo disaipel
lenigai, “Tere fai 50, 50 onou, fere-fere komomu nigidu lenigadenga yafode.”
15 Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere onou onodu bode, nere fai-aita bagu
oruwanga leniganenga yafane.
16 Ono wanenga Yesus no beret 5, hoowe nga nononga waha bagu elegedu
bona ha laluwa feele tubona, Itou hilobainga tudu bona kokorudu disaipel
nigainga, nere fai-aita bagu wese nagane.
17 Ono wanenga nere oruwa nyanenga ogonege digai. Ono wainga da
matau-matau gai inyainga, nere kekele 12 jiri wane.

Pita no Yesus faiwei waha tigini malalamudu lewai.

18 Fati ete la Yesus no nogonga hauya gainga, nomo disaipel nere no ngate
yafane. Onodu no benou isoki nigai, “Nere fai-aita bagu ji bode faiwei tigini
ide?”
19 Ono wainga nere benou gidu letuwane, “Nere ila lelede, ne Jon Yaage
Bisemu Nigigou Fai. Nere ila lelede, ne Elaija. Ono ganenga nere ila lede,
‘Profet aminaha nebereha ete ege gidu jayaha.’”
20 Ono wanenga no isoki nigai, “Ariya, tere tage ji boya faiwei iya?” Ono
wainga Pita no letuwai, “Ne fai waha Itou no huuru tuwonga medu nomo
fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai waha.”

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayonbona lewai.

21 Ono wainga Yesus no nomo disaipel no faiwei waha fai ete adai letuwei
nomo karu nigou beele danga bagu lenigai.
22 Onodu bona no lenigai, “Fai Nomo Idau no jimiri baingaro tonbona.
Nere mora aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere pris aroro bagu, no
moge tubode, dukote wogunga umonbona. No umedu bona, fati eei la ege
gidu jayonbona.”
23 Onodu no disaipel oruwanga benou lenigai, “Fai ete no ji oojo hiyonbona
wonga, no nogo nomo gauwou oruwanga awadu bona, no nomo nauge
abalakawou fati oruwa auledu bona, oojo hiyonbona.
24 Ariya, fai ete no nogo nomo ago auma yafou waha yaasuwei mata bona
wonga, wa no yaae wonbona. Onou wa, fai no ji bona ninau isidu, nomo ago
auma yafou awa bona wonga, wa no nomo ago auma yafou waha hilobainga
yafonbona.
25 Ariya, fai ete no oula nomo dada oruwanga elegedu, no nogo inyabadu
yaae waha wonga, ariya dada waha oruwanga adadu hoyo tuwonbona?
26 Onounga, fai ete no ji bona mayau tugonga, yame beele bona mayau
tuwona wa, ariya iinga Fai Nomo Idau no nogo nomo lala anyakaro langa,
umamu nomo lala anyakaro langa, Itou nomo ensel nebere lala langa yafa
gonga mona wa, no fere fai waha bona mayau tuwonbona.
27 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai ila otoya beha, umeru wegu wa langa Itou
nomo huuna la yafou waha mayonga uragu ganga.”

Yesus nomo gogala hogo ferete heigai.

28 Yesus no beele lewai waha nomo fati 8 onou goyainga, no Pita wainga,
Jon wainga, Jems wainga, hanigedu muju ouwe langa hauya wona manai.
29 No hauya bona yafa gainga, no nomo hogo ferete heigai, no nomo kolos
gai kaamba, lala dorofe heigai.
30 Ono gainga, fai nga nononga no bagu beele hayare, wa Moses Elaija
ngare.

31 Nere Itou nomo lalawou bagu heigedu bodere, Yesus no Jerusalem langa
dada onodu bona, iinga no oula beha awadu manonbona waha bodere
leware.
32 Pita no ilibumu gane nga nononga waha bagu nere agore nigainga jiri
wane. Ariya saini nere ege jayane la, nere lala Yesus fai nga nononga bagu
oto wane la heigainga urane.
33 Onodu saini fai nga waha Yesus awa tudu goyodere ono garenga, Pita no
Yesus benou letuwai, “Isisi higou fai, ere belanga yafoya wa hilobainga. Ere
youyou eei nononga tafoboya, ete name, ete Moses nomo, ete Elaija nomo.”
Pita no beele lewai wa, no nogo beele waha fo tuwei uwa.
34 Pita no beele waha legainga, agao ete medu nere kutau nigi gainga, nere
waha uredu bode umugane.
35 Ono gainga, beele ete agao waha huwanya langa benou heigainga isane,
“Beha waha yame Magana. No yame haruwe tei nomo bona ji no hangada
tuweneha. Tere nomo beele isagu.”
36 Saini beele lewai waha usu gainga, nere Yesus no nogonga oto gainga
urane. Onodu nere muju la ege gidu medu, Yesus nomo disaipel nere dada
urane waha fai ete te hai fuwegu uwa.

Yesus no magana ete hauri inyaba bagu jigemu tuwai.

37 Inyiba ete langa Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu nere mujuha heigedu
meganenga, fai-aita toomaro maidu bode Yesus jala gama la toroba tuwane.
38 Onodu fai ete nere gamanege langa benou yaurai, “Fai anyakaro, ji ne
danga bagu isoki hinini, ne yame idafe edo ure hayau, ji yame idafe etenga
wahanga.
39 Saini baingaro hauri inyaba ete no bagu goi ganga, fasadu onou inyan-
garo uidu terere ganga, mulugu kaamba hurau langa heige-heigena. Ono
bona nomo gogala inyabamude fubona fasadu ada awa tutuna.
40 Ji ne name disaipel nere hauri inyaba waha so tuwei nomo danga bagu
lenigene. Ono wene wa, nere edo uwa.”
41 Ono wainga Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lewai, “Tere fai-aita bagu,
tere huwanyatege ngalengawei uwa, tere tebere ninatege fanyitege bagu gai
tigini uwa. Saini agonyi ji tere bagu yafa boni tebere ou aulenga woni? Name
idate haudu mayau.”
42 Ono wainga saini magana wa golodu Yesus hinemu langa mai gainga,
hauri inyaba no tekaite tuwainga mebodudu danga bagu tererewai. Ono
wainga, Yesus no hauri inyaba wa nyira tudu, magana waha jigemu tudu
bona haudu ege umamu tuwai.
43 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita oruwanga Itou nomo danga anyakaro waha
uredu bode horoto dewane.

Yesus no umonbona, le ngawai.

Fai-aita bagu ninanege baingaro, Yesus no dada oruwanga onowai waha
bode isi ganenega, Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai,
44 “Tere beele beha bonade, agetege kuli tafa dewagu. Nere Fai Nomo Idau
fai owonege langa tafa tuwodbode.”
45 Ariya nomo disaipel nere beele waha nomo hugu isegu uwa. Beele waha
nomo hugu no huwari inyai, waha bode nere fo de nigei uwa. Onodu nere
isoki tuwei nomo bode umugane.

Faiwei no amugou?

46 Onodu saini ete langa, disaipel nere faiwei no nebere amugou, waha
bode beele langa wara wane.

47 Ariya Yesus no nebere isou huwanyanege langa inyina waha no alai.
Onou waha bona, no magana menakele mene haudu tamai hinemu langa
otomu tuwainga otowai.
48 Ono bona no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Fai no ji bona isidu, magana
menakele beha hoyo tuna wa, no ji hoyo hina. Onodu fai no ji hoyo hina wa,
no jijei ji huuru hiyainga mene waha hoyo tuna. Fai no unyi uwau, no tere
oruwa gamatege langa fai menakele, wa no amugou.”

Fai no tebere honggoro fai uwa waha, no tebere ilibatege.

49 Jon no Yesus nomo beele isidu ege gidu benou lewai, “Fai anyakaro, ere
fai ete ne unyite langa hauri inyaba so nigi ganga ureyaha. Onou wa, no ere
oojo higei uwa. Onou waha bona, ere no karu tuyaha.”
50 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Tere no adai karu tuwagu. Fai no tere
tebere honggoro fai uwa waha, no tere tebere ilibatege.”

Samaria nere Yesus awa tuwogunga, nebere matane goyei nomo awane.

51 Itou no Yesus ege haudu ha laluwa langa manei nomo saini amina mai
juguwai. Onou waha bona Yesus no Jerusalem goyei nomo bona ninau
danga bagu isai.
52 Onodu bona, no fai ila nomo dada haiyawei nomo bona amugedu huuru
nigainga Samaria nebere matane ete langa goyane.
53 Ariya, nere matane fai walaha nere Yesus haudu nebere mata langa
goyei nomo awane, taate bona no Jerusalem goyona bona waha nere isane.
54 Ono wanenga, nomo disaipel nga Jems Jon ngare, nere Samaria nebere
fanyinege waha uredu bodere, Yesus isoki tuware, “Anyakaro, ne ere ha
laluwa la, eeya yaure tuwederega medu, nere fai beha oruwanga usigeru
nigei nomo gau hinina yo?”
55 Ono warenga, Yesus no ubuludu bona nyira nirai.
56 Onodu bode, nere matane ete langa golodu goyane.

Yesus no oojo tuwei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.

57 Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu jala la golodu goi ganenga, fai ete no
benou letuwai, “Matane oruwa la ne goyau wa, ji oojo hinonboni.”
58 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Nere gauna kui, oula la nere
nebere u-u bagu, nere neei nebere toomu bagu, ariya Fai Nomo Idau no inyei
nomo haumu uwau.”
59 Onodu bona no fai ete letuwai, “Ne maidu bonahe ji oojo hiyau.” Ono
wainga fai wa letuwai, “Oo Anyakaro, ne ngasunga ji awa hiyahenga goi
yame jijei u-u tanidu.”
60 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai buyona. “Nere fai umeru wane waha edo,
nebere gane nage u-u tani guru wode. Ariya, ne goidu bonahe Itou nomo
huuna la yafei nomo waha beele malalamudu lewau.”
61 Ono gainga fai ete Yesus letuwai, “Anyakaro, ji ne oojo hinonboni.”
“Ariya ngasunga ne edo ji awa hiyahenga goidu boni, ji yame ilibafe gane
walaee, nigoni yo?”
62 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Fai uluma yaasuna, ariya no gai-
gai ubuludu mogo la igeina, onou wa no Itou nomo huuna la yafei nomo
haruwe waha tei nomo edo uwa.”

10

Yesus no fai 72 huuru nigainga, goidu nomo haruwe tane.

1 Iinga Anyakaro no ege fai 72 hangada nigidu bona, nere nga-ngadu
huuru nigainga no amuge tudu goyane. No huuru nigainga, taon oruwa,
matane oruwa langa, iinga no nogo goyonbona waha langa goyane.
2 Onodu bona no lenigai, “Haga langa da gai baingaro muumu borowaha,
elegei nomo haruwe fai bainga uwa. Onou waha bona tere haga Morou
hauya tuwagu. Ono wadenga, no haruwe fai huuru nigonga goi nomo da
komomu fuwodbode.
3 “Tere goyagu. Isagu. Ji tere sipsip magana dorofe huuru tigi genenga,
gauna kui gamanege la goiya.
4 Tere moni fausi bagu yo, olodo yo, su yo, adai aulagu. Tere fai-aita bagu
jala la toroba nigi bonade, adai kaiye nigagu.
5 Tere mata ete langa goyei mata bonade wonga wa, tere amugedu benou
lewagu, ‘Nere mata beha nomo fai-aita bagu nebere huwanyanege edo
foinga inyou.’
6 Ono wadenga, fai ete no huwanya foinga inyina waha no mata waha
langa yafei mata wonga wa, ariya tebere beele hilou waha, fai no waha langa
inyonbona. Onou wa, fai ete onouha uwau wonga wa, tebere beele waha ege
gidu tere tage bagu mayonbona.
7 Tere mata etenga wahanga la yafagu. Ono bonade tere da yaage bagu
dada nere tigide waha nyagu, taate bona, fai no haruwe te-tena waha nomo
agou no edola tonbona. Onou waha bona tere mata fere-fere la adai goyagu.
8 “Tere taon ete huwanya la goyadenga, nere hatigedu nebere mata langa
goidu da wese tagode waha elegagu.
9 Tere taon waha langa taura fai taura jigemu nagagu. Ono bonade beele
benou malalamudu lenigagu, ‘Itou nomo huuna langa yafou amina mai jugu
tigaha.’
10 Onou wa, tere taon ete huwanya langa goyadenga nere hatigedu nebere
mata langa goyegu uwa wonga wa, ariya tere goidu bonade taon waha nomo
jala langa oto bonade lewagu,
11 ‘Tebere taon beha nomo amuji afege langa fada waha wa ere utu boya
benou abitimu tigiya, tere fanyimu onou langa onoyaha wa nyabuluwou.
Onou bona tere isi dewagu. Itou nomo huuna langa yafou wa amina mai
jugu waha.’
12 Ji tere letigini, Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigei nomo fati
hangadawai langa, ou taon beha nomo fai-aita bagu la heigona wa, no ou
Sodom taonha fai-aita bagu la heigai wa feiya tuwou.”

Fai-aita bagu huwanyanege ubulu wegu uwa wa nere agenege gami bagu.

13 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Agetege gami bagu, tere Korasin taonha fai-
aita bagu. Tere Betsaida, agetege gami bagu. Fai ete no goidu dodokawou ji
tere gamatege langa tafene onou, Tair taon langa, Saidon taon la tafou wage
wa, nere nebere une bona aau togo nagagenga, nere edola huwanyanege
ubulu wagenga, augami kolos elege jiridu eeya amuji langa yafage.
14 Onou wa, Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigei nomo fati hangadawai
langa, ou tere langa heigona waha, ou nere Tair taon langa, Saidon taon
langa heigai waha feiyade nigou.
15 Onodu tere Kaperneam, tere isou tigogonga ha laluwa la manoya iiya
yo? Uwanga, uwa. Tere gai esene la, umou fai nebere haumu la minagu
ganga.”
16 Onodu bona Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Fai no tere tebere
beele isina waha, no yame beele isina. Ariya, fai no tere moge tigina waha,

no ji moge hina. Fai no ji moge hina waha, no Itou moge tuna, no ji huuru hiyainga mene.”

Nere fai 72 ege gidu mayane.

17 Iinga nere fai 72 Yesus huuru nigai waha, ege gidu maidu bode edega dewane. Onodu lewane, “Anyakaro, ere ne unyite la beele legeyenga, hauri inyaba fere ebere beele oojo waneha.”
18 Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Ji Satan ha laluwa awa tudu mebodu ganga biyai fililaiwou dorofe bolou ganga ure naha.
19 Tere isagu. Ji tere danga amina tigene, tere edo langa maangi bagu, aure malagu bagu fai inyabamu nigei nomo waha ilelu nigi bonade tebere hong-goro fai Satan, nomo danga oruwa feiya waguga. Dada ete ada inyabamu tigona.
20 Ariya, tere edega bonade benou adai lewagu, ‘Nere hauri inyaba ebere beele oojo wane.’ Uwa, Itou no tebere unyitege ha laluwa nomo buk la yerege tagai waha bonade edega wagu.”

Yesus no edega bona, Jijei Itou hilobainga tuwai.

21 Saini waha langa, Hauri Guuni no Yesus huwanya ono fuwainga edega wainga Yesus no benou lewai, “Jijei, ne ha laluwa bagu oula bagu nomo Anyakaro, ji ne hilobainga hinini, taate bona, ne dada beha nere fai isou bagu ninanege hilou bagu waha huwarimu nigidu fai magana mene-mene yafade dorofe wahanga abitimu nigene. Yo Jijei ne nage name gauwou wahanga oojodu ono wene.”
22 Onodu Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Yame Jijei no amina dada oruwanga ji owofe langa tafai. Onodu fai ete te no Idau bona ada isina, Umamu no nogonga isina. Onodu fai ete te no Umamu bona ada isina. Idau nogonga isina onodu idau nogo we, nomo Umamu fai abitimu nigai, nere wahanga Umamu bode iside.”
23 Nere disaipel nagenga Yesus ngate yafa bode, no ubuludu feele nigi bona lenigai, “Nere fai dada tere ure-ureya waha urede wa, nere dabu edega wode.
24 Ji tere letigini, amina nere profet baingaro, king baingaro, nere dada elebe tere ureya beha urei nomo ono wane wa, nere uregu uwa. Onodu nere beele elebe tere isiya beha isei nomo ono wane wa, nere isegu uwa.”

Yesus no Samariaha fai no Juda ete hoyo tuwai waha nomo aasa hayai.

25 Ariya, nuuni beele isou fai ete no jaidu bona Yesus wala-wala tu urei nomo bona isoki tuwai. “Isisi higigou fai, ji adadu onodu boni agefe auma gai-gai yafou waha toni?”
26 Ono wainga Yesus no isoki tuwai, “Taate beele no nuuni beele langa inyina? Ne adadu lelege naha?”
27 Ono wainga, nuuni beele isou fai no ege gidu benou letuwai, “ ‘Tere Itou ebere Anyakaro gau tuwagu. Tebere huwanyatege langa, anutege langa, dangatege langa, ninatege oruwa langa no gaude tuwagu. Onodu, ne nage boni gau hinina onounga, ilibane gane bonahe gaude nigau.’”
28 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ariya. Ne beele ege gidu tigini lenaha. Ne onou onodu bonahe agene auma yafou tau ganga.”
29 Ariya nuuni beele isou fai no Yesus fai waha isou hilou uwau adai tuwoga bona, no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Saini nuuni beele no yame illibafe bona lena waha, wa faiwei bona tigini lena?”

30 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Fai ete no
Jerusalem awadu bona golodu Jeriko taon minai. Ono gainga nere yebu
fai ila jala la huwaridu nomo dada oruwa ngau elegane, onodu no waridu
inyabamude tuwane. Nere onou onodu bode, nere golodu goyane. Ono
ganenga fai waha no jala langa inyai, no umona juguwai.
31 Ono gainga, saini wahanga la Pris ete no jala waha oojodu golodu minai.
No minidu bona fai waha uredu jala gisa langa feiya tudu golodu minai.
32 Ono gainga Liwai ete fere haumu wahanga la mai heigai, onodu no fai
waha uredu bona, no fere jala gisa langa feiya tudu golodu minai.
33 “Ono gainga Samariaha fai ete no jala golodu medu fai waha langa
heigai. No fai waha uredu, no bona aau danga bagu warai. 34 Ono wainga
no hinomu langa goidu bona, faronga wain bagu nomo ju langa ugana fudu
bona, dage fuwai. Onodu bona, no fai waha isou tudu bona nogo nomo donki
jaula langa tafa tuwai yafa gainga haudu pasindia jirigou mata ete langa
togoyai, onodu no oofade tuwai.
35 Ariya, inyiba ete langa no jirigou mata waha morou, moni silwa nga
tuwai. Onodu bona letuwai, ‘Ne fai beha oofade tuwau. Ono bonahe, ne
name moni ila ege no langa awa bonahe wonga, saini ji ege gidu mayoni la,
agou ege hinonboni.’ ”
36 Onodu Yesus no nuuni beele isou fai isoki tuwai, “Ne adadu isini? Nere
fai eei waha gama langa, faiwei no nere yebu fai owonege langa inyaba tai
waha, no gaude tuwai?”
37 Ono wainga, nuuni beele isou fai no lewai, “Fai no augami tuwainga
hoyo tuwai waha.” Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne goidu bonahe,
fanyimu onounga onowau.”

Yesus no Marta, Maria ngare neire mata langa yafai.

38 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu golodu goi bode, Yesus no matane ete
huwanya langa goyai. Aita ete no matane wahaha, nomo unyi Marta, no
Yesus haudu bona nomo mata langa goyai.
39 Marta no bemu ete bagu, nomo unyi Maria. Maria no mai Anyakaro
Yesus afo hugu langa yafa bona nomo beele aaguwai.
40 Ono gainga Marta no da dada haiya bona haruwe anyakaro te bona,
ninau baingaro isai. Onou waha bona, Marta no Yesus bagu goidu letuwai,
“Anyakaro, ji yame baabo no ji awa hiyaha, ji yagenga nyei nomo dada
haiyani. Ne waha boni ninate isei uwa yo? Ne letuwahenga maidu hoyo
hiyona.”
41 Ono wainga Anyakaro no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Marta, Marta,
ne ninate baingaro isi boni, dada baingaro boni aosoni.
42 Ne dada etenga bonahenga ninate isau. Dada beha Maria tona onona
waha, no dada hilobainga tigini, onou waha bona, no dada hilobainga tona
onona waha, ere adai karu tuwoya.”

11

Hauyawei nomo fanyimu.

1 Yesus no haumu ete langa hauya bona yafai. No hauya boro wainga
nomo disaipel ete letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne ere hauyawei nomo isisiwou
higau, amina Jon no nomo disaipel isisiwou nigai dorofe.”
2 Ono wainga Yesus no lenigai,
“Saini tere hauya bonade,
tere edo benou lewagu,

‘Jijei ne name
unyite edo guuni inyou. Ne name huuna langa yafou, mayou.
3 Onodu, fati oruwa ne do fati beha nomo da higau.
4 Onodu ne edo ebere une uulu hagau,
taate bona, nere ila une langa tafa higide waha,
ere uulu nagi-nagiya.
Onodu, ne wala-walawou awa nigahenga
ere la adai heigogu.’ ”

5 Onodu bona, Yesus no ege onou lenigai, “Tere gamatege langa tebereha ete no ilibumu ete bagu, no ooru gama langa goidu bona benou letuwona, ‘Baabo, ne beret eei hiyei nomo gau hina.
6 Ji yame ilibafe ete no jala la golo bona mai yame mata la heigaha. Ji no da tuwei nomo uwau.’
7 Ono wonga fai mata jauli huwanya la yafana wa no beele ege gidu benou le wonbona, ‘Ne ji haruwe adai hiyau. Mata jauli amina sesemunaha. Ji yame magana gane bagu ere amina jiriya. Onou waha boni, ji jaidu ne dada hinei nomo edo uwa.’
8 Ji tere le tigini, mata morou waha no jaidu nomo ilibumu dada bona tutu tuna waha tuwonbona. Ngalenga, no ilibafe hoyo tuni wou isi bona, benou ada ono wona. No hogonyi tuwonbona, ariya no ilibumu yaurenga wonga isidu no dada tuwona bona.
9 Onou waha boni ji tere letigini, tere hauya bonade Itou dada tigei nomo isoki tuwadenga, no tere tigonbona. Tere dada kuru bonade wonga, tere uragu ganga. Tere jauli kato-kato wadenga, Itou no tere helufa tagonbona.
10 Nere fai oruwa Itou hauya tude waha, nere dada elege-elegede. Fai no dada kuruna waha, no toroba-torobana. Onodu, fai no jauli kato-kato wona waha, Itou no jauli helufa fuwonbona.
11 “Ariya, tebereha ete nomo idau, no umamu hoowe bona isoki tuwonga, Umamu no maangi inyaba ete tedu tuwona yo? Uwa.
12 Oo, no teewe atu bona lewonga, no aure malagu ete tedu tuwona yo? Waha fere uwa.
13 Tere amenege gane, tere une baingaro tafa-tafaya, onoya wa, tere tebere magana dada hilobainga nigei nomo tere isideya. Onou waha bona, tere tigini onou isagu, Ametege ha laluwa langa yafana waha fai nere isoki tubode wonga, no Hauri Guuni nigei nomo edega wonbona.”

Nere lewane Yesus no Belsebul bagu haruwe tena iwane.

14 Yesus no hauri inyaba fai ete la inyi bona, fai wa hurau fosokomu fuwai waha so tuwai. Ono wainga, hauri inyaba waha fai wa awa tudu heige faga gainga, fai hurau fosokowai waha no beele hayai. Ono wainga, nere fai-aita waha uredu bode horoto wane.
15 Onodu fai ila lewane, “No hauri inyaba nebere mora bagu Belsebul, nomo danga langa hauri inyaba so nigi-nigina.”
16 Ono gainga nere fai ila Yesus wala-wala tuwei nomo bode, no dodokawou ete nani dorofe tafonga urei nomo isoki tuwane. Ono wonga nere waha uredu isodbode, no ngalenga Itou nomo haruwe tena.
17 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere nebere ninanege amina isai. Onodu bona no lenigai, “Nere fai kantri etengaha, foure ngadu wara wodere wa, ariya kantri waha no inyaba wonbona. Onounga, nere fai hugu etenga wahanga, nere gama la foure ngadu nere nage-nage wara wode wa, ariya nere bemubemu waha nebere yafou inyaba wonbona.

18 Ariya Satan no nomo gane, nere foure ngadu wara wode wa, no danga
adoha waha langa dada oofa nigona? Onodu tere leya, ji Belsebul nomo
danga langa hauri inyaba so nigini.
19 Onou wa ngalenga, Belsebul no ji hoyo higanga, hauri inyaba so nigou
wage, ariya faiwei no tebere gane hoyo nigi ganga, hauri inyaba so nigi-
nigide? Onou waha bona, tebere gane nere nage we abitimu tigodbode,
tebere beele waha no ngalenga uwa.
20 Ariya Itou no nogo we ji danga higanga hauri inyaba so nigini wonga,
tere edo isagu, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha no tere langa amina
mayaiha."
21 Onodu Yesus no lenigai, "Fai danga bagu ete no nomo oota kesebu
dada yaasudu bona, no nomo mata oofa dewona wa, no nomo dada oruwa
hilobainga inyonbona.
22 Ariya, fai ete no gai danga bagu, no maidu bona fai waha ngare waradu
feiya tuwona wa, no nomo ganya dada, oota kesebu dada, fai wa danga tugai
waha oruwa ngau elegonbona. Onodu no nomo dada orouwa nere fai ila
wese nagonbona.
23 "Fai no yame ilibafe uwa waha, no yame honggoro fai. Ariya, fai no
ji hoyo hidu fai-aita komomu nigei uwa waha, no nere so nigi ganga heige
hara-harade."

Hauri inyaba ege gidu mayaha.

24 Yesus no ege onou lenigai, "Saini hauri inyaba no fai ete awa tudu fagana
wa, no ha kara langa goidu bona houwe tafona bona haumu kuru-kuruna.
Saini no haumu hilou ete te ada ure bona wonga, no lewonbona, 'Ji ege gidu
boni yame mata amina yafene waha la goyonboni.'
25 No goidu bona mata no amina yafai waha urona wa, nere abiya kunudu
kaitedu bode, mujarimu wogunga inyi gonga uronbona.
26 Onou waha bona, no goidu bona ege hauri inyaba 7, nere fanyimu
inyaba onowei nomo no feiyade tuwou. Nere waha goidu bode, mata waha
huwanya langa yafodbode. Aminanga fai waha no inyaba yafai, ariya elebe
no gai inyaba dewonbona."

Fai ani nere edo edega dewodbode?

27 Yesus no saini fai-aita bagu toomaro yafa ganenga beele malalamudu
lewai. Ono wainga aita ete nere gama la yafai waha benou yauredu lewai,
"Aita ne bisi hinidu bona, eeme aare hinai waha no edo edega wona."
28 Ono wainga Yesus no benou lewai, "Hilobainga, ere benou lewei nomo,
fai nere Itou nomo beele isidu oojode waha, edo edega wode."

Nere fai ila Yesus dodokawou tafei nomo isoki tuwane.

29 Nere fai-aita bagu baingaro Yesus bagu mainga ganenga, no benou
lenigai, "Nere fai-aita bagu elebe saini beha nomo wa, nere fai-aita inyaba.
Nere ji Itou nomo haruwe teni waha abitimuwou dorofe dodokawou yo,
naani ete yo tafehenga urodbode yaurede. Ariya, nere naani ete ada
urodbode. Uwa. Nere naani etenga profet Jona nomo wahanga urodbode.
30 Amina Itou no Jona naani dorofe nere Ninive taonha fai-aita bagu urei
nomo abitimu nigai. Onou dorofenga, Itou no Fai Nomo Idau naani dorofe
nere fai-aita bagu elebe saini beha nomo waha abitimu nigonbona.
31 "Itou no fai-aita bagu kot la tafa nigei nomo fati hangadawai la, saut
ulateha kuin no kot la oto bona, nere fai-aita bagu saini elebe beha nomo
waha nebere onowou inyaba malalamudu lewonbona. Wa taate bona, kuin

waha no oula gai gisa mutu langa yafagai, no Solomon nomo isou hilobainga
waha malalamudu legonga, isona bonadu mayai. Ariya fai ete no tere
gamatege langa yafana wa, no Solomon tigini feiyade tuwou.
32 Saini Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigona la, nere Ninive fai-aita
bagu kot langa oto bode, nere saini elebe beha nomo fai-aita bagu nebere
onowou inyaba waha malalamudu lewodbode. Wa taate bode, Ninive nere
Jona beele lewainga isidu huwanyanege ubuluwai. Onou wa, fai ete elebe
belanga yafana waha no Jona tigini feiyade tuwou."

Gege gala nomo lala.

33 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Nere fai lama dugedu bode kabali yogode
mata huuna langa ada tafa-tafade, o baket huwanya langa ada tafa-tafade.
Uwa. Nere lama tewol ouwe langa tafagane, nere fai mata huwanya mai
bode, nere lama waha nomo lala ure-urede.
34 Name agene wa, name gete gala nomo lama dorofe. Name agene
hilobainga wonga wa, name gete galala oruwa edo wonbona. Ariya, ne
name agene inyaba wonga wa, ne name gete gala oruwa agugu wonbona.
35 Onou waha bona, ne oofa dewau. Gamaji lala ne huwanyate langa
inyina waha no agugu woga.
36 Ne name gete gala oruwa lala bagudu nomo ulate agugu uwau wonga
wa, ne name gete gala oruwa lala wonbona." No lama nomo rara agege tena
dorofe.

Nere Farisi nuuni beele isou fai bagu fanyimu inyaba ono-onode.

37 Yesus no beele malalamudu leboro wainga, Farisi ete no Yesus no ngare
da nyei nomo bona isoki tuwai. Ono wainga, no mata huwanya langa goidu
bona tewol langa yafai.
38 Ono wainga, Farisi waha no Yesus yaage bisei uwa goi da nyi bona yafa
gainga uredu, no ninau baingaro isai.
39 Ono wainga Anyakaro no letuwai, "Tere Farisi, tere haaya kap bagu
aula langa huge dedeya. Onoya wa, huwanyatege langa yebu fanyimu bagu,
fanyimu inyaba bagu bolo tigou.
40 Tere fai dabu tayou! Fai no dada malala langa ono bona, huwanyanege
langa ada rute ono-onona?
41 Onou waha bona, tere dada huwanya langa inyina waha fai dada bode
tutu nigina waha, hoyo nigagu. Ariya, tere onou ono bonade wonga, tere
tebere dada oruwa eege inyonbona.
42 "Onou wa tere Farisi, tere ure dewagu. Tere haga nomo sayori mene-
mene hako gala bagu oruwa fofoura 10 du boya, matau ulate Itou tutuya.
Ariya, tere onou ono borodu boya, iinga tere onowou tigini bagu, onowou
Itou gau tuwei nomo waha awa tutuya. Onou waha bona, tere onowou
hilobainga waha onowei nomo danga tafa bonade, nuuni beele ila fere adai
awa nigagu.
43 "Tere Farisi, tere ure dewagu. Tere bori mata huwanya langa, haumu
amugou langa tedu yafei nomo gau tigi-tigina, ono boya tere fai-aita bagu
komowou haumu langa, kaiye tigei nomo gaude tigi-tigina.
44 "Tere ure dewagu. Tere matmat oula gamu langa huwaridu inyi ganga,
nere fai ada isi bode jaula ouwe langa golo bode, Itou ago langa jijiga bagu
heige-heigede dorofe."
45 Ono wainga nuuni beele isou fai ete no beele waha isidu Yesus benou
letuwai, "Isisi higigou fai, saini ne Farisi beele onou lenigini la, ne ere fere
inyabamu higini."

46 Ono wainga Yesus no lewai, “Tere nuuni beele isou fai, tere fere ure
dewagu. Tere fanyimu onoya waha tere dada ou anyakaro bagu waha
elegedu, fai nigi geinga nere aulei nomo du, ababide dorofe. Onodu tere tage
nu owotege jirou ete te tafadu hoyo nigidu ou waha ada aule-auleya.
47 “Tere ure dewagu. Tere tebere asatege gane nere, profet dunege kote
wanenga umeru wane. Ono wane wa, tere profet waha nebere matmat kono
nagi-nagiya.
48 Fanyimu waha langa, tere fai abitimu nigiya wa, tebere asatege gane
nere fanyimu waha edo ono wane iya. Wa taate bona, tebere asatege gane
nere profet dunege kote wanenga umeru wane, tere nebere matmat kono
nagiya.
49 “Ariya, Itou nomo isou tigini hilobainga waha no onou lewaiha, ‘Ji nere
profet bagu, aposel bagu huuru nigehenga, fai nere waha bagu goyodbode,
ono wehenga nere fai waha nebereha ila inyabamu nigi bode dunege kote
wogunga umeru wodbode.’
50 Onou waha bona amina hugu warou la, Itou no oula tafai langa mai
elebe, nere fai profet dunege kote wanenga umeru wane waha, nomo eeya
oruwanga, nere fai-aita bagu saini elebe yafade beha nomo la inyi gonga
nere une waha nomo ou todbode.
51 Nere profet dunege kote wane, Abel langa hugu waridu mai Sekaraia
langa edowai. Sekaraia no eeya muru wari fugou alta bagu, Itou nomo
mata bagu gama langa dukote wanenga umai. Yo, ji letigini, fanyimu inyaba
oruwa nomo agou inyaba waha, nere fai-aita bagu saini elebe yafade beha
langa heigonbona.
52 “Tere nuuni beele isou fai, tere ure dewagu. Tere haumu goidu isou tei
nomo jauli hao nomo ki, tere faasidu kaiteye. Onodu tere tage haumu waha
langa goyei nomo awaya. Onodu saini nere fai-aita ila huwanya goidu isou
tode ono gane, tere nebere jala taa nagiya.”
53 Onodu Yesus no mata yafai waha awa tugainga, iinga nere nuuni beele
isou fai bagu, nere Farisi bagu, no bode huwanyanege inyaba dewainga,
isokiwou hogo fere-fere isoki tuwane.
54 Nere yaawa tuwogunga, no beele ete lenyabulu wonga, kot langa tafa
tuwei nomo bode ono wane.

12

Farisi nebere yaawawou fanyimu bonade ure dewagu.

1 Nere fai-aita bagu tausen baingaro mai komo wanenga, haumu bolo
dewai, onodu nere nage-nage afenege langa ilelu guruwei nomo edo langa.
Ono ganenga, Yesus no nomo disaipel amugedu beele malalamudu benou
lenigai, “Tere Farisi nebere yis bonade ure dewagu. Wa ji nere nebere
yaawawou fanyimu boni leni.
2 Dada oruwanga ngarawou inyina waha, malala heigonbona. Ono gonga,
huwari beele oruwanga nere fai isodbode.
3 Onou waha bona, beele oruwanga tere agugu langa leya waha, nere
fai-aita bagu hoonga la isodbode. Beele oruwanga tere mata huwanya
langa yayaji guruya waha, nere mata ouwe langa oto bode, fai-aita bagu
malalamudu lenigodbode.”

Fai no Itou bonanga umugona.

4 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Yame ilibafe gane, ji tere benou letigini.
Nere fai tebere getege galanga, dukote ganenga umena waha bonade adai
umugagu, onodu iinga gonga nere ege dada ete ada ono wode.
5 Ariya ji tere faiwei tigini umuge tuwagu ganga waha, foomudu letigon
boni. Tere Itou umuge tuwagu. Itou no fai dukote wonga umonga, no fai
waha tedu bona eeya ha langa aya tuwei nomo danga bagu. Ji ngalenga
letigini, tere Itou bonadenga umugagu.
6 “Tere isiya, nere fai neei mene-mene 5, 2-toya langa ejiya-ejiyade. Onode
wa Itou no neei mene-mene waha nebereha ete bona ago ada dige-digena.
7 Onodu fere, no tere tebere tawatege gala, moratege langa oruwanga
lelege boro tagaiha, no tere bona tigini isidena, waha bona tere adai umu-
gagu. Tere neei mene-mene baingaro feiya nigou.”

Ere Yesus nomo fai-aita bagu yafaya waha lewei nomo adai mayau higou.

8 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lenigai, “Ji tere letigini, fai ete no fai-aita bagu
onou lenigonbona, no ji yame fai yafana, ono wonga Fai Nomo Idau fere Itou
nomo ensel lenigonbona, fai waha no ji yage yame.
9 Onou dorofenga, fai no nere fai-aita bagu onou lenigonbona, no ji yame
ganeha fai uwa, ono wonga, ji fere Itou nomo ensel lenigoni wa, no yame
uwa.
10 “Fai no Fai Nomo Idau beele inyaba letuwona wa, Itou no nomo une uulu
fuwonbona. Ariya fai no Hauri Guuni beele inyaba le tuwona wa, Itou no
une waha ada uulu fuwona.
11 “Saini nere hatigedu bode, bori mata la yo, gabman agenege la yo, fai
unyinege bagu langa hatigedu goyo gunga wa, tere umuge bonade ninatege
baingaro benou adai isagu, ‘Ere beele ege gidu adadu lenigoya?’ Ere taate
beele lewoya?
12 Tigini saini wahanga la, Hauri Guuni no beele malalamudu lewei nomo
abitimu tigona bona.”

Fai moni bagu no dabu tayou fanyimu onowai waha nomo muuji beele.

13 Nere fai-aita toomaro waha gamanege langa, fai ete no Yesus benou
letuwai, “Isisi higigou fai, ji yame baabo ngare eire amere umaiha. Waha
bona ne yame baabo letuwahenga dada eire amere awai waha haawedu
bona, ji ulate hiyei nomo gau hina.”
14 Ono wainga Yesus no isoki tuwai, “Adadu? Faiwei no teire jas dorofe
heigedu bona, teire dada haawe tarei nomo bona hangada hiyai?”
15 Onodu bona no fai-aita bagu lenigai, “Tere urede bonade oofa dewagu.
Tere gamaji dada hogo fere-fere elegei nomo bonade agetege waroga. Ne
edo nage name dada baingaro bagu, name dada baingaro waha la, ne agene
auma yafou ada tau.”
16 Onodu Yesus no muuji beele ete benou lenigai, “Moni fai ete waha, nomo
haga langa da hilou baingaro heigai.
17 Ono wainga fai waha no ninau benou isai, ‘Ji elebe adadu onowon boni?
Ji yame da oruwanga komomudu, logosiwei nomo mata uwau.’
18 Onodu bona no lewai, ‘Ji benou ono woni rute. Yame mata dada
oruwanga koresedu boni, mata aroro tawon boni. Onodu boni ji yame wit
bagu, yame dada hilou-hilou oruwanga, elege komomudu boni, mata waha
langa logosiwon boni.
19 Onodu ji yage boni benou lewon boni, ji fai heigenaha. Ji yame dada
hilobainga inyi gonga, haga orei baingaro goyonbona. Ono gonga, ji houwe
tafadu yafa boni, saini oruwa da anyakaro aji boni, edega boni yafon boni.’

20 Ono wainga Itou no onou letuwai, ‘Ne fai dabu tayou tigini. Elebe ooru
behanga la ne umau ganga. Ono wahenga dada oruwanga ne haiya wene
otona waha, faiwei elegona?’ ”
21 Ono wainga Yesus no lewai, “Dada benou waha, fai nere nage nebere
dada baingaro komomude la heigonbona. Onode wa, nere Itou ago langa
dadanege uwau yafade.”

Aooso boya ninage baingaro elegou nomo fanyimu.

22 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel onou lenigai, “Ji tere onou letigini, tere
muuji beele waha isidu, tere tebere yafou bonade ninatege baingaro isidu,
benou adai lewagu, ‘Ere taate nyoya?’ Onodu tere tebere getege gala boya
ninatege isidu benou adai lewagu, ‘Ere taate ogola tagu woya?’
23 Agege auma yafou no da nyou langanga uwa. Gege gala no ogola dada
feiya tuwou.
24 Tere kaloga bonade ninatege isagu. Nere da ada tau-taude, da ada
komomu-komomude. Nere da mata uwau, nere dada logosiwei nomo fere
mata uwau, Itou no nere da nigi-nigina. Ariya, tere fai-aita bagu neei feiyade
nigou.
25 Ariya tebereha ete no yafa dewei nomo jala bona ninau baingaro isona
waha langa, no nomo ago auma yafou ege menenga turi wona rute? Edo
uwanga uwa.
26 Onou wa, tere dada menakele onouha onowei nomo edo uwa waha, tere
taate boya dada fere-fere boya ninatege baingaro isiya?
27 “Tere kooko adadu heigede waha nerige dewagu. Nere haruwe danga
ada tede. Nere ogola ada ati-atide. Onou wa ji tere letigini, amina King
Solomon no nomo mujari oruwa hilou-hilou mujarigai. Ariya kooko beha
nebere mugari hilobainga waha Solomon nomo mujari feiya tuwou.
28 Ariya elebe jiigu dada kejiwe otode beha, iranga la fai karudu eeya
langa ayaru wodbode. Ariya, jiigu ewe onouha waha, Itou no mujarimu-
mujarimuna. Onou waha bona, tere fai-aita bagu huwanyatege ngalen-
gawou menakele bagu, tere edo onou isi dewagu ganga, Itou no tere fere
mugari tigonbona.
29 Onou waha bona, tere aooso bonade benou adai lewagu, ere taate da
nyoya yo, taate yaage nyoya yo, ibonade ninatege baingaro adai isagu.
30 Nere fai-aita bagu oula beha nomo oruwanga, nere dada waha
torobawei nomo bode, ninanege baingaro isi-iside. Onou wa, tere tebere
Ametege no amina isi tigaha, tere dada waha elegagu ganga.
31 Onou bona tere Itou awa tuwadenga tebere king yafei nomo ninatege
isagu. Ono wadenga, no tere dada waha fere tigonbona.”

Dada hilobainga komomuwei nomo fanyimu.

32 Yesus no ege onou lenigai, “Tere sipsip bainga uwa, tere adai umugagu.
Tere tebere Ametege no tebere king yafa bona, no tere nomo huuna langa
yafou tigei nomo bona amina lewaiha.
33 Tere fai awa nigadenga, tebere dada oruwanga ejiya wogunga, moni
waha nere fai dada tutu nigina waha nigagu. Tere moni fausi ada inyaba
wona waha taagu, onodu tebere dada hilou-hilou ha laluwa langa komomu
wagu. Ha laluwa langa dada ada huwari-huwaride, yebu fai ada elege-
elegede, mugumugu fere dada ada inyabamu-inyabamude.
34 Haumu tere tebere dada hilou-hilou otode, haumu wahanga la tere
tebere gauwou fere walanga inyonbona.”

Haruwe magana hilobainga nere haiyadu yafa-yafade.

35 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Tere tebere ogola tutumudu, leeti
tagudu lama dugedu haiyadu yafagu.
36 Tere fai nebere fai anyakaro no fai-aita ngare te guruwou da ajou
anyakaro awadu bona, ege gidu mai ganga itari tude dorofe yafagu. No
maidu bona jauli kato-kato wonga, nere jauli fasayadu helufa fuwodbode.
37 Ariya, nere haruwe magana agore jiri wegu uwa inyi gonga, nebere fai
anyakaro no mai nerigona wa, nere edo edega wode. Ji ngalenga letigini,
fai anyakaro no nogo ogola tutumudu, leeti tagudu bona, tewol langa yafei
nomo bona lenigonbona. Onodu no nogo we maidu da nigonbona.
38 Ariya, fai anyakaro no ooru jege yo, teewe hu bona wari gonga yo, maidu
bona haruwe magana agore jiri wegu uwa inyi gonga nerigona wa, nere edo
edega wode.
39 “Ariya, tere dada beha bonade ninategе isagu. Mata morou no saini
ada gonga yebu fai no nomo mata langa mayonbona waha no amugedu isei
mata wonga wa, no yebu fai waha ada awa tuwonga maidu bona nomo mata
koraidu huwanya goyona.
40 Onou dorofenga, tere fere haiya wagu. Fai Nomo Idau no saini ete langa
tere ada isi gadenga no mayonbona.”

Haruwe magana hilobainga bagu haruwe magana inyaba bagu nebere muuji beele.

41 Pita no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro, ne muuji beele lenaha beha,
erenga boni lenaha yo, uwa, ne fai oruwanga boni lenaha?”
42 Ono wainga Anyakaro no letuwai, “Hoobu magana adeha no ninau
hilobainga bagu haruwe te dedena? Anyakaro no hoobu onouha waha
nomo haruwe magana oofa fuwei nomo bona, hangada tuwonbona, onodu
no saini anyakaro hangadawai la, da wese nagonbona.
43 Haruwe magana onouha waha saini no nomo fai anyakaro nomo
haruwe te fugonga, no ege gidu mai urona la no edo edega dewona.
44 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai anyakaro no haruwe magana waha hangada
tuwonga, no nomo dada oruwa oofa fuwonbona.
45 Ariya, haruwe magana waha no nomo huwanya la benou isei mata
wona, ‘Yame fai anyakaro no fasadu ada mayona idu bona,’ haruwe magana
ila bagu haruwe aita ila bagu narige bona da nyi bona, yaage nyidu sipak
bona, golo gonga,
46 fati ete no haiyawei uwa saini no isei uwa langa, fai anyakaro no ege
gidu mayonbona. Onodu haruwe magana waha inyabamude tudu bona,
haudu togoi nere fai fetogou yafade waha bagu tafa tuwonbona.
47 “Haruwe magana no nomo fai anyakaro nomo gauwou oruwa, no isina,
ariya no dada haiyawei uwa, onodu no nomo fai anyakaro nomo gauwou
oojowei uwa. Waha bona, fai anyakaro no haruwe magana waha danga
bagu gula tuwonbona.
48 Ariya, haruwe magana waha no nomo fai anyakaro nomo gauwou ada
isina bona, no fanyimu gula tuwei nomo edo langa ono waha, wa nomo fai
anyakaro no danga bagu ada gula tuwona. Nere fai dada baingaro elegede
waha, nere agou ege baingaro giimu wodbode. Ariya fai-aita bagu nere fai
ete owo langa dada baingaro tafa bode wonga, ariya nere ege agou baingaro
nigei nomo letuwodbode.”

Yesus no fai-aita bagu fofourawei nomo bona mai.

49 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Ji oula langa eeya ayawei nomo meene, eeya
beha no fasadu lalawei nomo gau deni.
50 Ji yaage bisou hogo fere ete tonboni. Elebe ji tei uwa inyina, onou waha
bona, ji huwanyafe tigini ou dena.
51 Gamaji tere ninategе isagu ganga, ji oula langa oota oruwa usumuwei
nomo boni meene. Uwa. Ji tere letigini, ji nere fai-aita bagu fofoura nigei
nomo boni meene.
52 Elebe bagu iinga huunta langa fere, nere baabo gane 5, nere mata etenga
la yafei mata wode wa, nere foure nga wodbode. Onodu nere eei waha
nere nga waha honggoro nirodbode, nere nga waha nere eei waha honggoro
nigodbode.
53 Nere fourodbode, umamu no idau honggoro tuwonbona, idau no
umamu honggoro tuwonbona. Ariya anya no mago honggoro tuwonbona,
mago no anya honggoro tuwonbona. Fai ete buyumu aita honggoro tuwon-
bona, buyumu aita no au nomo anya honggoro tuwonbona.”

Fai nere dada heigena waha nomo hugu isegu uwa.

54 Yesus no nere fai-aita toomaro benou lenigai, “Tere agao ulate hoonga
minou langa heige ganga uredu fasadu onou leleya, ‘Yaage mona onona.’
Ono geyenga ngalenga tigini, yaage memena.
55 Onodu tere jagui danga bagu ulate saot nomo mai ganga uredu leleya,
‘Hoonga elebe ngaasu kuru wonbona iya.’ Ono geyenga ngalenga tigini,
hoonga danga bagu oto-otona.
56 Tere yaawagou fai, tere oula taene bagu langa dada heigede waha,
haawe nigei nomo isi dedeya. Onoya wa, tere taate boya elebe saini beha
nomo onowou heigena waha, ada haawe ya?”

Ne fai kot langa tafa hinona onona waha ngare beele tiginimu waru.

57 Yesus no ege onou lenigai, “Tere taate boya tere tage ninategе ada
isidedu, taate onowou no tigini waha ada haawe ya?
58 Ariya fai ete no kot langa tafa hinonga, tere golodu, kot haumu la mani
bonadere, ne no ngare beele tiginimuwei nomo onowau. Gamaji no kuse
hinidu jas langa goyoga, ono wonga jas no polis owonege la tafa hinoga, polis
nere hainedu dagou mata langa tani hinoguga.
59 Ji ne ngalenga lehinini, ne dagou mata langa yafa bonahe moni haawe
hanane waha oruwa ejiya wahenga edo wonbona.”

13

Fai no huwanya ubuluwei uwa waha, no yaae wonbona.

1 Yesus no beele malalamudu le borowainga, ariya fai ila nere Pailot no
nomo oota fai lenigainga, Galiliha fai ila Itou eeya muru wari fuwei nomo
fati langa, dunege kote wanenga nebere ganenege feudu, toota nomo kaafa
yaula langa feuwai. Waha nomo aasa Yesus hai fuwane.
2 Nere onou hai fuwanenga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Tere
benou rute isiya, nere Galili fai waha nere Galili fai ila oruwa feiya nigidu
une baingaro tafane, hugu waha bona nere la dada inyaba waha heigai iya
yo?
3 Gai uwanga uwa. Ji tere ngalenga letigni, tere huwanyatege ubulu wegu
uwa wonga, dada onouhanga tere oruwanga la heigonbona.
4 Nere fai 18 waha, amina Siloam mata ufaro koudu me ilei nigainga
umeru wane waha, nebere une nere fai fereha Jerusalem langa yafade waha
nebere une feiya nigou iya yo?

5 Gai uwanga uwa. Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere huwanyatege ubulu wegu
uwa wonga, dada onou onounga, tere oruwanga la heigonbona.”

Nauge hilou heigei uwa waha nomo muuji beele.

6 Ariya, Yesus no muuji beele ete benou malalamudu lewai, “Fai ete no
nomo wain haga la nauge fik ete tawai, iinga gainga, no fik nauge waha
nomo hilou kurudu mayai. Ariya hilou ete te walanga inyi gainga urei uwa.
7 Ono wainga no maidu bona haga waha nomo haruwe fai benou letuwai,
‘Ne isau. Elebe haga orei eei oruwa ji fik nauge beha nomo hilou kuru boni
mainaha, no hilou heigei uwa, onou bona ne nauge beha laudu kaitau. Taate
bona no ewe oto bona oula nomo laluwa usumuna?’
8 Ono wainga haruwe fai wa no ege gidu benou letuwai, ‘Fai Anyakaro,
edo awa tuwahenga haga orei etenga behanga ege oto wonga. Ji oula, nauge
waha hugu la konodu boni, bulumakao hewenege tamai logosi wonboni.
9 Ono wehenga, no haga orei ete la hilou edo heigona rute. Uwa wonga, ne
edo laudu kaitau.’ ”

Bori nomo fati langa, Yesus no aita ete jigemu tuwai.

10 Bori nomo fati langa, Yesus no fai-aita bagu bori mata ete huwanya
langa beele lenigai.
11 Ono gainga aita ete no yafai, no hauri inyaba ete no la inyai, ono bona no
aita waha haga orei 18 oruwa taura tungawai. Onou waha bona, aita waha
nomo muju kara no tiginidu otowei nomo edo uwa.
12 Yesus no aita waha uredu bona, yaure tuwainga mayainga benou
letuwai, “Aita, ji name taura jigemu boro haninaha.”
13 Onodu bona, no owo aita waha jaula langa tafainga, fasayadu onou no
tiginidu oto bona Itou unyi isouwai.
14 Ono wainga bori mata waha nomo mora bagu no Yesus bona houmu
mayai, taate bona, no bori nomo fati langa aita waha jigemu tuwai bona.
Onodu mora bagu no fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, “Haruwe tei nomo fati 6
oruwa. Onou waha bona, tere fai no tebere taura uwamu tagei nomo wonga
wa, tere haruwe fati langa mayagu. Tere fai tebere taura uwamu tagei nomo
bonade, bori nomo fati langa adai isoki nigagu.”
15 Ariya ono wainga, Anyakaro no nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwai,
“Tere yaawagou fai. Tere tebere beele bagu tere tebere fanyitege bagu hogo
etenga uwa. Tere bori nomo fati langa, tere oruwa bulumakao nebere mata
langa goidu boya, tebere bulumakao bagu, donki bagu, maalu futu nigidu,
yaage nyei nomo hanigedu mini-miniya.
16 Onou wa, aita beha no Abraham nomo mago ete. Satan no haga orei 18
oruwa, no dage tuwai. Onou waha, adadu? Ji dada no dage tuwai waha, bori
nomo fati langa futu fuwei nomo edo uwa yo?”
17 No onou lewainga, nomo honggoro fai nere mayaude nigai. Ono
ganenga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga no dada oruwa hilobainga tigini
onowai waha bode edega wane.

Mastet fatu nomo muuji beele.

18 Ariya, Yesus no beele ege benou lenigai, “Itou nomo huuna langa yafou
waha no taate dada dorofe? Ji muuji beele adoha waha lewoni?
19 No sayori ete, nere mastet ide, waha nomo fatu dorofe. Fai ete, no mastet
fatu tedu bona, no nomo haga langa tawai. Ono wainga, iinga mastet no
anyakarodu bona nauge dorofe heigai. Ono wainga, neei nere maidu bode,
nomo tuwa langa nebere tomu tafane.”

Yis nomo muuji beele.

20 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Ji Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha nomo
muuji beele adoha lewoni?
21 No yis dorofe. Aita ete no yis waha tedu bona dram anyakaro
falawa bgau waha ubulumuwai. Ono wainga, iinga falaua waha oruwanga
ngasagai.”

Tere jauli arasae menakele langa goyagu nomo.

22 Ariya, Yesus no Jerusalem jala langa golodu bona goyai. No matane la
bagu, taon la bagu goidu fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigai.
23 Ono gainga, fai ete no benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, Itou no fai etenga-
etenga rute ege gidu hanigon bona?” Ono wainga, Yesus no onou lenigai,
24 “Tere jauli menakele huwaya la goyei nomo danga tafagu. Ji tere letigini,
fai baingaro goyei nomo ono wodbode, wa nere edo uwa.
25 Iinga gonga, mata morou no jaidu bona, mata nomo jauli arasai sesemu
wonbona. Ono wonga, tere maidu, malala langa oto bonade, jauli arasai
kato-kato bonade benou yauragu ganga, ‘Anyakaro, jauli helufa hagau.’ Ono
wadenga, no beele ege gidu benou letigon bona, ‘Ji tere ada isi tigini. Tere ha
adiha.’
26 Ono wonga, tere benou letuwagu ganga, ‘Ere ne gaara da nyi boya, yaage
nyeyeha, ne ere ebere jala langa oto boni, isisiwou higene.’
27 Ono wagu wa, no tere benou letigonbona, ‘Ji tere boni ada isini, tere fai
ha adiha. Tere fai fanyimu inyaba onogou, tere oruwa belaha sina wagu.’
28 Abraham wonga, Aisak wonga, Jekop wonga, nere profet oruwanga
Itou nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya langa yafa gogunga nerigagu ganga,
ariya tere tage nu so tigogunga malala la yafagu ganga. Onodu mere bonade,
matege gidodo wagu ganga.
29 Ariya, nere fai-aita bagu nere nebere kantri ulate hoonga mayou langa,
ulate hoonga minou langa, ulate not langa, ulate saot langaha, nere nebere
kantri awadu bode mai Itou nomo yafou huuna langa waha da nyou langa
yafodbode.
30 Ariya isagu. Nere fai ila elebe gai huunta tigini yafade waha, nere
amugou heigodbode. Ariya nere fai ila elebe amugou yafade waha, nere gai
huunta yafodbode.”

Yesus no Jerusalem bona aau warai.

31 Saini waha langa tigini, Farisi ila maidu bode Yesus benou letuwane,
“Herot ne dute kote wona onona, ne haumu beha awadu bonahe, haumu
fere langa goyau.”
32 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere goidu bonade, gauna kui
inyaba waha benou letuwagu, ‘Isau. Elebe ira bagu, ji hauri inyaba so nigi
boni, nere taura fai, taura jigemu nagon boni. Onodu boni, fati eei langa ji
yame haruwe usumu wonboni.’
33 Ariya elebe bagu, ira, bagu, arafia bagu ji golodu goyon boni. Taate
bona, profet no matane fere langa yafa gonga adai dukote wogu. Uwa. Nere
Jerusalem langanga dukote wode.
34 “Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ne profet dunege kote genenga umeru-umerude,
onodu ne fai Itou ne bagu huuru nigi ganga mai gane hanigedu, dunege
kotewei nomo boni megebu ayaru nagi-nagini. Ji saini baingaro ne name
magana komomu nigoni ononi, teewe anya nomo magana hadimu langa
kuromu nigina dorofe, ariya tere awa-awaya.

35 Onou waha bona, tere isagu. Elebe tere tebere matane inyabadu bona,
ewenga inyonbona. Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere ji ege ada yeriyagu ganga,
goi saini tere lewagu ganga, ‘Fai beha Anyakaro unyi langa maha, Itou no
edo figini tuwonbona!’ ”

14

Yesus no fai ete gogala ngasagai waha jigemu tuwai.

1 Bori nomo fati ete la, Yesus no Farisi nebere mora bagu ete nomo mata la
goidu bona da nyai. Ono gainga nere oofade tuwane.
2 Ono gainga, fai ete no gogala gai nga sage dewou, no Yesus hinemu langa
yafai.
3 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha uredu bona, no nuuni beele isou fai bagu,
nere Farisi bagu isoki nigai, “Ere bori nomo fati langa taura fai jigemu nigei
nomo edo yo, uwa?”
4 Ono wainga, nere huranege fosokodu beele ete gidu letuwegu uwa. Ono
wanenga, no fai haudu nomo taura jigemu tudu bona, huuru tuwainga
goyai.
5 Onodu bona, no benou lenigai, “Tebereha ete no nomo idau yo, nomo
bulumakao yo, Bori nomo fati langa mebodudu, yaage u-u langa minonga
uredu, no fasadu la isou tuwonga ouwe langa mayona yo, uwa?”
6 Ono wainga nere beele waha ege gidu letuwei nomo edo uwa.

Yesus no fai unyi esenemuwei nomo lewai.

7 Yesus no nere fai da waha nyode mayanenga nerigai wa, nere maidu
bode sia amugou wahanga langa yafode ono wane. Ono wanenga, no muuji
beele ete benou lenigai.
8 “Saini fai ete no nere fai-aita ngare te guruwou da ajou anyakaro langa
goyei nomo bona yaure hinei mata wonga, ne goidu bonahe sia amugou
langa adai yafau. Gamaji sia waha fai ete no unyi anyakaro bagu, no ne
unyite feiyawou waha nomo hangada fuwoguga.
9 Ono wahenga iinga, fai no yaure hinanaga goi naha waha maidu bona
lehinonbona, ‘Ne sia amugou waha, fai waha tuwau.’ Onou lehinonga, ne
mayau danga bagu hini gonga, minidu haumu gai huunta la yafau ganga.
10 Onou waha bona fai ete no, ne da nyei nomo yaure hinonga goi bonahe
wonga wa, ne goidu haumu gai huunta la yafau. Ne onou ono wahenga,
fai ne yaure hinanga goi naha waha maidu lehinonbona, ‘Baabo, ne maidu
bonahe sia amugou langa yafau.’ No onou ono wonga, ne fai da gaara nyi
boya yafaya waha oruwa agenege langa unyite anyakaro tau ganga.
11 Fai no nogo nomo unyi isouna waha Itou no unyi esenemu fuwonbona.
Ono gonga fai no nogo unyi esenemuna waha, Itou no unyi isou wonga ouwe
manonbona.”

Ere fai dada ege agou gidu higei nomo edo uwa waha hilobainga tafa nigei nomo.

12 Ariya, Yesus no fai da nyou waha langa yaure tuwainga mayai waha
letuwai, “Ne da ajou ete heigemuwei mata bonahe wonga wa, ne name
ilibane gane bagu, baine gane bagu, name olobete mutu etenga bagu, nere
name matane etenga moni baingaro bagu waha, adai yaure nigau. Gamaji
iinga huunta la, nere yaure hinogonga, ne goi nebere mata langa da nyauga.
Ono wahenga, nere name da agou hinoguga.

13 Uwa. Ne da ajou anyakaro heigemuwei mata bonahe wonga wa, ne fai
dadanege uwau bagu, fai genege gala inyaba bagu, fai afenege inyaba bagu,
fai agenege fosokowou bagu, waha yaure nigau.
14 Nere fai onouha waha, nere ege name da agou hinei nomo edo uwa.
Onou waha bona, ne edo edegawau, taate bona, iinga gonga, Itou no ne name
da waha agou ege gidu hinonbona, saini nere fai tigini waha, ege matmat
langa gidu jai gogunga."

Da ajou anyakaro waha nomo muuji beele.

15 Fai nebereha ete no Yesus ngare yafadu da nyare waha no beele waha
isidu bona, Yesus benou letuwai, "Nere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo huuna langa
yafou waha huwanya langa yafadu da nyode waha, nere edo edega wode."
16 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha letuwai, "Fai ete no da ajou anyakaro
heigemu wonbona waha bona, no fai baingaro ajou waha la mayei nomo
bona yaure nigai.
17 Ariya, no fati hangadawai la, da ajou anyakaro waha heigemudu, no
nomo haruwe magana huuru tuwainga, nere fai no amina yaure nigai waha
nerigedu, benou lenigei nomo bona goyai, 'Tere mayagu, dada oruwanga
haiya boro waha inyina.'
18 Ono wainga nere fai waha oruwanga, ajou waha la ada goyoboya wane.
Fai ete no letuwai, 'Ji haga ete amina ejiyanaha, onou waha boni, ji goi haga
waha uron boni, agene gami ji ada mayoni.'
19 Ono gainga ete letuwai, 'Ji bulumakao 10, yame haruwe te hayei nomo
boni ejiyanaha, onou waha boni, ji goidu haruwe abitimu nigi uronboni,
agene gami, ji ada goyoni.'
20 Ono gainga, fai ete letuwai, 'Ji iingabe aita tenaha, onou waha boni ji ada
goyoni.'
21 "Ariya, haruwe magana nebere beele waha elegedu, ege gidu nomo fai
anyakaro bagu goyai. Ono wainga saini fai anyakaro no beele waha isidu
bona, no houmu danga bagu mayainga, no nomo haruwe magana benou
letuwai, 'Ne fasadu taon beha nomo jala anyaroro la bagu, jala mene-mene
oruwanga la goidu bonahe, nere fai dadanege uwau waha, nere fai genege
gala inyaba waha, nere fai agenege fosokowou waha, nere fai afenege
lalekawou waha oruwa hani gahenga, yame mata huwanya la mayagu
tuwai.'
22 "Ono wainga, haruwe magana waha no onou ono borodu bona letuwai,
'Fai anyakaro, ji ne lenaha onou amina ono borenaha, ononaha wa, mata
bolowei uwa inyina.'
23 Ono wainga, "Fai anyakaro nomo haruwe magana benou letuwai, 'Ne
taon awa tudu, jala anyaroro oruwa goidu haga nomo orei oojo bonahe, nere
fai-aita nerigedu beele danga bagu yame da la mayei nomo bonahe lenigau.
Ji yame mata fai bolowei nomo boni gau hina.
24 Ji tere letigini, nere fai oruwanga ji aminanga yaure nigene waha, nere
yame da matau menakele mene ete, adanga ada tode.' "

Fai no amugedu ninau isi dedu bona Yesus oojo tuwona.

25 Nere fai-aita toomaro Yesus ngate golo bode no ubuludu benou lenigai,
26 "Fai no ji bagu mayei mata bona, no nomo umamu bona anya bona oya
bona nere magana bagu, bemu gane bagu, ogobumu gane bagu, onodu no
nogo nomo yafou la fere, honggorowou uwau wonga wa, no ji yame disaipel
yafei nomo edo uwa.

27 Onodu, fai no nomo nauge abalakawou auledu ji ada oojo hina waha,
no ji yame disaipel yafei nomo edo uwa.
28 “Onou wa, tebereha ete no mata ete nere fai jiri bode, nomo dada edola
oofa fuwei nomo tau bona wonga, amugedu no yafadu bona, mata waha
tawei nomo moni agonyi waha bona ninau isi dewonbona. No isonbona,
nomo moni waha edola mata waha usumu wona yo, uwa.
29 No amugedu onou onowei uwa la simen tafadu mata waha ada
usumuwei mata bona wonga, nere fai oruwanga uredu bode, fai waha
memesi beele letuwodbode.
30 Nere lewodbode, ‘Fai mata jaimuwai waha no usumuwei nomo edo
uwa.’
31 “Onounga, king ete no goi king ete ngare wara wodere wonga, no nga-
sunga la yafadu ninau isidedu bona. No nogo nomo oota fai 10-tausenenga
rute, ono ganga king ete no oota fai 20-tausen baguru maina. Onou waha
bona, no amugedu isidedu bona, no king waha ngare waradu bodere, no
edola so tuwona yo, uwa?
32 Ariya, no ninau isona wa no edo uwa, waha bona saini no nomo
honggoro fai baae langa yafa gogunga, no fai ila huuru nigonga no bagu
goidu bode, oota waha usumuwei nomo bode beele ngado urodbode.
33 “Onou dorofenga, tebereha ete no nomo dada oruwanga moge nigei
uwa wonga wa, no ji yame disaipel yafei nomo edo uwa.”

Yesus no sol iisa uwau nomo muuji beele lewai.

34 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Sol no dada hilobainga. Onou wa, sol
no nomo iisa usuwonga, ere adadu ono wedenga sol waha no ege hilobainga
heigona?
35 Sol onouha waha da haga langa heigena waha hoyo tuwei nomo edo
uwa. Onodu ere bulumakao hewenege bagu ubulumudu, haga langa tafei
nomo edo uwa. Ere ewe onou elege ayaru-ayaruya. Fai no agokuli bagu
waha no beele beha isona.”

15

Sipsip huwariwai nomo muuji beele.

1 Nere takis tegou fai bagu, nere une fai bagu, Yesus nomo beele aaguwei
nomo bode, hinomu la mayane.
2 Ono wanenga, nere Farisi bagu, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, honggoro
bode benou lewane, “Fai beha une tafagou fai bagu da gaara nyi-nyide.”
3 Ono wanenga, Yesus no muuji beele beha lenigai,
4 “Fai ete tere gama la no nomo sipsip 100, ariya ete huwariwei mata
wonga, no sipsip 99 waha awa nigonga da nyi bode haumu ete la golo
gogunga, no etenga huwariwai waha kurudu goi toroba dunga awonbona.
5 Saini no sipsip waha torobadu bona, no isoudu te boila la inyemu tudu
edega bona auledu matane gidu goyonbona.
6 Saini no nomo mata langa heigedu bona, no nomo ilibumu gane bagu,
nomo matane etenga bagu, yaure nigonga mai komo wogunga lenigonbona,
‘Tere ji ngate edegawei nomo! Ji yame sipsip ete huwariwai waha kurudu
amina torobanaha.’ ”
7 Onodu bona, Yesus no lewai, “Ji tere ngalenga letingi, edegawou ono-
hanga ha laluwa la heige-heigena, saini une fai ete no huwanya ubuluna la.
Ngalenga, nere fai 99, nere huwanyanege ubuluwei nomo haruwe uwau, wa
nere aminaha tigini yafa gane maina, waha bode edega-edegade. Onou wa,

une fai ete no huwanya ubuluwei mata wonga, edegawou anyakaro heige-
heigena.”

Moni huwariwai waha nomo muuji beele.

8 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lenigai, “Aita ete no nomo moni wan kina waha
10 oruwa, ete mata la huwariwei mata wonga, no adadu ono wonbona? No
lama dugedu, mata abiya kunu bona igeidedu kurudu goi torobadu tonbona.
9 Saini no moni huwariwai waha ege torobadu tona la, no nomo ilibumu
gane bagu, nomo matane etenga bagu, yaure nigonga mai komo wogunga
no lenigonbona, ‘Tere ji ngate edega woboya! Ji yame moni ete huwariwai
waha, ji kurudu boni ege torobadu tenaha!’”
10 Onodu Yesus no onou lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, saini une fai ete
huwanya ubuluna la, edegawou onohanga nere Itou nomo ensel gamanege
langa heige-heigena.”

Fai no idau gane nga waha nomo muuji beele.

11 Yesus no ege benou lenigai, “Fai ete no nomo idau gane nga nononga.
12 Ariya, idau huuntaha wa, no umamu benou letuwai, ‘Jijei, ne name dada
oruwa ere baabo ngare wese harau ganga waha, ji onou ninafe isini, ji yame
bona wa, ne elebe wesedu hiyei nomo gau hina.’ Ono wainga umamu no
nomo dada oruwanga, foure ngadu bona idau gane nga nononga wese narai.
13 Ono wainga udidiwei uwa, idau huuntaha wa no nomo dada oruwa
komomudu bona, fai ila langa huuruwai. Onodu no moni tedu bona, goi
matane ete baae langa yafai. No matane waha langa edegawou hogo fere-
fere tafa bona yafa gainga, no nomo moni oruwanga usuwai.
14 Saini no nomo moni oruwa usuwai langa, mau saini anyakaro matane
waha langa heigai. Ono wainga no dada ete te uwau, ewenga yafai.
15 Onou waha bona, no goidu bona matane wahaha fai ete la haruwe
torobawai. Ono wainga fai wa no huuru tuwainga, nomo buuwa orei la oofa
nigei nomo bona goyai.
16 Ariya, no buuwa sayori osoka nyi gane nerigedu bona no huweli
usumuwei nomo bona ila elegedu nyei nomo inyangaro gau tuwai. Onou
wa fai ete no huwanya huweli bona da te tuwei uwa.
17 “Ariya nomo isou hilou mayainga lewai, ‘Ji yame jijei nomo haruwe
magana nere da baingaro. Ariya, ji belanga huweli ma te boni yafani.’
18 Buyona, ji jaidu ege gidu boni yame jijei bagu goyonboni. Ji goidu benou
letuwon boni, ‘Jijei, ji ne Itou ngare, une tafa tirene.
19 Elebe ne ege ji yame magana hiyei nomo ji fai hilou uwa. Ne ji awa
hiyahenga, ne name haruwe magana ete dorofe yafoni.’ ”
20 No onou ledu bona, jaidu umamu bagu goyai. “Saini no iinga baae la
golowai mai gainga, umamu no ago ayadu bona idau mai gainga uredu,
aau danga bagu warai. Onodu bona, no guriyedu goidu yaasu tudu, dobole
tubona uumba tuwai. 21 Ono wainga, idau no umamu benou letuwai, ‘Jijei,
ji ne Itou ngare une tafa tireneha. Onou waha bona, elebe ne ege ji yame
magana hiyei nomo, ji fai hilou uwa.’
22 Ono wainga umamu no nomo haruwe magana yaure nigainga maya-
nenga lenigai, ‘Tere yame kolos ufaro hilobainga waha fasadu tetamaidu
bonade, tagumu tuwagu. Onodu owo jirou la ring ete tanimu fuwagu nigai.
Onodu bonade, su afo langa tani fuwagu nigai.
23 Onodu tere goi bulumakao magana ngasagou waha te tamaidu, dukote
wadenga ajidu nyi boya edegawei nomo.

24 Taate bona yame magana beha no umaiha, onowai waha no elebe ege
ago auma yafou taha. No huwariwai waha, ere ege hauyaha.' Onodu bode,
nere da anyakaro ajidu nyi bode, edega bode yafane.
25 "Ariya saini waha langa, nomo idau motuwa no haga la golowai. Iinga
no ege gidu mai mata yugumu bona, no musik bolou aagu bona fai aita bagu
moone uyi gane isai.
26 Onodu bona, no haruwe magana ete yaure tuwainga mayainga isoki
tuwai, 'Nere taate adade?'
27 Ono wainga, haruwe magana letuwai, 'Name baine no ege gidu mayaha,
onowanga, name amene no bulumakao magana ngasagou ete waraha, taate
bona, umamu no uraha wa, idau no hilobainga la golodu ege gidu mayanga
bona, no edegana.'
28 Ono wainga, idau motuwa no beele waha isidu houmu mayainga, no
mata huwanya la goyei nomo awai. Ono wainga, umamu no malala maidu
bona idau houmu bodomu fuwei nomo beele hilou-hilou letungawai.
29 Ono wainga no umamu beele ege gidu benou letuwai, 'Adadu? Haga orei
baingaro, ji haruwe magana ete ewe dorofe, name haruwe onowei nomo
bona haruwe tigini danga tegene. Ji name beele ete ada feiya gene. Ono
wene waha, ne ji saini ete te, meme magana ete onou langa hiyenenga ji
yame ilibafe gane bagu, edegawei uwa.
30 Ariya, ne name idate beha no, name dada oruwanga longi aita la usumu
borowaiha. Waha no elebe ege gidu mayanga, ne edegamu tuwau ganga
bulumakao magana gogala ngasagou waha dukotenaha.'
31 "Ono wainga, umamu no idau letuwai, 'Yame magana, ne ji ngare saini
oruwa yafa-yafayare. Onou waha bona, yame dada oruwa wa ne name.
32 Ariya, ere elebe huwanyage hilou inyi gonga, edegawei nomo, taate
bona, name baine beha no umai waha elebe ege ago auma yafou taha. No
huwariwai waha, elebe ere ege gidu hauyaha.' "

16

Hoobu fai no agou tiginimuwai waha nomo muuji beele.

1 Yesus, no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, "Moni fai nomo hoobu fai ete
yafai. Ono gainga, fai ila nere moni fai waha bagu maidu bode, hoobu fai
go beele benou tafane, 'Name hoobu fai no name dada ewe onou usumuna
tuwane.'
2 Ono wanenga, no hoobu fai yaure tuwainga mayainga letuwai, 'Ji name
onowou bona beele isinaha waha adadu? Ne goidu bonahe, yame dada
oruwanga ne owone la inyina waha nomo beele yeregau. Ne ege hoobu fai
ada yafau ganga tuwai.'
3 "Ono wainga, hoobu fai no nogo ninau benou isai, 'Ji elebe adadu
onowoni? Fai anyakaro no ji hoobu fai haruwe la, usumu hiyona onona.
Ji fai ete la haruwe fai ewe heigedu, oula konuganawei nomo danga uwau.
Onodu, ji fai ila moni dada boni malagau nigei nomo mayau hina.
4 Ariya, elebe ji taate dada onowon boni waha isini, ono wehenga saini
anyakaro no ji hoobu fai haruwe langa usumu hiyona la, nere fai edo ji
haifogunga, nebere mata langa goyo boya.'
5 Onodu bona, no fai etenga-etenga nere nomo anyakaro langa agou
elegane waha, yaure nigainga, no bagu mayane. Ono wainga, fai ete no
amugedu mai heigainga, hoobu fai no isoki tuwai, 'Ne yame anyakaro langa
name agou agonyi inyina?'

6 Ono wainga no letuwai, ‘Ji yame agou, 100 wel dram.’ Ono wainga, hoobu
fai no letuwai, ‘Ne pepa name agou yeregane waha tedu bonahe, fasayadu
yafadu 50nga yeregau tuwai.’
7 Ono gainga, iinga fai ete mai heigai, ono wainga hoobu fai no isoki tuwai,
‘Ne name agou agonyi inyina?’ Ono wainga no letuwai, ‘100 wit bek.’ Ono
wainga hoobu fai no letuwai, ‘Ne name agou pepa la yeregane waha tedu
bonahe, 80nga yeregau tuwai.’
8 “Ariya, iinga saini fai anyakaro no nomo hoobu fai dada onowai waha
torobadu bona, no hoobu fai inyaba waha nomo unyi isouwai, taate bona,
no fai ninau bagu dorofe onowou waha onowai. Nere fai oula beha nomo
fanyimu oojode waha, nere nebere haruwe tei nomo jala fere-fere isi-iside,
onodu nere fai lalawou nomo fanyimu oojogou waha, feiya nigou.
9 “Ji tere letigini, tere oula beha nomo moni inyaba langa, fai-aita bagu
hoyo nigadenga, nere tebere ilibatege gane heigodbode. Ono bode wonga
wa, iinga saini moni yaasuwei nomo saini waha usu wonga, nere edo
hatigedu bode, mata hilobainga gai-gai yafei nomo langa manodbode.
10 “Fai ete no dada menakele ete oofadena wa, no dada anyakaro fere
oofade wonbona. Fai no dada mene-mene onowou tigini la ada onona waha,
no dada aroro fere onowou tigini la ada ono wona.
11 Tere moni inyaba oula beha nomo oofa dewei nomo ada isiya waha,
faiwei no dada tigini waha oofa dewei nomo tigona?
12 Tere fai ete nomo dada oofade fuwegu uwa wonga, faiwei no tere tage
tebere dada tigona?
13 “Haruwe magana ete no hoobu fai nga neire haruwe magana yafei
nomo edo uwa. No ete gau tubona, ete bona huwanya inyaba wonbona. No
ete bolou oojo bona, ete moge tuwonbona.”

Yesus no nuuni beele bagu, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou bagu, beele malalamudu lewai.

14 Ariya, Farisi nere moni gau nigigai. Onou waha bode, saini Yesus no
beele beha oruwa lewainga isidu bode, nere memesi tuwane.
15 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Tere fai-aita bagu benou isi tigei nomo
gau tigina, tere fanyimu tigini wahanga ono-onoyawou. Ariya Itou no dada
oruwa tere tebere huwanyatege langa huwari inyina waha, no isina. Dada
fai nere hilobainga tigini iwou iside waha, Itou ago la no dada gai inyabanga
inyaba.
16 “Nuuni beele bagu, profet nebere beele bagu, inyi gainga mai Jon nomo
saini langa edowai. Ono wainga Jon nomo saini la hugu waridu Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou waha nomo hilou beele ha-ha oruwa langa heigai. Onou
waha bona, nere fai-aita oruwa, nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya
goyei nomo danga tetede.
17 “Ha taene, oula bagu usu wonbona. Ariya, nuuni beele nomo matau
menakele ete te ada usu wona.”

Yesus no fai-aita te gurudu, ege awa gurude waha nomo fanyimu bona lewai.

18 Yesus no ege onou lenigai, “Taate fai ete, no nomo oya awa tudu bona, no
aita ete tona wa, no longi tafana. Ete fere, fai ete no aita ete nomo au amina
awa tuwai waha tena wa, no fere longi tafana.”

Moni fai Lasarus ngare neire aasa.

19 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Amina moni fai ete yafai, no saini oruwa siot
hilou-hilou, kolos giriwou hilobainga waha tanigai. Ono bona no fati oruwa
da hilou-hilou nyigai.
20-21 Ariya, moni fai waha nomo mata arasae yugumu la, fai dadamu uwau
ete walanga inyigai. Fai dadamu uwau waha nomo unyi Lasarus, no moni
fai waha nomo tewol huuna langa, da matau orososo gogunga edo la elegedu
nyonbona waha ninau isidu, walanga inyigai. No gogala la ju baingaro
gaane katigai, ono gainga gauna maidu bode ju waha hemuge fugane.
22 “Ariya, iinga fai dadamu uwau waha no umainga, ensel nere haudu
tamani tafa tuwanenga Abraham ngare yafare. Ono gainga, moni fai waha
fere umainga u-u tanane.
23 No fai amina umane waha nebere haumu langa yafa bona jimiri
anyakaro tai. No igei wainga manainga Abraham gai baae langa Lasarus
ngare yafa garenga nerirai.
24 Onodu moni fai no benou yaurai, ‘Jijei Abraham, ji bonahe aau naronga
Lasarus letuwahenga, owo jirou yaage kobomudu tamai munyagefe la
yokomu wonga, menenga oto wona tuwai. Ji eeya beha langa oto boni, jimiri
gai danga bagu isini.’
25 “Ono wainga Abraham no letuwai, ‘Magana, ne dada ete beha bonahe
ninate isau. Saini ne agene auma yafena la, ne dada hilobainga, hilobainga
oruwa elegene. Ono gene, Lasarus no dada inyaba oruwa elegai. Ariya elebe
haumu beha langa, no huwanya hilobainga inyi ganga, ne jimiri anyakaro
teni.
26 Ariya dada ete fere, Itou no ere bagu tere bagu gamagege langa, no
beberu anyakaro ete tafai inyina. Onou waha bona, fai belanga yafade
nere beberu waha fadu ulate tere yafaya langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Nere
fai walanga yafade fere nere beberu waha fadu bode, ulate belanga mayei
nomo edo uwa.’
27 “Ono wainga, moni fai waha no Abraham letuwai, ‘Onou wonga jijei,
ji ne isoki hinini, ne Lasarus edo huuru tuwahenga yame jijei nomo mata
langa goyona.
28 Ji yame baabo gane 5 yafade. No goidu beele danga bagu lenigonga,
nebere onowou tiginimu wode. Gamaji nere fere jimiri anyakaro tegou ha
belanga mayoguga.’
29 Ono wainga, Abraham no letuwai, ‘Name baine gane nere Moses nomo
beele, profet nebere beele inyina waha edo lelegedu isode.’
30 Ono wainga, moni fai waha no lewai, ‘Jijei Abraham, wa edo uwa.
Umou fai ete no matmat la jaidu bona goi lenigonga wa, nere edo langa
huwanyanege ubulu wodbode.’
31 “Ono wainga Abraham no benou letuwai, ‘Nere Moses nomo beele bagu
profet nebere beele bagu ada iside wonga, edo nere fai umou matmatha ege
jaidu beele lenigode, waha fere nere huwanyanege ada ngalenga wona.’ ”

17

Fanyimu inyaba no huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabamu nagi-nagina.

1 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Dada hogo fere-fere nere
fai-aita bagu ono nigonga une langa orososowei nomo waha heigonbona.
Fai no, dada waha ono gonga heigona waha, no augami bagu.
2 No magana mene-mene beha, nebereha ete ono tuwonga, no une langa
metaumei mata wonga, hilobainga, nere fai waha boou langa megebu

anyakaro ete dage fudu bode, hiiri langa tekaite tuwogunga minidu umona.
Onou waha bona, tere tage bonade oofa dewagu.
3 “Name baine no une tafei mata wonga, ne nomo onowou tiginimuwei
nomo letuwau. Ono wahenga, no huwanya ubuluwei mata wonga, ne nomo
une uulu fuwau.
4 No fati etenga la ne une langa tafa hini 7-du bona, no ege ne bagu mai
7-du lehinona, ‘Ji aau yarina,’ hini bona wonga, ne nomo une uulu fuwau.”

Yesus no huwanyage ngalengawou fanyimu bona lewai.

5 Ariya, Aposel nere Anyakaro benou letuwane, “Ne ere ebere huwanyage
ngalengawou ono wahenga gai anyakaro heigona.”
6 Ono wanenga, Anyakaro no lenigai, “Edo tere tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou menakele mene sayori fatu menekele mene mastet ide waha
dorofe, tere edo langa nauge waha letuwagu ganga, ‘Name bou faasidu
bonahe, mini hiiri langa otowau,’ ono wadenga, nauge no tere tebere
bolotege oojo wonbona.”

Yesus no haruwe magana nomo fanyimu bona lewai.

7 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Tere gama langa fai ete no nomo haruwe
magana ete huuru tuwonga haga langa oula tale warei nomo yo, uwa, sipsip
oofa nigei nomo yo goidu bona, saini no ege gidu mata langa mayona la, no
nomo fai anyakaro no benou letuwona ru, ‘Ne fasayadu mai yafadu bonahe
da nyau?’
8 Uwa. Fai Anyakaro no haruwe magana letuwon bona, ‘Ne ogola tagudu
bonahe, yame da haiyadu, waridu tetamai hayau. Ji amugedu da nyidu boni,
yaage nyehenga, iinga ne dabu da nyi bonahe yaage nyau.’
9 Ono wonga, fai anyakaro no nomo haruwe magana nomo beele oojo
fuwaha, waha bona no hilobainga tuwonbona yo? Uwa.
10 Onou dorofenga tere fere, Itou no letigai onounga tere dada oruwa ono
borowei mata bonade wonga, tere lewagu, ‘Ere haruwe magana hilou uwa.
Dada ere onoya waha, ere eberenga haruwe.’ ”

Yesus no fai 10 lepra taura bagu, jigemu nigai.

11 Yesus no Jerusalem jala oojodu goi bona Samaria distrik, Galili distrik
bagu gama langa golodu manai.
12 No golodu mani matane ete la heige gainga, nere lepra taura bagu fai 10
mai no jala gama la toroba tuwane. Onodu nere baae la oto bode,
13 inyangaro benou yaurane, “Fai anyakaro Yesus, ne ere bonahe edo
augami hinou.”
14 Ono wanenga, no nerigedu bona lenigai, “Tere goidu bonade, tebere
getege gala Pris abitimu nigagu nigai.” Ono wainga, nere golodu goi ganenga
nebere genege gala hilobainga heigai.
15 Ono wainga, fai ete nere gamanege langa, no nomo gogala urai wa, ege
hilobainga heigai, ono wainga no ege gidu goyai. No inyangaro yaure bona,
Itou unyi isouwai.
16 No goi Yesus bagu heigedu bona, Yesus afo hugu langa afo tuburu
kutudu, hogo oula igei tubona Yesus hilobainga tuwai. Ariya no waha,
Samariaha fai.
17 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha uredu bona lewai, “Ji isinaha, nere fai 10
genege gala hilobainga heigaha, nere fai 9 ila waha alanga yafade?
18 Adadu, fai gidu mai Itou unyi isouwei nomo uwau rute? Fai beha no ha
fereha, no nogonga Itou hilobainga tuwaha.”

19 Onodu Yesus no fai waha benou letuwai, “Ne jaidu bonahe goyau. Ne
name huwanyate ngalengawou waha la, ne ege hilou heigenaha.”

Fai nomo idau no malala heigonbona.

20 Farisi nere Yesus benou isoki tuwane, “Taate saini Itou nomo huuna la
yafou waha heigonbona?” Ono wanenga, Yesus no nebere beele gidu benou
lenigai, “Saini Itou nomo huuna la yafou heigona la, fai-aita bagu agenege
langa, dada naani dorofe heigonga ada urode.
21 Ono wonga nere benou ada lewode, ‘Uragu, benu inyina,’ o ‘No ulate
langa wonu inyina.’ Tere isagu. Itou nomo huuna la yafou waha tere
gamatege la amina inyina.”
22 Onodu bona, Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Iinga saini
heigonga, tere Fai Nomo Idau gidu mayei nomo fati ete urei nomo bonade,
gaude tigonbona. Ono wagu wa, tere ada uragu ganga.
23 Ono wadenga, nere benou letigodbode, ‘Uragu, no ulate wolanga
yafana,’ o nere letigodbode, ‘No benu yafana.’ Ariya tere goidu bonade nere
adai oojo nigagu.
24 Tere isiya, saini biyai fililaina waha no ha taene oruwa la laladu goi-
goina. Onou dorofe, Fai Nomo Idau heigei nomo saini langa, nere fai-aita
oruwanga urodbode.
25 Ariya ngasunga, no jimiri baingaro tonga, nere fai saini elebe beha
nomo waha, nere no moge tuwodbode.
26 “Fanyimu nere Noa nomo saini langa ono wane onounga, Fai Nomo Idau
mayei nomo saini langa fere onounga ono wodbode.
27 Nere da nyi bode, yaage nyi bode, aita fai bagu te guru bode yafa gane
saini langa, Noa no waaga digedu huwanya goyai. Ono gainga, yaage kuwei
anyakaro medu bona, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga inyabamu nigai.
28 Ariya, Lot nomo saini langa fere, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga onounga
ono wane. Nere da nyi bode, yaage nyi bode, nere dada ejiyadu huuru bode,
nere haga te bode, nere mata tau bode yafane.
29 Nere onou ono ganenga, Lot no Sodom awadu bona goi gainga fati
wahanga la, eeya, megebu salfa bagu ha taene langa medu yaage dorofe fai-
aita bagu oruwanga inyabamu nigai.
30 Ariya, Fai Nomo Idau malala heigei nomo fati langa onowou onounga
heigonbona.
31 “Fati waha langa, fai ete no nomo mata ouwe langa yafei mata wona
waha, no nomo dada jauli langa otode waha, elegei nomo bona adai goyou.
Onou dorofenga, fai ete no haga langa golowei mata wona waha, no ege gidu
mata langa adai mayona.
32 Tere Lot oya langa dada heigai bonade ninategeisagu.
33 Fai ete no nogo nomo ago auma yafou yaasuwei mata bona wonga, no
nomo ago auma yafou yae wonbona. Onou wa, fai ete no nomo ago auma
yafou awa bona wonga, no nomo ago auma yafou hilobainga inyonbona.
34 “Ji tere letigini, saini ooru la Fai Nomo Idau mayona wa, fai nga nononga
kabali etenga la jiri gorunga, Itou no ete hau bona, ete awa tuwonga
inyonbona.
35-36 Aita nga nononga, nere beret bitei nomo wit falaua ubulumu gorunga,
Itou no ete hau bona ete awa tuwonga yafonbona.”
37 Disaipel nere beele waha isidu bode, Yesus benou isoki tuwane,
“Anyakaro, dada waha alanga heigonbona?” Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou

lenigai, “Haumu nere fai umane genege gala jiride langa, haumu wahanga
la nere mojenga mai komo-komode.”

18

Aita ete jas no hoyo tuwei nomo bona danga tafai, waha nomo muuji beele.

1 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel muuji beele ete, nere gai-gai hauyawei
nomo hogonyi adai nigou bona, no isisiwou nigai.
2 No benou lenigai, “Taon ete langa jas ete yafai. No Itou bona ada
umugegai, fai bona fere ninau inyangaro ada isigai.
3 Ono gainga, aita oyo ete no taon waha langa yafagai. Saini oruwa no
maidu bona, jas letugai, ‘Yame honggoro fai no ji inyabamu hiyona ono-
onona. Ne ji kot langa hoyo hiyau.’
4 Ono wainga jas no ngasunga hoyo tuwei nomo awai. Ariya, iinga la no
ninau benou isai, ‘Ji Itou boni umugei uwa, ji nere fai boni ninafe inyanga
isei uwa.
5 Onou wa, aita oyo beha no gai-gai ji ou hiingana. Waha bona, ji edo kot
langa hoyo tuwon boni. Gamaji no ji bagu gai-gai mainga wonga, ji no nomo
beele oruwa isei nomo geefe hogonyi woga.’ ”
6 Ariya, Anyakaro no ege benou lewai, “Tere jas inyaba waha nomo beele
isiyaha.
7 Onou waha adadu? Itou no nere fai-aita bagu, nomo bona hangada nigai
waha, nere hoonga ooru bagu oruwa mere tunga wode waha, Itou no nere
ada hoyo nigona yo? No itari bona fasadu ada hoyo nigona yo? Uwa.
8 Ji letigini, no fasayadu hoyo nigonbona. Ariya, saini Fai Nomo Idau
mayona langa, no fai-aita bagu oula langa yafade waha, huwanyanege
ngalengade yo, uwa yo, waha uronbona.”

Fai nga nononga nere Itou hauya tuware, waha nomo muuji beele.

9 Nere fai ila ninanege iside, nere nage nere fai tigini, ariya nere fai ila
nere dorofe tigini uwa. Ariya, Yesus no muuji beele nere fai benouha bona
lenigai.
10 “Nere fai nga nononga, hauyawei nomo bodere tempel la manare. Ete
no Farisi, ete no takis tegou fai.
11 Ariya, Farisi waha oto bona, no nogo nomo huwanya langa benou
hauyawai, ‘O Itou, ji nere fai ila dorofe uwa, waha boni ji ne hilobainga
hinini. Nere yebu bode onowou tigini waha ada ono bode, aita fai bagu waha
inyabamu nigi-nigide. Ariya, ji nu uwa. Ji takis tegou fai beha dorofe uwa.
12 Ji bori oruwa la, fati nga da urigei nomo hangada-hangadani. Onodu
boni, dada oruwanga ji elegeni waha foure 10-du boni, ulate ete ne hini-
hinini.’
13 Ariya, fai takis tegou waha baae la oto bona, ha laluwa igei tuwei nomo
awai. Onodu no nogo bura wari bona lewai, ‘Itou, ne ji bonahe aau narou, ji
une fai.’ ”
14 Ono wainga Yesus no lenigai, “Ji tere letigini, Saini takis tegou fai waha,
gidu nomo mata langa minai la, no nogonga Itou ago langa fai tigini heigai.
Ariya fai ete waha no uwa. Taate bona, fai ourwa nere nage unyinege isou
wode wa, Itou no nere unyinege esenemu nagonbona. Ariya, fai nere nage
unyinege esenemude waha, Itou no nere unyinege isou nagonbona.”

Yesus no magana mene-mene awa nigogunga, no bagu mayei nomo bona lewai.

15 Nere fai-aita bagu magana mene-mene hanigedu Yesus bagu mayane,
nere magana mene-mene eeme aare nigide waha fere hanigedu mayane.
Nere gau wane wa, no magana mene-mene jaulanege langa owo tafonbona.
Ono wane wa, disaipel nere waha uredu bode, fai-aita bagu honggoro
nigane.
16 Ono wanenga, Yesus no magana mene-mene yaure nigainga hinomu
langa mayanenga, no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Tere magana mene-
mene awa nigadenga, ji bagu mayode. Tere adai karu nigagu. Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou waha, nere fai magana mene-mene benouha dorofe,
waha nebere. 17 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai no Itou nomo huuna langa yafou
nere magana mene-mene tede dorofe ada tebona wonga wa, no huwanya
langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.”

Mora bagu dada baingaro waha, no Yesus ngare beele hayare.

18 Mora bagu ete no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Isisi higigou fai hilobainga, ji adadu
onodu boni agefe auma gai-gai yafou hilobainga toni?”
19 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Ne taate boni ji fai hilobainga hini? Itou
no nogonga hilobainga.
20 Ne nuuni beele amina isene, ‘Tere fai-aita te guruya waha, longi adai
tafagu. Tere fai-aita ila adai dunege kote wagu. Tere adai yebu wagu.’ ”
Tere fai-aita bagu ila beele yaawawou la, kot langa adai tafa nigagu. Tere
anyatege ametege gane nebere huuna la yafa bonade, nebere beele oojo
wagu.’
21 Ono wainga, mora bagu no benou letuwai, “Saini ji magana menakele la
mai elebe, ji nuuni beele waha oruwa oojo wene.”
22 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele waha isidu bona mora bagu letuwai, “Ne
dada etenga bona gai tutu hinina. Ne name dada oruwanga huurudu
bonahe moni waha tedu, nere fai-aita dadanege uwau waha wese nagau.
Ne onou ono bonahe wonga, ne ha laluwa la dada hilobainga tigini bagu.
Onodu bonahe, ne mai ji oojo hiyau.”
23 Onowai wa, mora bagu no beele waha isidu bona, no huwanya ou dewai,
taate bona, no dada baingaro bagu.
24 Yesus no mora bagu waha huwanya ou dewainga uredu bona benou
lewai, “Nere fai dada baingaro waha, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou, waha
huwanya la goyei nomo haruwe danga todbode.
25 Ariya, kamel no kolos ereregou niili yogodi langa goyei nomo wa
ababiwou uwau. No moni fai, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya
la goyei nomo ababina dorofe uwa.”
26 Ono wainga, nere fai beele waha isidu bode benou lewane, “Onou wa,
faiwei no agege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha edo langa tonbona?”
27 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Dada fai onowei nomo edo uwa waha,
Itou no edo ono wonbona.”
28 Ono wainga Pita no lewai, “Isau. Ere ebere matane dada bagu
awaruyaha ne oojo hiniya.”
29 Ono wainga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai nere
Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha bode isidu, nere nebere mata bagu,
oyanege gane bagu, bainege gane bagu, amenege anyanege gane bagu,
magana bagu awa nigide waha,
30 saini nere oula beha langa yafa gogunga, Itou no dada elebe nere
bagu inyina waha feiyadu baingaro nigonbona. Onodu saini iinga huunta

heigona waha langa, nere agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha todbode.”

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayonbona, waha le eei wai.

31 Yesus no nomo disaipel 12, hanigedu bona lenigai, “Tere isagu. Elebe
ere Jerusalem goyo boya. Nere profet amina beele oruwanga, Fai Nomo Idau
langa dada heigonbona yeregane waha, elebe tigini heigonbona.
32 Nere no fai fereha owonege langa tafa tuwodbode. Ono wogunga, nere
no memesi tubode, inyabamu tubode, bisinga tuwodbode.
33 Onodu nere no gula tudu bode, dukote wogunga umonbona. Ono
wogunga fati eei langa no ege gidu jayonbona.”
34 Ariya nomo disaipel nere beele waha nomo hugu ada iside. Taate bona,
beele waha nomo hugu huwarimu nigainga, nere no beele lewai waha bode
fo nigi dewei uwa.

Yesus no fai ete ago fosokowou, jigemu tuwai.

35 Saini Yesus no mai Jeriko taon jugu gainga, fai ete ago fosokowou no jala
hinemu la yafa bona, fai-aita bagu moni dada bona malagau nigai.
36 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita toomaro golodu mai ganenga isidu bona, no fai
benou isoki nigai, “Nere taate adade?”
37 Ono wainga, nere letuwane, “Yesus Nasaretha golowaha maina.”
38 Ono wanenga, no yauredu letuwai, “Yesus, ne Devit Idau, ne ji bonahe
augamu hinou.”
39 Ono wainga, nere fai amugedu mayane waha, nere honggoro tubode
letuwane, “Ne hurate fosokowau.” Ono gane uwa, fai waha no ege-ege
yaurenga bona lengawai, “Ne Devit Idau, ne ji bonahe augami hinou.”
40 Ono wainga, Yesus no maidu oto bona, fai waha haudu no bagu mayei
nomo bona lenigai. Saini no mai jugu tuwainga, Yesus no benou isoki tuwai,
41 “Ji ne adadu ono hinei nomo gau hinina?” Ono wainga no letuwai,
“Anyakaro, ji agefe igeiwei nomo gau hina.”
42 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Name agene edo hilou wona. Ne name
huwanyate ngalengawou waha weenga, jigemu hinaha.”
43 Ono wainga fasadu onou, nomo ago jige tuwainga, no ege igeiwai.
Onodu no Yesus oojo tudu goi bona, Itou unyi isouwai. Ono wainga, nere
fai-aita bagu oruwanga waha uredu bode, nere fere Itou unyi isou wane.

19

Yesus no Sakius nomo mata langa goyai.

1 Yesus no Jeriko taon huwanya langa goidu bona, no taon awa tuwonbona
jala oojowai.
2 Ono gainga, fai ete unyi Sakius, no taon walanga yafai. No takis tegou fai
nebere mora bagu, onodu no moni baingaro.
3 No Yesus fai adoha waha uronbona onowai. Ariya nere fai-aita bagu
toomaro, no fai tutu mene. Waha bona no Yesus urei nomo edo uwa.
4 Onou waha bona, no fai-aita bagu toomaro feiya nigidu bona, guriyedu
mani fik nauge ete digai, onodu no Yesus edo langa uronbona. No isai, Yesus
no jala onou langa golodu mayonbona.
5 Ono gainga, Yesus no golodu mani haumu walanga heige bonanga, no
nauge ouwe langa igei wainga manainga letuwai, “Sakius, ne fasayadu
heigedu mau. Elebe ji name mata langa yafon boni.”

6 Ono wainga, Sakius no fasayadu heigedu mai, no huwanya edega gainga
Yesus hawainga nomo mata langa goyare.
7 Ono wainga, nere fai oruwanga waha uredu honggoro bode benou
lewane, “No goyaha fai ete une tafagou nomo mata langa yafana.”
8 Nere mata langa yafa bode, Sakius no jaidu oto bona Anyakaro letuwai,
“Anyakaro ne isau. Ji elebe yame dada oruwanga foure ngadu, matau ulate
nere fai dadanege uwau waha nigon boni. Onodu ji fai ete yaawa tudu
boni nomo dada ete yebu tei mata wene wonga wa, ji nomo dada agou aise
tuwonboni.”
9 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Itou no nere fai-aita bagu mata
beha nomo elebe ege gidu hanigaha. Fai beha fere, no Abraham idau.
10 Fai Nomo Idau no fai nere yae wane waha, kuru nigidu ege gidu hanigei
nomo mai.”

Nere haruwe magana 10 moni elegane waha nomo muuji beele.

11 Nere fai-aita bagu Yesus beele lenigi gainga aagu bode yafa ganenga,
no muuji beele ete fere lenigai, taate bona, no Jerusalem amina mani jugu
tuwai. Ono wainga nere isane, elebenga Itou nomo huuna la yafou malala
heigonbona.
12 Onodu no benou lewai, “Fai anyakaro ete, nere king hangada tuwei
nomo bona, matane ete baae langa goyonbona. Onodu no iinga ege nomo
matane hugu langa gidu maidu, no nomo gane oofa nigonbona.
13 Ariya, saini no goyona ono bona, no nomo haruwe magana 10, yaure
nigainga mayanenga, no 20 kina 20 kina wese nagai. Onodu benou lenigai,
‘Tere moni beha elegedu, haruwe tubonade yafa gadenga, ji ege gidu mayon
boni.’
14 “Ono wainga nere fai nomo matane etenga waha no bode huwanyanege
inyaba dewai. Onou waha bode, no goi faga gainga, nere fai ila huuru
niganenga beele tedu, matane fai anyakaro goyai waha langa goyane. Nere
goidu lewodbode, ‘Ere fai waha no ebere king yafei nomo awaya.’
15 “Ono wane uwa, nere fai waha hangada tuwanenga king heigai, iinga
no ege gidu mayai. No maidu bona lenigai, ‘Nere haruwe magana ji amina
moni wese nagene waha, yaure nigadenga mayode. Ono wogunga ji nere
moni wese nagenenga nere haruwe tuwane waha, nomo profit fai etenga-
etenga oruwanga agonyi heigemu wane waha ison boni.’
16 “Ono wainga, haruwe magana ete no amugedu mayai waha, no letuwai,
‘Anyakaro, ji ne name moni 20 kina hiyene waha haruwe tudu boni, ji profit
200 kina teneha.’
17 Ono wainga, king no magana waha letuwai, ‘Ne haruwe magana
hilobainga, waha boni ne haruwe te dewene. Ne dada menakele mene
waha, ne oofa deweneha, onou waha bona, ji elebe ne taon 10, oofawei nomo
hangada hinini.’
18 “Ono wainga, haruwe magana nga waha no maidu bona letuwai,
‘Anyakaro, ji ne name moni 20 kina hiyene waha la haruwe tudu boni, ji
nomo profit 100 kina teneha.’
19 Ono wainga king no letuwai, ‘Ji ne taon 5 oofawei nomo tafa hinini.’
20 Ono wainga haruwe magana ete no maidu bona letuwai, ‘Anyakaro,
name moni 20 kina hiyene wa, ji hankisip ete la ngaradu boni, huwarimu
wene inyai waha benu,
21 taate bona, ji ne neriyeni wa, ne fai ngasu bagu. Dada fai ila tafa gane
inyi ganga, ne te-teni. Ono boni, da fai ila tatarude waha fere, ne elege-
elegeni. Onou waha boni, ji ne umuge hinene.

22 “Ono wainga king no letuwai, ‘Ne haruwe magana inyabanga inyaba!
Ne nage name beele lewou wahanga la, ji ne kot la tafa hinon boni. Ne ji
fai ngasu baguwou ne isini, ji nere fai ila dada logoside waha elege-elegeni,
onodu nere fai da tatarude waha fere elege-elegeni.
23 Ariya ne taate boni yame moni benk langa tafa hayei uwa, ono wagenga,
ji ege gidu mai nomo profit ila bagu teege?’
24 Onodu no fai hinomu langa oto wane waha benou lenigai, ‘Tere no la
moni 20 kina waha ngau tedu bonade, fai 200 kina bagu waha tuwagu.’
25 Ono wainga, nere letuwane, ‘Fai Anyakaro, no amina 200 kina bagu
waha.’
26 “Ono wanenga, no lenigai, ‘Ji tere letigini, nere fai oruwa dada ila bagu
waha, ji nere ege ila nigonboni. Ariya, fai ete no dada uwau wonga, no dada
menakele mene yaasuna waha, ji ngaau elegonboni.
27 Ariya yame honggoro fai nere ji nebere king yafei nomo awane waha,
hanigedu belanga maidu bonade, ji agefe langa dunege kote wadenga
umeru wode.’ ”
28 Yesus no muuji beele waha lenigi borodu bona, no ege nomo jala
golowou hugu waridu bona, jala oojodu Jerusalem manai.

Yesus no king dorofe Jerusalem huwanya goyai.

29 Yesus no mani muju Oliv ide, matane Betfage Betani bagu jugu langa
heigedu bona, disaipel nga nononga huuru niri bona
30 benou lenirai, “Tere matane inyina woha langa goyaru. Tere matane
waha langa goidu bonadere, tere donki gila ete nere amina menanga te
digedu yafegu uwa waha, do tuwogunga oto gonga uraru ganga. Tere nomo
maalu futu fudu, haudu belanga tamayaru.
31 Ariya, fai ete no benou isoki tirei mata wonga, ‘Tere taate boyare donki
maalu futu fuyare?’ Onou letironga, tere benou gidu letuwaru, ‘Anyakaro
no langa haruwe bagu.’ ”
32 Onodu Yesus no nere huuru nirainga goidu bodere, dada oruwanga no
lenirai onounga urare.
33 Nere donki gila waha nomo maalu futu fugarenga, nere donki waha
morou benou isoki nirane, “Tere taate boyare donki waha nomo maalu futu
fuyare?”
34 Ono wanenga nere lenigare, “Anyakaro no langa haruwe bagu.”
35 Onodu nere donki waha haudu Yesus tamai fuware. Onodu bodere nere
neire kolos ufaro waha, donki jaula langa jimaware. Onodu nere Yesus hoyo
tuganenga mani donki jaula ouwe langa yafai.
36 No donki jaula langa yafadu golodu goi gainga, nere fai-aita bagu nebere
kolos ufaroro uludu bode, jala langa jima fuwane.
37 Saini no mai jala ulate Oliv muju awa tudu minou jugumu gainga, nomo
disaipel toomaro edegawou hugu warane. Nere dodokawou oruwanga
urane waha bode ninanege isi bode, nere inyangaro yaure bode, Itou unyi
isou wane.
38 Nere benou yauredu lewane, “Itou no edo king beha figini tuwonbona,
no Anyakaro unyi langa maina. Itou Gai Ouwe langa yafana waha unyi isou
wagu! No ere fai-aita bagu ono higi ganga huwanyage foinga inyina.”
39 Ono ganenga, nere Farisi ila fai-aita toomaro gamanege langa oto
bode, Yesus benou letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, ne name disaipel nere beha
honggoro nigau. Nere beele onou adai lewogu.”

40 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Ji tere letigini, nere huranege
fosokowei mata wogunga wa, megebu nere nage yaure bode, Itou unyi isou
wodbode.”

Yesus no Jerusalem bona merai.

41 Yesus no Jerusalem heigei nomo jugu bona, no taon uredu mere tuwai.
42 No mere bona benou lewai, “Jerusalem, elebe fati behanga la ne dada
edo langa ono hinonga hilobainga yafei nomo waha, isau ganga gau hina.
Ariya, dada waha no huwari inyina, ne ada urau ganga.
43 Ne isau. Iinga saini ete heigonga, name honggoro fai maidu bode, name
orei anyakaro kolili bode, oula komomu gogunga ouwe langa manonbona.
Onodu bode, nere haumu oruwa kolilidu, kati hinodbode.
44 Onodu nere foure hinidu inyabamude hinodbode, ne name magana
gane bagu name huuna langa yafaya waha. Ono bode, name megebu ete
ada awogunga, megebu ilibumu jaula la inyona, taate bona, saini Itou no ne
hoyo hinei nomo mayai waha, ne isei uwa.”

Yesus no fai tempel langa moni kusewou haruwe tegane so nigai.

45 Ariya, Yesus no tempel orei huwanya la goidu bona, no fai moni
kusewou haruwe te bode yafa ganenga so nigou hugu warai.
46 No benou lenigai, “Itou nomo buk no beele benou bagu, ‘Yame mata
hauyawou mata inyonbona.’ Ariya tere ubulumu tuyanga goi yebu fai
nebere huwarigou haumu dorofe heigaha.”
47 Onodu Yesus no fati oruwa la, fai-aita bagu tempel nomo orei huwanya
langa isisiwou nigigai. Ono gainga nere pris aroro bagu, nere nuuni beele
isou fai bagu, nere fai-aita nebere mora bagu, nere Yesus dukotewei nomo
jala kuruwou hugu warane.
48 Ono wane wa nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga nomo beele isei nomo danga
tafane, ono wanenga mora bagu no dukotewei nomo jala ete uregu uwa.

20

Nere Yesus faiwei no unyi anyakaro tuwai waha bode isoki tuwane.

1 Fati ete langa Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya langa, fai-aita bagu
hilou beele malalamudu lenigai. Ono gainga nere Pris aroro bagu, nere
nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere mora bagu, no bagu mayane.
2 Nere benou letuwane, “Ne lehigau, ne unyite anyakaro, danga beha bagu
alanga tene, waha bona ne dada beha ononi? Faiwei ne unyinte anyakaro
hinai?”
3 Ono wnenega no ege gidu lenigai, “Ji fere dada ete boni isoki tigon boni,
tere lehiyagu,
4 saini Jon no fai yaage bisemu nigai waha tere isiya, dada waha no ha
laluwa nomo yo, uwa, ewe fai neberenga dada?”
5 Ono wainga nere nage-nage leguru wane, “Ere benou lewoya wa, ‘Dada
waha no ha laluwa nomo,’ wa no lehigoga, ‘Onou wa, tere taate boya Jon
boya huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa?’
6 Ariya ere benou letuwoya, ‘Wa ewe fai neberenga dada,’ fai oruwanga
ere megebu ayaru hagoguga, taate bona, nere oruwa huwanyanege danga
bagu ngalengana, Jon no profet.”
7 Onou waha bode, nere Yesus nomo beele benou letuwane, “Ere Jon no
fanyimu alanga tedu fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigai waha ere alai uwa.”
8 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Ji fere onounga, ji haruwe teni
beha faiwei unyife anyakaro hiyai waha ji ada letigon boni.”

Nere fai inyaba wain haga oofa wane waha nomo muuji beele.

9 Ariya, Yesus no fai-aita bagu muuji beele ete benou lenigai, “Fai ete no
wain haga tedu bona wain tatarudu, wain haga waha nere fai ila haruwe
tebode moni kusewei nomo owonege la tafai. Onodu no nogo goidu bona,
saini ufaro matane ete baae langa yafai.
10 Ariya wain nauge nomo hilou heigou saini langa, no haruwe magana
ete huuru tuwainga, nere fai nomo wain haga la haruwede waha bagu
goyai. No haga waha nomo da ila tuwei nomo gauwai. Ono wainga, nere
fai haga langa haruwe taane waha haruwe magana waha waridu bode, so
tuwanenga ewenga goyai.
11 Ono wanenga no haruwe magana ete ege huuru tuwainga goyai. Ono
wainga, waha fere onounga, nere waridu bode inyabamu tudu so tuwa-
nenga, ewenga goyai.
12 Ono wanenga, no ege haruwe magana eei waha huuru tuwainga nere
bagu goyai. Ono wainga nere waridu inyabamude tudu so wanenga malala
heigai.
13 Ono wanenga, haga morou no lewai, ‘Ji elebe adadu onowoni? Ji yame
magana gaude tuni waha, huuru tuwon boni. Ono wehenga, nere nomo
beele edo isode rute.’
14 Ono wainga nere fai haga haruwe taane waha, nomo idau mai gainga
uredu, nere nage-nage benou leguru wane, ‘Fai woha, no iinga gonga
nomo umamu nomo dada oruwanga elegonbona. Ere no dukote wedenga
umonga, ere hage haga beha toboya.’
15 Onodu nere so wanenga haga dui langa goyainga dukote wanenga umai.
“Ariya, tere adadu isiya, wain haga waha morou no fai waha adadu ono
nigonbona?
16 No maidu bona fai haga langa haruwe tede waha dunege kote wonbona.
Onodu wain haga waha fai ila nigonbona.” Ono wainga nere fai beele waha
isidu bode lewane, “No onou adai onowou.”
17 Ono wanenga Yesus no feele nigi bona lenigai, “Nere taate bode Itou
nomo buk langa beele beha yeregane inyina,
‘Megebu beha,
nere kamda
inyaba idu bode te kaitane waha,
no elebe mata gulu dangamuwei
nomo megebu amugou heigai?’
18 Nere fai oruwanga megebu waha jaula langa taumeru wode wa, nere
furususu wodbode. Ariya, megebu waha fai ete jaula langa meboduwei
mata wonga, no gai inyabamude tuwonbona.”
19 Nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere pris aroro bagu benou isane Yesus
no muuji beele beha nere bona lewai. Onodu bode, saini wahanga la, nere
Yesus yaasu tuwodbode ono wane. Ono wane wa, nere fai-aita bagu bode
umugane.

Nere Sisar takis edo tuwode yo uwa?

20 Onodu bode pris aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Yesus
oofade tuwane. Nere fai ila huwari Yesus nomo beele aaguwei nomo huuru
niganenga mayane. Nere fai waha yaawawou, nere tigini Yesus nomo
beele aaguwei nomo gaude nigai. Onodu nere yaawa tuwogunga no beele
ete nere kot langa tafa tuwei nomo edo waha lewonga, nere edo langa
gabman amugou owo langa tafa tuwogunga, no Yesus edo langa kot langa
tafa tuwonbona.

21 Onodu bode nere benou isoki tuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, ere isiya ne
name beele tigini, ne fai-aita bagu beele tigini lenigi-nigini. Ne fai-aita
oruwa, edo nere unyinege bagu, o nere unyinege uwau, ne beele hogo
etenga wahanga lenigi-nigini. Ono boni ne beele ngalenga langanga, Itou
nomo fanyimu bona, nere fai-aita bagu, isisiwou nigi-nigini.
22 Ariya, ne adadu isini? Ere Sisar takis edo tuwoya yo, uwa?”
23 Ono wane wa, Yesus no nebere yaawa beele waha amina isai. Onou
waha bona, no lenigai,
24 “Moni ete abitimu hiyagu. Ariya anu beha, unyi bagu moni langa inyina
waha, faiwei nomo?” Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Sisar nomo.” 25 Ono
wanenga no lenigai, “Ariya, dada Sisar nomo waha, tere Sisar tuwagu. Dada
Itou nomo waha, tere Itou tuwagu.”
26 Onou waha bona saini no fai-aita bagu gaara yafa gogunga, nere yaawa
tudu nomo beele ete tedu, nomo beele waha langa no kot langa tafa tuwei
nomo edo uwa. Nere no beele ege gidu lenigai waha bode, horotodu
huranege fosokodu yafane.

Sadyusi nere Yesus fai umedu iinga ege jayodbode, waha bode isoki tuwane.

27 Sadyusi nebereha ila Yesus bagu mayane. Sadyusi nere waha benou le-
lede, nere fai umane waha ege ada jayodbode.
28 Nere fai waha Yesus benou letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, Moses no beele
ete benou yerege hagai. Fai ete no aita tedu bona iinga no magana bisei uwa
langa umei mata wonga, no nomo bemu no bemu oyomu tedu bona nomo
magana heigemu fuwonbona.
29 Ariya amina nere bemu, bemu 7 yafane. Motuwa no aita tedu bona,
magana uwau langa no umai.
30 Ono wainga, nomo mogo taga tuwou no bemu oyomu tedu umai.
31 Ono wainga, bainege eei, no fere onounga onowai. Nere fai bemu,
bemu 7 waha nere oruwanga aita waha tedu bode, nere magana uwau langa
umeru borowane.
32 Ono wanenga, iinga aita waha fere no umai.
33 Ono wane waha nere fai umeru wane waha saini nere ege jayode langa,
aita waha no faiwei nomo oya tigini yafona? Ne isini, nere fai 7 no te
tuwanenga no nebere aita yafai.”
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Nere fai-aita bagu elebe saini beha
nomo waha, nere te guru-gurude.
35 Ariya Itou no iinga huunta langa, nere fai-aita bagu ege jaidu bode no
ngate agenege auma yafode waha nere ada te guru wode,
36 taate bona, nere ege ada umode. Itou no matmat langa amina jaimu
nigai, waha bode nere nomo magana ensel dorofe yafodebode.
37 Ariya, Moses fere ere benou abitimu higai, nere fai umedu ege matmat
la jai-jaide. Nauge menakele mene eeyawai waha nomo aasa langa no lena,
‘Anyakaro no Abraham nomo Itou, no Aisak nomo Itou, Jekop nomo Itou
yafana.’
38 Ariya, beele beha no benou abitimu higina, Itou no nere fai umeru wane
waha nebere Itou uwa. No nere fai agenege auma yafade waha nebere Itou.
No ago langa nere fai-aita oruwanga agenege auma yafade.”
39 Ono wainga, nere nuuni beele isou fai ila Yesus nomo beele waha isidu
bode, benou letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, ne name beele wa hilobainga.”
40 Onodu fai nere Yesus beele ete ege isoki tuwei nomo umugane.

Yesus no fai-aita bagu fai Itou no hangada tuwai, waha bona isoki nigai.

41 Ariya, Yesus no fai-aita bagu benou isoki nigai, “Adadu bona nere benou
lelede, fai Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai
wa, Devit idau?
42 Ariya Buk Song langa, Devit no nogo benou lewai,
‘Anyakaro no yame
Anyakaro benou letuwai,
“Ne yame owofe hilou
langa yafa gahenga goi
43 ji name honggoro fai
name huuna langa logosi nigehenga yafodbode.” ’
44 Tere uragu. Devit no nogo fai waha yame Anyakarowou lewai.
Ariya, adadu bona fai waha no Devit idau?”

Nere nuuni beele isou fai onowou inyaba ono-onode.

45 Nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, Yesus nomo beele aagu bode yafa gane, no
nomo disaipel benou lenigai,
46 “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bonade ure dewagu. Nere kolos ufaroro
elege jiridu bode, golodu goyei nomo gaude nigi-nigina. Nere fai-aita bagu
kotowou haumu langa kaiye nigei nomo gaude nigi-nigina. Nere bori mata
huwanya la, haumu amugou langa yafei nomo gaude nigi-nigina, da ajou
anyakaro langa nere sia amugou la yafei nomo gau nigi-nigina.
47 Nere aita oyo yaawa nigi bode, nebere mata yebu-yebude. Ono bode,
nere yaawawou langa, hauyawou ufaro hauya-hauyade. Waha bona kot
saini langa, nere ou gai anyakaro waha todbode.”

21

Aita dadamu uwau no Itou toota tuwai.

1 Ariya, Yesus no igei bona yafa gainga, nere moni fai maidu tempel nomo
moni bogisi langa, nebere toota tafa ganenga nerigai.
2 Ono ganenga aita oyo ete no dadamu uwau, moni mene-mene nga
nononga bogisi langa ayaru gainga urai. 3 Ono wainga, Yesus no lenigai, “Ji
tere ngalenga letigini, aita oyo dadamu uwau, fai ume tuwai beha no moni
anyakaro fai-aita bagu oruwanga feiya nigou aya waha nigai.
4 Nere fai-aita waha oruwanga moni baingaro inyai, ariya nere mataunga
aya wane. Ariya aita waha no tutude tuwai, no moni da ejiyawei nomo
yaasuwai waha, oruwanga aya borowai.”

Yesus no Itou tempel inyaba wonbona lewai.

5 Nere fai ila Itou tempel uredu bode benou lewane, “Nere megebu hilou-
hilou elegedu toota hilobainga hogo fere-fere fai-aita bagu Itou tuwanenga
nere mata waha mujarimu dewane.” Ono wanenga Yesus no lewai,
6 “Ji dada elebe, tere ureya beha boni letigon boni. Saini heigonga nere
megebu waha nomo ete te ada awa tuwogunga, megebu ete jaula la inyona.
Uwa. Nere oruwanga koresedu ayaru wogunga orososo wodbode.”

Yesus no ou baingaro heigonbona lewai.

7 Ono wainga fai nere Yesus isoki tuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, taate saini
langa dada waha heigonbona? Taate naani ete amugedu heigonga, ere isei
nomo edo, dada waha heigona juguna?”
8 Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Tere ure dewagu. Gamaji nere yaawa
tigoguga. Taate bona, fai baingaro maidu bode, ji unyife te bode lewodbode,

ji we ji fai waha. ‘Saini amina mai jugu waha.’ Ono wogunga tere goi nere
adai oojo nigagu.
9 Onodu iinga gonga, nere kantri oota anyakaro jaimudewou isidu, tere
amugedu adai terere wagu. Nere dada waha amugedu heigodbode, ariya
fati usuwou no fasadu ada heigona.”
10 Onodu bona no ege benou lenigai, “Nere fai ila nere fai fereha-fereha
bagu oota jaimu wodbode. Ono gogunga, king ila nebere fai nere king
fereha-fereha nebere fai bagu oota jaimu wodbode.
11 Nere mimi aroro oula langa heigodbode. Ono gogunga, ha fere-fere
langa maau anyakaro bagu, taura anyakaro bagu heigodbode. Ono gogunga
taene langa tere naani anyaroro onodu dada hogo fere-fere heige gogunga
uredu umugagu ganga.
12 “Ariya, dada waha oruwa heigei uwa inyi gonga, nere yaasu tigidu bode
inyabamu tigodbode. Onodu nere bori mata huwanya langa tere kot langa
tafa tigidu bode, dagou mata langa tafa tigodbode. Nere ji unyife ileiwei
nomo ninanege isidu, tere hatigedu king gabman bagu agenege langa togoi
tafa tigogunga oto wagu ganga.
13 Ono wode waha, no edo tebere jala dorofe inyi gonga, nere hilou beele
malalamudu lenigagu ganga.
14 Onou waha bona tere fasadu, nere taate beele ege gidu lenigei nomo idu
bonade, ninatege baingaro ada isagu,
15 taate bona, ji yage we beele tere huratege langa tafon boni, ono boni ji
tere isou hilobainga tigon boni. Ono wehenga, nere kot langa tafa tigei nomo
ono wode wa, nere beele ji letigini waha ada feetodu ilei wode.
16 “Ametege anyatege gane, baitege gane, ganetege etenga, tebere ilibatege
gane, nere fere tere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tigodbode. Onodu bode
nere tebere gane ila dunege kote wogunga umeru wodbode.
17 Ariya, nere fai oruwanga tere bode huwanyanege inyaba dewodbode,
taate bona, yame unyife tere langa inyina.
18 Ono wode wa, tere tebere moratege langa tawatege gala ete te ada
huwari wona.
19 Tere danga bagu yafadu bonade, tere tebere agetege auma yafou tedu,
hilobainga yafagu.”

Yesus no Jerusalem inyaba wonbona waha lewai.

20 “Yesus no ege benou lewai, saini nere oota fai maidu bode Jerusalem
kolili tudu inyi gogunga nerige bonade wa tere isagu, taon inyabawei nomo
saini mayaha juguna.
21 Ono gogunga, saini waha langa nere fai-aita Judia distrik langa yafade
waha, haradu bode muju langa manogu. Ono gogunga, nere fai Jerusalem
huwanya langa yafade waha, nere taon awa tudu, haradu bode haumu
fere langa goyogu. Ariya nere fai taon gisa langa yafade waha nere taon
huwanya langa adai goyogu.
22 Saini waha no Itou no nyabuluwou agou nigei nomo saini, onou waha
bona, beele oruwa Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha no ngalenga tigini onou
heigonbona.
23 Ariya saini waha langa, nere aita genege bagu, nere aita magana eeme
aare nigide waha, nere agenege gami bagu. Taate bona, ou anyakaro tigini
oula belanga heigonbona, ono gonga Itou nomo houmu mayou nere fai-aita
waha jaulanege la monbona.

24 Honggoro fai maidu dunege kote wogunga umeru wodbode. Onodu
hanigedu togoi oula nomo kantri oruwa langa dagou mata langa tafa ni-
gogunga yafodbode. Ono wogunga, fai fereha nere afenege Jerusalem ilei
gogunga, goi Itou no fai fereha Jerusalem oofawei nomo hangada nigai waha
usuwou langa, edo wonbona."

Iinga Fai Nomo Idau mayonbona.

25 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Saini waha langa, naani hogo fere-fere
hoonga bagu, ole bagu, baatu bagu la heigonbona. Ono gonga, oula langa
fai oruwa aau togode nagi gonga, hiiri kouwou nomo bolou anyakaro, hiiri
la aagudu ninanege baingaro isi bode, danga bagu umugodbode.
26 Nere fai-aita baingaro, dada oula langa heigonbona waha bode nina-
nege isi bode, danga bagu umugedu agenege gui wonbona, taate bona, ha
taene nomo dada danga bagu waha yoku wodbode.
27 Saini waha langa, nere fai-aita bagu Fai Nomo Idau no agao ete la, nomo
danga anyakaro, lala anyakaro bagu megonga urodbode.
28 Onou waha bona, saini dada waha hugu waridu heige gonga, tere jaidu
morategе isoudu bonade oto wagu, taate bona, Itou no tere ege gidu hatigei
nomo saini amina mai jugu waha."

Tere Fik nauge la isou taagu.

29 Yesus no muuji beele ete benou lenigai, "Tere fik nauge uredu, nauge ila
fere nerigagu.
30 Saini tere ure geyenga, no nomo gala ege rugu ganga tere isiya, inyeru
saini heigona onona.
31 Onounga, saini tere dada waha heigonga ure bonade wonga, tere isagu,
Itou nomo huuna la yafei nomo saini amina mai jugu waha.
32 "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere fai-aita elebe saini beha nomo oruwanga
umeru wegu uwa langa, dada waha oruwa heigonbona.
33 Ha taene oula bagu goi usu wonbona, ariya yame beele no ada uwa
wona."

Nere disaipel ure dewodbode.

34 Ariya, Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Tere ure dewagu. Gamaji tere
saini oruwa yaage kejiwe nyi bonade, sipak waguga. Ono bonade gamaji
getege gala nomo dada bonadenga, ninategе baingaro isaguga. Ariya,
onowou onouha kutau tigonga wa, Anyakaro nomo fati tere langa fasadu
heigonbona,
35 kaafa boloba langa goide dorofe, taate bona, fati waha no fai-aita bagu
oruwa ha-ha oruwa langa yafade waha langa heigonabona.
36 Onou waha bona, tere saini oruwa oofadu yafagu. Ono bonade, tere gai-
gai Itou danga tigei nomo hauya tuwagu. Ono wagu wa, dada waha oruwa
heigona wa, tere feiya bonade, Fai Nomo Idau ago langa oto wagu ganga."
37 Ariya fati oruwa, Yesus no fai-aita bagu tempel nomo orei huwanya
langa isisiwou nigigai. Ono bona ooru la no mani, muju ete Oliv ide walanga
mata ete otogai, no walanga agore inyigai.
38 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga eringe amina jaidu bode,
nomo beele aaguwei nomo bode tempel langa mani gane.

22

Judas no Yesus mora bagu owonege la tafei nomo bona beele bara tawai.

1 Ariya, Beret Yis Uwau ide waha Nomo Fati Anyakaro. Fati Itou No Israel
Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane waha Ninanege Isei Nomo Fati Anyakaro
heigai.
2 Ono wainga, nere Pris aroro bagu, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere
fai-aita bagu umuge nigidu, Yesus dukotewei nomo bode jala kuruwane.
3 Ono wanenga, Satan no Judas Iskariot tude waha, no huwanya langa
goyai. No Yesus nomo disaipel 12 waha nebereha ete.
4 No goidu Pris aroro bagu, tempel nomo kepten bagu, jala kurudu Yesus
nere owonege langa tafei nomo bona beele ngado wane.
5 Ono wainga, nere no urei nomo edega wane, onodu no moni ila tuwei
nomo bode letuwane.
6 Ono wanenga, Judas no nebere beele waha bona edo nigai, onodu no
Yesus nere owonege langa tafei nomo bona jala kurungawai. No saini ete
nere fai-aita toomaro, Yesus ngate ada yafode waha itariwai.

Disaipel nga nere da haiyaware.

7 Beret Yis Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro heigai. Nere fati waha langa Itou
No Israel Awa Nigainga, Hilobainga Yafane Waha Ninanege Isei nomo bode,
sipsip magana waha ayei nomo dukote wodbode.
8 Waha bona Yesus no Pita, Jon ngare huuru nirai goi garenga benou
lenirai, “Tere goidu bonadere, fati anyakaro waha nomo, ebere da haiya
waru nirai.”
9 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuware, “Ne gauni, ere goi haumu alanga haiya
woyare?”
10 Ono warenga, no lenirai, “Tere isaru. Tere taon huwanya langa goi
gaderenga, fai ete no yaage tauwe anyakaro langa aulona waha, jala la
toroba tironbona. Ono wonga, tere fai waha oojo tudu mata huwanya no
goyona waha langa goyaru.
11 Onodu tere mata morou waha benou letuwaru, ‘Isisi higou fai no
lehinaha, “Jauli adiha waha ji yame disaipel bagu Fati Itou No Israel Awa
Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane waha ninage isou da nyoboya?” ’
12 Ono waderenga, no jauli anyakaro ete ouwe langa inyina, tewol bagu,
sia dada bagu, waha abitimu tironbona. Ono wonga, tere da jauli walanga
haiyawaru.”
13 Ono wainga, nere goidu bodere, dada oruwanga Yesus no nere lenirai
onou urare. Onodu bodere da haiya ware.

Yesus no nomo disaipel beret wain bagu nigai.

14 Da nyou saini heige boro wainga, Yesus no tewol langa yafai, ono gainga
nomo aposel no ngate gaara yafane.
15 Onodu no benou lenigai, “Fati Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga
Yafane Waha Ninage Isei Nomo Fati Anyakaro langa tere bagu da nyei nomo
gaude hina. Onodu iinga gonga, ji jimiri aulon boni.”
16 “Ji tere letigini, ji da beha ege ada nyoni, goi saini dada beha Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou la tigini heigonbona.”
17 Onodu bona, no kap wain bagu ete tedu, Itou hilobainga tudu bona
lenigai, “Tere beha tedu bonade, tere gamatege langa wese wagu.
18 Taate bona, ji tere letigini, elebe bagu iinga bagu ji wain ege ada nyoni,
goi saini Itou nomo huuna la yafou heigona la.”
19 Onodu bona no beret ete tedu, Itou hilobainga tudu bona, no beret waha
lalatidu no nomo disaipel nigai. Onodu bona lenigai, “Beha waha yame geefe

gala, ji tere hoyo tigei nomo boni tigini. Tere onou ono bonade ji bonade
ninatege isagu.”
20 Ariya, saini nere nyi boro wanenga, no kap wain bagu tedu bona,
onounga onowai. Onodu lenigai, “Kap wain beha waha, beele bara tawou
eege, ji yame ganefe langa ononaha, ji tere hoyo tigei nomo boni feuni.
21 Ariya uragu, fai no ji honggoro fai owonege langa tafa hiyonbona waha
no ji ngare tewol langa yafayare.
22 Fai Nomo Idau no jala amina Itou no hangada fuwai waha oojo won-
bona. Onou wa, fai no honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwona waha no
augami bagu.”
23 Disaipel nere beele waha isidu bode, jaidu nere nage-nage benou isoki
guruwane, “Faiwei no onou ono wonbona?”

Disaipel nere faiwei no amugou, waha bode beele langa wara wane.

24 Ariya, disaipel nere faiwei no nebere amugou, waha bode beele langa
warawou hugu warane.
25 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Nere fai-aita fereha nebere king
nere unyinege bagu, waha bona nere oofa nigi-nigide, onodu nere unyinege
benou bagu, nere fai fanyimu hilobainga ono nigou.
26 Ariya tere onou adai ono wagu. Uwa. Fai no tere gamatege langa
amugou yafana waha, no fai tigini huunta heigai dorofe yafona. Ariya,
tebere mora bagu no tebere hoyo tigou haruwe fai dorofe yafona.
27 Isagu. Faiwei no amugou? Fai no da nyi bona yafana waha yo, uwa
haruwe magana no da uudu tamai funa waha? Fai no yafa bona da nyina, no
waha wenga amugou. Ariya, ji tere gamatege langa hoyo tigei nomo haruwe
fai dorofe yafani.
28 “Ariya, saini dada ji wala-wala hiyei nomo heigane waha, tere ji awa
hiyegu uwa, tere ji ngate yafei.
29 Yame Jijei no nomo huuna langa yafou waha hiyaiha, onou dorofenga,
ji yame huuna langa yafou waha tigini.
30 Onodu yame huuna la yafou langa, tere yame tewol langa yafa bonade
da yaage bagu nyagu ganga. Ono bonade tere sia hilobainga langa yafa
bonade, nere Israel 12 waha oofa nigagu ganga.”

Yesus no lewai Pita no moge tuwonbona.

31 Ariya Yesus no benou lewai, “Saimon, Saimon, ne isau. Satan no tere
tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou wala-wala tagei nomo amina lewaiha, fai
wit nomo tuturumu haawewei nomo ono-onode dorofe.
32 Onou wa, ji ne name huwanyate ngalengawou adai taumoga bona, hoyo
hinidu hauyanaha. Saini ne ubuludu ege gidu maidu, ne name baine gane
dangamu nigau.”
33 Ono wainga, Pita no benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, ji ne ngare dagou mata
langa goyei nomo haiyanaha yafani. Ji ne ngare umei nomo fere haiyanaha.”
34 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Pita, ji ne lehinini elebe ooru beha langa
teewe warei uwa inyi gonga, saini waha langa ne le eei wau ganga, ji no boni
alai uwa.”

Yesus no benou lewai, nere disaipel moni fausi bagu, olodo bagu, oota kesebu bagu elegode.

35 Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Saini ji tere huuru tigenenga yame
haruwe tei nomo goiyei la, tere tebere moni fausi bagu, olodo bagu su bagu

auledu goyegu uwa. Saini waha langa, tere dada ete boya tutu tigai yo, uwa?”
Ono wainga nere uwa tuwane.
36 Ono wanenga, no benou lenigai, “Onou wa, elebe fai no moni fausi bagu
yo, olodo bagu yo, wa no edo tonbona. Ariya fai no oota kesebu uwau wonga
wa, no nomo saket huurudu bona moni tedu oota kesebu ete ejiya wona.
37 Taate bona, Itou nomo buk langa beele beha bagu, ‘Fai-aita bagu nere
no fai inyaba ete dorofe urane.’ Onou bona ji tere letigini, fai-aita bagu nere
onowou beha ji langa ono wodbode. Taate bona, dada oruwanga Itou nomo
buk langa lena waha, ji langa onou tigini heigonbona.”
38 Ono wainga, nere letuwane, “Anyakaro, ne urau. Ere oota kesebu nga
nononga benu inyina.” Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Wa edola.”

Yesus no Oliv muju langa hauyawai.

39 Ariya, Yesus no taon awadu bona Oliv muju langa manai, no gai-gai ono-
onona onou. Ono gainga, nomo disaipel taga tuwane. 40 No mani, muju
waha langa heigedu bona, nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Wala-walawou
tere la heigoga bona, tere hauya wagu nigai.”
41 Onodu bona, nere awa nigidu menanga onou golodu baae langa goyai,
fai megebu kaite ganenga goi meboduna, onou la. Onodu no afo tuburu
kutudu bona, benou hauyawai,
42 “Jijei, ne gau hinei mata wonga, kap beha edo aririmu hayau. Ariya, ne
ji yame gauwou adai oojowau. Uwa. Ne name gauwou wahanga oojowau.”
43 Ono gainga, ha laluwa nomo ensel ete medu bona, no dangamu tuwai.
44 Yesus no ou gai inyaba waha isidu bona, no ege danga bagu hauyawai.
Ono gainga, nomo ngisiramu ganemu dorofe heigedu bona, oula langa
orosowai.
45 No hauya borodu bona, no jaidu nomo disaipel bagu goyai. Onodu bona,
nere agore jiri ganenga nerigai, taate bona nere huwanyanege ou dewai.
46 Onodu, no lenigai, “Tere taate boya agore jiriya? Tere jaidu bonade,
hauya wagu. Gamaji wala-walawou tere langa heigonga, tere taumagu
ganga.”

Juda no Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.

47 Ariya Yesus no beele lebona oto gainga, nere fai toomaro mayane. Fai
Judas tude waha no disaipel 12 waha nebereha ete, no amuge nigidu bona
jala abitimu nigi gainga mayane. No Yesus uumba tuwonbona hinomu langa
mayai.
48 Ono wainga, Yesus no benou isoki tuwai, “Judas, ne Fai Nomo Idau
uumba tuwou langa, nere honggoro fai owonege la tafa tuwau ganga ninate
isinaha yo?”
49 Ono wainga, disaipel nere Yesus ngate yafane waha, dada heigona ono
gainga uredu bode letuwane, “Anyakaro, ne ere oota kesebu langa dunege
kotewei nomo gau hinina yo?”
50 Ono ganenga, nebereha ete oota kesebu tedu bona Pris, ete nomo
haruwe magana warainga ooto kesebu, nomo agokuli ulate owo hilou langa
waha, saludu kaitainga meboduwai.
51 Ono wainga Yesus no waha uredu bona lewai, “Onowou waha awagu.”
Onodu bona, no fai waha nomo agokuli langa owo tafainga, nomo agokuli
ege hilobainga heigai.
52 Onodu bona, Yesus no Pris aroro bagu, tempel nomo kepten bagu,
nere mora bagu, no yaasu tuwodbode mayanenga lenigai, “Tere oota nomo

kesebu bagu, dumuga bagu elegedu warawou fai yo yebu fai ete dorofe,
yaasu tuwagu ganga maiyaha, onou yo?
53 Fati oruwa, ji tere bagu tempel langa yafa gene, ariya tere owotege ji la
tafegu uwa. Onou bona elebe saini beha tere tebere saini. Elebe agugu nomo
danga, lalawou feiya tuwaha."

Pita no ji Yesus boni ada isini iwai.

54 Ariya Yesus no beele leboro wainga, nere yaasu tudu bode haudu
minane. Nere no haudu bode, Pris mora bagu nomo mata huwanya langa
goyane. Ono ganenga, Pita no nere oojo nigidu goyai, no menanga onou baae
la otowai.
55 Ariya, fai ila nere mata waha nomo orei huwanya langa eeya ujidu bode
yafane. Ono ganenga, Pita no nere ngate yafai.
56 Ono gainga, haruwe aita ete no eeya langa yafa gainga uredu bona, no
tigini Pita feele tubona lewai, "Fai beha fere, no Yesus ngate yafa gane."
57 Ono wainga Pita no kakiri bona lewai, "Aita, ji no boni ada isini."
58 Iinga menanga onou, fai ete fere no Pita uredu bona lewai, "Ne fere,
nebereha ete." Ono wainga Pita no lewai, "Ji nomo disaipel uwa."
59 Ono gainga, menanga awa etenga onou goyainga, fai ete no beele danga
bagu benou lewai, "Ngalenga tigini, fai beha fere no Yesus ngate yafa gane.
No Galiliha fainga."
60 Ono wainga Pita no lewai, "Ne beele leni beha ji tigini alai uwa." No onou
legainga, fasadu onou teewe kokorokowai.
61 Ono wainga, Anyakaro no ubuludu bona, Pita feele tuwai. Ono wainga,
Pita no beele Anyakaro letuwai waha bona ninau ege isai. No letuwai, "Elebe
ooru beha langa, saini teewe warei uwa inyi gonga, ne ji unyife kakiri eei
wau ganga. Ne lewau ganga, ji no boni alai uwa."
62 Onodu Pita no malala heigedu goidu inyangaaro merai.

Nere Yesus nanai tubode warane.

63 Ariya nere fai Yesus yaasu tuwane waha, nere no memesi tubode
warane.
64 Nere ago ogola langa dage fudu bode, benou isoki tuwane, "Elebe ne
profet beele lewau. Faiwei ne narina?"
65 Ono bode, nere beele inyaba baingaro ila fere letuwane.

Nere Yesus kaunsel agenege langa, kot langa tafa tuwane.

66 Saini hoonga mai gainga, fai-aita bagu nebere mora bagu mai komo
wane, ono gane nere nuuni beele isou fai fere mayanenga gaara komo wane.
Onodu bode, nere Yesus haudu nebere kaunsel langa goidu letuwane,
67 "Ne lehigau, ne beha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo
hangada hinai yo, uwa?" Ono wanenga no lenigai, "Ji tere letigei mata
wehenga, tere huwanyatege ada ngalenga wona.
68 Ariya, ji tere beele ila boni isoki tigehenga wonga, tere yame beele ege
gidu ada lewagu ganga.
69 Onou wa, elebe bagu iinga huunta saini oruwa la, Fai Nomo Idau no Itou
danga oruwa bagu, nomo owo hilou langa yafonbona."
70 Ono wainga, nere oruwanga isoki tuwane, "Onou waha bona, ne nage
ne Itou Idau yo?" Ono wanenga no lenigai, "Tere tage leyaha, wa ji wenga."
71 Ono wainga nere lewane, "Ere fai beha nomo onowou malalamudu
lewei nomo fai ada yaure nigoya. No nogo nomo hurau langa beele waha
lewanga, ere amina isiyaha."

23

Nere Yesus Pailot ago langa, kot la tafa tuwane.

1 Ariya, nere fai aroro waha oruwanga jaidu bode, Yesus haudu Pailot
bagu goyane. 2 Onodu nere hugu waridu kot benou letuwane, “Ere fai beha
ureya wa, no ere ebere fai-aita bagu nebere fanyinege hilalamuna. No ere
moni Sisar tuwei nomo karu higina. Ono bona no lelena, ji yage ji king waha,
Itou nogo nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada hiyai.”
3 Ono wanenga, Pailot no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Ne Juda nebere king yo?” Ono
wainga Yesus no Pailot beele ege gidu letuwai, “Ne nage leni onounga.”
4 Ono wainga, Pailot no Pris aroro bagu, nere fai-aita bagu benou lenigai,
“Ji nyabuluwou ete fai beha langa urei uwa.”
5 Ono wainga nere beele gai danga bagu benou lewane, “No fai-aita bagu
isisiwou nigi bona, huwanyanege jaimu nagi bona, Judia nomo haumu
oruwa langa golo-golona, Galili distrik langa hugu waridu me ebere taon
langa edo-edona.”

Nere Herot ago langa, Yesus kot la tafa tuwane.

6 Ono wanenga, Pailot no beele waha isidu bona, benou isoki nigai, “Fai
beha no Galiliha yo?”
7 Saini Pailot no isai wa, Yesus no oula ulate Herot oofana walaha mayai.
Onou waha bona, Yesus no huuru tuwainga Herot bagu goyai. Saini waha
langa, Herot no Jerusalem langa yafai.
8 Herot no Yesus uredu bona danga bagu edegawai. No nomo beele amina
isai, onodu saini ufaro no urona onowai. No Yesus dodokawou ete tafonga
urei nomo bona onowai.
9 Waha bona, Herot no Yesus dada baingaro bona isoki tuwai. Ono wainga
Yesus no beele ete te ege gidu letuwei uwa.
10 Ono wainga, Pris aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere maidu
hinomu langa oto bode, no go bode danga bagu kot wane.
11 Ono wanenga, Herot no nomo oota fai bagu, nere Yesus sei tubode,
memesi tuwane. Onodu, nere kolos hilobainga ete tedu bode no tagumu
tudu, ege huuru tuwanenga gidu Pailot bagu goyai.
12 Amina Herot no Pailot ngare, nere gamanere langa honggoro inyigai.
Ariya elebe saini beha langa, nere huwanyanere etenga heigare.

Pailot no Yesus nauge abalakawou langa warei nomo lenigai.

13 Ariya, Pailot no Pris aroro bagu, nere mora bagu, nere fai-aita bagu fere
yaure nigainga mai komowane.
14 Ono wanenga no benou lenigai, “Tere fai beha haudu maidu boya
lehiyei, no fai-aita bagu nebere onowou hilalamu nagina. Ariya saini tere
yafei langa, ji dada waha boni isokide tuwene. Waha bona tere isagu. Ji fai
beha nomo nyabuluwou ete torobawei uwa. Tere no kot langa tafa tuyaha
waha, ji no dada waha nebereha ete, ono waha wou isei uwa.
15 Herot no fere isou etenga onounga, waha bona, no fai beha huuru
tuwanga ere bagu ege gidu mayaha. Isagu. Fai beha no nyabuluwou ete
onowei uwa, onou bona, ji no edo umonbona wou lewei nomo edo uwa.
16-17 Waha bona, ji no falagati uulu tudu awa tuwehenga goyonbona.”
18 Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, inyangaaro yauredu benou
lewane, “Fai waha dukote bonade, Banabas awa tuwadenga ere bagu may-
ona.”

19 Ariya Banabas no nebereha ete amina oota ete gabman bagu taon
huwanya langa jaimudu, no fai dukote wainga umai. Onou bona nere dagou
mata langa tafa tuwane.
20 Ariya Pailot no Yesus awa tuwonga goyonbona waha beele ege lenigai.
21 Ono wainga nere yauredu benou lewane, “Du kote wagu! Du kote wagu!
Nauge abalakawou langa waragu!”
22 Ono wanenga, Pailot no ege le nigi eei wai, “Taate bona? No taate
dada nyabulu waha? Ji nyabuluwou ete no dukote wedenga umei nomo
torobawei uwa. Onou waha boni ji no falagati uulu tudu awa tuwehenga
goyonbona.”
23 Ariya nere danga tafane, ono bode inyangaaro yaure tunga wane. Nere
nebere bolonege waha we, Pailot nomo beele ileiwai. 24 Ono wanenga, Pailot
no nere nebere beele oojodu Yesus edo umonbona lewai.
25 Fai-aita bagu nere, fai no gabman bagu oota jaimudu fai dukote wainga
Rom nere dagou mata langa tafa tuwane fai waha, Pailot no awa tuwei nomo
yauredu letuwane. Ono wanenga, Pailot no awa tuwainga goyai. Onodu
Pailot no nere nebere gauwou oojodu, Yesus nere oota fai owonege langa
tafa tuwai.

Nere Yesus nauge abalakawou la warane.

26 Ariya oota fai nere Yesus haudu goi bode, Sairiniha fai ete unyi Saimon,
no golodu mai taon huwanya goyona ono gainga uredu bode yaasu tuwane.
Onodu nauge abalakawou tedu aulemu tuwanenga, Yesus mogo tagawai.
27 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu toomaro no oojo tuwane. Nere aita
toomaro no bode mere bode, gugurawou moone taane.
28 Ono ganenga Yesus no ubuludu bona, benou lenigai, “Tere Jerusalemha
aita, tere ji bonade adai meragu. Tere tage bonade bagu, tebere magana gane
bonade bagu meragu nigai.
29 Isagu. Iinga gonga, saini ete heigonga nere benou lewodbode, ‘Nere
aita gouda waha, nere aita magana bisegu uwa waha, nere aita menanga
magana eeme nigegu uwa waha, nere edo edega wode.’
30 Saini waha langa nere muju benou lenigodbode, ‘Tere kutau higidu
huwarimu higagu.’
31 Ariya nere fanyimu waha elebe nauge yowo bagu beha langa ono wode
wa, nere taate fanyimu waha, nauge kakarege borowai waha langa ono
wode?”
32 Oota fai nere fai nga nononga, onowou inyaba ono ware waha fere,
Yesus ngate gaara dunege kotewei nomo hanigedu goyane.
33 Nere goi haumu ete nere lede, Mora Nomo Ngedo walanga heigane.
Onodu nere haumu walanga Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwane.
Nere fai inyaba nga waha fere, nauge abalakawou langa tofiye nirane. Ete
no Yesus owo hilou langa inyai, ete no nomo owo kenau langa inyai. 34 Ono
wanenga, Yesus no lewai, “Jijei, ne nere nebere une edo uulu nagau. Nere
dada onode beha bode ada iside.” Onodu oota fai nere nomo kolos dada
wesedu nere nage elegodbode waha bode satu hiri wane.
35 Nere fai-aita bagu igeidu oto gane, mora bagu nere Yesus memesi beele
benou letuwane, “No fai ila hoyo nigigai. Ariya, no ngalenga Itou nomo
haruwe ono bona, nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai
wonga, edo no nogo we, nogo hoyo tuwona.”
36 Nere oota fai fere no memesi beele letuwane. Onodu hinomu langa
maidu bode dada ete winiga ide waha tuwode ono wane.

37 Ono bode benou letuwane, “Ne ngalenga Juda nebere king wonga, ne
nage we edo hoyowau.”
38 Onodu, nere beele ete yeregedu Yesus mora nauge abalakawou langa
dagane. Beele yeregane wa benou, “Fai beha Juda nebere King.”
39 Nere fai inyaba nga Yesus ngate nauge abalakawou la kongiyemu nirane
waha nereha ete no Yesus memesi beele benou letuwai, “Ne Itou hangada
hinou yo? Ono wonga wa, ne nage hoyo bonahe, ere hoyo hirau.”
40 Ono wainga, ilibumu no waha isidu bona, honggoro tubona letuwai, “No
ou taha onounga, ne fere tenaha, ariya, ne Itou boni umugei uwa yo?”
41 Onodu letuwai, “Nere ere duure kote wogunga umoyare wa, nere
onowou tigini la ono wodbode. Ere ou teyare beha ere eire fanyire ono were
waha tigini onou langa teyare. Ariya fai beha no une ete te tafei uwa.”
42 Onodu fai waha no letuwai, “Yesus, saini ne king heige bonahe, ji bonahe
ninate isau tuwai.”
43 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha letuwai, “Ji ngalenga lehinini, elebe ne ji
ngare ha laluwa langa yafo boyare.”

Yesus umai.

44 Elebe 12 kilok onou, hoonga ago agugudu oula oruwa kutaudu onou inyi
gainga, goi 3 kilok esuwa,
45 taate bona, hoonga nomo lalawou saini waha langa gai usu dewai. Ono
gainga, ogola anyakaro tempel waha la kungaledu inyai waha, gama langa
korai ngawai.
46 Ono gainga, Yesus no danga bagu yauredu lewai, “Jijei, ji yame anufe ne
owone langa tafani.” No onou ledu bona umai.
47 Ono wainga, oota fai nebere kepten no dada waha uredu no Itou unyi
isouwai. Onodu bona no lewai, “Ngalenga tigini, fai beha no fai tigini, no
nyabuluwei uwa.”
48 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwa igeiwei nomo mai komo wane
waha, nere dada waha heige gainga uredu aau narige gainga, buranege wari
bode ege gidu nebere mata-mata goyane.
49 Ono ganenga, nere Yesus nomo ilibumu gane oruwa, nere aita gaara,
Galili langa jaidu no oojo tudu mayane waha, nere menanga onou baae la
oto bode, dada waha oruwanga heige gainga urane.

Nere Yesus gogala megebu u-u langa tafa tuwane.

50 Fai ete yafai, nomo unyi Josep. No Juda nebere taon ete, nere lede
Arimatea, no fai wahaha. No fai hilobainga onodu tigini, no kaunsel ete.
51 Onou wa, no kaunsel ila nebere fanyinege, ninanege bagu bona, no
huwanya etengawei uwa. No Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha urei nomo
itarigai.
52 Fai no waha, Yesus gogala tei nomo bona goidu Pailot isoki tuwainga edo
tuwai.
53 Ono wainga, no Yesus gogala tedu medu bona, ogola kaamba langa
ngara tuwai, onodu matmat ete huwanya langa togoidu tafa tuwai, matmat
waha megebu u-u fai nere kulu wane. Ono wane waha, amina nere fai ete
te walanga tafa tuwegu uwa.
54 Ariya, fati waha Bori nomo dada haiyawei nomo fati. Bori nomo fati
heigona juguwai.
55 Aita nere Galili awadu Yesus oojo tudu mayane waha, nere Josep oojo
tuwanenga goidu bode, matmat waha urane. Onodu nere Josep no Yesus
gogala adadu tafa tuwai waha fere urane.

56 Nere ure borodu bode, ege gidu nebere mata langa goidu marasini hogo
fere ila bagu, faronga dada agiya hilobainga waha haiya wane. Onodu bode,
Bori nomo fati langa, nuuni beele lena onou nere houwe tafane.

24

Yesus no ege gidu jayai.

1 Bori nomo fati amugou langa, gai eringe amina nere aita matmat langa
goyaneha. Nere marasini dada agiya hilobainga bagu, amina haiya wane
waha elegedu goyane.
2 Nere goidu bode, nere fai megebu matmat u-u fosoko wane waha,
matmat hao langa inyi gainga uregu uwa. Nere megebu waha ubelumudu
kaitane. 3 Onodu bode, nere matmat u-u huwanya langa goyane wa, nere
Anyakaro Yesus nomo gogala uregu uwa.
4 Nere Yesus nomo gogala alanga inyina waha nere alai uwa, waha bode
nere ninanege baingaro isi bode oto wane. Ono ganenga fai nga nononga,
neire kolos gai lala dewou, nere hinenege langa oto garenga nerirane.
5 Onodu bode, nere aita umugedu dunege turigedu esene langa igei wane.
Ono gane nere fai nga waha aita benou lenigare, “Tere taate boya fai ago
auma waha, nere fai umeru wane waha nebere haumu langa kuru tuya?
6 No belanga inyei uwa. No amina jayaha. Tere saini no Galili langa yafa
bona beele letigai waha bonade ege ninategе isagu.
7 No benou letigai, nere Fai Nomo Idau une tafagou fai owonege langa
tafa tuwodbode, ono wogunga nere nauge abalakawou langa waro gunga
umonbona. Onodu fati eei langa no ege jayonbona.”
8 Ono warenga, nere Yesus no beele amina lewai waha bode ninanege
isidu,
9 matmat awadu bode, ege gidu goyane. Nere goidu bode, Yesus nomo
disaipel 11 bagu, nere fai-aita ila fere oruwa, dada waha oruwa hai nagane.
10 Ariya, aita nere beele tamaidu Aposel lenigane waha nere benou, Maria
Makdala taonha, Joana wainga, Maria Jems anya wainga, nere aita ila gaara
yafade waha bagu.
11 Ono wanenga Aposel nere waha isidu bode, aita nere beele ewe ananu
lede iwane. Onodu nere aita waha nebere beele bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wegu uwa.
12 Ono wanenga Pita no jaidu bona guriyedu matmat langa goyai. No
goidu bona, matmat u-u langa oogudu igei wainga manainga, ogolanga inyi
ganenga urai. Onodu bona, no ege gidu mata langa goidu dada heigai waha
bona ninau baingaro isi bona yafai.

Nere fai nga Yesus Emeus jala langa urare.

13 Nere aita matmat langa goyane, fati wahanga langa Yesus nomo disaipel
nga nononga nere matane ete Emeus ide, waha langa golodu goyare. Matane
waha no Jerusalem gai baae tuwou, 11 kilomita onou.
14 Nere jala langa golodu goi bodere, dada oruwanga heigai waha bodere
hai bodere goyare.
15 Nere beele baingaro lebodere, nere nare-nare dada waha bodere isoki
guruware, ono garenga Yesus no nogo nere hinenere wanga heigainga gaara
golodu goyane.
16 Ariya dada ete nere agenere riya narainga, nere beha Yesus iwou foo
nirei uwa.

17 Ono warenga Yesus no benou isoki nirai, “Tere taate dada boyare
leboyare goiyare?” Ono wainga, nere tonodu oto garenga neire hogonere
urou wa aau narirou bagu dorofe.
18 Onodu neireha ete nomo unyi Kliopas, no beele ege gidu benou letuwai,
“Nere fai baingaro matane fereha-fereha elebe nere Jerusalem langa yafade.
Onode waha, ne nagenga rute dada Jerusalem langa elebe saini beha langa
heigaha waha ne isei uwa rute?”
19 Ariya no onou letuwainga, Yesus isoki nirai, “Taate dada?” Ono wainga,
nere benou letuware, “Ere dada Yesus Nasaretha langa heigaha waha
boyare leyare.” No profet ete, no haruwe danga bagu te bona, no beele danga
bagu Itou ago langa, nere fai-aita bagu agenege langa legaiha.
20 Ariya nere pris aroro bagu, ebere mora bagu, nere no gabman owo langa
tafa tuwane. Ono wanenga, gabman no dukotewei nomo lewainga, nere
nauge abalakawou langa warane.
21 Ngasunga la, ere huwanyage benou ngalengawai, Yesus fai no waha,
nere Israel fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo bona, Itou no hangada
tuwaiha.
“Ege beele ete fere, Dada heigai waha, elebe nere Yesus dukote wane inyi
ganga, fati eei goina.
22 Elebe ereha aita ila nere horotomude higaneha. Nere eringe amina
matmat langa goidu bode,
23 Yesus gogala inyi ganga uregu uwa. Onodu bode, nere ege gidu maidu
benou lewaneha, ‘Ere ensel nerire yanga nere lewareha, “No ago auma
yafana.” ’
24 Onodu, ere ebere ilibage gane ila fere, nere matmat langa goidu bode,
nere aita beele lewane onounga inyi ganga uraneha. Ono wane wa, nere
Yesus nogo uregu uwa inyina.”
25 Ono warenga, Yesus no benou lenirai, “Tere ninatere uwau, waha
boyare, profet beele oruwanga lewane waha boyare huwanyatere ngalan-
gawei nomo huwanyatere fasadu jayei uwa.
26 Adadu? Tere Itou no fai waha huuru tuwonga medu bona, no nomo fai-
aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo bona, no ngasunga, jimiri anyakaro tedu
bona, iinga no unyi anyakaro Itou langa tonbona beele baara tawai waha
tere alai uwa rute?”
27 Onodu bona, no Moses nomo beele langa hugu waridu goi profet
oruwanga nebere beele malalamudu lenirai, onodu Itou nomo beele hugu
buk matau ila langa Yesus no nogo bona lena waha oruwanga isisiwou nirai.
28 Nere golodu goidu bode, nere matane yafodere goyare waha jugumu
langa heigane. Onodu Yesus no gai golodu goyona dorofe onowai.
29 Ono wainga nere karu tubodere letuware, “Ne ere ngate yafei nomo.
Hoonga amina minaha jorona, menanga onou agugu wonbona.” Ono
warenga, no mata huwanya langa goyainga gaara yafane.
30 Iinga nere da nyode ono bode, Yesus no nere bagu yafai. Onodu bona,
no beret tedu Itou hilobainga tudu bona laudu nere nirai.
31 No onou ono wainga, nere agenere fiyae wainga, nere no isi tuware. Ono
warenga, fasayadu onou no ewe wanga huwari wainga, nere ege ureru uwa.
32 Onodu nere nare-nare benou leguruware, “Ngalenga tigini, saini ere
jala langa golo gerenga, no ere beele lehiri bona, no Itou nomo beele buk
langa yeregane waha nomo hugu malalamudu lehiranga, ere eire huwan-
yare tigini jai dewaha.”

33 Ariya, nere onou legurudu bodere, fasadu onou jaidu ege gidu
Jerusalem goyare. Onodu disaipel 11, nere ilibanege gane ila bagu komodu
yafa ganenga nerigare.
34 Ono warenga, nere benou lenirane, “Ngalenga tigini, Anyakaro no ege
gidu jayaha! Saimon no amina uraha!”
35 Ono wanenga, nere jala langa golo garenga, dada oruwanga nere langa
heigai waha hai nagare. Onodu bodere leware, “Saini no beret laudu
hiranga, ere no isi tuwereha.”

Disaipel nere Yesus urane.

36 Yesus nomo disaipel nere beele gai le bode yafa ganenga, Yesus no nogo
nere gama langa otowai. Ono bona benou lenigai, “Tere tebere huwanyatege
edo foinga inyou.”
37 Ono wainga nere horotodu umugane. Nere ninanege benou isane, ere
barau ete ureya iwane.
38 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere taate boya horotoya? Tere
taate boya ninatege baingaro isiya?
39 Tere yame owofe afefe bagu uragu. Be ji wenga otoni. Gefe gala yaasudu
bonade uragu. Nere fai anunege waha, nere mujanege ngedonege bagu ji
langa inyina benou waha uwau.”
40 No onou lenigidu bona owo afo bagu abitimu nigai.
41 Ono wainga, nere edega dewane, ariya nere huwanyanege ngalengawei
uwa. Onodu bode, nere ninanege baingaro isane. Ono wanenga, no benou
lenigai, “Tere belanga da ila bagu yo?”
42 Ono wainga, nere hoowe bitane waha matau tuwanenga,
43 no tedu bona nyi gainga urane.
44 Ono wanenga, no benou lenigai, “Saini ji tere bagu yafa boni, ji tere
benou letigene, dada oruwanga ji bode Moses nomo nuuni beele langa
yeregane bagu, profet nebere buk langa yeregane bagu, Buk Song langa
yeregane, dada waha oruwanga tigini heigonbona.”
45 Onodu bona, no Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina waha nomo hugu isi
dewei nomo bona hoyo nigai.
46 Onodu bona, no benou lenigai, “Itou nomo buk langa beele benou bagu,
Itou no nomo fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo fai hangada tuwai waha no
jimiri tonbona, onodu fati eei langa no ege matmat langa gidu jayonbona.
47 Ono wonga, no unyi langa nere fai-aita oruwanga beele malalamudu
lenigi gogunga, nere huwanyanege ubulu wogunga, Itou no nebere une uulu
nagonbona. Tere haruwe waha Jerusalem langa hugu waragu,
48 onodu tere dada heigai waha bonade beele malalamudu lewagu.
49 Isagu. Amina Jijei no tere Hauri Guuni tigei nomo bona beele baara
tawai waha, menanga onou ji huuru wehenga tere bagu monbona. Tere taon
beha langa yafa gadenga goi saini tere Itou nomo danga taagu ganga.”

Itou no Yesus ege haudu ha laluwa langa manai.

50 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel hanigedu goi Betani matane langa
edowai. Onodu bona, no owo isoudu Itou no figini nigei nomo bona isoki
tuwai.
51 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel figiniwou nigi bonanga awa nigainga,
Itou no haudu ha lalaluwa langa manai.
52 Ono wainga, nere afenege tuburu kutudu bode, unyi isouwane. Onodu
nere edega bode ege gidu Jerusalem goyane.
53 Onodu saini oruwa nere tempel langa yafa bode Itou unyi isou gane.

Jon

Beele ago auma no fai heigai.

1 Gai aminanga amina, saini dada oruwa heigei uwa langa, Beele no inyai.
Beele no Itou bagu inyai. Beele no nogo Itou.
2 Gai aminanga amina, Beele no Itou bagu inyai.
3 Beele wahanga la, Itou no dada oruwanga heigemu wai. Dada ete-te jala
fere langa heigei uwa. Dada oruwa heigai wa Beele wenga heigemuwai.
4 Ariya, ago auma no langa inyina waha, wa fai-aita bagu nebere lala.
5 Ariya, lala waha no agugu langa lala ganga, agugu no lala waha kutau
tuwei uwa.
6 Ariya, fai ete heigai, nomo unyi Jon. Fai waha Itou no huuru tuwai.
7 No fai-aita bagu lala waha bona, beele malalamudu lenigei nomo bona
mai. Ono wonga nere lala waha nomo beele isidu bode, huwanyanege
ngalenga wona bona.
8 Jon no nogo no lala waha uwa. No lala waha nomo beele malalamudu le
wei nomo bona mai.
9 Ariya, lala waha no lala tigini, no nere fai-aita bagu oruwa lala nigi-
nigina, no oula la monbona.
10 Ariya, Beele no oula la inyina. Beele wahanga la, Itou no oula tafai, ariya,
nere fai-aita oulaha nere waha bona foo nigei uwa.
11 Onodu no nogo nomo matane hugu langa goyai wa, no nomo gane tigini
nere no hawegu uwa.
12 Ariya, nere fai-aita ila no hawane waha, nere no unyi bode huwanya-
nege ngalenga wane waha. Onou waha bona, nere Itou nomo magana edo
heigei nomo bona unyinege anyakoro nigai.
13 Nere amenege anyanege gane nebere ganenege langa yo, genege gala
nomo gauwou langa yo, fai nebere gauwou langa uwa. Itou nogowe ono
nigainga nomo magana heigane.
14 Ariya, Beele no fai heigai, onodu no medu ere gamage la inyai. Ere nomo
unyi anyakaro bagu, danga bagu ureye. Magana etenga wahanga nomo unyi
anyakaro, no Jijei huuru tuwainga mai. No augamu guruwou bagu, fanyimu
tigini bagu bolo tuwou.
15 Ariya, Jon no fai waha bona nere fai-aita bagu lenigidu bona benou
yaurai, “Fai no waha boni, ji amina benou letigene, ‘Fai no ji mogofe maina
waha, no ji amuge hiyou. Taate bona, ji heigei uwa la, no aminanga yafai.’ ”
16 Ariya, aau warou fai waha langa bolo dewou, no nomo aau warou waha
la, ere oruwa figini higi dedena.
17 Wa ngalenga, Itou no nuuni beele ere Moses owo langa higainga tei.
Ariya, Yesus Kristus langa ere augamu guruwou bagu, fanyimu tigini bagu
tei.
18 Ariya, fai ete te Itou urei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Itou Nomo Idau etenga
waha, no nogo Itou, no tigini Umamu hinomu la yafana, no wenga ere Itou
abitimu higai.

Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai no beele malalamudu lewai.
(Matiu 3.1-12 onodu Mak 1.7-8 onodu Luk 3.15-17)

19 Nere Juda, Pris Livai bagu huuru niganenga Jerusalem awadu bode mai
Jon benou isoki tuwane, “Ne faiwei tigini?”

20 Ono wanenga, Jon no beele ete huwarimuwei uwa. No beele tigini malalamudu benou lenigai, “Itou fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo fai hangadawai wa, ji fai waha uwa.”
21 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuwane, “Adadu? Ne Elaija yo?” Ono wanenga, no lenigai, “Ji no uwa.” Ono wainga, nere ege isoki tuwane, “Ne profet ere no itari tuya waha yo?” Ono wanenga, no lenigai, “Ji no uwa.”
22 Ono wainga, nere no ege isoki tuwane, “Ne faiwei tigini? Ere fai nere huuru higanenga meyaha waha, beele ete ege gidu lenigoboya. Ne nage bonahe adadu lewau ganga?”
23 Ono wanenga, Jon no benou lenigai, “Ji fai ete, bolou ha fai uwau la yauredu benou lewai waha, ‘Anyakaro nomo jala tiginimu fuwagu. Wa profet Aisaia no amina lewai onou.’ ”
24 Farisi nere fai beha huuru niganenga mayane.
25 Nere Jon isoki tuwane, “Ne leni, ne Itou nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada hinou fai waha uwa, ne Elaija uwa, onodu ne profet waha uwa, ariya ne taate boni fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigi-nigini?”
26 Ono wanenga, Jon, no nere lenigai, “Ji yaage la, yaage bisemu nigi-nigini. Ariya, fai ete no tere gamatege la ya waha, tere no boya ada isiya.
27 Fai no waha, ji mogofe maina. Ariya, ji yage fai hilou uwa, ji no nomo afo osoko tanou waha, nomo maalu futu fuwei nomo edo uwa.”
28 Jon no beele waha, no Betani matane Jordan yaage ulate langa lenigai. Jon no haumu walanga, nere fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigigai.

Yesus no Itou Nomo Sipsip Magana.

29 Ariya inyi hamba, Jon no Yesus no bagu golodu mai gainga urai. Onodu Jon no lewai, “Uragu. No Woha Itou Nomo Sipsip Magana. No fai-aita bagu oulaha nebere une uulu nagona bona maina.
30 Ji fai wahanga boni, amina letigene, ‘Fai no ji mogofe maina waha, no ji amuge hiyou. Taate bona, ji heigei uwa la, no aminanga yafai’.
31 Ji yage no faiwei waha, ji no isi tuwei uwa. Ariya, ji nere Israel fai-aita bagu no isi tuwei nomo boni, ji maidu fai nere yaage langa, yaage bisemu nigene.”
32 Onodu Jon no beele beha ege lenigai, “Ji Hauri Guuni, ha laluwa awadu nei ete buuna dorofe medu bona, no langa yafa ganga urenaha.
33 Ariya ji yage, ji no ada isi tugene. Itou no ji huuru hiyainga, nere fai-aita bagu yaage la, yaage bisemu nigei nomo boni meene waha, no we ji lehiyai, ‘Saini, Hauri Guuni no medu bona, fai ete la yafa gonga ure bonahe wonga, fai no wahanga, no fai-aita bagu Hauri Guuni langa yaage bisemu nigonbona.’
34 Ariya, ji yage we, ji waha uredu beele malalamudu lewene. No beha waha, no Itou Nomo Idau.”

Nere fai eei, Yesus nomo disaipel heigane.

35 Ariya inyi hamba, Jon no ege walanga oto gainga, no nomo disaipel nga nononga, no ngate gaara oto wane.
36 Ono ganenga, Yesus no golodu goi gainga, Jon no uredu bona lewai, “Uragu. No woha Itou Nomo Sipsip Magana.”
37 Jon no onou lewainga, nomo disaipel nga waha isidu bodere, nere Yesus oojo tudu goyare.
38 Yesus no ubuludu bona, fai nga oojo tu garenga nerirai. Onodu bona, no benou isoki nirai, “Tere taate kuruyare?” Ono wainga nere isoki tuware,

"Rabai, ne mata adeha langa yafani?" Ariya, "Rabai" nomo hugu wa, "Isisigou fai".
39 Ono warenga Yesus no lenirai, "Tere maidu bonadere uraru!" Ono
wainga nere goidu bodere, mata no yafana waha urare. Onodu fati waha la,
nere no ngate yafane. Taate bona, hoonga ago amina esuwa 4-kilok onou.
40 Ariya nere fai nga, Jon beele lewainga isidu bodere, Yesus oojo tuware
waha, ete nomo unyi Andru, no Saimon Pita bemu.
41 No Yesus awa tudu bona tigini goi no nomo bemu Saimon toroba tudu
letuwai, "Ere Mesaia ureyaha." Ariya, "Mesaia" nomo hugu benou, "Fai, Itou
no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwou".
42 Onodu Andru no Saimon haudu Yesus bagu goyai. Ono wainga, Yesus no
Saimon uredu bona letuwai, "Ne Saimon, Jon nomo idau. Iinga gonga, nere
unyite 'Sifas' hinodbode." Ariya, "Sifas" no, "Pita" ide dorofe. Nomo hugu
benou, "Megebu".

Yesus no Filip Nataniel ngare yaure nirai.

43 Ariya, inyi haamba, Yesus no Galili goyonbona onowai. Ono bona, no
Filip toroba tudu, benou letuwai, "Ne mai ji taga hiyau."
44 Ariya Filip no Betsaida taonha, Andru, Pita ngare neire matane hugu.
45 Ariya, Filip no goidu Nataniel toroba tudu bona benou letuwai, "Moses
no nuuni beele nomo buk langa amina no bona yeregai waha, nere profet
fere nomo beele yeregane. Ere fai waha amina toroba tuyaha. No waha
Yesus, Josep idau Nasaret taonha."
46 Ono wainga, Nataniel no Filip isoki tuwai, "Dada hilobainga ete Nasaret
taon langa edo la heigona rute?" Ono wainga, Filip no Nataniel letuwai, "Ne
maidu bonahe urau."
47 Saini Yesus no Nataniel no bagu mayainga uredu bona, benou lewai,
"Uragu. Fai maina beha, no Israel fai tigini. No langa yaawawou beele bagu
yaawawou fanyimu ete inyei uwa!"
48 Ono wainga, Nataniel no Yesus isoki tuwai, "Ne adadu ji isi hinaha?" Ono
wainga, Yesus no ege gidu benou letuwai, "Saini Filip no ne yaure hinei uwa
langa, ne fik nauge hugu langa yafa genenga neriye naha."
49 Ono wainga, Nataniel beele waha isidu Yesus letuwai, "Isisi higigou fai,
ne Itou Idau. Ne Israel nebere King."
50 Ono wainga, Yesus no Nataniel letuwai, "Ji ne benou lehininaha, ne fik
nauge hugu langa yafa genenga neriyenaha. Hugu waha langa, ne ji boni
huwanyate ngalengana." "Ariya, iinga gonga ne dada aroro, dada beha feiya
dewou urau ganga."
51 Onodu Yesus no lenigai, "Ji ngalenga letigini, iinga gonga ha laluwa
helufa wonga, Itou nomo ensel nere Fai Nomo Idau bagu meyao maniyao
gogunga nerigagu ganga."

2

Fai ete no Kana taon la aita tai.

1 Yesus no Filip Nataniel ngare yaure nirai waha fati nga goyainga, Kana
taon Galili distrik walanga, fai-aita ngare te guru ware. Ono garenga, Yesus
anya, fai-aita ngare te guruwou waha urona goyai.
2 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu fere, fai-aita ngare te guruwou
walanga yafei nomo yaure niganenga maidu bode walanga yafane.
3 Iinga, nere wain usu nigainga, Yesus anya no Yesus letuwai, "Nere wain
uwau."

4 Ono wainga, Yesus no anya letuwai, “Ngai, wa ne name dada. Ji yame
dada uwa. Ji yame saini iinga inyina.”
5 Ono wainga, Yesus nomo anya no nere haruwe fai lenigai, “No dada ete
onowei nomo letigei mata wonga, tere no bolou oojo wagu.”
6 Ariya, mata waha langa megebu tumutao aroro 6 oruwa otowane.
Tumutao waha, nere Juda nebere fanyinege langa yaage bisei nomo bona.
Ariya, nere tumutau etenga-etenga, yaage unyei nomo wa, 100 lita onou.
7 Ono wainga, Yesus no haruwe fai lenigai, “Tere tumutau langa yaage
unyagu.” Ono wainga nere yaage unyanenga, bolo ganawai.
8 Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Ila elegedu mani, da waha oofagou fai
tuwagu.” Ono wainga, nere ila elegedu tamanane.
9 Yaage waha amina wain dorofe heigainga, da waha oofagou fai no yaage
waha nyi urai, onodu nere wain waha alanga taane waha, no alai uwa. Nere
haruwe fai, yaage unyane wahanga nere alai. Ono wainga, da oofagou fai
no fai, aita tai waha yaure tuwai,
10 onodu no letuwai, “Nere fai oruwa, wain hilobainga waha amugedu
fai nigi ganenga, nyi-nyide. Ariya, nere wain baingaro nyi boro ganenga
iinga la, nere wain menenga inyaba waha nigi-nigide. Ariya ne nu, wain
hilobainga waha awananga inyanga, iingabe tedu tamainaha.”
11 Ariya, dodokawou beha waha, Yesus no amugedu tafai. No Kana taon
Galili distrik la tafai. Dodokawou beha no naani, no unyi anyakaro danga
bagu waha abitimu nigai. Ono wainga nomo disaipel uredu bode, nere no
bode huwayanege ngalengawai.
12 Ariya, Yesus no Kana awatudu bona Kaperneam taon minai, no nomo
anya wainga, no nomo bemu gane bagu, nomo disaipel gane bagu minidu
bode, nere fati ila taon waha la yafane.

Yesus no nere fai tempel la, moni kusewou haruwe teganenga so nigai.
(Matiu 21.12-13 onodu Mak 11.15-17 onodu Luk 19.45-46)

13 Ariya, Juda nebere bori nomo fati anyakaro ete heigona juguwai, wa
Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane Waha Nomo Fati Anyakaro
Waha Ninanege Isei nomo bona. Ono wainga, Yesus no Jerusalem goyai.
14 No goidu bona, tempel orei huwanya walanga nere fai moni kusewei
nomo bulumakao bagu, sipsip bagu, neei bagu huuru gane nerigai. Nere fai
moni hoolewei nomo fere nebere tewol langa yafagane nerigai.
15 Onodu bona, Yesus no baklain ete tedu bona gula nigei nomo bona atai.
Onodu no fai oruwanga nebere bulumakao bagu, sipsip bagu, so nigainga
tempel waha awadu heige harawane. Ono bona, no fai moni hoole bode
yafane waha, nebere moni feudu ayaru nagi bona, tewol fere feum nagai.
16 Ariya, nere fai neei huurudu moni kusewei nomo haruwe taane waha
lenigai, “Tere tebere neei elegedu bonade goyagu. Tere yame Jijei nomo
mata waha adai ono wadenga, dada huurudu moni tegou mata dorofe
heigona.”
17 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel no fanyimu onowai waha uredu bode, nere
beele ete Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha bode ninanege isane. Beele wa
benou “Ji yame mata gaudeni, onou waha bona, ji mata waha hilobainga inyi
dewei nomo boni haruwe danga bagu teni.”
18 Ariya Juda nere Yesus no fanyimu onowai waha uredu bode, nere benou
isoki tuwane. “Ne taate dodokawou ete naani dorofe abitimu higahenga, ere
ne unyite anyakaro bagu bona, ne onowou beha ononahawou isoya?”

19 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Tere tempel beha koresemu wadenga,
fati eei langa ji ege jaimu wonboni.”
20 Ono wainga, nere Juda letuwane, “Haga orei 46 onou, nere tempel beha
atane. Ariya, adadu ne fati eei langa, mata beha ege jaimu wauganga boni
leni?”
21 Ariya, Yesus no tempel bona lewai waha, wa no nogo gogala bona
lenigai.
22 Onowai wa, saini Itou no Yesus ege matmat la jaimu tuwainga, nomo
disaipel nere no amina beele lewai waha bode ninanege isane. Onodu nere
Itou nomo beele buk la inyina waha bagu, Yesus no beele lewai waha bagu
bode huwanyanege ngalengawai.

Yesus no fai nebere fanyinege oruwanga bona amina isi nigai.

23 Fati Anyakaro, Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane Waha
Ninanege Isei Nomo fati la, Yesus no Jerusalem la yafai. Fai-aita bagu
baingaro nere Yesus no dodoka yo, naani onou tafainga urane. Nere waha
uredu bode, nomo unyi bode huwanyanege ngalengawai.
24 Ariya, Yesus no nere bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa.
25 No fai oruwanga nebere fanyinege amina isai. Waha bona, no isou ete
bona tutu tuwei uwa, onou bona, fai ete no nere fai fanyinege bona letuwei
nomo edo uwa. No nogo nebere ninanege amina isaiha.

3

Yesus no Nikodemus ngare beele hayare.

1 Ariya fai ete yafai, nomo unyi Nikodemus. No Farisi ete, onodu no Juda
nebere mora bagu ete.
2 Fai no waha, ooru ete langa Yesus bagu maidu bona letuwai, “Isisi higigou
fai, ere isiya, Itou no ne huuru hinainga isisiwou fai dorofe meene. Itou no
fai ete bagu ada yafonga wa, fai no dodokawou ne tafani benoha waha ada
tafona.”
3 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Ji ngalenga lehinini, fai no eege ada
heigona waha, no Itou nomo huuna la yafou waha ada urona.”
4 Ono wainga, Nikodemus no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Adadu fai no
umurawai waha, no edo langa eege heigona? Onou wa, no anya huwanya
langa goyonga, anya ege bisi tuwei nomo edo yo?”
5 Ono wainga, Yesus no Nikodemus letuwai, “Ji ngalenga tigini lehinini, fai
no yaage la bagu, Hauri Guuni la bagu, no eege heigei uwa wonga wa, no
Itou nomo huuna la yafou waha huwanya la goyei nomo edo uwa.
6 Dada gege gala heigemuna waha, wa gege gala nomo. Ariya, dada Hauri
Guuni heigemuna waha, wa hauri nomo.
7 Ji beele lehininaha waha bonahe adai horotowau, tere eege heigagu.
8 Ariya, jagui no nomo gauwou la fuudu, ha fere-fere la goi-goina. Ariya, ne
jagui nomo bolou isi-isini, ariya no alanga maina, alanga goina, waha ne ada
urau. Onou waha bona, fai oruwanga nere Hauri Guuni langa eege heigede
waha, nere fere onounga.”
9 Ono wainga, Nikodemus no isoki tuwai, “Dada ne leni waha, adadu la
onou heigonbona?”
10 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Ne Israel nebere isisi nigigou fai, adadu
bona ne dada beha boni foo hinei uwa?”

11 Ji ngalenga lehinini, dada ere isiya waha boya ere le-leya. Ariya, dada
ere amina ureye waha boya, ere beele malalamudu leleya. Ono geyenga, ere
beele malalamudu leleya waha, tere moge tuya.
12 Ji oula beha nomo dada boni waha letigini, ariya, tere waha boya
huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa. Onou waha ji ha laluwa nomo dada boni
letigehenga, tere adadu huwanyatege ngalenga wona?
13 Ariya, fai ete-te no ha laluwa la manei uwa. Fai Nomo Idau, no nogonga
ha laluwa awadu bona mai.
14 Amina Moses no ha kara la, maangi ete tofiyai. Ariya nere Fai Nomo
Idau fanyimu onounga la tofiye tuwodbode.
15 Onou wa, nere fai, oruwanga no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha,
nere agenege auma gai-gai yafou waha todbode.
16 "Itou no nomo Idau etenganga yafai. Ariya, no nere fai-aita oruwa, oula
beha la yafade waha gaude nigi du bona, no nomo Idau etenga waha, nigai.
Wa taate bona, nere fai-aita bagu no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha,
adai yae wode. Nere agenege auma gai-gai yafou waha todbode.
17 Ariya, Itou no Idau huuru tuwainga mai waha, no fai-aita bagu oula
langa yafade waha, jas dorofe haawe nigei nomo meei uwa. No Idau huuru
tuwainga mai wa, no nere ege gidu hanigei nomo bona.
18 Ariya fai no Idau bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no kot uwau.
Ariya, fai no Idau bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha, no kot langa
oto wonbona. Taate bona, no Itou Idau etenga waha nomo unyi bona, no
huwanya ngalengawei uwa.
19 Ariya, nebere kot nomo hugu benou. Lala no oula langa amina heigaiha,
onou wa fai nere agugu waha gaude tude. Nere lala waha gauwegu uwa,
taate bona, nere fai fanyimu inyaba waha onogou.
20 Nere fai oruwa, fanyimu inyaba onode waha, nere lala nomo honggoro
fai. Nere nebere onowou inyaba waha malala heigei nomo awade, onodu
nere lala langa ada mai-maide.
21 Ariya, fai no onowou tigini onona waha, no lala la mai maina. Ono ganga
nere fai uredu bode lede, no Itou nomo danga langa haruwe taiha."

Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai no Yesus bona beele malala foomudu lewai.

22 Ariya iinga, Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu nere ulate Judia langa goyane.
No nere bagu walanga yafa bona, fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigai.
23 Jon no fere, nere fai-aita bagu Ainon matane, Salim matane jugunga la,
yaage bisemu nigai. Matane waha langa nere yaage baingaro, waha bona
nere fai-aita bagu, no la yaage bisou tei nomo bode mayane.
24 Saini waha, Herot no Jon dagou mata langa tafa tuwei uwa la.
25 Ariya, Jon nomo disaipel nere Juda fai ete bagu, taate yaage bisou
fanyimu waha oojodu Itou ago la jijiga uwau heigode, waha bode beele le
wane.
26 Onodu bode, nere Jon nomo disaipel, Jon bagu goidu bode letuwane,
"Isisi higigou fai, fai waha no amina, ne bagu Jordan yaage ulate langa yafa
gainga, ne no boni beele malalamudu lewene waha, no elebe fai-aita bagu
yaage bisemu nigi ganga, nere oruwanga no bagu goide."
27 Ono wanenga, Jon no beele ege gidu lenigai, "Fai ete no Itou ha laluwa
la yafana waha, no dada ete tuwei uwa wonga, no nogo tei nomo edo uwa."
28 Onodu bona no lenigai, "Ji amina beele lewene waha tere tage iseye. Ji
'Fai Itou no nomo fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai waha, ji fai
waha uwa. Ariya Itou no ji no amuge tudu huuru hiyainga meene.'

29 Fai ete no aita tei mata wonga, aita waha no fai waha nomo oya. Ariya,
fai waha nomo ilibumu no itari tudu oto bona, no aagu tuwon bona. Onodu
bona, no ilibumu aita tai waha nomo bolou isei nomo bona, edega wonbona.
Onou dorofenga, edegawou ji huwanyafe langa bolo waha.
30 Ariya, no nomo unyi anyakaro heige gonga, ji yame unyife esene
monbona."
31 Fai no ouwe la yafadu mai waha, no dada oruwa bona feiya nigou. Fai
no oula beha nomo wa, no oula beha nomo fanyimu ono-onona. Onou waha
bona, no dada oula beha nomo waha bona le-lena. Fai no ha laluwa la mai
waha, no dada oruwa bona feiya nigou.
32 Dada oruwa no uredu bona, isai waha, no waha bona beele malalamudu
le-lena. Ono ganga, nere fai no beele malalamudu lena waha ete tedu yaasu
wegu uwa.
33 Ariya fai no nomo beele waha tedu yaasuna wa, no huwanya ngalenga-
wou abitimuna, "Itou no beele ngalenga le-lena."
34 Fai Itou no huuru tuwainga mai waha, no Itou nomo beele malalamudu
le-lena. Taate bona, Itou no fai waha Hauri Guuni mataunga tuwei uwa.
35 Umamu no Idau bona gaude tuna. Onou waha bona, no dada oruwanga
no owo langa tafai.
36 Ariya, fai no Idau bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no gai-gai ago auma
yafou waha bagu. Ariya, fai no Idau nomo beele ada oojona waha, no ago
auma yafou waha ada tonbona. Uwa. Itou nomo houmu mayou waha, no la
inyonbona.

4

Yesus no Sameriaha aita ete ngare, beele hayare.

1-3 Ariya, Farisi nere beele ete benou isane, Yesus no fai baingaro yaage
bisemu niganga nomo disaipel heigane. Yesus no nomo disaipel lelege nigou
wa, no Jon nomo disaipel feiyawou. Ariya Yesus no nogo fai yaage bisemu
nigei uwa. No nomo disaipel nere wenga yaage bisemu nigane. Ariya Farisi
nere fai baingaro Yesus nomo disaipel heigane iwou beele isane waha, Yesus
no amina isai, onodu no Judia distrik awadu bona, ege gidu Galili distrik la
goyai.
4 Ariya, jala no oojowai wa, Samaria distrik gamaladu goyai.
5 Onou waha bona, no golodu goi Samaria nebere taon ete, nomo unyi
Sikar la heigai. Sikar no oula Jekop nomo idau Josep tuwai, waha jugu
tuwou.
6 Ariya, yaage u-u ete Jekop no konuwai waha, haumu walanga inyai.
Ariya, Yesus no golodu mai gainga go kenye wainga, no goidu yaage u-u
waha hinemu langa yafai. Ariya saini no yafai waha, hoonga ago 12-kilok
onou.
7 Ono gainga Samaria aita ete no yaage u-u waha la, yaage unyona bona
mayai. Ono wainga, Yesus no aita waha letuwai, "Yaage hiyahenga nyoni."
8 Ono gainga nomo disaipel nere da ejiyawei nomo bode, taon la mananeha.
9 Ariya, Sameriaha aita waha no Yesus letuwai, "Ne Judaha, ji Sameria aita,
taate boni ne lehini, 'Yaage hiyahenga nyoni?' " No onou letuwai, wa taate
bona, Juda nere Samaria bagu ada fada guru-gurude.
10 Ono wainga, Yesus no aita waha letuwai, "Ne Itou nomo toota bona isage
wa, onodu ne fai no le hinaha, 'Yaage tamayau ji yaage nyonboni hinaha
waha isi tuwou wage wa, ariya ne letuwagenga,' no yaage agenege auma
nomo waha hinage."

11 Ono wainga aita waha no letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, ne Baket uwau. Yaage
u-u beha no gai gamula. Onou waha bona, ne yaage agege auma nomo waha,
alanga tau ganga?
12 Ere ebere asage Jekop, no yaage u-u beha ere higai. No nogo nomo idau
gane bagu, nomo bulumakao bagu, nomo sipsip dada bagu, nere yaage u-u
beha langa nyi gane. Ariya ne Jekop feiya tuwou yo?”
13 Ono wainga, Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Nere fai oruwanga, yaage
beha langa nyode waha, nere ege yaage nyomoli nigonbona.
14 Ariya, fai ete no ji we yaage tuwehenga nyona wa, no ege yaage nyomoli
ada tuwonbona. Ariya yaage ji tuwoni wa, no huwanya langa yaage u-
u la maina dorofe, mai bona no ago auma hilobainga gai-gai yafou waha
tuwonbona.”
15 Ono wainga, aita waha no letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, ne yaage waha hiyau.
Ono wahenga, iinga ji yaage nyomoli ege ada hiyonga, ji yaage unyei nomo
boni, ege belanga ada moni.”

16 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Ne manidu, name amede yaure tudu
bonahe, ege gidu belanga mau.”
17 Ono wainga, aita waha no Yesus letuwai, “Ji fai uwau.” Ono wainga,
Yesus no letuwai, “Ne leni, Ji fai uwau iini wa, ne ngalenga leni.
18 Taate bona, amina ne name fai 5. Ariya, fai 6 elebe ne ngare yafayare
beha waha, wa ne name fai tigina uwa. Onou waha bona, ne beele leni beha
tigini.”
19 Ono wainga, aita no letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, elebe ji isini, ne profet ete.
20 Ebere asage gane nere muju beha langa komodu bode, Itou unyi isou
gane. Ariya tere Juda le-leya, Itou unyi isouwei nomo haumu Jerusalem
langanga inyina.”

21 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Aita, ne yame beele beha bonahe,
huwanyate ngalengawou. Saini ete heigona onona waha, tere muju waha
langa, Jijei unyi ada isou wagu ganga. Jerusalem langa fere no unyi ada isou
wagu ganga.
22 Ariya, tere Samaria, dada tere ada isisiya waha unyi isou-isouya. Ariya,
ere Juda dada ere isiya waha, unyi isou-isouya. Wa taate bona, Itou no
nere fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo haruwe waha, ere Juda amugedu
hangada higai.
23 Ariya, saini heigona onona waha, no elebe amina heigaha, nere fai
oruwanga Itou unyi tigini isouwei nomo wonga, nere Jijei unyi langa, Hauri
Gunni nomo danga langa, fanyimu tigini langa, unyi isou wodbode. Jijei no
fai nere onouha waha, no unyi isouwei nomo bona gaude tuna.
24 Itou no Hauri. Onou waha bona, fai nere no unyi isou wodbode wonga,
nere no nomo Hauri nomo danga langa, fanyimu tigini langa unyi isou
wodbode.”
25 Ono wainga, aita no Yesus letuwai, “Ji isini, Mesaia no mayonbona, fai
no waha Itou no nomo fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo bona hangada tuwai.
Saini no mayona waha, no dada oruwa bona le higonbona.”
26 Ono wainga, Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Wa ji benu, elebe ne ngare
beele haiyare.”

27 No onou legainga, nomo disaipel ege gidu mane. Nere medu bode, no
aita ete ngare beele haigare urane, onodu nere ninanege baingaro isane.
Ariya, fai ete-te no benou isoki tuwei uwa, “Ne taate tau ganga?”, “Taate boni
aita waha ngare beele haiyare?”

28 Ariya, aita waha nomo baket awadu bona, no ege gidu taon la manai.
No manidu bona, fai-aita benou lenigai,
29 “Tere medu bonade, fai ete no ji dada oruwanga amina ono wene
waha lehiyaha, waha uragu. Fai no wahanga rute, Itou no huuru tuwonga
monbona beele baara tawai?”
30 Ono wainga, nere taon awadu bode, Yesus bagu maane.
31 Saini waha langa, nomo disaipel nere no letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, ne
da nyau.”
32 Ono wanenga, no benou lenigai, “Ji da bagu, tere ada isiya.”
33 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel, nere nage-nage leguruwane, “Fai eteru da
tetamai fuwaha?”
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Itou no ji huuru hiyainga mene, onou
bona ji yame da wa, ji no nomo gauwou oojo boni, haruwe no hiyai waha
usumu wonboni.
35 “Tere benou leleya, ‘Da faasiwei nomo saini heigon bona ole aise inyina.’
Onou waha boni, ji letigini, tere haga oruwa la, fele-feledu bonade ure
dewagu. Da oruwa, hilou bagu waha.
36 Fai no da faasina waha, no nomo agou tedu bona, no agenege auma gai-
gai hilobainga yafou waha nomo da komomuna. Onou waha bona, fai no da
tauna waha, fai no da faasina waha, nere ngadunga, edo edega wodere.
37 Onou waha bona, beele beha no ngalenga, ‘Fai ete no da tataru ganga,
fai ete no nomo da faasi-faasina.’
38 Ariya, ji tere da faasiwei nomo boni, haga tere walanga amina haruwe
teegu uwa waha langa huuru tigene. Ono wenenga, tere huwanya la goidu
boya, nere fai ila nebere haruwe ngisirau la, da hilou heigai waha tere faasi
weye.”
39 Ariya, nere Samaria fai-aita baingaro taon wahaha nere aita waha
nomo beele isidu bode, nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawai. Wa
taate bona, aita waha no lewai, “No ji dada oruwa, amina ono wene waha,
no lehi borowai.”
40 Onodu bode, Sameria nere Yesus bagu maidu, Yesus nere bagu yafei
nomo bode isoki tuwane. Ono wanenga, no fati nganononga matane waha
langa yafai.
41 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu baingaro, Yesus nogo nomo beele isidu
bode, huwanyanege ngalengawai.
42 Onodu bode, nere aita waha letuwane, “Ere ne name beele wahanga
isidu, fai beha boya huwanyage ngalengawei uwa. Ere hage we nogo nomo
beele isidu boya, ere isiyaha wa ngalenga, fai no wahanga fai-aita oulaha
bagu ege gidu hanigou fai.”

Yesus no king nomo ofisa ete nomo idau taura jigemu fuwai.

43 Ariya, Yesus no fati nga nere Samaria bagu yafadu, no matane waha
awadu bona Galili distrik langa minai.
44 Yesus no nogo beele benou malalamudu lewai, “Profet nogo nomo
matane hugu langa, no unyi uwau.”
45 Onodu no goi Galili la heigainga, nere Galili fai-aita no goyai waha
bode edega wane, taate bona, nere bori nomo fati anyakaro Jerusalem
langa heigai waha langa manidu bode, no dada oruwanga saini waha langa
onowai waha urane.
46 Ariya, Yesus no ege goi Kana taon, Galili distrik langa heigai. Taon waha
langa, no amina yaage ubulumu wainga wain heigaiha. Saini waha langa,

Kaperneam taon walanga, king ete no nomo ofisa ete yafai, no nomo idau
no taura tuwai.
47 Fai waha no beele onou isai, Yesus no Judia awadu, Galili la amina
heigaha. Onodu no goidu bona, Yesus Kaperneam la medu nomo idau taura
jigemu fuwei nomo bona isoki tuwai. Ariya magana waha no umonbona
juguwai.
48 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha letuwai, “Tere dodoka tafou hogo fere-
fere ada urage wa, tere huwanyatege ada ngalenga wage.”
49 Ono wainga, king nomo ofisa no letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne fasadu maya-
henga minoyare. Gamaji yame magana umoga.”
50 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha letuwai, “Ne minau. Name idate no
ago auma yafonbona.” Ono wainga ofisa waha no Yesus nomo beele bona
huwanya ngalenga wainga, no minai.
51 No golodu Kaperneam mini heigei uwa la, nomo haruwe magana maidu
bode, no jala gama langa toroba tuwane. Onodu bode benou letuwane,
“Name idate no ago auma yafana.”
52 Ono wanenga, no nomo idau taate aua la menanga onou jige tuwaha
waha, isoki nigai. Ono wainga, nere letuwane, “Feyo esuwa, 1-kilok la nomo
taura awa tuwaha.”
53 Ono wanenga, magana waha umamu no isai, aua waha langa tigini,
Yesus no letuwai, “Name idate no ago auma yafona bona.” Onowai la,
no huwanya ngalenga wainga, nomo gane fere oruwanga huwanyanege
ngalengawai.
54 Ariya dodoka beha elebe bagu tafa nga waha, saini Yesus no Judia
awadu bona, Galili mai yafai langa.

5

Yesus no taura fai ete, yaage u-u Betesda walanga, taura jigemu fuwai.

1 Ariya, iinga gainga, nere Juda nebere bori nomo fati anyakaro ete heigai.
Ono wainga, Yesus no Jerusalem manai.
2 Ariya Jerusalem langa orei anyakaro nomo jauli arasai nere le-lede,
Sipsip Nebere Jauli, arasai waha hinomu langa, yaage u-u ete inyina. Yaage
waha, nere Hibru le-lede, Betesda. Yaage u-u waha, nomo mou langa,
faranda anyimu kouwou inyina.
3-4 Ariya, faranda waha langa, nere taura fai baingaro, yafane, nere
agenege inyaba bagu, nere fai afenege inyaba bagu, nere fai ngedonege
lalekawou bagu gaara yafane.
5 Ariya, fai ete no faranda waha langa yafagai, no taura waha bagu yafa
gainga nomo haga orei 38 oruwa.
6 Ariya, Yesus no fai waha inyi gainga uredu bona no isai fai beha no
taura saini ufaro inyai. Onodu bona, Yesus no isoki tuwai, “Ne gete gala ege
hilobainga heigei nomo gau hinina yo?”
7 Ono wainga, taura fai waha no letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, saini yaage u-u
beha, no buliga ganga, ji fai ete-te haifedu, yaage u-u waha langa tafa hiyei
nomo uwau. Ariya, ji yage minei nomo boni ononi uwa, nere fai ila ji feiya
hidu mini-minide.”
8 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Ne jaidu otodu bonahe, name udu
elegedu goyau.”
9 Ono gainga, fasadu onou fai waha no nomo gogala hilobainga heigainga,
no nomo udu elegedu bona goyai. Fati waha no Juda nebere bori nomo fati
ete,

10 ono wainga, saini nere Juda, fai waha uredu bode letuwane, “Elebe Bori
nomo fati, onou waha bona, ne name udu elegedu golowei nomo karuwou
inyina.”
11 Ono wanenga, no lenigai, “Fai no ji geefe gala hilomu hayaha waha, no
we ji benou lehiyaha, ‘Ne name kabali tedu bonahe’” golowou.
12 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuwane, “Faiwei no, ‘Ne kabali tedu bonahe,
golowei nomo le hinaha?’”
13 Ariya fai no hilobainga heigai waha, no ada isina, faiwei tigiri letuwai,
taate bona, fai-aita baingaro matane waha langa golo ganenga, Yesus no goi
hilalawai.
14 Iinga gainga, Yesus no tempel orei huwanya la goidu fai waha yafa
gainga uredu benou letuwai, “Isau. Elebe ne hilobainga heigenaha. Onou
waha bona, ne ege une adai tafau. Gamaji oou ete, gai anyakaro ne langa
heigoga.”
15 Ono wainga, fai waha, no goidu bona, nere Juda lenigai, “Fai no ji jigemu
hiyai wa no Yesus wenga.”
16 Ono wainga, nere Juda Yesus inyabamu tuwou hugu warane. Taate
bona, no dada onouha waha, no bori nomo fati langa onogai.
17 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, “Yame Jijei, no haruwe gai-gai
teganga mai elebe. Ariya ji fere haruwe te-teni.”
18 Ono wainga, Juda nere no onou lewainga isidu bode, nere Yesus dukote
wogunga, umei nomo bode gaude nigai. Taate bona, no bori nomo fati
feiyawai wahanga uwa. No lewai, Itou no nomo umamu tigini. Beele no
lewai waha langa, no nogo Itou dorofe heigai.

Itou nomo Idau, no haruwe tei nomo unyi anyakaro bagu.

19 Ariya, Yesus no nere Juda gidu lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Idau no
nogo nomo ninau langa dada ete ada onona. Umamu no ono ganga, Idau no
waha ure bona, no onona. Onou waha bona, dada oruwanga, Umamu no
onona waha, Idau fere no onona.
20 Umamu no Idau bona gaude tuna, waha bona, no dada oruwanga nogo
onona waha, Idau abitimu tu-tuna. Onodu ete fere wa, no haruwe aroro
ila fere, onowai waha beha feiyawou abitimu tuwonbona. Ono wonga, tere
waha bonade horoto wagu ganga.
21 Jijei no nere fai umou waha jaimu nigidu bona, agenege auma nigi-
nigina. Onounga, Idau no fere, no nomo gauwou langa, nere fai agenege
auma waha nigi-nigina.
22 Jijei no fai ete kot langa ada haawe tu-tuna. Kot haawe nigei nomo
haruwe oruwa Idau tuwaiha.
23 Onou waha bona, nere fai oruwanga Umamu unyi isoude dorofe, nere
edo Idau unyi isou wodbode. Fai no Idau unyi ada isouna waha, no Umamu,
Idau huuru tuwainga mai waha, unyi ada isou-isouna.”
24 “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai no yame beele isidu bona, no Jijei ji huuru
hiyainga meene waha bona, huwanya ngalenga wona wa, fai no waha, ago
auma gai-gai yafou waha bagu. Onou waha bona, no kot uwau. No umou
awa tuwai, elebe no ago auma yafana.
25 “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, saini heigona onona waha, elebe heigaha.
Onou waha bona, nere fai umou waha, nere Itou Idau nomo bolou isodbode.
Ono gonga, nere fai-aita bagu isode waha, nere agenege auma todbode.
26 Jijei no ago auma waha bagu. Onodu no Idau danga tuwai, waha bona
Idau nogo fere ago auma waha bagu.

27 No Fai nomo Idau. Onou waha bona, Umamu no, nere fai-aita bagu kot
langa tafa nigidu, nebere onowou haawe nagei nomo bona unyi anyakaro
tuwai.
28 Tere yame beele waha bonade, ninatege baingaro adai isagu. Saini
heigona ono gonga, nere fai-aita oruwa matmat langa jiride waha idau nomo
bolou isodbode.
29 Onodu bode, nere matmat awadu, malala mayodbode. Nere fai-aita,
onowou hilobainga ono wane waha, nere ege jaidu bode agenege auma
yafodbode. Ariya, nere fai onowou inyaba ono wane waha, nere ege jaidu
bode, kot la oto wodbode. Ono wogunga, kot no lenigon bona, tere yaae wagu
ganga."

Nere fai ila fere, Yesus faiwei wou waha beele malalamudu lewane.

30 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lenigai, "Ji yage we, yame ninafe langa, dada
ete onowei nomo edo uwa. Beele ji Jijei langa teni waha oojo boni, ji nere fai-
aita nebere onowou haawe nigi-nigini. Ariya, ji yame kot no tigini. Wa taate
bona, ji yage yame gauwou oojowei uwa. Ji Jijei no huuru hiyainga meene
waha, nomo gauwou oojoni.
31 "Ariya, ji yagenga ji yame haruwe boni, yame onowou boni, ji beele
lewoni wa, nere fai-aita beele ji malalamudu leni waha bode huwanyanege
ada ngalenga wona.
32 Onou wa fai ete yafana, no fere yame haruwe bona, yame onowou bona
beele malalamudu lena wa ji isini, wa ngalenga tigini.
33-34 "Ariya, ji fai ete no yame beele dangamu hayei nomo edolawou ninafe
isei uwa. Ariya, ji Itou no tere ege gidu hatigei nomo waha boni gau hina.
Onou wa ji isini, amina tere fai ila, Jon la beele tei nomo boya, huuru
nigeyenga goyane. Onou waha bona, tere beele Jon no yame haruwe bona,
yame fanyife bona letigai waha, ninatege isagu ganga boni gau hina. Nomo
beele waha no ngalenga tigini.
35 Jon no lama dorofe no lala bona, nere fai-aita lala nigai. Ono gainga, tere
saini tutu langa, nomo lala boya edega wei.
36 "Ariya, dada Jon feiya tuwai waha, elebe no ji malalamu waha lehina.
Wa haruwe oruwa Jijei no ji tedu boni, usumuwei nomo bona hiyai. Haruwe
ji ononi waha, nere fai-aita bagu malalamu dedu lenigina, Jijei no ji huuru
hiyainga mene.
37 Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene, onodu no nogo we ji bona beele
malalamudu letigina. Ariya, tere nomo bolou menanga ete isegu uwa. Gai
uwanga uwa. Tere no nomo hogo fere menanga ete uregu uwa.
38 Ariya, nomo beele fere tere la inyei uwa. Wa taate bona, fai Jijei no
huuru tuwainga mai waha, tere nomo beele boya huwanyatege ngalenga
wegu uwa.
39 "Ono boya tere benou isi-isiya, Itou nomo beele buk langa inyina waha,
no tere agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha tigi-tiginawou. Onou
waha boya tere Itou nomo beele oruwa buk langa inyina waha lelege boya
haawe-haaweya. Ariya Itou nomo buk tere ji bona lelena.
40 Ariya tere ji bagu maidu, agetege auma tei nomo awaya.
41 "Ji nere fai langa, unyife anyakaro tei nomo boni beele waha lewei uwa.
42 Onou wa, ji tere boni ji isini, tere huwanyatege langa tere Itou boya
gauwou uwau.
43 Ji yame Jijei unyi langa meene. Ono wene wa, tere yame beele tei uwa.
Ariya fai ete, nogo nomo unyi bona mayona wa, tere nomo beele, fasayadu
taagu ganga.

44 Ariya, tere tebere gane langa, unyitege anyakaro te-teya. Onoya wa,
unyige anyakaro Itou no nogonga higina waha, tere tei nomo awaya. Ariya
tere fanyimu onouha ono bonade wonga, tere huwanyatege adadu ngalenga
wagu ganga?
45 "Ji tere Jijei ago langa, getege beele tafon boni wou adai isagu. Moses no
wenga, tere getege beele tafonbona. Fai no tere hoyo tigon bona iya waha.
46 Tere Moses nomo beele boya huwanyatege ngalenga bonade wonga,
tere yame beele bonade fere huwanyatege ngalenga wonbona. Taate bona,
no beele yeregai wa, no ji bona beele malalamudu yeregai.
47 Ariya, tere no beele yeregai waha bonade, huwanyatege ngalenga wegu
uwa wonga, wa, adadu tere yame beele bonade huwanyatege ngalenga
wonbona?"

6

Yesus, no nere fai 5,000 da nigainga nyane.
(Matiu 14.13-21 onodu Mak 6.30-44 onodu Luk 9.10-17)

1 Ariya iinga gainga, Yesus no Galili yaage katiwou ulate langa goyai. Yaage
katiwou waha nomo unyi ete, Taiberias ide.
2 Onodu bona, no taura fai taura jigemu nagei nomo bona, dodoka
baingaro tafainga, nere fai-aita toomaro urane. Onodu bode, nere no oojo
tuwane.
3 Ono wanenga, Yesus no muju ouwe langa manidu bona, no nomo disaipel
gane bagu gaara yafane.
4 Saini waha langa, Juda nebere fati anyakaro higei nomo juguwai. Wa Fati
Anyakaro Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane Waha Isei Nomo
Fati.
5 Yesus, no fere-fere igedu bona, nere fai-aita toomaro, no bagu mai
ganenga nerigai. Onodu bona, no Filip benou igosi tuwai, "Ere beret alanga
ejiya wedenga, nere fai-aita beha, nyode?"
6 Ariya, no Filip nomo isou tonbona onou lewai. Ariya, Yesus no nogo dada
adadu onowei nomo waha no amina isai.
7 Ono wainga, Filip no letuwai, "Ere beret, 200 kina nomo ejiya boya
wonga, nere fai-aita matau menanga-menanga tei nomo edo uwa."
8 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel ete, wa Andru, no Saimon Pita nomo bemu,
no waha we, Yesus letuwai,
9 "Fai magana ete yafana beha, no beret anyimu kouwou bali langa bitane
bagu, hoowe nga bagu yaasuna. Ariya, nere fai-aita toomaro yafade beha
waha, edo ada nigona."
10 Ariya haumu walanga jigu baingaro bona, Yesus no nomo disaipel
lenigai, tere nere fai-aita bagu lenigadenga yafode. Ono wainga nere
leniganenga yafane waha nebere lelege nigou wa 5,000 onou.
11 Nere fai-aita yafanenga, Yesus no beret waha teedu bona, Itou
hilobainga tudu bona, no beret waha wese nagai. Onodu bona, no hoowe
nga waha, fere onounga onowai. No nere nigainga, nere nebere gauwou
langa eledu bode nyane.
12 Nere nyidu edo wanenga, Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, "Tere da
matau-matau otode waha, elege komomu wagu. Gamaji da matau ila heile
woga."
13 Ono wainga, nere beret anyimu kouwou waha, nyanenga ogonege
digainga, matau awaru wane waha komomudu bode, kekele 12 oruwa jiri
wane.

14 Ariya nere fai-aita, no dodoka waha tafainga uredu bode lewane,
“Ngalenga tigini, Itou no amina profet no beha ha esene la huuru tuwonga
mona lewai waha.”
15 Ariya, Yesus no beele waha lewanenga no isai. Nere mai no yaasu
tudbode, nebere king tafa tuwogunga yafei nomo bona. Onou waha bona,
no matane waha awadu bona, no nogonga ege gidu muju la manai.

Yesus, no yaage katiwou, ouwe langa golowai.
(Matiu 14.22-33 onodu Mak 6.45-52)

16 Ariya esuwa gainga, nere Yesus nomo disaipel nere yaage katiwou la
minane.
17 Nere yaage katiwou waha faadu, Kaperneam goyei nomo bode, nere
waaga ete la digane. Ariya, Yesus no nere bagu mai heigei uwa inyi gainga,
amina agugu wai.
18 Ono gainga, jagui anyakaro oto gainga, yaage fere fekula wai.
19 Ono gainga, nere bot koyadu goi, 5 yo, 6 kilomita onou goi ganenga,
Yesus no yaage katiwou waha ouwe langa golodu, bot hinomu langa mai
gainga urane. Onodu bode, nere umugane. 20 Ono wanenga, Yesus no
lenigai, “Tere adai umugagu! Be ji wenga maini.”
21 Ono wainga, nere huwanyanege hilobainga langa, no haudu, bot
huwanya langa tani tuwode ono ganenga, fasadu onou, bot goi ha nere
goyode ono wane waha langa goi heigai.

Nere fai-aita, Yesus kuru tuwane.

22 Ariya, inyi hamba, nere fai-aita toomaro waha nere yaage katiwou
waha ulate langa gai yafane. Nere isane, feyo ganga bot ete uwau, etenga
wahanga inyaha. Ono waha wa, Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu bot waha
langa gaara digei uwa. Nomo disaipel gane nere nagenga bot waha digedu
bode goyane.
23 Ariya, Taiberiasha waaga ila, nere mai haumu Anyakaro no beret Itou
hilobainga tuwainga nyane waha la, mai jugu wane.
24 Ono wanenga, nere fai-aita bagu urane wa, Yesus no nomo disaipel
gane bagu walanga gaara yafeg uwa wainga, nere waaga ila-la digedu bode,
Yesus, kuru tuwei nomo bode Kaperneam goyane.

Yesus no ha laluwa nomo beret.

25 Ariya, nere fai-aita, nere yaage katiwou ulate langa goi, Yesus toroba
tudbode letuwane, “Isisi higou fai, ne belanga agoi mainaha?”
26 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere
dodokawou urei waha boya ninategе isidu, naani ji abitimu tigene waha
boya tere kuru hiyegu uwa. Tere beret nyeyenga ogotege digai waha boyadu,
tere maidu ji kuru hingaya.
27 Ariya, tere da inyaba-inyabade waha elegei nomo haruwe adai taagu.
Tere da gai-gai inyonbona waha elegei nomo bonade haruwe taagu, wa
agege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha nomo da. Da onouha waha, Fai
Nomo Idau nowe tigonbona. Jijei Itou no onou onowei nomo bona, no unyi
anyakaro tuwaiha.”
28 Ono wainga, nere letuwane, “Ere adadu onodu boya, ere edo langa Itou
nomo haruwe tefuwei nomo?”
29 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Itou nomo haruwe benou. Tere fai Itou
no huuru tuwainga mai waha bonade, huwanyatege ngalengawou.”

30 Nere beele waha isidu benou isoki tuwane, “Ne taate dodokawou
naani dorofe tafahenga, waha uredu boya, ere edo langa name beele boya
huwanyage ngalenga wonbona?
31 Ebere asage gane nere ha fai uwau langa mana nyane, Itou nomo buk
langa beele inyina dorofe, ‘No fai-aita bagu ha laluwa nomo beret nigainga
nyane.’”
32 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Moses no tere
ha laluwa nomo beret tigei uwa. Yame Jijei no ha laluwa nomo beret tigini
waha, tere tigi-tigina.
33 Beret Itou no tere tigina waha, no ha laluwa awadu medu, oulaha fai-
aita bagu, agenege auma nigi-nigina.”
34 Ono wainga, nere no letuwane, “Anyakaro, ne beret waha ere gai-gai
higau.”
35 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Ji yage ji agenege auma nomo beret.
Fai no ji bagu mayona waha, no ege huweli ada tuwonbona. Fai no ji bona
huwanya ngalenga wona waha, no yaage nyomoli ege ada tuwonbona.
36 “Ariya ji tere letigene, tere ji yeriyeiha, ariya tere huwanyatege ngalen-
gawei uwa.
37 Nere fai-aita oruwanga, yame Jijei no ji hiyai waha, nere ji bagu
mayodbode. Fai no ji bagu mayona wa, ji no ada so tuwoni, gai uwanga uwa.
38 Ji yage yame gauwou oojowei nomo boni ha laluwa awadu meei uwa.
Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga nomo gauwou oojowei nomo boni meene.
39 Ariya, Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha, nomo gauwou benou. Ji
nere fai-aita no hiyai waha, nebereha ete awa tuwei nomo edo uwa. Fati
usuwou langa, ji nere jaimu nigonboni.
40 Ji yame Jijei nomo gauwou benou, nere fai-aita oruwanga Idau
uredu bode huwanyanege ngalengana waha, nere agenege auma gai-
gai hilobainga yafou waha todbode. Onodu ji fati usuwou langa, jaimu
nigonboni.”
41 Ariya, Yesus no lewai, “Ji yage ji beret beha, ha laluwa awadu mene.”
Ono wainga, nere Juda no beele lewai waha isidu bode, nere honggoro bode
beele baingaro lewane.
42 Nere lewane, “Fai beha no Yesus Josep idau. Ere nomo umamu anya
ngare boya isiya. Ariya, adadu bona no elebe lena, ‘Ji ha laluwa awadu
meeneha.’?”
43 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere ege gidu lenigai, “Tere tage-tage gamatege
langa beele baingaro adai leguru wagu.
44 Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga mene. Fai ete no nomo gauwou la ji bagu
mayei nomo edo uwa. Jijei no fai waha huwanya jaimu fudu ji bagu haudu
mayonbona. Ono wonga, fati usuwou langa, ji fai waha matmat langa jaimu
tuwon boni.
45 Beele profet nebere buk la inyina waha benou, ‘Itou no nere fai-aita
oruwanga isisiwou nigonbona.’ Nere fai-aita oruwa Jijei nomo beele isidu,
no langa isou tede waha, nere ji bagu mai-maide.
46 “Ariya, fai ete-te no Jijei urei uwa. Fai no Itou ngare yafadu bona mai
waha, no nogonga Jijei uraiha.
47 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai no ji bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no
ago auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha bagu.
48 Ji yage, ji agenege auma nomo beret.
49 Ariya tebere asatege gane nere ha fai uwau langa mana nyane waha,
amin umeru wane.

50 Ariya, beret no ha laluwa awadu mai waha, nere fai-aita bagu edo nyidu,
nere ada umode.
51 Ariya, ji beret ago auma bagu beha, ha laluwa awadu boni meene. Fai
ete no beret beha nyi bona wonga, no ago auma gai-gai yafou waha bagu.
Ariya, beret ji no tuwoni waha, ji yage yame geefe gala. Ji nigoni waha, nere
fai-aita oulaha edo langa agenege auma yafou waha todbode."
52 Juda nere beele waha isidu bode, nere nage-nage gamanege langa, beele
la wara wane. Ono bode nere lewane, "Adadu fai beha no nomo gogala ere
higonga nyoya?"
53 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere Fai Nomo
Idau nomo gogala ganemu bagu, ada nyi bonade wonga, tere langa agetege
auma waha ada inyonbona.
54 Ariya, fai no ji yame geefe gala ganefe bagu, nyina waha, no ago auma
gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha bagu, onodu fati usuwou langa, ji no ege
jaimu tuwon boni.
55 Taate bona, ji yame geefe gala waha no da tigini, onodu ji yame ganefe
waha no, nyei nomo dada tigini.
56 Ariya, fai no ji yame geefe gala bagu, ganefe bagu, nyina waha, no ji la
yafana. Ono ganga, ji no la yafani.
57 Jijei ago auma bagu waha no ji huuru hiyainga meene, ji no nomo danga
langa ji agefe auma yafani. Onounga, fai no ji nyi hi bona wonga, no ji yame
danga langa no ago auma tonbona.
58 Ariya, beret behanga no ha laluwa awadu bona maiha. Beret beha no
amina tere tebere asatege gane nyidu bode, inga nere umeru wane dorofe
uwa. Fai no beret beha nyi bona wonga, no ago auma gai-gai yafonbona."
59 Yesus no Kaperneam taon langa, bori mata huwanya la yafa bona,
isisiwou beha nigonbona beele beha lenigai.

Yesus no agenege auma nomo beele tigini bagu.

60 Ariya, nomo disaipel nere Yesus nomo beele waha isidu bode nebereha
baingaro nere benou lewane, "Beele beha gai ou bagu. Faiwei no isei nomo
edo?"
61 Ono ganenga, Yesus no nomo huwanya langa, nomo disaipel nere beele
no lewai waha bode beele baingaro leganenga amina isai. Onodu bona,
no isoki nigai, "Beele beha no tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou inyabamu
tagaha yo?
62 Ariya, tere Fai Nomo Idau no ege gidu bona, haumu no amina yafai waha
langa mani gonga uredu bonade, ariya tere adadu?
63 Hauri Guuni no we fai-aita bagu agenege auma nigi-nigina. Gege gala
no menanga hoyo higei nomo edo uwa. Ariya, beele ji letigini beha no hauri
onodu no ago auma bagu.
64 Ariya, fai ila tere gamatege langa, nere huwanyanege ngalenga wegu
uwa." Nere fai huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa waha Yesus no amina isi
nigaiha. Onodu fai no honggoro fai owonege la tafa tuwona bona waha no
amina isi tuwaiha.
65 Onou bona Yesus no lewai, "Nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa, hugu
waha bona ji letigeneha, 'Jijei no fai ete danga tuwei uwa wonga wa, fai waha
no ji bagu mayei nomo edo uwa.' "
66 Yesus no beele waha malalamudu lenigi boro wainga, nomo disaipel
baingaro, nere ege gidu goyane, nere ege no ngate gaara golo wegu uwa.
67 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nomo disaipel 12 waha isoki nigai, "Tere fere ji
awa hidu goyagu ganga yo?"

68 Ono wainga, Saimon Pita no ege gidu benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, ere
faiwei bagu goyoya? Ne name beele wahanga, ere agege auma gai-gai
hilobainga yafou waha higi-higina.
69 Onodu ere huwanyage ngalenga ganga tigini benou isiya, ne fai
hilobainga tigini beha, Itou no nogo nomo bona hangada hinai.”

70 Ono wanenga, Yesus no ege gidu benou lenigai, “Adadu? Ji yage, tere
disaipel 12 hangada tigeneha. Ariya, tere gamatege langa, ete waha no hauri
inyaba dorofe.”
71 Wa, no Saimon Iskariot nomo idau Judas bona lewai. No disaipel 12
waha nebereha ete, ariya iinga gainga, no Yesus nere fai dukotewei nomo
owonege langa tafa tuwai.

7

Yesus no Youyou Langa Yafou Waha Nomo Fati Anyakaro nerigon bona manai.

1 Ariya, iinga saini ila langa, Yesus no Galili distrik huwanya langanga
golowai. No ege Judia distrik langa, goidu golowei nomo awai, taate bona,
Juda nere no dukote wodbode ono wane.
2 Ono gainga, Juda nebere bori nomo fati aroro nere heigode jugu wane.
Fati Aroro wa, Youyou Mata Langa Yafei Nomo Fati.
3 Onou bona, nomo bemu gane benou letuwane, “Ne matane beha awadu
Judia goyau, ono wahenga, name disaipel nere ne haruwe hogo fere-fere te-
teni waha urodbode.
4 Onou wa, fai ete no, fai isi tuwode wonga, no haruwe haumu huwari la
ada ono-onona. Ne dada onouha onowau ganga wonga, ne malala otodu fai-
aita oruwanga agenege langa onowau.”
5 Nomo bemu gane fere, nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa,
waha bona, nere onou letuwane.
6 Ono wanenga, Yesus no beele ege gidu lenigai, “Ji yame saini iinga heigei
uwa inyina. Ariya, saini oruwa wa, tebere saini.
7 Nere fai-aita oulaha tere honggoro langa ada tafa tigodbode. Nere ji
honggoro hiyodbode, taate bona, ji nere nebere fanyinege inyaba, waha
boni beele malalamudu le-leni.
8 Onou waha bona, tere bori nomo fati aroro waha langa Jerusalem
managu. Ji walanga ada manoni, taate bona, ji yame saini iinga heigei uwa
inyina.”
9 No onou lenigidu bona, no Galili walanga itaridu yafai.

10 Ariya, saini nomo bemu gane mani hara ganenga, Yesus no fere, iinga
huunta manai. Ariya, no fai adai uroguga bona no huwari manidu golowai.
11 Ono gainga, Juda nebere fai aroro nere, bori nomo fati aroro waha langa
no kuru tunga wane, ono bode lewane, “Fai waha alanga yafana?”
12 Ono gane, nere fai-aita no bode beele baingaro, nere nage gamanege
langa leguruwane. Nere ila lewane, “No fai hilobainga.” Ono ganenga, nere
ila lewane, “Uwa, no fai-aita yaawa nigi-nigina.”
13 Ono bode, nere Juda nebere fai araro umuge nigi bode, fai ete no nomo
onowou bona beele malala lewei uwa.
14 Ariya, fati aroro waha nomo fati gamala, Yesus no tempel nomo orei
huwanya la goidu bona, nere fai-aita isisiwou nigai.

15 Ono wainga, nere Juda nomo beele waha isidu bode ninanege baingaro
isi bode lewane, “Adadu bona fai beha no isou benouha bagu? No skul langa
goyei uwa.”
16 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere ege gidu benou lenigai, “Beele ji tere letigini
beha, yame beele uwa. Wa Itou nomo beele, no ji huuru hiyainga meene.
17 Onou waha bona, fai ete no Itou nomo beele oojowei nomo tigini gau
tuwei mata wonga wa, no beele ji leni beha nomo hugu tigini isi dewonbona.
Onodu bona, no isona bona, beele beha, Itou langa maina yo, uwa, ji yage
yame ninafe langa heigena.
18 Ariya, fai no nogo nomo ninau langa beele lena wa, no nogo nomo unyi
jaimu wona onona. Ariya fai no, fai huuru tuwainga mai waha nomo unyi
isouwei nomo gau tuna waha, fai no waha fai tigini. No yaawawou fai uwau.
19 “Amina, Moses no nuuni beele tigaiha. Ariya, tere gamatege langa, fai
ete no nuuni beele waha ada oojo-oojona. Onou waha bona, tere taate boya
ji duufe kote wagu ganga onoya?”
20 Ono wainga, fai-aita nere ege gidu benou letuwane, “Hauri inyaba ete
ne langa inyina rute. Faiwei ne dute kote wonga umau ganga leni?”
21 Ono wanenga, Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, “Ji haruwe etenga ono we-
nenga, tere oruwa ninatege baingaro isei.
22 Onou wa isagu Moses no genege gala karu nagei nomo fanyimu waha
tigaiha, ariya tere bori nomo fati langa fere, magana mene-mene genege
gala karu nagi-nagiya. Ngalenga, Moses no nogo fanyimu waha heigemuwei
uwa. Tere tebere asatege gane langa heigai.
23 Ariya, tere Moses nomo beele oojo dewagu ganga bori nomo fati langa
magana genege gala karu nagi-nagia. Ariya ji bori nomo fati langa fai ete
gogala jigemu tu dewehenga, tere taate boya ji bonade houtege mayonbona?
24 Tere agetege magana ewe langa, dada adai haawe wagu. Tere dada
oruwanga, onowou ngalenga wahanga la haawe wagu.”

Nere fai-aita bagu Yesus no faiwei tigini waha isodbode ono wane.

25 Ariya, nere Jerusalemha fai-aita ila, dada Yesus onowainga uredu bode
lewane, “Adadu? Fai no behanga, nere fai araro no dukotewei nomo bode
ono-onode.
26 Ariya uragu. No beele malala gamala lena, nere no beele ete letuwegu
uwa. Nere iside rute, fai no beha Itou no fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo
beele baara tawai waha huuru tuwainga maai?
27 Ariya, ere fai beha nomo matane hugu ere isiya. Onou wa, saini fai Itou
no huuru tuwonga monbona, beele baara tawai waha heigona la, fai ete no
nomo matane hugu bona ada isona.”
28 Ariya, Yesus no tempel langa yafa bona, nere fai-aita beele malalamudu
lenigai. Onodu no yauredu benou lewai, “Tere ji boya isiya, ji yame matane
hugu boya isiyawou leya yo? Onou wa ji yage yame gauwou langa meei uwa.
Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene. No nomo onouwou wa tigini. Ariya tere no
boya ada isiya.
29 Ji no boni isini. Ji no ngare yafere, onodu no ji huuru hiyainga meene.”
30 Ono wainga nere beele waha isidu bode, no dagou mata langa tafa
tuwodbode ono wane. Ariya, no nomo saini iinga heigei uwa inyina, onou
waha bona, fai ete no langa owo tafei uwa.
31 Ariya, nere fai-aita baingaro no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga
nere lewane, “Saini Itou no fai waha huuru tuwonbona beele baara tawai

waha heigona la, no dodokawou baingaro fai beha onona waha feiya tuwou
ono wona rute?”

Nere Yesus dagou mata langa tafa tuwei nomo bode polis huuru nigane.

32 Ariya, Yesus no dada onowai waha fai nere uredu bode, beele hogo fere-
fere lewanenga Farisi nere isane. Onodu bode, nere Pris araro bagu, nere
Farisi bagu, Yesus yaasu tuwei nomo bode, polis huuru niganenga mayane.
33 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lewai, “Ji tere bagu saini tutu mene yafon boni,
onodu ji Jijei bagu ege gidu manon boni, no ji huuru hiyainga meene.
34 Ono wehenga, tere ji kuru hiyagu wa, tere ji ada yeriyagu ganga. Haumu
ji yafoni waha langa, tere manei nomo edo uwa.”
35 Ono wainga, Juda nere nage-nage benou leguru wane, “No alanga
goyonga, ere no ada uroboya lena? No ebere gane nebere kantri Grik langa
yafade la goidu bona isisiwou nigona rute?
36 No benou lewaha, ‘Tere ji kuru hiyagu wa, tere ji ada yeriyagu ganga.’
Ha ji yafoni waha langa, tere mayei nomo edo uwa. Waha nomo hugu
adadu?”

Yesus no agenege auma nomo yaage bona lewai.

37 Bori anyakaro waha nebere fati usuwou wa nere fati gai anyakaro tigini.
Ariya fati waha langa, Yesus no oto bona yauredu lewai, “Fai ete no yaage
nyomoli tuwonga wa, no edo ji bagu maidu bona yaage nyona.
38 Wa Itou nomo buk langa inyina dorofe. Fai no ji bona huwanya
ngalengana wa, no yaage agenege auma nomo baingaro huwanya langa
heigedu guriyena dorofe.”
39 Ariya, Yesus no Hauri Guuni bona lewai. Nere fai no bode huwanyanege
ngalengade waha, nere Hauri Guuni todbode. Saini beha langa, Yesus no
unyi anyakaro tei uwa inyina, waha bona Hauri Guuni no mei uwa inyina.

Nere fai-aita foure nga wane.

40 Ariya, nere fai-aita ila Yesus nomo beele isidu bode lewane, “Ngalenga
tigini, fai beha no profet, Itou no amina huuru tuwonga oula langa mei nomo
bona lewai waha.”
41 Ono wanenga, nere ila lewane, “No fai, Itou no nomo fai-aita ege gidu
hanigei nomo hangada tuwai waha.” Ono ganenga, nere ila lewane, “Uwa.
Fai Itou hangada tuwai waha no Galili langa ada heigona.
42 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, fai waha no King Devit nomo ganemu la
heigonbona. Onou waha bona, no Betlehem taon amina Devit yafai waha
langa heigonbona.”
43 Onodu, fai-aita nere Yesus bode isou fere-fere tedu nere foure nga wane.
44 Onodu nere ila no dagou mata langa tafa tuwei nomo ono wane, ariya
fai ete no langa owo tafei uwa.

Mora bagu nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.

45 Ariya, polis nere ege gidu bode, pris aroro bagu Farisi bagu langa
goyane. Ono wanenga, nere isoki nigane, “Ada wanga tere no haudu mayegu
uwa?”
46 Ono wanenga, polis nere ege gidu benou lenigane, “Fai ete amina, fai
beha beele lena dorofe, ete lewei uwa.”
47 Onou leniganenga, nere Farisi ege gidu benou lenigane, “Tere fere no
yaawa tigaha rute?
48 Tere ere mora bagu, nere Farisi bagu, ebereha ete no bona huwanya
ngalenga wanga ureyaha yo? Gai uwanga uwa.

49 Ariya, nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengana waha, wa nere fai-aita
bagu nuuni beele ada iside waha. Itou no nere yaewei nomo leboro waiha.”
50 Nikodemus no amina Yesus bagu goyaiha, no waha nebereha ete. Onou
bona, no benou lenigai,
51 “Ere ebere nuuni beele no ere fai ete ewe auma kot langa tafa tuwei
nomo lena yo? Uwa. Ngasunga ere no nomo beele aagudu boya, ere no taate
dada onowai waha boya isi dewoboya.”
52 Ono wainga, nere nomo beele waha ege gidu benou letuwane, “Ne fere,
ne Galiliha fai rute? Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina waha lelege dewau,
onodu ne fere isau ganga, profet ete Galili walanga ada heigonbona.”

Nere aita une tafai waha haudu, Yesus bagu tamayane.

53 Ariya, nere fai oruwanga nebere mata-mata goyane,

8

1 ono ganenga Yesus no Oliv muju langa manai.
2 Onodu eringe amina, no ege tempel orei huwanya langa goyai. Ono
wainga, nere fai-aita oruwanga, no bagu mayane. Ono wanenga, no yafa
bona nere isisiwou nigai.
3 Ono gainga, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Farisi bagu, aita ete no
fai bagu, no longi tafa gainga uredu haudu mai fai-aita agenege langa tafa
tuwanenga otowai.
4 Onodu bode, nere Yesus letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, aita beha no longi
tafa gainga urane.
5 Onou bona, nuuni beele langa Moses no benou lewai, aita benoha waha
ere megebu ayarudu waredenga umonbona. Ariya, ne adadu leni?”
6 Nere no wala-wala tuwou beele waha letuwane, taate bona, no beele
ete lewonga, nomo beele waha langa, no edo kot la tafa tuwei nomo bode,
onowane. Ono wanenga, Yesus no oogudu bona, owo duma langa, oula la
yeregai.
7 Ono gainga, nere ege-ege isoki tuwane. Ono wanenga, no jaidu oto bona
lenigai, “Fai ete no tere gamatege langa, no une uwau wonga wa, fai no waha
amugedu aita waha megebu ayadu warona.”
8 Onodu bona, no ege oogudu oula la yeregai.
9 Ono wainga, nere fai beele waha isidu bode, nere oruwa etenga-
etengadu haumu waha awa tuwane. Nere fai hilou-hilou, nere amugedu
heige ganenga, nere ila iinga mogonege tagadu heigane. Ono wanenga,
Yesus no nogonga gai ogudu yafa gainga aita waha no gai onou hogo langa
otowai.
10 Ono gainga, Yesus no otodu bona, aita waha isoki tuwai, “Aita, fai nere
waha alanga goyane? Fai ete ne kot la tafa hinei nomo uwau rute?”
11 Ono wainga, aita waha no letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, fai ete uwau.” Ono
wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Ji fere, ne kot langa ada tafa hinoni. Ariya ne
goyau, iinga une ege adai tafau.”

Yesus no oula nomo lala.

12 Ariya, Yesus no ege fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, “Ji yage ji oula nomo lala.
Fai no ji oojo hi bona wonga, no agugu langa ada golowona. Uwa. No ago
auma nomo lala bagu.”
13 Ono wainga, nere Farisi beele waha isidu bode, Yesus letuwane, “Ne
nage name haruwe boni, name fanyite boni, beele le-leni. Onou waha bona,
nere fai ne beele leni waha bode huwanyanege ada ngalenga wona.”

14 Ono wanenga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Wa ngalenga, ji
yage yame fanyife boni beele le-leni. Onou wa, nere fai yame beele bode
edo huwanyanege ngalenga wode, taate bona, ji haumu alanga jaidu meene
waha ji isini, onodu ji haumu alanga goyon boni waha ji isini. Ariya, tere ji
yame matane hugu waha tere ada isiya. Onou wa, ji alanga goini waha fere,
tere alai uwa.
15 Tere fai oula nomo fanyimu langa haawe nigi-nigiya. Ariya, ji fai ete ada
haawe tutuni.
16 Onou wa, ji fai ete nomo onowou haawe fuwoni wonga, nere fai ji beele
leni beha bode edo huwanyanege ngalenga wonbona, taate bona, ji yagenga
no haawe tuwei uwa. Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha, no ji ngare
haruwe yare.
17 Ariya, tere tebere nuuni beele langa, beele benou inyina. Fai nga nere
beele hogo etenga leworunga wa, neire beele wa ngalenga.
18 Ji yage, ji yame haruwe boni, yame fanyife boni beele le-leni. Ono
genenga, Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha, no fere ji yame haruwe
bona, yame fanyife bona beele le-lena.”
19 Ono wainga, Farisi nere no isoki tuwane, “Ne Amene boni leni waha, no
alanga yafana?”
Ono wanenga, Yesus no ege gidu benou lenigai, “Tere ji boya alai uwa,
waha boya tere yame Jijei boya fere, tere alai uwa. Tere ji boya alai wage
wa, tere yame Jijei bona fere, tere alai tuwage.”
20 Ariya, Yesus no tempel huwanya langa tempel nomo moni logosigou
jauli waha jugunga langa, no fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi bona, beele waha
lenigai. Ariya, fai ete-te no yaasu tuwei uwa, taate bona, no nomo saini
heigei uwa inyina.

Yesus no lewai, nere fai-aita bagu haumu no goina waha langa, nere ada goyode.

21 Yesus no fai-aita bagu ege onou lenigai, “Ji amina goini, tere ji ege ada
yeriyagu ganga. Ariya, tere tebere une gai inyi gonga, tere umeru wagu
ganga. Haumu ji goini waha langa, tere ada goyagu.”
22 Ono wainga, nere Juda beele waha isidu bode, nere nage-nage isoki guru
wane. “Adadu bona no onou lena, ‘Tere haumu ji goini waha langa, tere ada
goyagu ganga.’ Onou wa, no nogo dukotedu umonaru lena?”
23 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Tere fai-aita esene beha nomo. Ji ha
ouweha. Onou waha bona, tere oula beha nomo. Ji oula beha nomo uwa.
24 Onou waha boni, ji letiginaha, tere Ji Yage Ji Onou Yafagou waha bonade,
huwanyatege ngalengawei uwa wonga, tere umeru wagu wa, tebere une gai
inyonbona.”
25 Ono wainga, nere no isoki tuwane, “Ne faiwei?” Ono wanenga, Yesus no
lenigai, “Ji faiwei waha ji amina letiginaha.
26 Ji tere tebere fanyitege boni, beele baingaro lewonboni. Onodu ji jas
dorofe tebere fanyitege haawe tagonboni. Onodu fai no ji juuru hiyainga
meene waha nomo onowou no ngalenga tigini. Onodu beele oruwa ji no
langa isene waha, ji oula beha nomo fai-aita bagu malalamudu lenigini.”
27 Ono wainga, nere Yesus no Umamu bona lenawou nere foo nigei uwa,
28 ono wanenga, no lenigai, “Saini tere Fai nomo Idau isou tubonade benou
isagu ganga, Ji Yage Ji Onou Yafagou. Ono bonade, tere isagu ganga ji yage
yame ninafe langa dada ete ada ononi. Uwa. Ji beele le-leni wa orunga ji
yame Jijei no abitimu hiyai onounga leni.

29 Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha, no ji bagu yafana. No ji awa
hiyainga ji yagenga yafei uwa. No awa hiyei uwa, taate bona, dada no gau
tuna waha ji gai-gai ono-ononi."
30 Ariya, Yesus no beele waha lewainga isidu bode, nere fai-aita bagu
baingaro no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane.

Ngalenga beele no nere fai-aita bagu ono nigonga hilobainga yafobode.

31 Ariya, Yesus no nere Juda no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha
lenigai, "Tere yame beele danga bagu yaasu bonade wonga, tere yame
disaipel tigini yafagu ganga.
32 Onodu tere beele ngalenga waha isadenga, beele ngalenga waha ono
tigonga tere hilobainga yafagu ganga."
33 Ono wainga, nere nomo beele waha ege gidu benou letuwane, "Ere
Abraham nomo ganemuha. Ere saini ete-te, fai ete nomo haruwe magana
ewe yafei uwa. Onou waha bona, adadu boni ne leni, 'Tere hilobainga
yafagu ganga higini?' "
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nebere beele ege gidu benou lenigai, "Ji tere
ngalenga letigini, nere fai oruwanga une tafa-tafade waha, nere une nomo
haruwe magana ewe yafade.
35 Ariya, nere haruwe magana ewe nere gai-gai mata langa ada yafa-
yafade. Uwa. Magana no nogonga no gai-gai yafa-yafana.
36 Onou wa, magana no tere ono tigonga hilobainga yafagu wa, tere gai
hilobainga tigini yafagu ganga.
37 "Ji tere Abraham nomo ganemuha waha isini. Ariya, ji yame beele, tere
huwanyatege langa inyei uwa. Onou waha bona, tere ji dufe kote wadenga,
umei nomo onoya.
38 Ji dada oruwa, yame Jijei no amina abitimu hiyai waha malalamudu le-
leni. Ariya, tere nu fanyimu tebere ametege gane langa elegeye waha ono-
onoya."
39 Ono wainga, Juda nere Yesus nomo beele waha isidu bode, nere ege gidu
benou letuwane, "Ere ebere asage amege bagu Abraham." Ono wanenga,
Yesus no nere lenigai, "Tere ngalenga Abraham asa, idau gane wage wa, tere
fanyimu Abraham no onogai onounga ono wage.
40 Ji beele ngalenga Itou langa isene waha, ji tere letigeneha. Ono wene
waha, elebe tere ji dufe kote wadenga umei nomo onoya. Fanyimu onouha
waha Abraham nomo uwa.
41 Tere ametege gane nebere fanyinege wahanga onoya." Ono wainga
nere letuwane, "Ere ebere anyage gane nere longi tafadu bode ere bisi
higegu uwa. Ere ebere Amege etenga, wa Itou no nogonga."
42 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, "Itou no ngalenga tebere Ametege
wage wa, tere ji gau hiyage, taate bona, ji Itou ngare yafadu meene. Ji yage
yame isou langa meei uwa. Itou no ji huuru hiyainga meene.
43 "Onou wa, tere taate boya yame beele boya foo tigi dewei uwa? Waha
nomo hugu benou, tere yame beele isei nomo awaya.
44 Tere tebere ametege Satan, tere nomo idau gane. Onodu tere tebere
ametege nomo gauwou oojo wagu ganga danga tafa-tafaya. Amina langa no
fai dunege kotegou fai yafai. Ono bona, no fanyimu tigini waha ada oojogai,
taate bona, fanyimu tigini waha no langa ada inyigai. No yaawawou beele
waha nomo beele tigini dorofe. No yaawa beele legou fai, onodu no yaawa
beele legou nomo umamu tigini.

45 Ariya, ji nu beele ngalenga waha malalamudu legenenga, tere yame
beele waha boya huwanyatege ada ngalengana.
46 Tere isiya, ji une tafene iya yo? Tere onou isiya wonga, tere yame
nyabuliwou waha malalamu hayagu. Ariya ji beele ngalenga waha, malala-
mudu lewehenga wa, tere taate boya yame beele waha bona huwanyatege
ngalengawei uwa?
47 Nere Itou nomo magana gane waha, nere Itou nomo beele oruwa isi-
iside. Ariya, tere Itou nomo magana gane uwa, waha boya, tere nomo beele
ada isi-isiya."

Yesus no lewai, "Abraham no heigei uwa inyi gainga ji yagenga yafene".

48 Ariya Juda nere, Yesus nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwane, "Ere leya,
ne Samariaha fai hauri inyaba ete ne langa inyina wa ngalenga yo?"
49 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere benou lenigai, "Hauri inyaba ete te ji
langa inyei uwa. Ariya, ji yame Jijei unyinga isou genenga, tere ji unyife
esenemuya.
50 Ji yage yame unyife isouwei nomo ada ono-ononi. Ji yame unyife
isouwei nomo Fai ete bagu, onodu no jas.
51 Ariya, ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai ete no ji yame beele oojo bona wonga,
no ada umonbona. Gai umanga uwa."
52 Ariya, Juda nere Yesus benou letuwane, "Elebe ere isiya, hauri inyaba
ete ne langa inyina. Abraham no umaiha, profet fere nere umeru waneha.
Ariya ne leni, 'Fai ete ji yame beele oojo debona wonga, no ada umonbona.'
53 Adadu? Ne ebere asage Abraham feiya tuwou yo? No umaiha. Nere
profet fere umeru waneha. Onou bona ne isini, ne faiwei tigini?"
54 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere ege gidu benou lenigai, "Ji yage unyife
jaimu boni wonga, ji yame unyife waha no dada ewe. Ariya, yame Jijei no
ji unyife jaimuna. Ono ganga tere leleya no tebere Itou.
55 Onoyawa, tere no boya ada isiya. Ji nu, ji no boni alai. Onou waha
boni, ji benou lewoni wa, 'Ji no boni alai uwa.' Ji tere dorofe yaawagou fai
heigonboni. Ariya, ji no boni alai waha boni ji no nomo beele oojo de-deni.
56 "Tebere asatege Abraham, no ji yame saini waha urei nomo ninau isidu
bona, no edega dewai. Onodu saini no ure borodu bona, no nomo huwanya
hilobaingawai."
57 Juda nere beele waha isidu bode, nere Yesus benou letuwane, "Ne name
haga orei 50 wei uwa inyi gainga ne Abraham ureneha?"
58 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Abraham
no heigei uwau langa, Ji Yage Ji Onou Yafagou."
59 Yesus no Juda onou lenigainga, nere megebu elegedu bode, no warode
ono wane. Ono ganenga, no huwari tempel nomo orei huwanya awa tudu,
malala heigai.

9

Fai ago fosokowou nomo aasa.

1 Yesus no golodu goi bona, fai ete ago magana fosokowou onounga anya
bisi tuwai waha urai.
2 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel nere isoki tuwane, "Isisi higigou fai, faiwei
no une tafainga, fai beha no ago magana fosokowou onounga anya bisi
tuwaiha? Fai no beha nogo we une tafai yo, uwa no nomo umamu anya
ngare une tafareha?"

3 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Fai beha no une tafei uwa, no
nomo umamu anya ngare fere une taferu uwa. Dada beha heigai wa, nere
fai-aita edo dada fai beha langa heigonga urei nomo bona, ono wonga Itou
nomo haruwe edo nere langa malala heigona bona.
4 Elebe hamba waha inyina, Itou no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha nomo
haruwe te fuwei nomo. Ooru wonga, fai nere haruwe ete onowei nomo edo
uwa.
5 Saini ji oula beha langa yafani la, ji yage ji oula beha nomo lala.”

6 Yesus no onou lenigidu bona, mulugu oula la bisingawai. Onodu mulugu
oula bagu ubulumudu, oula waha fai ago fosokowou ago magana langa tafa
fuwai.
7 Onodu no letuwai, “Ne goidu bonahe, yaage u-u Siloam langa yaage
bisau.” Unyi Siloam no beele beha dorofenga, “Nere huuru tuwanenga
goyai.” Ono wainga, no goidu yaage bisai. Saini no ege gidu mayai langa,
no ege dada nerige dewei nomo edo la.

8 Ono wainga, nere nomo matane etenga bagu, nere fai amina no yafa
bona, fai-aita bagu moni dada tuwei nomo bona isoki nigi gainga, urane
waha nere lewane, “Adadu? Fai behanga, no amina yafa bona fai moni dada
bona isoki nigigai waha rute?”
9 Ono ganenga, nere ila lewane, “Ngalenga, no fai no waha.” Ono ganenga
nere ila lewane, “Uwa, be fai ete, no fai waha dorofenga.” Ono ganenga, fai
waha no nogo lenigai, “Be ji wenga.”

10 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuwane, “Ne adadu ono wenenga, name agene
magana hilou waiha?”
11 Ono wanenga, no ege gidu benou lenigai, “Nere fai Yesus tude, no waha
oula yaage bagu ubulumudu bona, agefe magana langa tafa hayaiha. Onodu
bona, no lehiyai, ‘Ne goidu Siloam yaage u-u langa yaage bisau hiyai.’ Ono
wainga ji goidu bisenenga, yame agefe magana hilou waiha, onou waha
bona, ji dada edo nerige dewon boni.”
12 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuwane, “Fai waha no alanga yafana?” Ono
wanenga no lenigai, “Ji ada isini.”

13 Ariya, nere fai amina ago magana fosokowai waha, haudu bode Farisi
bagu goyane.
14 Saini Yesus no oula buru ubulumudu bona, fai ago magana fosokowou
isebu fuwai wa, no Bori nomo fati langa no onowai.
15 Ariya, nere Farisi no ege isoki tuwane, “Name agene magana waha,
adadu hilou waiha?” Ono wanenga, no lenigai, “No ji agefe magana langa
oula buru tafa hayainga, ji yaage bisene, elebe ji dada edo nirige dewon
boni.”
16 Ono wainga, nere Farisi ila lewane, “Itou no fai beha huuru tuwainga
meei uwa, taate bona, no Bori nomo nuuni beele ada oojo-oojona.” Ono
wanenga, nere ila lewane, “Fai no une bagu waha, adadu no dodokawou
benoha tafei nomo edo?” Onodu bode, nere foure nga wane.

17 Onodu Farisi nere fai amina ago magana fosoko wainga yafai waha ege
isoki tuwane, “Fai no ne agene jigemu hanai waha no fai adohawou isini?”
Ono wanenga, no lenigai, “No waha profet ete.”

18 Wa ngalenga, amina fai waha no ago magana fosokowou, elebe no
igeina. Ariya Juda nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa. Onou bode nere
fai ago hilouwai waha, nomo umamu anya ngare yaure niranenga mayare.

19 Nere mayarenga, benou isoki nirane, “Magana beha, teire idatere yo?
Saini no anya bisi tuwai langa, no ago magana fosokowou, tere onou leyare
yo? Onou wa, adadu bona no elebe igeina?”
20 Ono wanenga, umamu anya ngare nere lenigare, “Ere isiyare, be eire
idare. Saini anya bisi tuwai la, no ago magana fosokowou onounga heigai,
waha fere ere isiyare.
21 Ariya elebe, no ago magana adadu langa hilou waha wa, ere ada isiyare.
Faiwei no ago magana hilomu fuwaha waha fere, ere alai uwa. Tere no nogo
isoki tuwagu. No anyakaro waha. Ono wadenga, no nogo bona nogo we
lewon bona.”
22 Ariya, umamu anya ngare, nere Juda umuge nigi bodere onou leware.
Juda nere beele agili mala ete benou karu wane, fai ete no benou lewonga
wa, Yesus no Itou nomo fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai, nere
fai waha gaara bori urei nomo karu tuwodbode.
23 Hugu waha bodere, magana waha umamu anya ngare nere lenigare,
“No anyakaro waha, onou waha bona, tere no nogo isoki tuwagu.”
24 Ono warenga, nere fai magana amina ago magana fosokowai waha,
ege yaure tuwane. Onodu nere letuwane, “Ne Itou unyi isou bonahe, ne
ngalenga beele lewei nomo wahanga danga bagu, beele baara tawau. Ne
fai waha boni lenaha wa, ere isiya, no une tafagou fai.”
25 Ono wanenga, no lenigai, “No fai une tafagou yo, uwa yo, waha ji
ada isini. Ji dada etenga wahanga boni, ji isini. Ji amina agefe magana
fosokowou waha, elebe ji igeini.”
26 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuwane, “No adadu ono hinaha? No agene adadu
isebu hanaha?”
27 Ono wanenga, no ege gidu lenigai, “Ji tere amina letiginaha, ariya tere
beele waha isei nomo awaya. Tere taate boya ege-ege isagu ganga isoki hiya?
Tere fere no nomo disaipel heigei nomo gau tigina rute?”
28 Ono wainga, nere Farisi no memesi beele benou letuwane, “Ne nagenga
nomo disaipel. Ere nu Moses nomo disaipel.
29 Itou no beele Moses tuwai waha, ere amina iseye. Ariya, fai beha alanga
heigaha waha, ere ada isiya.”
30 Ariya, nere onou lewanenga, fai no amina ago magana fosokowai waha,
no ege gidu lenigai, “Tere beele hogo ferete tigini leya. Fai waha ono wanga
ji agefe igei naha waha tere leya, tere no boya ada isiya, no alanga heigaha.
31 Ere alai, Itou no fai une tafagou waha, nebere beele ada isi-isina. Ariya,
fai no Itou unyi isou bona, no Itou nomo gauwou oojona waha, Itou no nomo
beele isi isina.
32 Aminaha mai elebe, fai ete ago magana fosokowou onounga anya bisi
tuwainga, iinga fai ete ago isebu fuwaihawou aasa ete inyei uwa.
33 Itou no fai waha huuru tuwei uwa wage, no dada ete-te ada onowage.”
34 Farisi nere beele waha isidu bode, nere beele ege gidu benou letuwane,
“Adadu? Saini ne anyane bisi hinai la mai elebe, une nomo fanyimu waha
tigini ne langa inyina. Waha ne ere isisiwou higau ganga ononi yo?” Onodu
bode so tuwane.

Fai nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa waha, nere agenege fosokowou dorofe.

35 Yesus no, nere fai waha so tuwanewou isidu bona, no goi kuru tudu bona
toroba tuwai. Onodu bona isoki tuwai, “Ne Fai Nomo Idau boni huwanyate
ngalengana yo?”

36 Ono wainga, fai waha no letuwai, “Fai anyakaro, Fai Nomo Idau waha
faiwei? Ne lehiyahenga, ji no boni huwanyafe ngalenga wona bona.”
37 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha letuwai, “Ne no amina ureneha. Fai no
waha, elebe ne ngare beele haiyare.”
38 Ono wainga, fai wa letuwai, “Anyakaro, ji huwanyafe ngalengana.”
Onodu bona, no afo tuburu kutudu bona, Yesus unyi isouwai.

39 Onodu Yesus no lewai, “Ji oula beha langa nere fai-aita bagu nebere
onowou haawe nagei nomo meene. Onou waha bona, nere fai agenege
magana fosokowou waha, nere igei wodbode. Nere fai agenege igeide waha,
nere agenege magana fosokowou heigode bode.”
40 Ono wainga, Farisi ila nere Yesus hinomu langa otowane waha, beele
waha isidu bode, no isoki tuwane, “Ne ere fere agege fosokowou higau ganga
yo?”
41 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Tere tebere agetege magana fosokowou
wonga, tere une langa nyabuliwou uwau. Ariya tere leya, ‘Ere agege igei-
igeiya.’ Onou waha bona, tere tebere une gai inyina.”

10

Yesus no sipsip oofa nigigou fai hilobainga.

1 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Ji ngalenga tigini letigini, fai no sipsip nebere
orei waha nomo arasai tigini langa ada goina, no fere langa orei digedu
huwanya goina, fai onoha waha no yebu fai, onodu no ila nebere dada
nganege elegegou fai.
2 Ariya, fai no orei arasai tigini langa huwanya goina waha, no sipsip oofa
nigigou fai.
3 Orei arasai oofagou fai, no fai waha orei arasai helufa fu-funa. Ono
ganga, sipsip nere no bolou isi-iside. Onodu no nomo sipsip etenga-etenga
unyinege tedu bona, hanigedu malala la mai-maina.
4 No nomo sipsip oruwa hanigedu malala la maidu bona, no nogo
amugedu golodu goi-goina. Ono ganga, sipsip nomo bolou isi-iside, onou
waha bode, nere no oojo tu-tude.
5 Nere fai fere waha ada oojo tu-tude. Fai fere waha yaure nigi bona
wonga, sipsip, no awa tudu hara wodbode, taate bode, nere fai ila bolonege
ada isi-iside.”
6 Yesus no muuji beele beha lenigai, ariya no beele lenigai beha nomo hugu
nere foo nigei uwa.
7 Ariya, Yesus no nere ege lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, ji yage ji sipsip
nebere arasai.
8 Nere fai oruwa, ji amuge hidu mayane wa, nere yebu fai onodu nere dada
nganege elegou fai. Ono wane waha, sipsip nere waha nebere belenege oojo
wegu uwa.
9 Ji yage ji arasai. Fai ete no ji langa maidu bona, no orei huwanya la
goyona wa, Itou no fai waha ege gidu hawonbona. Ono wonga, no huwanya
goi, malala mai bona, da tedu nyonbona.

10 “Yebu fai no dada ete bona ada mai-maina. No sipsip yebudu, dunege
kotedu inyabamu nigei nomo bona mai-maina. Ariya ji meene wa, nere
agenege auma tei nomo boni meene. Onodu agenege auma waha nere la
bolowon bona.

11 Ji yage ji sipsip nebere oofa nigou fai hilobainga. Sipsip oofa nigou fai
hilobainga no, nere sipsip hoyo nigei nomo bona, no nogo ago amuma yafou
awa-awana.
12 Fai no moni haruwenga tena waha, no sipsip oofa nigou fai tigini uwa,
onodu no sipsip nebere amenege fere uwa, saini no gauna kui mayonga
uredu bona, no sipsip awa nigidu faga wonbona. Ono gonga gauna kui no
sipsip masi nigi bona so nigonga firigagadu hara wodbode.
13 Fai waha no onou ono wonbona, taate bona, no moni bonanga
haruwena. No sipsip bona tigini ninau isei uwa.
14 "Ji yage ji sipsip nebere oofa nigou fai hilobainga. Ji yame sipsip ji isi
nigini, ono genenga, yame sipsip nere ji bode isi hide,
15 wa Jijei no ji isi higanga, ji yame Jijei isi tuni dorofe. Ji nere sipsip waha
hoyo nigei nomo boni agefe auma awon boni.
16 Ariya, ji yame sipsip ila, orei beha nomo uwa waha fere golode. Ji
sipsip waha fere hanigedu mayon boni. Ono wehenga nere yame belefe
isodbode. Ono wonga, nere sipsip ago etenga heigonga nebere oofa nigou
fai fere etenga yafonbona.
17 Jijei no ji gaude hina, taate bona, ji yame agefe auma yafou waha awadu
boni ji ege gidu tonboni.
18 Fai ete no yame agefe auma yafou waha usumuwei nomo edo uwa. Ji
yage yame gauwou langa, yame agefe auma yafou waha awon boni. Ji yage
yame agefe auma yafou awei nomo danga edo langa, onodu ege gidu tei
nomo ji danga edo langa.
19 Ono wainga, nere Juda beele waha isidu bode, nere ege foure nga wane.
20 Nere fai baingaro lewane, "Hauri inyaba no langa inyi ganga, no dabu
taina. Taate boya, tere nomo beele isei nomo agetege kuli tafaya?"
21 Ono ganenga, nere ila lewane, "Beele beha waha, fai hauri inyaba bagu
nomo beele uwa. Onou wa, hauri inyaba no nere fai agenege fosokowou
waha edo langa hiloumu nagage yo?"

Nere Juda Yesus honggoro fai tafa tuwane.

22 Ariya saini waha langa, bori nomo fati anyakaro Jerusalem langa heigai.
Wa nere amina tempel waha, Itou nogo nomo mata heigei nomo hangada
wane waha, ninanege isei nomo fati. Fati waha no uliya saini langa heige-
heigena.
23 Ariya Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya langa, Solomon nomo
faranda langa golowai.
24 Ono gainga, nere Juda maidu bode, no kolili tudu oto bode isoki tuwane,
"Taate saini tigini ne faiwei waha foomu higau ganga? Ne fai wahanga Itou
no nomo fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada hinai wonga, ne tigini onou
malala foomudu lehigau."
25 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere ege gidu benou lenigai, "Ji amina letigene,
tere waha boya huwanyatege ngalengawei uwa. Haruwe oruwa, ji yame
Jijei unyi langa teteni waha langa, ji faiwei waha abitimu tigina.
26 Ariya tere yame sipsip waha nebereha uwa. Onou waha boya, tere
huwanyatege ada ngalengana.
27 Ji yame sipsip nere ji belefe isi-iside, ji nere boni isini, ono genenga, nere
ji oojo hi-hide.
28 Ariya, ji nere agenege auma hilobainga gai-gai yafou waha nigini, onou
bona, nere ada yaae wode. Gai uwanga uwa. Fai ete no ji owofe langa ngafe
elegei nomo edo uwa.

29 Yame Jijei no nere ji hiyai. No amugou tigini onodu no dada oruwa feiya
nigou. Onou waha bona, fai ete no yame Jijei owoha ngau elegei nomo edo
uwa.
30 Jijei no ji ngare ere etenga."
31 Juda nere beele waha isidu bode, nere ege megebu elegedu no waro-
gunga umei nomo ono wane.
32 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, "Ji yame Jijei nomo haruwe
hilobainga baingaro abitimu tigene. Ariya tere haruwe adeha waha boya,
ninategе isidu, ji megebu aya hayagu ganga onoya?"
33 Ono wainga, Juda nere beele gidu benou letuwane, "Ere haruwe
hilobainga ete boya ninage isidu, ne megebu aya hanei nomo onowei uwa.
Ere ne Itou nomo haumu tauganga ononaha, hugu waha boya ne megebu
aya hanei nomo onoyaha. Ne fai ewe, ariya ne leni, ne nage ne Itou."
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nebere beele waha gidu ege benou lenigai, "Tere
tebere nuuni beele la, Itou nomo beele ete benou inyina, 'Ji benou leni, "Tere
itou." '
35 Amina Itou no beele waha malalamudu lenigidu, no fai nere bona lewai,
nere Itou. Onodu beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha no ada ubulu-
ubuluna.
36 Ariya Jijei no nogo we ji hangada hidu bona, oula belanga huuru
hiyainga meene. Onou bona saini ji lewoni, 'Ji Itou Idau,' ariya tere taate
bona lewagu ganga, 'Ne Itou nomo haumu tau ganga ononi?'
37 "Onodu ji yame Jijei nomo haruwe onowei uwa wonga, tere yame beele
bonade huwanyatege adai ngalengawou.
38 Ariya, ji no nomo haruwe ono gehenga, tere yame beele bonade
huwanyatege ngalengawei nomo awa bonade wonga, tere haruwe ji ononi
beha langa huwanyatege ngalengawou. Onodu tere isou tedu bonade,
ninategе benou isi dewagu ganga. Jijei no ji langa yafa ganga, ji Jijei langa
yafani."
39 Nere ege no yaasu tuwode ono wane wa, no feiya nigidu goyai.
40 Yesus no ege gidu goi Jordan yaage fadu bona, haumu amina Jon no fai-
aita bagu yaage bisemu nigai walanga heigedu, haumu waha langa yafai.
41 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita baingaro no bagu mayane. Onodu lewane,
"Ngalenga, Jon no dodokawou ete-te nomo beele dangamuwou tafei uwa,
ariya beele oruwa Jon no fai beha bona lewai waha, no tigini."
42 Onodu saini Yesus no haumu waha langa yafa gainga nere fai baingaro
no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wai.

11

Lasarus umai.

1 Fai ete taura bagu, no Betani matane langa yafagai, nomo unyi Lasarus.
Betani wa, Maria bemu Marta ngare neire matane.
2 Maria no wahanga, amina Anyakaro afo sanda bisemu fuwai, onodu
nomo tawa gala langa, karamu fuwaiha. Ariya, Lasarus fai waha no taura
bagu, no Maria, Marta ngare ogonere.
3 Ono wainga, nere bemu ngare, Yesus beele benou huuru fuware,
"Anyakaro, fai ne gaude tuni waha, no taura bagu."
4 Ono warenga, Yesus no beele waha isidu bona, no benou lewai, "Taura
waha fai umei nomo uwa. No fai-aita bagu ono nigonga nere Itou nomo
danga uredu bode, Itou unyi anyakaro tuwodbode. Ono wogunga, jala
wahanga la Itou Idau fere no unyi anyakaro tonbona."

5 Yesus no Marta bemu Maria ngare, neire ogonere Lasarus ngate gaude
nigai.
6 Ariya, saini Lasarus taura bagu waha beele isidu bona, no ege fati nga
haumu no yafai waanga yafai.
7 Onodu iinga gainga, no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Ere ege gidu Judia distrik
la goyei nomo.”
8 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel nere letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, iingabe nere
Juda megebu ayarudu, narogunga umei nomo bode ono wane waha, ne ege
walanga goyau ganga ononi yo?”
9 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nebere beele waha ege gidu benou lenigai,
“Hoonga etenga, no nomo awa 12 uwau yo? Fai no hoonga golona wa, no
ada metaumena, taate bona, no oula beha nomo lala ure-urena.
10 Ariya, fai no ooru la golona wa, no metaume-taumena, taate bona, no
igeiwei nomo lala uwau.”
11 Yesus no onou lenigidu bona, iinga ege lenigai, “Ere ebere ilibage
Lasarus no agore inyina. Ariya ji goidu boni, no aimu tuwon boni.”
12 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel nere beele waha isidu bode, benou
letuwane, “Anyakaro, no agore inyona wa, no nomo taura usu wonga, no
ege hilou wonbona.”
13 Ariya, Yesus no Lasarus umai bona lewai waha, nomo disaipel nere foo
nigei uwa. Ono wainga, nere benou isane, no ewe agore inyina waha bona
lena iwane.
14 Ono wanenga, iinga la no foomudu lenigai, “Lasarus no umaha.
15 Ariya ji tere boni ninafe isidu boni, saini waha langa ji no ngare yafei
uwa boni edegani. Taate bona, waha no tere ono tigonga huwanyatege
ngalenga wonbona. Ariya, ere elebe no bagu goyo boya.”
16 Ono wainga Tomas, no nomo unyi ete Didimus, no disaipel ilibumu gane
lenigai, “Hiragu, ere oruwa goidu no ngate umei nomo.”

Yesus no lewai, “Gidu jayou wa ji wenga, Agenege Auma fere ji wenga.”

17 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu Betani matane heigei nomo jugu-
mudu, no beele benou isai, Lasarus no matmat langa fati aise inyina.
18 Ariya, Betani no Jerusalem jugunga la, 3 kilo mita onouga,
19 waha bona, nere Juda fai-aita bagu baingaro, Marta, Maria ngare neire
ogonere umai waha bode, huwanyanere hilou inyei nomo bona mayanenga
gaara yafane.
20 Ono ganenga, Marta no Yesus golowaha mainawou beele isidu bona,
no Maria mata langa awa tuwai yafa gainga, no golodu goi, Yesus jala gama
toroba tuwai.
21 Onodu bona Marta no Yesus letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne belanga yafou wage
wa, yame ogofe no ada umage.
22 Onou wa, elebe fere ji isini, ne Itou dada ete bona hauya tuwau wa, no
hinonbona.”
23 Ono wainga, Yesus no Marta letuwai, “Name ogone, no ege jayonbona.”
24 Ono wainga, Marta no Yesus letuwai, “Ji isini, fati usuwou langa, no ege
jayonbona, saini waha langa, nere fai-aita oruwa ege jayodbode.”
25 Ono wainga, Yesus no Marta letuwai, “Ege jayou wa ji wenga. Agenege
auma wa fere, ji wenga. Fai no ji bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no edo
umona, ariya no gai ago auma yafonbona.
26 Nere fai-aita bagu agenege auma yafa bode, nere ji bode huwanyanege
ngalengade waha, nere ada umeru wode. Nere agenege auma gai-gai
yafodbode. Ne waha boni huwanyate ngalengana yo?”

27 Ono wainga, Marta no Yesus letuwai, “Yo, Anyakaro. Ji huwanyafe
ngalengana. Ne Itou Idau. Ne fai Itou no huuru tuwonga oula langa medu,
nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo lewai waha.”

Yesus no Lasarus bona augami tuwainga merai.

28 Ariya, Marta no Yesus onou letudu bona, no goi nomo bemu Maria yaure
tuwai. Onodu bona, no Maria foinga agokuli la yayaji tu bona letuwai, “Isisi
higigou fai, no mayaha yafa bona, ne yaure hinina.”
29 Ono wainga, Maria no beele waha isidu bona, no fasadu onou goi Yesus
urei nomo bona jayai.
30 Ariya, Yesus no mai matane heigei uwa. No haumu Marta no amugedu
goi toroba tuwai waanga gai yafai.
31 Ono gainga, nere Juda Maria ngate mata langa aau narige gainga yafane
waha, nere Maria fasadu jaidu bona, malala heige gainga urane. Ono
wainga, nere benou ninagege isane, no matmat la meron bona goina idu,
nere no taga tudu bode goyane.
32 Onodu Maria no goi haumu Yesus yafai waha langa heigedu bona,
Yesus urai. Onodu bona, no Yesus afo hugu langa afo tuburu kutudu yafa
bona, benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne belanga yafage wa, yame ogofe, no ada
umage.”
33 Ariya, Yesus no Maria mere gainga, Juda no taga tudu mayane waha fere
mere ganenga nerigai. Onodu bona, no aau danga bagu warainga, merona
onowai.
34 Onodu bona, no isoki nigai, “Tere no alanga u-u tani tuyaha?” Ono
wainga, nere letuwane, “Anyakaro, ne maidu bonahe urau.”
35 Ono wanenga, Yesus no merai.
36 Ono wainga, Juda no merainga uredu bode, lewane, “Uragu. No fai beha
gaude tugai.”
37 Ono wanenga, nere ila lewane, “Fai beha no fai agenege magana
fosokowou waha hilomu nagaiha. Onowai wa, no taate bona, Lasarus adai
umei nomo bona hoyo tuwei uwa?”

Yesus no Lasarus umai waha ege jaimuwai.

38 Ariya, Yesus no huwanya ou dewainga, no matmat langa mani heigai.
Matmat waha no megebu u-u ete nere muju langa konu wane. Onodu bode
u-u hao waha, nere megebu anyakaro ete la kutau wane.
39 Ono wane wa, Yesus no lenigai, “Megebu waha isebu wagu.” Ono
wainga, Marta fai umaiha waha nomo ogobumu, no Yesus letuwai,
“Anyakaro no umanga u-u taniya inyi ganga, elebe fati aise goina. Onou
waha bona, no gogala agiya inyaba heigonbona.”
40 Ono wainga, Yesus no Marta letuwai, “Ji amina lehinene, ne huwanyate
ngalenga wonga wa, ne Itou nomo danga anyakaro urau ganga.”
41 Ono wainga, nere megebu u-u sesemu wane waha isebu wane. Ono
wanenga, Yesus no ouwe la igei bona, lewai, “Jijei, ji ne hilobainga hinini,
taate boni, ne yame hauyawou amina isinaha.
42 Ji isini, saini oruwa yame hauyawou ne isi-isini. Ariya ji nere fai-aita
bagu otode beha boni isidu beele beha lehinini. Ono wahenga, nere edo
isode, ne ji huuru hiyenenga meene.”
43 No onou leborodu bona, inyangaro yaurai, “Lasarus, ne malala heigedu
mayau!”

44 Ono wainga, Lasarus no ege jaidu bona, malala la heigedu mayai. Nomo
afo owo bagu, hogo bagu, nere ogola la ngara tuwane waha oruwa mayai.
Ono wainga, Yesus no lenigai, “Ogola futu fudu awa tuwadenga golowona.”

Nere Mora bagu Yesus dukote wogunga, umei nomo bode beele ngado wane.

45 Nere Judaha fai baingaro, nere Maria ngate gaara aau narige gainga
yafane waha nere Yesus no dada waha ono wainga uredu bode, nere no bode
huwanyanege ngalengawai.
46 Ariya nebereha ila Farisi bagu goidu bode, Yesus no dada onowai waha
bode lenigane.
47 Ono wanenga, nere Pris aroro bagu, nere Farisi bagu, kaunsel yaure
niganenga mai komo wanenga lenigane, “Fai waha dodokawou baingaro
tafana waha boya, ere adadu ono woboya?”
48 Ere no awa tuwedenga, no fanyimu onounga ono wona wa, nere fai-
aita baingaro, no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wodbode. Ono gogunga,
Rom maidu bode, tempel inyabamu hagi bode, ebere gane fere inyabamu
nigodbode.
49 Ono wa, haga orei beha langa, nere gamanege la Kaiafas no Pris mora
bagu yafai, no waha lenigai, “Tere tigini ninategе uwau.
50 Tere onowou ete edola hoyo tigei nomo waha tere isegu uwa. Fai etenga,
no nere fai-aita bagu hoyo nigei nomo bona umona wa, hilobainga. Gamaji
ere ebere gane oruwa yooso woguga.”
51 Ariya, Kaiafas no beele waha nogo nomo ninau langa lewei uwa. Saini
haga orei waha langa, no Pris mora bagu yafai, waha bona, Yesus no Juda
hoyo nigidu umon bona, waha bona no profet beele lewai.
52 Ariya, Yesus no umona wa, nere Juda nagenga hoyo nigei nomo uwa.
No Itou nomo magana gane oruwa fere-fere yafade waha, elegedu komomu
nigonga, nere etenga heigei nomo bona umonbona.
53 Onodu fati wahanga la, fai aroro nere no dukote wogunga umei nomo
jala kuru bode beele ngadowou hugu warane.
54 Onou waha bona, Yesus no ege nere Juda gamanege langa malala
golowei uwa. No matane waha awadu bona, goi haumu fai uwau jugu la,
taon ete unyi Efraim ide, walanga no nomo disaipel gane bagu arotenga
yafane.
55 Fati Anyakaro Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane Waha
Ninanege Isei Nomo Fati waha, mai juguwai. Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu,
matane fere-fereha, nebere une uludu Itou ago langa jijiga uwau heigei
nomo bode, Jerusalem goyane.
56 Onodu nere Yesus kuru tubode, tempel orei huwanya langa oto bode,
nere nage-nage leguruwane, “Tere adadu isiya? No bori nomo fati anyakaro
beha mai urona yo, uwa?”
57 Nere fai aroro Farisi bagu, nere fai-aita bagu beele amina benou
lenigane. Fai ete no Yesus alanga yafana waha isi bona wonga, no nere isimu
nigonga, nere edo no dagou mata langa tafa tuwodbode.

12

Maria no Yesus afo langa sanda u-u fuwai.

1 Ariya, bori nomo fati anyakaro waha heigei nomo fati 6 inyai. Saini waha
langa, Yesus no Betani goyai. Betani wa Lasarus nomo matane. Fai no waha
amina Yesus matmat langaha ege jaimu tuwainga jayai.

2 Ono wainga, nere Yesus edegamu tuwei nomo matane walanga da haiya
fuwane. Marta no da uuwai, ono gainga Lasarus no nere fai Yesus ngate yafa
bode da nyane waha bagu gaara yafane.
3 Ono ganenga, Maria no sanda hilobainga ete haf kilo nomo ejiyawou
no moni gai anyakaro waha tetaimudu Yesus afo langa kiyo fuwai, onodu
no nogo nomo tawa gala langa karamu fuwai. Sanda waha nomo agiya
hilobainga waha, mata huwanya oruwa edomuwai.
4 Ono wainga, Yesus nomo disaipel ete, nomo unyi Judas Iskariot, no waha
iinga Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwai, no waha lewai,
5 "Ere sanda waha ada tedu huuru yanga, nere fai ejiya wagenga, ere moni
silwa 300 tedu nere fai dadanege uwau waha nigedege?"
6 Judas no fai dadanege uwau waha bona aau warainga lewei uwa. No
yebu fai. No Yesus nomo disaipel bagu nebere moni bogisi oofawou haruwe
tegai. Onodu nere moni tafagane, yebu elegegai.
7 Ariya, Yesus no Judas nomo beele waha isidu bona, no benou lenigai,
"Aita beha awa tuwagu. No sanda beha edo yaasu gonga goi saini ji
umehenga, nere ji u-u tani hiyode.
8 Nere fai dadanege uwau waha, nere tere bagu gai-gai yafodbode. Ji nu,
tere bagu gai ada yafoni."

Nere Pris aroro nere Lasarus dukote wogunga, umei nomo bode, beele ngado wane.

9 Nere Juda baingaro, Yesus no Betani matane langa yafana waha nere
isane, onodu nere no bagu mayane. Nere Yesus nonga urei nomo mayegu
uwa. Yesus no amina Lasarus matmat langa ege jaumu tuwai waha, nere
isane. Waha bode nere Lasarus fere urei nomo bode mayane.
10 Onou waha bona, nere Pris aroro fere Lasarus dukote wogunga, umei
nomo bode lewane,
11 taate bona, nere Juda baingaro Yesus dada Lasarus langa onowai waha
bode ninanege isi bode, nere Pris aroro awa nigidu bode, nere Yesus bode
huwanyanege ngalengawai.

Yesus no king dorofe Jerusalem taon huwanya goyai.

12 Fai-aita toomaro nere bori nomo fati anyakaro waha, urei nomo bode
Jerusalem langa maidu yafane. Ariya Yesus no Lasarus nomo mata langa da
nyai waha, inyi hamba nere fai-aita bagu isane wa, Yesus Jerusalem langa
heigona jugunawou.
13 Onodu bode, nere matora gala elegedu bode, mini jala la toroba tuwane.
Onodu benou yaurane, "Itou bonade edega wagu. Fai beha no Anyakaro
unyi langa maina waha, Itou no edo figini tuwonbona. No Israel ebere king!"
14 Yesus no donki ete tedu bona digedu jaula langa yafai. Wa Itou nomo
buk langa beele inyina dorofe:
15 "Tere Saion taonha fai-aita bagu, tere adai umugagu. Uragu. Tebere
king, no amina maina. No donki giila ete langa yafaha maina."
16 Ngasunga, nomo disaipel nere beele waha nomo hugu nere isegu uwa.
Ono wanenga iinga Itou no Yesus unyi anyakaro tuwainga, nere beele Itou
nomo buk langa inyina waha isane, onodu no Yesus bona tigini lenawou
isane. Onodu bode, nere ege dada no la ono wane waha bode ninanege
isane.
17 Saini Lasarus no umainga matmat langa u-u tanane inyi gainga, fai-aita
baingaro nere Yesus bagu yafa ganenga, no Lasarus matmat langa yaure

tudu bona ege jaumu tuwai waha urane. Onou waha bode, nere fai-aita bagu
Yesus no dada onowai waha bode beele malalamu wane.
18 Ariya nere fai-aita bagu, no dodoka tafai waha bode beele isidu, nere
mini jala gama toroba tuwane.
19 Onodu Farisi nere uredu nere nage gamanege langa leguru wane,
"Uragu. Dada waha ere onowei nomo onoya wa, elebe ada heigona. Nere
fai-aita bagu oruwanga, no oojo tude."

Nere Grik ila, Yesus urei nomo bode ono wane.

20 Bori urei nomo fati anyakaro waha langa, nere fai-aita bagu Itou unyi
isouwei nomo bode, Jerusalem langa mayane waha nere gamanege langa,
Grik ila fere gaara mayane.
21 Ariya, nere Grik fai waha Filip bagu mayane, no Betsaida taonha, Galili
langa. Nere maidu bode, no benou letuwane, "Fai anyakaro, ere Yesus urei
nomo boya gau higina."
22 Ono wanenga, Filip no goi Andrew letuwai. Ono wainga, Andrew no
Filip ngare goidu bodere, Yesus letuware.
23 Ono warenga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenirai, "Fai Nomo Idau no
unyi anyakaro tei nomo saini, elebe amina mai heigaha.
24 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, wit fatu no oula la ada mebodudu umona wa,
no nogonga yafonbona. Ariya no ume bona wonga, no fududu bona hilou
baingaro heigonbona.
25 Fai ete no nogo nomo ago auma yafou waha bona gaude tuna waha, no
nomo ago auma yafou waha yaae wonbona. Ariya fai no oula beha nomo
ago auma yafou waha moge tuna wa, no nomo ago auma yafou waha danga
bagu yaasu gonga goi saini oruwa langa edo wonbona.
26 Fai ete ji yame haruwe te bona wonga, no ji oojo hiyonbona. Ono wonga,
haumu ji yafani waha langa, ji yame haruwe fai fere ji ngare yafoboyare.
Fai no ji yame haruwe te bona wonga, yame Jijei no fai waha unyi anyakaro
tuwonbona."

Nere Fai Nomo Idau isou tuwodbode.

27 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Elebe ji huwanyafe ou ganga, ninafe baingaro
isini. Onou waha bona, ji adadu lewoni? Ji benou lewoni rute, 'Jijei ne saini
inyaba beha adai awa tuwahenga ji la heigona?' Uwa, ji onou adai lewoni.
Ou nomo saini beha edo ji langa heigona. Hugu waha boninga ji meene.
28 Jijei, ne edo name unyite ono wahenga anyakaro heigona." Yesus no
onou leboro wainga, beele ete ha laluwa langa benou mai, "Ji unyife amina
ononanga anyakaro waha, ji ege onou onowon boni."
29 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita toomaro jugu langa otowane waha, nere beele
waha isidu bode lewane, "Amili ayana wane." Ono wanenga, nere ila
lewane, "Ensel ete beele letuna iwane."
30 Ono wanenga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, "Beele tere elebe
isiyaha beha, no ji hoyo hiyei nomo lewei uwa. No tere hoyo tigei nomo
lewaha.
31 Ariya, elebe Itou no oula beha nomo fai-aita bagu nebere onowou haawe
nagonbona. Ono bona, fai mora bagu oula beha oofa na waha so tuwonbona.
32 Elebe ji oula langa yafani, iinga gonga, nere ji isou hiyogunga, saini
waha langa ji nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga kuse nigehenga, ji bagu mayo-
dbode."
33 Yesus no onou lewai wa, no nogo fanyimu adadu bona umonbona waha
malalamudu lewai.

34 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu, nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwane,
“Ere Itou nomo nuuni beele langa, ere beele benou iseye, saini Itou no nomo
fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo fai hangada tuwai waha heigona wa,
no gai-gai yafonbona. Ariya, adadu bona ne leni, ‘Nere Fai Nomo Idau isou
tuwodbode?’ Fai Nomo Idau waha faiwei tigini?”
35 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Saini tutunga la, lala tere bagu inyon-
bona. Elebe tere lala bagu, onou waha bona, tere lala la golo wagu, gamaji
agugu kutau tigoga. Fai no agugu langa golona waha, no alanga goina waha,
no ada isina.
36 Elebe lala no tere bagu gai inyina, onou waha bona, tere lala waha
bonade huwanyatege ngalenga wonga, tere lala nomo magana heigagu
ganga.”

Juda baingaro Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.

Ariya, Yesus no fai-aita bagu beele lenigi borodu bona, no heigedu goi
huwari nigai.
37 No dodokawou naani dorofe baingaro tafainga nere urane waha, nere
no bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.
38 Onou waha bona, profet Aisaia nomo beele waha tigini heigai. Aisaia no
benou lewai, “Anyakaro, faiwei no ebere beele bona huwanya ngalengana?
Onodu faiwei no, Anyakaro haruwe danga bagu elebe onona benou waha
ono gainga urai?”
39 Onou bona, nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo edo uwa.
Waha nomo hugu wa, Aisaia no beele fere langa yeregai, no benou lewai,
40 “Itou no ono wainga nere agenege igeiwei nomo edo uwa, no ninanege
ono wainga fosokowai, gamaji nebere agenege dada ete uredu, beele nomo
hugu bona foo nigonga huwanyanege ubuludu ji bagu gidu mayogunga
jigemu nigoga.”
41 Aisaia no Yesus nomo unyi anyakaro, danga bagu waha uredu bona no
Yesus bonanga beele waha lewai.
42 Ngalenga, nere mora bagu fere baingaro Yesus bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wane. Ariya, nere Farisi umuge nigi bode, nere nebere huwanya-
nege ngalengawou waha malalamudu lewegu uwa. Nere umugane, taate
bona, gamaji nere Juda ila bagu bori uroguga bode, Farisi nere karu nigode
bode.
43 Nere Itou unyinege isouwei nomo gau nigei uwa. Nere fai unyinege
isouwei nomo gau anyakaro nigi-nigina.

Beele Yesus lewai waha no, fai-aita bagu nebere onowou haawe nagonbona.

44 Yesus no beele danga bagu benou lewai, “Fai no ji bona huwanya
ngalengana waha, no ji bonanga huwanya ngalengawei uwa. No Jijei, no
ji huuru hiyainga meene waha bona huwanya ngalengana.
45 Fai no ji yeriyena waha, no Jijei, no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha
urena.
46 Nere fai oruwa ji bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, nere agugu
langa adai yafei nomo boni, ji lala dorofe ha esene belanga meene.
47 Ariya, fai ete no ji yame beele isidu bona, no ada oojo wona waha, ji
haawe nigigou fai dorofe, ji no ada haawe tuwoni. Ji meene wa, ji nere fai
ha eseneha nebere haawe nigigou fai dorofe yafei nomo boni meei uwa. Ji
nere ege gidu hanigei nomo boni meene.

48 Ariya, fai no ji moge hibona, no yame beele tei uwa waha, no haawe
tuwei nomo fai ete bagu. Saini fati beha nomo usuwou langa, beele ji lewene
waha nogo we, no fai waha haawe tuwonbona.
49 Ji yage yame ninafe langa beele ete lewei uwa. Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga
meene waha, no nogo we ji beele oruwanga malalamudu lewei nomo lehiyai
waha leni.
50 Ji isini, yame Jijei nomo beele waha, no agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga
yfaou waha heigemu-heigemuna. Onou bona, beele oruwa ji leni waha, Jijei
no lehiyai, onounga leleni."

13

Yesus no disaipel nebere afenege hugeru nagai.

1 Ariya, Fati Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane waha isi bode,
kaafa nyei nomo fati waha iinga heigei uwa inyi gainga, Yesus no ha esene
beha awadu, no umamu bagu manei nomo saini amina heigaha wou waha
no isai. Onou bona, nere nomo fai-aita bagu ha esene belanga yafade waha
bona, no gaude nigai. No onou gau niginga bona, goi saini no umaiha.
2 Esuwa la tigini, Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu, nere da nyi bode
yafagane, satan no Saimon Iskariot nomo idau Judas isou tuwai, no Yesus
nere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwei nomo bona.
3 Ono wainga, Yesus no isai wa, umamu no dada oruwanga no bura tafai.
Onou bona no isai wa, Itou no huuru tuwainga mai bona, no ege gidu Itou
bagu manonbona.
4 Waha bona, Yesus no da awadu bona jayai. Onodu bona, no nomo kolos
ufaro uuludu bona, no taola ete tedu bona ungu la dagai.
5 Onodu bona, no yaage uuwainga haaya ete langa minainga, no nomo
disaipel afenege huge nagi bona, no taola nomo ungu la dagai waha langa
afenege fidu, karamu nagingawai.
6 No onou ono bona, Saimon Pita langa mayainga, Saimon Pita no isoki
tuwai, "Anyakaro ne yame afefe huge hayau ganga ononi yo?" tuwai.
7 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, "Dada ji ononi beha,
ne elebe foo hinei uwa. Iinga gonga ne foo hinon bona."
8 Ono wainga Pita letuwai, "Ne yame afefe adainga adai huge hayau." Ono
wainga, Yesus no ege gidu letuwai, "Ji ne yaage ada bisemu hini boni wonga,
ne ji ngare gaara yafei nomo edo uwa."
9 Ono wainga, Saimon Pita no Yesus letuwai, "Anyakaro, onou wonga, ne
yame afefenga adai huge hayau. Ne yame owofe, morafe bagu fere huge
hayau."
10 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, "Fai no yaage amina bisaha waha, no ege-
ege ada bisona. No afonga hugedu bona, eege heigon bona. Ariya tere amina
eege heigeyaha. Onou wa, ji tere oruwa boni lewei uwa."
11 Yesus no fai waha, no nere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwon bona
waha no amina isai. Onou waha bona, no nere lenigai, "Tere oruwanga eege
heigegi uwa."
12 Ariya, Yesus no nere afenege hugeru nagi borodu bona, no nomo kolos
ufaro ege tetanidu bona yafai. Onodu bona, no nere benou isoki nigai, "Tere
ji ono tiginaha waha nomo hugu bona, tere foo tigaha yo?"
13 Tere ji Isisi tigou fai hiboya, Anyakaro hiya. Tere onou leya wa
hilobainga. Ji tebere Isisi tigou, ji tebere Anyakaro.

14 Ariya, ji tebere Isisi tigou fai, ji tebere Anyakaro, ji tere afetege hugeru
taginaha. Onou bona, tere fere fai ila tebere gane waha nebere afenege
hugeru nagagu.
15 Ji tere fanyimu abitimu tiginaha. Ariya, tere fere fanyimu ji elebe ono
tiginaha onounga, ono wagu.
16 Ji tere ngalenga letigini: Haruwe magana no nomo fai anyakaro feiya
tuwou uwa. Onounga, fai no haruwe ete langa goina waha, no fai haruwe
langa huuru tuganga goina waha, feiya tuwou uwa.
17 Elebe tere fanyimu ji ono tiginaha waha nomo hugu tigini waha tere
isiyaha. Ariya, tere oojode bonade wonga, tere edo edega wagu!
18 "Ji tere oruwanga boni lewei uwa. Ji nere fai, ji yame bonadu hangada
nigene waha ji isini. Onodu ji isini wa, Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina wa,
no tigini heigon bona. Beele waha no benou, 'Fai no ji ngare beret nyiyare
waha, no afo ji ilei hiyona isouna.'
19 Dada waha heigei uwa inyi ganga, ji elebe waha bona amina letiginaha.
Onou bona, iinga sain no heige boro wonga, tere huwanyatege edo benou
ngalenga wona Ji Yage Ji Onou Yafagou.
20 Ji tere ngalenga letigini: Fai no haruwe fai ji huuru tugenega goina
waha, no haudu oofade tuna wa, fai no waha ji haifedu oofade hina. Ariya,
fai no ji haifena wa, no Itou no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha hauna."

Judas, no Yesus nere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwon bona.

21 Yesus no lenigi borodu bona, no huwanya ouwai. Onodu bona no
beele benou malalamudu lewai, "Ji tere ngalenga letigini: Tere gamatege
langa ete, no ji haifedu bona, nere yame honggoro fai owonege langa tafa
hiyonbona."
22 Yesus no onou lewainga nere nomo disaipel, nere nage-nage feele
guruwane. Nere no faiwei bona lenawou waha, nere alai uwa.
23 Ono gane disaipel ete, Yesus no gaude tugai waha, no gai Yesus hinomu
langa yafai.
24 Onowai wa, Saimon Pita no fai waha dumala tubona letuwai, "Ne no
isoki tuwau, no faiwei bona lena."
25 Ono wainga, disaipel waha no, Yesus bura hinemu langa turigedu bona,
isoki tuwai, "Anyakaro, ne faiwei boni leni yo?"
26 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele gidu benou letuwai, "Ji da matau, oore langa
kobomudu boni tuwon boni. Ono woni wa, fai no waha wenga." Onodu
bona, no da matau oore langa kobomudu bona no Judas, Saimon Iskariot
nomo idau tuwai.
27 Onowai wa, Judas no da waha tainga, wala-wala gou fai Satan, no
huwanya langa goyai. Ono wainga, Yesus no benou letuwai, "Dada ne
onowau ganga waha, ne fasadu onowau."
28 Ono wainga, nere fai oruwa tewol langa yafane waha, Yesus no Judas
beele letugainga isane waha nomo hugu bode nere alai uwa.
29 Ariya, Judas no moni bogisi oofagai waha bode, nere ila ninanege isane,
Yesus no Judas moni waha tedu bona, goi bori nomo fati anyakaro waha
nomo dada ejiyawei nomo yo, uwa, nere fai dadanege uwau waha, dada
nigei nomo bona letuna, iiwane.
30 Ariya, Judas no da matau waha te bonanga, no fasadu onou heigedu
malala goyai. Ono gainga, ha amina aguguwai.

Yesus no nuuni beele eege nomo disaipel nigai.

31 Ariya, Judas no heigedu malala goyainga, Yesus no lewai, “Elebe Fai
Nomo Idau no unyi anyakaro tena. Ono ganga, Itou no Fai Nomo Idau langa,
unyi anyakaro tena.
32 Saini Itou no, no langa unyi anyakaro tona la, Itou no nogowe Fai Nomo
Idau unyi anyakaro tuwonbona. No fasayadu, onou ono wonbona.
33 Yame magana gane, ji tere ngale saini tutu mene yafon boni. Ono
wehenga, tere ji kuru hiyagu ganga. Ji nere Juda lenigene dorofenga, elebe ji
tere fere onounga letigini. Ha ji goini waha langa, tere goyei nomo edo uwa.
34 Ariya elebe, ji tere nuuni beele eege te tigini wa benou tere etenga-
etenga, nere ila gaude nigagu. Ji tere gaude tigini dorofe. 35 Onou wa,
tere etenga-etenga nere fai fereha ila yame gane waha, gaude nigi bonade
wonga, ariya waha no nere fai-aita oruwa abitimu nigona wa, tere ji yame
disaipel ganewou.”

Yesus no lewai, Pita no moge tuwonbona.

36 Ariya, Saimon Pita no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro, ne alanga
goyau ganga?” Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Ha ji
goini waha langa, elebe ne oojo hidu waha langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Onou
wa, iinga gonga nu, ne ji oojo hidu goyau ganga.”
37 Ono wainga, Pita no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro, adadu bona elebe ji
ne oojo hinei nomo edo uwa? Ji ne hoyo hinei nomo boni, ji edo yame agefe
auma awonboni.”
38 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Ne isini, ne ji hoyo
hiyei nomo boni, name agene auma edo awau ganga iini yo? Ji ne ngalenga
tigini lehinini: Saini tewe kokoroko wei uwa inyi gonga, ne le eei wau ganga,
ji no boni ada isiniwou.”

14

Yesus no nere fai-aita Jijei bagu manei nomo waha nebere jala.

1 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Tere huwanyatege adai ou gonga,
ninatege baingaro isagu. Tere Itou bonade huwanyatege ngalenga wagu.
Ono bonade, tere ji bonade fere huwanyatege ngalenga wagu.
2 Ji yame Jijei nomo mata langa, no jauli baingaro inyina, onou bona ji tere
tebere haumu haiya tagei nomo bona manini. Onou uwa wage wa, ji beele
beha ada letigege.
3 Ji mani haumu haiya tagidu boni, ji ege gidu medu tere hatigehenga,
manidu ji ngate yafei nomo. Onodu haumu ji yafani la waha langa, tere fere
haumu waha langa, ji ngate yafei nomo.
4 Onodu haumu ji manoni waha langa, manei nomo jala waha tere elebe
amina isiyaha.”
5 Ono wainga, Tomas no Yesus letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne alanga goini waha
ere alai uwa. Onou wa, ere adadu jala waha boya isei nomo edo?”
6 Ono wainga, Yesus no benou letuwai, “Ji yagenga, ji jala. Ji beele ngalenga
nomo hugu. Ji agenege auma nomo hugu. Fai ete-te, no Jijei bagu jala fere la
manei nomo edo uwa. No ji langa, no manonbona.
7 Tere ji boya amina isiyaha wonga, elebe tere yame Jijei bonade fere edola
isi tuwagu ganga. Elebe tere no isi tuwei nomo hugu wariyaha. Onodu tere
no amina ureyaha.”
8 Ono wainga Filip no Yesus benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne ere Jijei abitimu
higau. Ono wahenga, waha no ebere gauwou ninage bagu edomu won-
bona.”

9 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Filip, ji saini ufaro tere bagu yafene waha,
ne ji bona foo hinei uwa yo? Fai no ji yeriyana waha, no Jijei urena. Adadu
boni ne leni, ‘Ne Jijei abiti higau hini?’
10 Ji Jijei langa yafa genenga, Jijei no ji langa yafana waha bona ne
huwanyate ngalengawei uwa rute? Beele ji tere letigini waha, ji yage yame
ninafe langa ada letigi-tigini. Uwa. Jijei ji langa yafana waha, no nomo
haruwe ono-onona.
11 Tere beele beha bonade huwanyatege ngalengawou. Ji Jijei langa yafa
genenga, Jijei no ji langa yafana. Onou uwa wonga wa, tere haruwe oruwa
ji ononi waha bonade ninatege isadenga, waha no tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou jaimu tagonbona.
12 “Ji tere ngalenga letigini. Fai no ji bona huwanya ngalenga wona wa, no
fere nere haruwe ji ononi onou ono wonbona. No haruwe aroro, haruwe ji
ono wene waha feiya hiyou ono wonbona. Taate bona, ji Jijei bagu manini.
13 Onodu, tere dada oruwa bona, ji unyife langa isoki wagu wa, ji ono
wonboni. Ono wehenga, Jijei no nomo Idau langa, unyi anyakaro tonbona.
14 Dada oruwanga, tere ji unyife langa isoki wagu wa, ji ono wonboni.”

Yesus no Hauri Guuni huuru wonga monbona waha lewai.

15 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Tere ji gaude hibonade wonga wa, tere
yame beele oojo dewagu.
16 Ono wadenga, ji yame Jijei isoki tuwehenga, no tere dangamu tigei
nomo hoyo tigou ete tigonbona. Ono wonga, no tere bagu gai-gai yafonbona.
17 Hoyo Tigou waha, no beele ngalenga nomo Hauri. Nere fai-aita bagu ha
eseneha nere no ada tode. Nere no ureg uwa, onodu nere no bode ada isode.
Ariya tere nu, no boya isiya. No tere bagu yafana, onodu no tere gamu langa
yafonbona.
18 “Ji tere awa tigehenga, magana amenege anyanege gane bagu uwau
dorofe ada yafagu ganga. Uwa. Ji ege gidu tere bagu monboni.
19 Saini menenga la, nere fai-aita bagu ha eseneha, nere ji ege ada yeriy-
ode. Ariya tere nu, ji yeriyagu ganga. Ji agefe auma yafani, onou bona, tere
fere agetege auma yafagu ganga.
20 Fati waha langa tere isagu ganga, ji yame Jijei langa yafa genenga, tere
ji la yafaya. Ono geyenga, ji tere langa yafani.
21 Fai no yame nuuni beele tedu bona, no oojo dena wa, fai waha no ji
bona gaude tuna. Onodu fai no ji gau hina wa, yame Jijei no fai waha gau
tuwonbona. Ono gonga, ji fere no gau tuwon boni. Onodu ji yage we, yage
no abitimu tuwon boni.”
22 Yesus no onou lewainga, Judas ete, no Judas Iskariot uwa, no Yesus
benou isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro, adadu bona ne nage ne ere abitimu higi boni,
nere ha eseneha nomo fai-aita bagu nere, ne nage ne abitimu nigei nomo
edo uwa?”
23 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Fai no ji bona
gaude tuwona wa, no yame beele oojo dewonbona. Ono wonga, yame Jijei
no fai waha bona gau wonbona. Ono wonga, ere no bagu maidu boyare, gai-
gai no bagu yafo boyare.
24 Fai no ji bona ada gaude tuna wa, no yame beele waha ada oojo de-dena.
Beele tere isiya beha waha, ji yage yame beele uwa. Wa yame Jijei nomo
beele, no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha.
25 “Saini ji tere bagu yafa boni, ji tere dada beha boni letigenaha.

26 Ariya, hoyo tigou tigini dangamu tigei nomo wa Hauri Guuni. Jijei no
ji yame unyife langa huuru wonga monbona. No dada oruwa bona tere
isisiwou tigonbona. Onodu bona, no tebere ninatege jaimu wonga, tere
beele oruwa ji letigeneha waha bonade, ege ninatege isagu ganga.
27 "Ji tere awa tigon boni, waha bona ji yame huwanyafe foinga inyou wa,
tere tigini. Ariya ji yame huwanyafe foinga inyou tere tigini beha waha, nere
fai-aita bagu ha eseneha waha, nere tigide dorofe uwa. Onou waha bona,
tere huwanyatege ou gonga, ninatege baingaro isi bonade adai umugagu.
28 Ji beele beha letigenenga, tere amina iseyeha: 'Ji tere awa tigidu manon
boni. Onodu ji ege gidu tere bagu monboni.' Tere ji gaude hibonade wonga
wa, ariya waha no tere edo ono tigonga edega wagu ganga. Taate bona, ji
Jijei bagu manon boni, Jijei no ji feiya hidu no amugou tigini.
29 Ariya, dada waha iinga heigei uwa inyi ganga, ji elebe waha bona
amina letiginaha. Onou waha bona, iinga saini dada waha heigonga, tere
huwanyatege edo ngalenga wona.
30 "Ariya, ji tere bagu beele inyanga ada lewoni. Taate boni, ha esene beha
ofagou fai mora bagu waha no amina maina. No ji dada ete ono hiyei nomo
danga uwau,
31 ariya ji gauni wa, nere fai-aita bagu ha eseneha edo isode wa ji Jijei
gaude tu-tuni, onodu ji Jijei dada oruwa onowei nomo lehina waha, oojodu
ono-ononi. Ariya tere jayadenga ere goyoya."

15

Yesus no wain nauge tigini.

1 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Ji yage ji wain nauge tigini. Ono genenga, yame
Jijei no wain haga morou.
2 Ji yame tuwafe oruwa langa hilou ada heigena waha, Jijei no karudu
kaitena. Ariya, tuwa oruwa no hilou heigena waha, Jijei no gala dada
inyabawou waha elege ayarudu bona fi-fina. Ono ganga, no eege heigedu
hilou baingaro heige-heigena.
3 Tere amina eege heigeyaha. Beele ji letiginaha beha ono tiganga, tere
eege heigeyaha.
4 Tere ji fada hiyadenga, ji tere fada tigon boni. Wain nomo tuwa no nauge
langa fada tuwei uwa wonga wa, no hilou ada heigonbona. Onou dorofenga,
tere ji langa fada wegu uwa wonga, wa tere fere hilou ada heigagu ganga.
5 "Ji yage ji, wain nauge. Tere wain nauge nomo tuwa. Fai no ji langa fada
ganga, ji no la fadani waha, no hilou baingaro heige-heigena. Tere ji awa
hi bonade wonga, tere dada ete ada ono wagu ganga. 6 Fai ete no ji langa
ada fada bona wonga, wa, no nauge tuwa karudu kaitede dorofe onou ono
tuwodbode. Ono wonga, no kakaregon bona. Onodu nere nauge tuwa waha,
elege komomudu bode, eeya langa ayarudu bode, biteru gane usige-usigena.
7 "Tere ji fada hibonade wonga, yame beele no tere langa inyi gonga, tere
edo tebere gauwou langa isoki gadenga, nere dada tere leya onounga heigon
bona.
8 Tere hilou baingaro heigemudu, yame disaipel gane yafagu. Fanyimu
waha langa yame Jijei no unyi anyakaro tonbona.
9 Jijei no ji gaude hi-hina, onounga ji fere tere gaude tigi-tigini. Saini
oruwa, tere yame gauwou beha huwanya langa yafagu.
10 Tere yame nuuni beele oojode bonade wonga, tere yame gauwou waha
huwanya langa yafagu ganga. Wa ji, yame Jijei nomo nuuni beele oojodedu,
nomo aau warou huwanya langa yafani dorofe.

11 Ji gauni wa, ji yame edegawou waha edo tere langa inyonbona. Onodu
edegawou waha, edo tere huwanyatege langa bolowon bona. Onou boni, ji
beele beha tere letigini.
12 Ji yame nuuni beele wa benou: Ji tere boni gaude tigini dorofenga, tere
etenga-etenga fere, nere ila gaude nigagu.
13 Onou wa, fai ete no nomo ilibumu gane hoyo nigei nomo bona, no nogo
nomo ago auma awona wa, no fai-aita ila gau nigou fanyimu ila waha tigini
feiyade tuwou.
14 Onou wa, ji tere letigini onou ono bonade wonga, tere ji yame ilibafe
gane yafagu ganga.
15 Haruwe magana no, dada no nomo fai anyakaro onona waha, no ada
isina. Onou waha bona, ji tere ege 'haruwe magana' ada tigoni. Beele
oruwanga yame Jijei langa isene waha, ji tere letigeneha. Onou waha boni,
ji tere yame ilibafe gane tigini.
16 "Ji tere bagu yafei nomo bona, tere ji hangada hiyegu uwa. Tere ji yame
gane yafei nomo bona, hangada tigene. Onodu ji tere haruwe tigini. Tere edo
goidu hilou heigemu wadenga, tere tebere da edo hilobainga inyona. Onou
waha bona, tere ji unyife langa, yame Jijei dada ete tigei nomo bona hauya
tubonade isoki tuwagu wa, no tere tigonbona.
17 Ji tere nuuni beele benou tigini: Tere etenga-etenga, nere ila gaude
nigagu."

Nere fai ha eseneha, nere disaipel nebere honggoro fai heigodbode.

18 "Yesus no ege onou lewai, nere fai-aita bagu ha eseneha nere, tere
honggoro fai tafa tigogunga wa, tere isagu nere waha amugedu, ji fere
honggoro fai tafa hiyaneha.
19 Onou wa, tere fai-aita ha esene beha nomo dorofe yafage wa, nere fai-
aita ha eseneha waha, tere nebere gane dorofe bona, gaude tigage. Ariya,
tere ha esene beha nomo fai uwa. Ji tere ha esene beha nomo fanyimu awei
nomo bona amina hangada tigene. Onou bona, nere fai-aita bagu, ha esene
beha nomo waha, nere honggoro fai tafa tigi-tigide.
20 Tere beele ji letigeneha waha bonade ninategeisi dewagu. 'Haruwe ma-
gana, no nomo fai anyakaro feiya tuwou uwa.' Onou wa, nere ji inyabamu
hiyane wonga, tere fere onounga inyabamu tigodbode. Onou wa, nere yame
beele oojo wane wonga, nere tere tebere beele fere oojo wodbode.
21 Ariya, nere Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha, nere no bode ada
iside. Onou waha bode, nere fanyimu inyaba oruwa tere ono tigodbode,
taate bona, nere isode wa tere yame ganewou.
22 "Ariya ji ada medu boni, nere beele lenigege wa, wa nere nebere nyabu-
luwou nomo une te uwau. Onou bona, elebe nere nebere une huwarimuwei
nomo jala te uwau.
23 Fai no ji nomo honggoro fai tafa hina wa, no yame Jijei fere nomo
honggoro fai tafa tuna.
24 Onou wa, ji nere gamanege langa ada yafa boni, haruwe danga bagu
fai ete amina onowei uwa waha ada onowege wa, nere nebere nyabuluwou
waha nomo une uwau. Ariya nere yame haruwe waha nere amina urane.
Ono wane wa, nere ji yame Jijei ngare bode nere eire honggoro fai heigane.
25 Ariya, nere fanyimu ono wane wa, nere nebere nuuni beele langa beele
ete inyina waha, edomuwei nomo bona. Beele waha no onou, 'Nere fai ji ewe
auma honggoro fai tafa hiyane.'

26 "Ariya, Hauri tere dangamu tigei nomo waha, no Jijei bagu yafana, waha
ji huuru tuwehenga, tere bagu monbona. Hauri waha no beele ngalenga
nomo hauri. No medu bona, yame haruwe bagu, fanyife bagu bona fomudu
lewonbona.
27 Ariya, tere fere beele malalamudu lewagu, taate bona, saini ji haruwe
hugu warene laha mai elebe, tere ji bagu yafa geyenga mayai.

16

1 "Ji tere huwanyatege ngalengawou adai awagu ganga boni, beele waha
letigeneha.
2 Onodu tere mayadenga nere ngate bori urei nomo bode karu tigodbode.
Ono gonga, iinga saini heigonga, nere tere dutege kote wogunga umeru
wagu ganga. Onodu nere ninanege isode wa, 'Ere Itou nomo haruwe
hilobainga,' onoyawou.
3 Nere Jijei bode ada iside, nere ji bode fere ada iside. Onou waha bode,
nere fanyimu waha ono wodbode.
4 Ariya, elebe ji nere dada heigodbode waha amina letiginaha. Onou waha
bona, iinga sain fai nere fanyimu waha tere langa ono wogunga, tere beele
ji letigini beha bonade ninategе isagu."

Yesus no Hauri Guuni nomo haruwe bona lewai.

Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Amina ji yage ji tere bagu yafene. Onou
waha bona, ji nere dada beha boni letigei uwa.
5 Ariya, elebe ji Jijei bagu manini, no ji huuru hiyainga meene. Onou wa,
tebereha ete no ji benou isoki hiyei uwa, 'Ne alanga goini?'"
6 Ji beele beha letiginanga, elebe tere huwanyatege tigini ou waha.
7 Ariya, ji tere ngalenga letigini: Ji tere hoyo tigei nomo boni, awa tigidu
manon boni. Ji manei uwa wonga wa, Hauri tere dangamu tigei nomo waha,
no tere bagu ada monbona. Ji manoni wa, ji no huuru tuwehenga, tere bagu
monbona.
8 No medu bona, no nere fai ha eseneha ono nigonga, nere une nomo hugu
bagu, fanyimu tigini nomo hugu bagu, Itou nomo kot nomo hugu waha nere
isi dewodbode.
9 Une nomo hugu wa benou, nere ji bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu
uwa.
10 Onodu, fanyimu tigini nomo hugu wa benou, ji Jijei bagu manon boni.
Ono wehenga, tere ji ege ada yeriyagu ganga.
11 Onodu, Itou nomo kot nomo hugu wa benou, ha esene beha oofagou
nomo mora bagu wa, no kot langa mebodu waha.
12 "Ji beele baingaro tere letigei nomo inyina, onou wa tere elebe ada taagu
ganga.
13 Onou wa, saini ngalenga beele nomo Hauri mona la, no tebere ninategе
fokomu tagonga tere ngalenga beele oruwa isi dewagu ganga. No beele ete,
nogo nomo ninau langa ada lewonbona. Beele no isai wahanga malalamudu
lewonbona. Onodu bona, no dada iinga huunta langa heigonbona waha
letigonbona.
14 No ji yame beele waha tedu bona, tere malalamudu letigonbona. Ono
wonga, fanyimu waha langa, ji yame unyife anyakaro, danga bagu waha
heigemu wonbona.
15 Jijei nomo dada oruwanga wa, ji yame. Onou waha boni ji leni: No ji
yame beele tedu bona, tere malalamudu letigonbona."

Huwanyage ouwou no ubuludu, ege edegawou heigonbona.

16 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Saini tutu mene la, tere ji ege ada
yeriyagu ganga. Onodu, iinga saini menanga onou, tere ji ege yeriyagu
ganga.”
17 Ono wainga, nere disaipel ila, nere nage gamanege la benou legu-
ruwane, “No beele ere lehigaha waha, nomo hugu adadu? No lewaha, ‘Saini
tutu mene la, tere ji ada yeriyagu ganga. Onodu, iinga ege saini menanga
onou la, tere ji yeriyagu ganga.’ Onodu bona no lewai, ‘Waha nomo hugu wa
benou, ji Jijei bagu manini.’”
18 Ono wainga, “Nere lewane, ‘no saini tutu mene’ bona lewaha, wa no
taate dada? Ere beele no lewaha waha nomo hugu ere alai uwa.”
19 Ariya, Yesus no isai, nere no isoki tuwodbode. Onou waha bona no nere
lenigai, “Ariya beele ji lenaha beha nomo hugu boya ru, tere tage-tage kejiwe
onou isoki guruya? Ji benou lenaha, ‘Saini tutu mene la tere ji ada yeriyagu
ganga. Onodu iinga ege saini menanga onou la tere ji ege yeriyagu ganga.’
20 Ji tere ngalenga letigini. Tere inyangaro aau tarigou bagu meragu
ganga. Ono gadenga, nere ha eseneha fai-aita bagu nere edega gogunga,
tere huwanyatege ou wonbona. Ariya, tebere huwanyatege ou waha wa, ege
ubuludu edegawou heigonbona.
21 Aita no magana bison bona waha no isina, nomo sain amina heigaha.
Onou bona no huwanya ouna. Onodu saini no magana bisi borodu bona, no
ege jimiri waha bona ninau ada isina. Uwa. No magana bisanga oula langa
heigaha waha bonanga edegana.
22 Onou dorofenga, elebe tere huwanyatege ouna. Onou wa, ji iinga ege
terigon boni. Ono wehenga tere huwanyatege edega wonbona. Onodu fai
ete, no tebere huwanyatege edegawou waha, uwamu tagei nomo edo uwa.
23 Onodu, saini waha langa, tere ji dada ete bona ada isoki hiyagu ganga.
Ji tere ngalenga letigini. Tere dada ete bonade, yame unyife langa Jijei isoki
tuwagu wa, no tere tigonbona.
24 “Amina, tere dada ete tei nomo boya, tere ji unyife langa isoki wegu uwa.
Ariya, tere isokidu tere taagu ganga. Ono gonga, tebere huwanyatege no
edegawou bolowon bona.”

Yesus no ha esene beha nomo danga feiya waiha.

25 Yesus no ege onou lewaiha, “Ji beele letigene beha waha, ji muuji beele
langa letigina. Iinga gonga ji ege muuji beele ada letigoni. Ji tere Jijei boni
beele malala foomudu letigon boni.
26 Saini waha langa, tere yame unyife langa hauya wagu ganga. Ariya, ji
tere benou letigei uwa: Ji yage we, Jijei tere hoyo tigei nomo bona hauya
tuwon boni.
27 Uwa. Jijei no nogo we, tere bona gau tuna. Taate bona, tere ji gau hiyei,
onodu tere ji Itou bagu yafadu meene waha boya, tere amina huwanyatege
ngalenga weiha.
28 Amina ji Jijei bagu yafadu, no awatudu boni ha esene langa meene.
Ariya elebe ji ha esene beha awadu boni, ege gidu Jijei bagu manon boni.”
29 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel nere benou lewane, “Yo, elebe ne muuji
beele lewei uwa, ne beele tigini malala foomunaha leni.
30 Elebe ere isiya, ne fai isoki hinei uwa langa, ne nomo isokiwou waha
amina isidu ne nomo isokiwou gidu letu-tuni. Ne dada oruwa boni ne amina
isini. Onou bona, ere huwanyage ngalengana wa, ne Itou bagu yafadu
meene.”
31 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nebere beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Elebe tere
huwanyatege ngalengaya yo?”

32 “Isagu. Saini elebe juguna, yo, no amina heigaha, nere tere etenga-
etenga oruwa soka tigogunga, tebere matane langa kejiwe haara wagu
ganga. Ono bonade, tere ji awa hiyadenga ji yagenga yafon boni. Onou wa,
ji yagenga tigini ada yafoni. Taate bona, Jijei no ji bagu yafana.
33 Ji gauni wa, tere ji bagu fadadu, tebere huwanyatege foinga inyei nomo
boni, ji tere beele beha letigini. Saini tere ha esene belanga yafagu wa,
nere ou tere langa heigonbona. Onowona wa, tere tebere huwanyatege edo
danga inyona! Ji ha esene beha nomo danga amina feiya weneha.”

17

Yesus no nomo disaipel hoyo nigei nomo bona hauyawai.

1 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel beele malalamudu lenigi borodu bona,
no tararadu, ha laluwa ouwe la feele bona benou lewai, “Jijei, saini amina
heigaha. Elebe ne name Idate edo unyi anyakaro tuwau. Ono wahenga Idate
no edo, ne unyite anyakaro hinon bona.
2 Taate bona, ne no unyi anyakaro amina tuweneha. Onou waha bona, no
nere fai-aita oruwa nebere mora bagu yafei nomo bona hangada tuwene.
Ono wene waha, no nere fai-aita, ne tuwene waha, no nere agenege auma
edola nigon bona, wa agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafei nomo waha.
3 Ariya, agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafei nomo waha benou. Nere fai
agenege auma yafou tane waha, nere ne bode iside. Ne nagenga ne ngalenga
Itou. Onodu nere Yesus Kristus bode iside, wa ne huuru tuwenenga mai.
4 “Ji name unyite anyakaro bagu, name danga waha bagu, nere fai-aita ha
esene belaha abitimu nigene. Haruwe ne ji onowei nomo boni hiyene waha,
ji usumu wene.
5 Jijei, sain oula heigei uwau inyi gainga, ji unyife anyakaro bagu ne ngare
yafere. Onou bona, elebe ji gauni wa, elebe ne unyife anyakaro waha ege
hiyahenga, ji ne ngare yafo boyare.
6 “Ji nere fai ha esene belaha ne ji hiyeneha waha, ji nere name unyite
malalamudu lenigeneha. Nere waha, ne name fai, ne ji amina hiyeneha.
Ono wene waha, nere name beele oojo dewane.
7 Elebe nere iside, dada oruwa ne ji hiyeneha waha, ne langa mayai.
8 Beele oruwa, ne ji hiyene waha, ji nere nigi borowene. Ono wenenga,
nere tedu bode isina wa, ngalenga tigini, amina ji ne ngare yafere waha ji
meene. Onodu bode, nere ne ji huuru hiyenenga meene waha bode, nere
huwanyanege ngalenga wane.
9 “Ji fai ha eseneha hoyo nigei nomo boni hauyawei uwa. Ji nere fai, ne
ji hiyene waha hoyo nigei nomo boni hauyani. Taate bona, nere waha ne
name gane.
10 Nere fai-aita oruwa ji yame waha, oruwa ne name. Ariya, nere fai-aita
oruwa ne name waha, oruwa ji yame. Onodu saini nere fai-aita, yame gane
waha nerigedu, nere yame unyife anyakaro bode isi-iside.
11 “Ariya, elebe ji ne bagu mainaha, onou wa ji ege ha esene langa ada
yafoni. Ariya, nere nu ha esene langa yafodbode. Jijei, ne guuni, fai ne
dorofe ete uwau, ne edo name unyite nomo danga langa nere oofa nigau, wa
unyite ne ji hiyene waha. Ono wahenga nere edo, ji ne ngare ere huwanyare
tigini etenga yafayare onounga, nere fere huwanyanege tigini etengadu
yafode.
12 Saini ji nere bagu yafene la, ji ne name unyite nomo danga langa nere
oofa nigi gene. Unyite waha, ne ji hiyene. Ji nere oofade nigene waha,

nebereha ete no yaaewei uwa. Fai yaaewei nomo wa, fai etenga no yaaewai.
Wa beele name buk langa inyina waha, tigini onou heigai.
13 Elebe ji ne bagu maini. Ariya, saini ji ha esene belanga yafa boni, ji
beele beha leni, wa yame edegawou edo nere huwanyanege langa bolodu
inyonbona.
14 “Ne name beele ji nere amina nigi boronaha. Ono nanga, nere fai-aita
bagu ha esene beha nomo nere honggoro fai tafa nigane. Taate bona, nere
ji yame fai-aita bagu, nere ha esene beha nomo uwa. Wa ji fere, ji ha esene
beha nomo uwa.
15 Ji nere ha esene belaha hanigedu goyei nomo boni isoki hinei uwa. Ji ne
nere edo oofa nigau ganga boni hauya hinini, gamaji fai inyaba no inyabamu
nigoga.
16 Ji ha esene beha nomo uwa. Onounga, nere fere ha esene beha nomo
uwa.
17 Ne name beele wa oruwa ngalenga, onou boni ji gauni wa, ne name
ngalenga beele waha ono wahenga, nere huwanyanege langa haruwe bona,
nere ono nigonga name gane tigini heigode.
18 Amina, ne ji guuru hiyenenga medu boni, nere fai-aita ha eseneha
gamanege langa yafene. Onounga, ji fere nere fai ne hiyene waha, huuru
nigene, nere goidu bode, nere fai-aita ha eseneha waha gamanege langa
yafodbode.
19 Ariya nere hoyo nigei nomo bona, ji yame agefe auma oruwa ne hinini.
Ono wonga, ngalenga tigini nere fai waha edo ne name gane tigini heigod
bode.
20 “Ariya, ji nere fai wahanga hoyo nigei nomo boni hauyawei uwa. Ji
nere fai-aita nebere beele isidu bode, nere ji bode huwanyanege ngalenga
wodbode, waha boni hauyani.
21 Ji nere fai waha oruwanga, huwanyanege etengadu yafei nomo bona
gau hina. Jijei, wa ne ji langa yafa genenga, ji ne langa yafani dorofe.
Onounga, ji nere ere nga langa yafei nomo gau hina. Ono wonga, nere fai-
aita ha eseneha, nere huwanyanege edo ngalenga wode wa, ne ji huuru
hiyenenga meeneha wou.
22 Ne unyite anyakaro bagu, danga bagu, ji hiyene waha nere nigeneha.
Onou bona, nere edo huwanyanege etengadu yafodbode. Wa ji ne ngare
huwanyare etengadu yafayare dorofe.
23 Ji nere langa yafa genenga, ne ji langa yafani. Onodu fanyimu waha
langa, ji nere huwanyanege gai tigini etengawei nomo boni gaude hina. Ono
wogunga, nere fai-aita bagu, ha eseneha nere edo isode wa, ne ji huuru
hiyenenga meene. Ariya, ne ji gau hiyene fanyimu onounga la, ne yame gane
fere onounga gau nigau.
24 “Jijei, ji nere fai-aita bagu ne ji hiyeneha waha, nere edo ji ngate haumu
ji yafani walanga yafei nomo boni gau hina. Ji nere yame lala anyakaro
bagu, danga anyakaro bagu waha edo urei nomo boni gau hina. Saini oula
heigei uwau langa, ne ji gau hidu boni, ne ji lala bagu unyife anyakaro bagu
hiyeneha.
25 Jijei tigini, nere fai-aita ha eseneha, nere ne bode ada iside. Ariya, ji nu
ne boni isini. Nere yame gane nere, ne ji huuru hiyenenga meene waha nere
iside.
26 Ji name unyite nere langa heigemu weneha. Ono wene waha, ji ege
inyangaro heigemu wonboni. Ono wehenga, nere fai ila gau nigei nomo

fanyimu waha todbode. Wa ne ji gau hini dorofe. Ono wonga, ji fere edo nere langa yafon boni."

18

Judas no Yesus, nere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.

1 Ariya, Yesus no beele waha leborodu bona, no nomo disaipel gane bagu nere minidu, Kidron yaage faawane. Yaage waha ulate langa haga ete inyai. Onowai wa, Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu, nere mani haga waha huwanya la goyane.

2 Ariya Judas, fai no waha Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwon bona, waha no fere, haga waha bona no alai. Taate bona, saini baingaro Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu, nere haga walanga koto gane.

3 Onou waha bona, Judas no nere oota fai bagu, Pris aroro Farisi bagu nebere Polis ila hanigainga haumu walanga mayane. Nere lama bagu, baa bagu, oota warawei nomo dada bagu yaasudu mayane.

4 Yesus no dada oruwa no langa heigon bona waha, no amina isai. Onou bona, no golodu goi nere jugu nigidu bona isoki nigai, "Tere faiwe kuru tuya?"

5 Ono wainga, nere nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwane, "Ere Yesus Nasaretha kuru tuwoya maiyaha." Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, "Be ji wenga." Ariya Judas fai no waha, no Yesus nere nigonbona waha, nere gaara otowane.

6 Ono gane, saini Yesus no nere lenigai, "Be ji wenga," ono wainga, nere ege mogonege la esuwadu goi oula la metaumeru wane.

7 Ono wanenga, no ege isoki nigai, "Tere faiwei kuru tuya?" Ono wainga, nere letuwane, "Yesus Nasaretha."

8 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, "Ji amina letiginaha, be ji wenga. Onou wa, tere ji kuru hiya wonga, tere fai nere beha awa nigadenga goyode."

9 Ariya, fanyimu waha langa, no beele amina lewai waha edomuwai. Beele no amina lewai wa benou: "Nere fai beha, ne ji hiyene waha, nebereha ete yaaewei uwa."

10 Ariya, Saimon Pita, no oota nomo kesebu mutu ufaro ete tedu mayai waha uulu tedu bona, Pris mora bagu nomo haruwe magana waridu, nomo agokuli ulate, owo hilou langa waha, tigini saludu kaite fuwainga meboduwai. Haruwe magana waha nomo unyi, Markus.

11 Ono wainga, Yesus no Pita letuwai, "Ne name kesebu mutu ufaro, ege nomo osoko langa tanahenga minona." Onodu bona letuwai, "Adadu? Ne isini, ji kaap Jijei hiyaha beha langa ada nyoni yo?"

Nere Yesus haudu bode, Anas bagu goyane.

12 Ariya, nere oota fai nebere ofisa amugou bagu, nere Juda nebere polis bagu, nere Yesus yaasu tudu bode, maalu langa dage tuwane. 13 Onodu bode, nere ngasunga Anas bagu haudu goyane. Anas no kaiafas imabumu. Haga orei waha langa, Kaiafas no Pris mora bagu yafai.

14 Ariya fai no waha, no nere Juda benou lenigai: "Fai etenga, no nere fai-aita bagu oruwa nebere haumu tedu umona wa hilobainga."

Pita no lewai, Ji Yesus boni ada isini.

15 Ariya, Saimon Pita no disaipel ete ngare, nere Yesus oojo tudu goyare. Ono ware wa, Pris mora bagu, no disaipel ete waha bona no alai. Onou bona, no Yesus oojo tudu Pris mora nomo orei huwanya langa goyai.

16 Ono gainga, Pita no malala arasai hinomu langa otowai. Ono gainga,
disaipel ete waha, no Pris mora bagu isi tuna waha no goidu bona, aita jauli
arasai oofana waha letudu bona, no Pita haudu huwanya mayai.
17 Ono wainga, aita jauli arasai oofana waha, no Pita benou isoki tuwai,
"Ne fere, ne fai waha nomo disaipel rute?" Ono wainga, Pita no kakiri bona,
aita waha letuwai, "Eiye, ji nomo disaipel te uwa."
18 Ariya, nere haruwe magana bagu, nere polis bagu, ha oto heige bona
nere uliya nigainga, nere eeya ete ujidu bode, genege gala ngasumu bode
otowane. Ono ganenga, Pita no fere eeya waha langa gogala ngasumu bona
otowai.

Pris mora bagu no Yesus isoki tuwai.

19 Ariya, saini waha langa Pris mora bagu, no Yesus nere nomo disaipel
bona bagu, beele no fai lenigigai waha bona bagu isoki tuwai.
20 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai. "Ji nere fai-aita
bagu, beele malala gama la lenigigene. Saini oruwa ji nere fai-aita bagu,
bori mata langa, Itou Toota Tugou mata nomo orei huwanya langa, haumu
nere Juda fai oruwa komo-komode waha langa isisiwou nigigene. Ji huwari
haumu langa te, beele ada leni.
21 Onouwa ne taate boni ji isoki hini? Ne nere fai-aita bagu, ji beele
legenenga nere isaneha waha isoki nigau. Nere beele ji lewene waha, nere
iside."
22 Yesus no onou lewainga, polis ete walanga otowai waha, Yesus ulagu
bare bona letuwai, "Adadu boni ne fanyimu onou langa, Pris mora bagu
nomo beele ege gidu letuni?"
23 Ono wainga, Yesus no nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwai, "Ji beele ete,
lenyabulu naha wonga, ne beele ji lenaha waha malalamudu lewau. Ariya,
ji beele hilobainga lenaha wonga, ne taate boni ji ewe auma yarinaha?"
24 Onowai wa Anas no Yesus huuru tuwainga Pris mora bagu Kaiafas langa
goyai. Nere no maalu dagane waha fuutu fuwegu uwa.

Pita no ege lewai, "Ji Yesus boni ada isini wou."

25 Ariya, Saimon Pita no gogala ngasumu bona otowai. Ono gainga, nere
no benou isoki tuwane, "Ne fere, ne nomo disaipel rute?" Ono wanenga, Pita
no Yesus unyi kakiri bona ege lenigai, "Eiye, ji nomo disaipel uwa."
26 Ono wainga, Pris mora bagu nomo haruwe magana ete, Pita no agokuli
saludu kaite fuwai waha nomo ilibumu ete, no Pita letuwai, "Ne Yesus ngare,
haga langa yafagere ji neriyene. Wa ngalenga yo?"
27 Ono wainga, Pita no ege lewai, "Eiye, ji uwa." Ono gainga, saini waha
langa tigini tewe kokorokowai.

Nere Yesus haudu, Pailot bagu goyane.

28 Ariya gai eringe amina la, Juda nere Yesus haudu bode Kaiafas nomo
mata awadu, nere gabman amugou nomo mata langa haudu goyane. Onodu
nere isane, "Gamaji nere Itou ago langa Jijiga bagu heigedu, nere Itou no
Israel Awa Nigainga, Hilobainga Yafane Waha Nomo Fati Isei Nomo kaafa
waha ada nyoga iwane," onodu nere nage gabman amugou nomo mata
huwanya la goyegu uwa.
29 Nere malala la itaridu otowane, ono ganenga, Pailot no maidu bona
benou isoki nigai, "Tere taate boya fai be kot la tafa tuwagu ganga onoya?"
30 Ono wainga, nere no letuwane, "Ere fai beha, no fanyimu inyaba ada
onogou wage, ere no haudu ne bagu ada mayedege."

31 Ono wanenga, Pailot no nere lenigai, “Tere no haudu bonade, togoi tere
tage tebere nuuni beele inyina la onou kot langa tafa tuwagu.” Ono wainga
Juda nere beele ege gidu benou letuwane, “Ere fai ete dukote wedenga umei
nomo wa guuni.”
32 Amina Yesus no fanyimu waha langa no umona bona lewai. Onou bona,
dada heigai wa no nomo beele ono wonga tigini heigei nomo bona.
33 Ono wanenga, Pailot no ege gidu bona gabman mata jauli huwanya
la goyai. No goidu bona, Yesus yaure tuwainga mayainga, no benou isoki
tuwai, “Ne Juda nebere king yo?”
34 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Ne nage ninate
isidu, ne beele beha lehini yo, uwa, fai ila we nere ji bode onou lehinane?”
35 Ono wainga, Pailot no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Adadu, ji Juda ete
yo? Ne name gane wenga, nere Pris mora aroro bagu, nere ne hainedu ji la
mayaneha. Ono wane wa, ne taate ada weneha?”
36 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lewai, “Ji yame agefe auma
yafou wa, ha esene beha nomo uwa. Yame agefe auma no ha esene beha
nomo wage wa, nere yame haruwe fai, nere edo langa wara wage. Ono
wage wa, fai ete no ji nere Juda owonege langa tafa hiyei nomo edo adawage.
Ariya, ji yame agefe auma yafou wa, no ha esene beha nomo uwa.”
37 Ono wainga, Pailot no isoki tuwai, “Onou waha bona, ne ngalenga king
ete yo?” Ono wainga, Yesus no beele benou gidu letuwai, “Beele king bona
wa, wa ne nage name beele. Yame ngai no ji bisi hiyainga, ji ha esene
belanga haruwe etenga onowei nomo boni meene. Wa ngalenga beele waha
malalamudu lewehenga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwa edo isei nomo bona. Nere
fai-aita oruwa yame ngalenga beele oojode wa, nere yame beele iside.”
38 Ono wainga, Pailot no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Ngalenga beele wa, taate dada
tigini?”

Pailot, no Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tutui la warei nomo lewai.

Ariya, Pailot no onou leborodu bona, no ege malala heigedu, nere Juda
bagu goyai. Onodu bona, no nere benou lenigai, “Ji no la une ete toroba wei
uwa.
39 Onou wa, tere fanyimu ji oojo-oojoni waha tere alai. Haga orei oruwa la,
bori nomo fati anyakaro waha langa, ji tere awa tigigene tere fai ete dagou
mata awadu malala heigei nomo bana hangada tutuya. Onou bona, ji Juda
nebere king beha awa tuwehenga tere bagu goyei nomo gauya yo?”
40 Ono wainga, nere ege benou yauredu lewane, “No uwa! Ne Barabas awa
tuwau!” Ariya, Barabas no wara bona yebugou fai ete.

19

1 Ariya, Pailot no lewainga, nere Yesus haudu bode, falagati tuwane.
2 Onodu bode, nere oota fai maalu kudina bagu elegedu, king nomo teteri
dorofe atidu bode, mora langa tamimu fuwane. Onodu bode, nere kolos
giriwou ete tanimu tuwane.
3 Onodu bode, nere mai jugumu tudu bode letuwane, “Kaiye, Juda nebere
king!” Nere onou letudu bode, ulagu bare wane.
4 Ono wanenga, Pailot no ege heigedu, malala maidu bona nere fai-aita
bagu benou lenigai, “Uragu, ji no haudu malala mayehenga tere edo isagu
ganga, ji no langa nyabuluwou ete toroba fuwei uwa.”
5 Ono wainga, Yesus no malala la heigedu mayai. Nere teteri maalu kudina
bagu langa atidu bode, no mora langa tanimu fuwane waha, onounga inyi

gainga, kolos giriwou fere onounga inyai. Ono wainga, Pailot no nere
lenigai, “Uragu. Fai waha benu.”
6 Ariya, nere Pris aroro bagu, nere polis bagu, nere no uredu bode yauredu
benou lewane, “Dukote wagu! Dukote wagu! Nauge abalakawou langa tutui
la waragu!” Ono wanenga, Pailot no benou lenigai, “Tere tage we no haudu
bonade, nauge abalakawou langa tutui la waragu. Ji no langa nyabuluwou
ete toroba wei uwa.”
7 Ono wainga Juda nere ege nomo beele gidu benou letuwane, “Ere ebere
nuuni beele ete bagu. Nuuni beele waha no lena, fai waha no umonbona.
Taate bona, no lewaiha, ‘Ji Itou nomo idau.’ ”
8 Ono wanenga, Pailot no beele waha isidu bona, no umuge dewai.
9 Onodu bona, no ege gidu gabman nomo mata huwanya langa goidu bona,
Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Ne matane adiha?” Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ete
ege gidu letuwei uwa.
10 Ono wainga, Pailot no letuwai, “Adadu ne yame beele ege gidu lehiyei
nomo edo uwa yo? Ji ne awa hinehenga goyei nomo fere, ji danga waha
bagu. Ji ne nauge abalakawou langa tutui la narei nomo fere, ji danga waha
bagu. Ne waha boni ada isini rute?”
11 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Itou ouwe la, no
ne danga hinei uwa wage wa, wa ne ji ilei hiyei nomo danga edo uwa. Onou
waha bona, fai no ji ne owone langa tafa hiyaha waha, fai waha nomo une
wa, ne name une feiya tudu gai anyakaro.”
12 Ono wainga, Pailot no beele waha isidu bona, no Yesus awa tuwonga
goyei nomo bona jala kuruwai. Ono gainga, nere Juda ege benou yaurane,
“Ne fai wa, awa tuwahenga, goi bona wonga, ne Sisa nomo ilibumu uwa. Fai
no nogo bona lena, ji king iina wa, no Sisa nomo honggoro fai.”
13 Ono wanenga, Pailot no beele waha isidu bona, no Yesus haudu, malala
langa togoyai. Onodu bona, no jas nomo sia langa yafai. Haumu waha nere
lede, Plua Megebu. Hibru beele langa, nere Gabata iide.
14 Fati waha no Itou Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane Waha, Nomo
Fati Anyakaro waha Isei Nomo bona, da dada haiyawei nomo fati. Wa,
hoonga ago 12-kilok onou, Pailot no nere Juda lenigai, “Tere tebere king
uragu!”
15 Ono wainga, nere benou yaurane, “Haudu goyau! Haudu goi nauge
abalakawou langa tutui la warau!” Ono wanenga, Pailot no nere isoki
nigai, “Tere gauya wa, ji tere tebere king nauge abalakawou langa, tutui la
wari tagoni yo?” Ono wainga, nere Pris aroro, nere beele ege gidu benou
letuwane, “Ere king ete uwau. Sisa no nogonga!”
16 Ono wanenga, Pailot no nere edo, no nauge abalakawou langa, tutui la
warei nomo bona, no Yesus nere owonege langa tafai.

Nere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa warane.

17 Ariya, Yesus no nogo nomo nauge abalakawou aulainga nere haudu
bode goyane. No taon waha awadu bona, oula mutu ete nere lede, Mora
Nomo Ngedo iide, walanga goyai. Hibru nebere beele langa, nere Golgata
iide. 18 Haumu waha langa, nere no nauge abalakawou langa, tofiye tuwane.
Onodu bode, nere fai nga fere no bagu tofiye nirane. Ete ulate langa, ete ulate
langa. Ono garenga, Yesus no gamanere la inyai.
19 Onodu fere, Pailot o lewainga, nere beele ete yeregedu bode, nauge
abalakawou ouwe langa tafane. Beele yeregane waha no benou: “Yesus
Nasaretha, Juda nebere king.”

20 Pailat no beele waha, Hibru beele langa, Rom beele langa, Grik beele
langa yeregei nomo lenigai. Haumu nere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa
tofiye tuwane wa, no taon jugunaga la. Onou bona, nere Juda baingaro, mai
uredu bode beele waha lelegane.
21 Onou bona, nere Juda nebere Pris aroro, nere Pailot benou letuwane,
“Ne onou adai yeregau. Juda nebere kingwou. Ne beele benou yeregau, ‘Fai
beha no lewaha, “Ji Juda nebere kingwou.” ’ ”
22 Ono wanenga, Pailot no nere lenigai, “ono urona. Beele ji amina
yeregenaha onou edo inyona.”
23 Ariya, oota fai nere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa, tutui la wari borodu,
iinga nere nomo kolos elegedu bode, matau aise langa korai wane. Onodu
bode, oota fai nere matau etenga-etenga elegane. Onodu, nere nomo siot
fere tedu bode urane wa, nere ogola majigau baingaro la, siot waha atei
nomo bode erere wegu uwa. Nere ogola etenga langa atane. Siot waha no
ererewou uwau.
24 Onou waha bona, nere oota fai, nere benou lewane, “Ere siot beha
ada korai woya. Ere faiwe no amugedu siot tona waha boya, tuntani aya
woboya.” Ariya nere onou ono wane wa, fanyimu waha langa nere Itou
nomo beele ete buk langa inyina waha edomu wane: “Beele waha no benou,
nere yame kolos dada wesedu bode elegane. Onodu bode, nere fai hangada
tuwogunga yame siot tei nomo bona, nere tuntani ayawane.” Nere oota fai
we, nere fanyimu waha ono wane.
25 Ono ganenga, Yesus nomo anya, nomo bemu, Klopas oya Maria, Maria
Makdala toanha, nere aita waha nere Yesus nomo nauge abalakawou
hinemu langa otawane.
26 Ono ganenga, Yesus no nomo anya, disaipel ete no gaude tugai waha
ngare, hinemu langa oto garenga nerirai. Onodu bona, Yesus no nomo anya
benou letuwai, “Aita, fai beha no ne name idate.”
27 Onodu bona, no disaipel, waha benou letuwai, “Aita beha waha, ne
name anyane.” Ono wainga, saini waha langa hugu waridu, disaipel waha
no Maria hawainga, nomo mata langa goidu bodere walanga oofa tugainga
yafai.

Yesus umai.

28 Ariya, Yesus no isai, elebe no nomo haruwe oruwa usuna. Onou bona,
no benou lewai, “Ji yaage nyomoli hina.” No beele waha ledu bona, beele ete
Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha edomuwai.
29 Ariya tauwe ete wain yaage bagu jugu wanga inyai. Onou waha bode,
nere spons ete tedu bode, wain waha langa kobomudu bode, hisop nauge
nomo dumuga ete, nomo mutu langa dagedu bode, Yesus hurau langa
tafane.
30 Ono wanenga, Yesus no wain waha nyi borodu bona, no lewai, “Elebe
usuwaha.” No onou lebonanga, du turigedu nomo hauri awainga goyai.

Oota fai ete Yesus jagirou langa warai.

31 Ariya fati waha, no bori nomo dada haiyawei nomo fati. Bori nomo fati
waha no fati anyakaro tigini. Onou waha bode, Juda nere fai waha genege
gala fati waha langa, gai nauge abalakawou langa inyei nomo bode nere
awane. Onodu bode nere goi, Pailot nere fai nauge abalakawou langa inyide
waha, afenege kokoru nagonga, fasadu umei nomo bode letuwane. Ono
wonga, nere genege gala fasadu elegei nomo bona.

32 Ono wanenga, nere oota fai goidu bode, nere fai nga nononga nere
nauge abalakawou langa, Yesus ngate gaara tutui langa narirane waha,
afenere kokoru narane.
33 Onodu bode, saini nere Yesus bagu maidu bode urane wa, no amina
umai. Ono wainga, nere no afo kokoru fuwegu uwa.
34 Ono wane wa, oota fai ete no ganya langa, Yesus nomo jagirou la
joruwai. Ono wainga, fasayadu nomo ganemu, yaage bagu feuwai.
35 Ariya, fai no dada urai waha bona beele amina malalamudu lewai.
Onou waha bona, beele no malalamudu lewai wa, ngalenga. No nogo isina,
wa ngalenga beele. Onou waha bona, tere edo huwanyatege ngalengawou.
36 Nere dada beha ono wainga, beele ete Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha,
tigini heigai. Beele waha benou. “Nere no ngedemu ete ada koum fuwode.”
37 Ariya, beele ete, Itou nomo buk langa inyina wa benou. “Nere fai joru
tuwane waha bode feele wodbode.”

Nere Yesus nomo gogala matmat eege ete langa tafa tuwane.

38 Ariya, iinga Josep Arimateaha, no Yesus gogala tei nomo bona Pailot
isoki tuwai. Josep, no Yesus nomo disaipel ete, ariya, no nere Juda umuge
nigidu bona, no nomo huwanya ngalengawou waha, huwarimuwai. Ariya
Pailot no edo tuwainga, no manidu bona Yesus gogala tai.
39 Ono gainga, Nikodemus fai no waha ngasunga ooru la mai Yesus urai
waha, no fere mayai. No sanda ila agiya hilobainga, nere nauge nga nomo
gaao, waha elegedu ubulumu wane waha, elegedu tamayai. Sanda waha
nomo ou 30 kilogram onou.
40 Ono wainga, Josep Nikodemus ngare nere, Yesus gogala tedu bodere,
sanda waha Yesus gogala la wari fuware, onodu ogola hilobainga la ngara
tuware. Wa nere Juda fai ume gane, nebere genege gala la onode onounga
onoware.
41 Haumu nere oota fai Yesus nauge abalakawou langa, tofiye tuwane
waha jugunga la, haga ete inyai. Onowai wa, haga waha langa, matmat eege
ete inyai. Nere matmat waha langa, fai ete walanga u-u tanegu uwa.
42 Fati waha nere Juda, nebere bori bode dada haiyawei nomo fati. Ariya,
matmat waha no jugunga inyai. Onou waha bodere, nere Yesus nomo gogala
auledu goi, u-u walanga tani tuware.

20

Yesus ege jayai.

1 Ariya fati amugou, Bori eringe hamba dewei uwa, agugu oruwa Maria
Makdalaha, no matmat langa goyai. No goidu bona, matmat langa megebu
ete u-u hao sesemu wane waha, isebuwou inyi gainga urai.
2 Onodu bona, no ege guriyedu goi Saimon Pita, disaipel ete, Yesus no
gaude tugai waha ngare benou lenirai, “Nere Anyakaro nomo gogala mat-
mat langaha tane. Onodu bode, nere alanga tafane waha, ere ada isiya.”
3 Ono wainga, Pita no Yesus nomo disaipel waha ngare, nere matane
awadu bodere, matmat langa goyare.
4 Nere gaara gurarudu goi bodere, Yesus nomo disaipel ete wa, no ilibumu
Pita feiya tudu bona, no amugedu goi matmat langa heigai.
5 Onodu bona no oogudu, matmat huwanya langa feeledu bona, ogola
hilobainga nere Yesus gogala ngara wane wahanga inyi gainga urai. Onowai
wa, no huwanya goyei uwa.

6 Ono gainga Saimon Pita no iinga huunta maidu bona, no tigininga
matmat u-u gamu goyai. No goidu bona, ogola inyi gainga urai.
7 Onodu bona, no ogola ete nere Yesus mora langa dage fuwane waha, ila
inyane waha bagu, arotenga inyigane urei uwa. Ogola waha no nogo fere,
fai olilidu fere tafou dorofe inyi gainga urai.
8 Ono wainga, Yesus nomo disaipel ete, no amugedu bona matmat langa
goi heigai waha, no fere matmat u-u gamu la goyai. No goidu bona, dada
waha nerigedu bona, no huwanya ngalengawai.
9 Ariya, saini waha langa, nere beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha,
nere foode nigei uwa. Wa Yesus no matmat langa ege gidu jayonbona waha.
10 Onodu, nere disaipel nga wa, ege gidu matane goyare.

Maria Makdalaha, no Yesus urai.

11 Ariya, Maria no matmat u-u waha hinomu langa mere bona, malala
langa otowai. No onou merenga bona oogudu, matmat u-u gamu langa
feelewai.
12 Onodu bona, no ensel nganononga kolos kaamba bagu, Yesus nomo
gogala amina inyai waha langa yafagare nerirai. Ete, no haumu mora inyai
waha langa yafai. Ete, no haumu afo inyai waha langa yafai.
13 Onodu bodere, nere Maria benou isoki tuware, “Aita, ne taate boni
mereni?” Ono warenga no lenirai, “Nere yame Anyakaro taane. Nere tedu
alanga tafa tuwane waha, ji alai uwa,” nirai.
14 No onou lenirisu bona, no ubuludu, Yesus oto gainga urai. Onowai wa,
Maria no wa Yesus iiwou, no alai uwa.
15 Ono wainga, Yesus no benou isoki tuwai, “Aita, ne taate boni mereni? Ne
faiwe kuruni?” Ono wainga, Maria no ninau isai, no haga beha oofagou fai
iiwai. Onodu bona, no letuwai, “Fai anyakaro, ne tedu togoi haumu alanga
tafa tunaha wonga, ne ji lehiyahenga, ji goidu no tonboni.”
16 Ono wainga, Yesus no lewai, “Maria.” Ono wainga, Maria no ubuludu,
Hibru beele langa benou letuwai, “Rabonai”. Beele “Rabonai” wa, “Isisi
higigou fai.”
17 Ono wainga, Yesus no benou letuwai, “Ne ji adai yaasu hiyau, taate bona,
ji ouwe la yame Jijei bagu manei uwa inyina. Ariya ne yame baabo gane bagu
goidu bonahe, benou lenigau, ji ouwe langa manon boni, ji yame Jijei bagu
tebere ametege bagu la manini. Onodu ji yame Itou bagu, tebere Itou bagu
la manini.”
18 Ono wainga, Maria Makdalaha no goidu bona, nere Yesus nomo disaipel
benou lenigai, “Ji Anyakaro amina urenaha,” nigai. Onodu bona, beele Yesus
no tuwai waha, no nere lenigai.

Nere disaipel Yesus urane.

19 Ariya bori nomo fati amugou langa, esuwa hoonga mini gainga, nere
Yesus nomo disaipel, nere Juda umuge nigidu bode, mata nere oruwa
komodu yafane waha, nomo jauli arasai sesemudu bode, lok katamu wane.
Onodu yafa gane, Yesus no nere gamanege langa heigedu otowai. Ono bona,
no nere benou lenigai, “Tere tebere huwanyatege edo foinga inyou.”
20 No nere onou lenigidu bona, no owo jagirou bagu abitimu nigai. Ono
wainga, nere disaipel Anyakaro uredu bode, nere huwanyanege edegawai.
21 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere ege lenigai, “Tere tebere huwanyatege edo
foinga inyou. Jijei, no ji huuru hiyanga menaha. Onounga, ji fere tere huuru
tigehenga goyagu ganga.”

22 No onou lenigi bona, no nomo hao hauri nere langa fuu wainga goyai.
Ono bona lenigai, “Tere Hauri Guuni taagu.
23 Onou wa, tere fai nebere une uulu nagagu wa, nere nebere une usu
wonbona. Ariya, tere fai nebere une ada uulu nagagu wa, nere nebere une
gai inyonbona.”

Tomas no Yesus urai.

24 Ariya saini, Yesus no nere disaipel bagu heigai waha langa, nere disaipel
12 waha nebereha ete, no nere bagu walanga yafei uwa. Wa Tomas, nomo
unyi ete wa Didimus.
25 Onowai wa, nere disaipel ila, nere no letuwane, “Ere Anyakaro amina
ureyaha!” Ono wanenga, Tomas no nere benou lenigai: “Ji no nomo owo
tutui langa warane haumu waha ada ure boni, ji yame owofe jirou huuru
wehenga, tutui warou haumu langa ada goi bona, ji owofe huuru wehenga,
nomo jagirou langa ada goi bona wonga, ji huwanyafe ada ngalenga wona.
Gai uwanga uwa.”
26 Ono wainga, iinga fati 7 usu wainga, Yesus nomo disaipel nere ege mata
waha huwanya langa yafane. Ariya, saini waha langa, Tomas, no fere nere
gaara yafane. Nere jauli arasai oruwa sesemudu bode, lok katamu bore
wane inyi gainga, Yesus no maidu nere gamanege langa otowai. Ono bona
lenigai, “Tebere huwanyatege edo foinga inyou.”
27 Onodu bona, no Tomas benou letuwai, “Ne maidu ne name owone jirou
belanga tafadu bonahe, ji owofe urau. Onodu bonahe, ne name owone
jirou huuru wahenga tigini jagirofe langa mayou. Onodu ne huwanyate
ngalengawou nga bagu adaiwou. Ne huwanyate ngalengawou.”
28 Ono wainga, Tomas no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Ne yame
Anyakaro, Ne yame Itou!”
29 Ono wainga, Yesus no benou letuwai, “Ne ji yeriyenaha bona, huwany-
ate ngalengana yo? Nere fai ji yeriyegu uwa langa, huwanyanege ngalen-
gade waha, nere fai waha edo edega wode.”

Buk beha nomo hugu tigini.

30 Ariya, Yesus no dodokawou naani ila bagu baingaro, nere disaipel
agenege langa tafai. Onowai wa, ji waha oruwanga buk beha langa yeregei
uwa.
31 Onou wa, beele ji yeregeni beha, tere Yesus no fai waha Itou nomo fai-
aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai waha bonade huwanyatege
edo galenga wonbona. No Itou Idau. Onou waha bona tere huwanyatege
ngalenga wonga wa, tere no nomo unyi langa, agetege auma taagu ganga.

21

Disaipel 7 nere Yesus urane.

1 Ariya iinga gainga, Yesus no ege Galili yaage katiwou jugunga la, nomo
disaipel bagu heigai, yaage katiwou waha nomo unyi ete Taiberias. Ariya,
no nogo bona abitimuwou nere beha bagu heigai.
2 Saimon Pita wainga, Tomas, nomo unyi ete Didimus, no wainga,
Nataniel, no kana taon Galili langa, Sebedi idau gane nga wainga, Yesus
nomo disaipel nga, nere walanga gaara yafane.
3 Ono ganenga Saimon Pita no benou lenigai, “Ji goi hoowe kuru wonboni.”
Ono wainga, nere letuwane, “Ere fere ne ngate gaara goyei nomo.” Onodu,
nere bot ete digedu bode goyane. Ariya, ooru waha langa, nere hoowe ete
tegu uwa.

4 Hamba oruwa hoonga mayona ono gainga, Yesus no laanga la oto gainga
urane. Ariya disaipel nere no Yesus wou nere alai uwa.
5 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou isoki nigai, “Yame magana gane, tere
hoowe ila bagu yo?” Ono wainga, nere letuwane, “Uwae.”
6 Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Tere hagoma waaga ulate owotege hilou langa
aya wagu, onodu bonade, tere ila elegagu ganga.” Ono wainga, nere hagoma
aya wanenga minainga, nere hoowe baingaro elegane, nere hagoma waha
kuse wogunga ouwe mayei nomo edo uwa.
7 Saini waha langa Saimon Pita no nomo saket uuludu haruwe te gainga,
Yesus no disaipel gaude tuna waha, Pita letuwai, “Be Anyakaro wenga.”
Saini no beele “Be Anyakaro,” waha isidu bona, no ege nomo saket te tanidu,
yaage langa talagedu minidu bona, logadu laanga la minai.
8 Ono gainga, nere disaipel ila, bot langa maidu bode, hagoma hoowe bagu
guse wanenga mayai. Nere laanga ulisi baae langa oto wegu uwa. Nere 100
mita onou otowane.
9 Onodu nere me horiyedu bode, eeya ete inyi gainga urane. Eeya walanga,
hoowe ete inyai, ono gainga bret ete fere wanga inyi gainga urane.
10 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Hoowe tere elebe elegeyaha waha, ila
elege tamayagu.”
11 Ono wainga, Saimon Pita no bot langa talagedu bona, hagoma kuse
wainga, ulisi ouwe langa mayai. Nere hoowe aroro wa hagoma langa
bolowane nebere lelegei nigou wa, 153 oruwa. Nere hoowe baingaro, ariya
hagoma koraiwei uwa.
12 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere maidu nyagu.” Ono wainga,
disaipel nere umugane, nebereha ete no benou isoki tuwei uwa, “Ne faiwei?”
Nere amina isane, no anyakaro wenga.
13 Ono wanenga, Yesus no eeya hinemu la goidu, bret tedu bona nigai.
Onodu hoowe fere tedu nigai.
14 Beha waha, Yesus no matmat langa ege jaidu nere disaipel bagu heige
eeiwai.

Yesus no Pita letuwai, “Ne yame sipsip oofa nigau.”

15 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu da nyi borodu, no Saimon
Pita benou isoki tuwai, “Saimon, Jon idau, ne ji gaude hini waha, ne name
gauwou nere fai woha nebere gauwou feiya nigou yo?” Ono wainga Pita
no letuwai, “Yo, Anyakaro, ne isini, ji ne gau hinini.” Ono wainga, Yesus no
letuwai, “Ne yame sipsip magana da dada langa, oofa nigi hayau.”
16 Onodu bona, Yesus no ege isoki tu ngawai, “Saimon, Jon idau, ne ji gau
hini yo, uwa?” Ono wainga, Pita no letuwai, “Yo, Anyakaro, ne isini, ji ne gau
hinini,” Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne yame sipsip da dada langa oofa
nigi hayau.”
17 Onodu bona, Yesus no ege isoki tu eeiwai, “Saimon, Jon idau, ne ji gau
hini yo?” Ono wainga, Pita no Yesus isoki eei tuwai, “Ne ji gau hini yo?” Waha
bona huwanya ouwai. Onodu bona, no Yesus benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne
dada oruwa bona isini. Ji ne gau hinini waha ne isini.” Ono wainga, Yesus
no letuwai, “Ne yame sipsip da dada langa oofa nigi hayau.”
18 “Ji ne ngalenga lehinini, saini ne giila yafa boni, ne nage name leeti
tagudu boni, ne haumu goyau ganga langa goi-goini. Ariya saini, ne
umuradu bonahe, ne owone isou gahenga, fai ete we ne leeti tagumu hinidu
bona, no hainedu, haumu ne goyei nomo awani waha langa, hainedu goyon
bona.”

19 Yesus, no beele lewai beha, no iinga gonga Pita no fanyimu adeha la
umedu bona, Itou unyi isou wonbona waha isisiwai. Onodu bona, iinga no
Pita letuwai, “Ne ji oojo hiyau.”

Yesus no disaipel ete gaude tuwai waha nomo beele.

20 Ariya, Pita no ubuludu bona disaipel, Yesus no gaude tuna waha, nere
oojo niridu mai gainga urai. Fai no waha amina nere da nyi bode, no
oogoudu bona mora Yesus bura hinemu la tafadu isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro,
faiwei no ne honggoro fai owonege la tafa hinon bona?”
21 Ono wainga, Pita no fai waha uredu bona, Yesus isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro,
fai beha no adadu?”
22 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Ji benou gau boni
wonga, no edo yafa gonga goi saini ji ege gidu mayon boni, wa ne name dada
yo? Ne oojo hiyau.”
23 Ono wainga, beele no bemu gane langa, benou golowai, “Disaipel waha
no ada umonbona.” Ariya, Yesus no disaipel waha ada umonawou beele
waha lewei uwa. No lewai, “Ji gau boni wonga, no gai yafa gonga ji ege gidu
mayonboni, wa ne name dada, yo?”
24 Disaipel no wahanga, elebe no dada waha bona beele malalamudu
lebona, beele beha yeregena. Ariya ere isiya, beele no lena waha, beele
ngalenga.
25 Ariya, Yesus no dada baingaro ila fere onowai. Onowai waha, nere buk
langa beele dada etenga-etenga waha oruwa bode yeregage wa, ere ebere
oula beha, ere buk waha logosiwei nomo haumu edo ada wage rute.

Aposel

Yesus no Hauri Guuni huuru tuwonga monbona beele baara tawai.

1 O Tiofilas, ji buk beha la amina yeregene, ji beele yeregene waha, dada
oruwanga Yesus no onowai, no fai-aita bagu isisiwou oruwanga nigai, gai
amina langa
2 mai fati Itou no Yesus haudu ha laluwa la manai waha langa edowai.
Dada waha no aposel hangada nigai langa heigai, onodu Hauri Guuni nomo
danga la nere haruwe hugu fere-fere todbode lenigai. Onodu iinga huunta
langa Itou no haudu ouwe la manai.
3 Ngasunga no jimiri tedu bona umedu, iinga no ege ago auma tedu, aposel
bagu heigai. Onodu no ago auma yafana waha isi dewei nomo bona, dada
baingaro onowai. Fati 40 oruwanga nere no urane, ono wanenga, no Itou
nomo huuna langa yafou waha bona lenigai.
4 Saini no nere bagu yafa bona, no benou lenigai, “Tere Jerusalem adai
awa tuwagu. Dada Jijei no tere tigonbona lewai waha itari wagu, amina ji
letigene waha.
5 Jon no fai-aita bagu yaage langa yaage bisemu nigai. Ariya, elebe tere
Hauri Guuni langa yaage bisou taagu ganga fati bainga inyei uwa.”
6 Saini waha langa aposel nere arotenga komodu bode isoki tuwane,
“Anyakaro, ne elebe saini beha langa, ne kantri Israel ono tuwahenga ege
danga bagu heigonga, king no oofa tuwon bona yo uwa?”
7 Ono wanenga nebere beele benou gidu lenigai, “Jijei no saini bagu fati
bagu hangadawai wa, tebere isei nomo dada uwa. No nogo dada waha
oofana.
8 Waha bona, iinga Hauri Guuni no medu tere langa yafa gonga, tere danga
taagu ganga. Onodu Jerusalem langa, Judia nebere haumu oruwa langa,
Samaria distrik langa, ji yame beele malalamudu lebonade goi ha-ha oruwa
langa edomu wagu ganga.”

Yesus no ha laluwa langa manai.
(Mak 16.19-20 onodu Luk 24.50-53)

9 Yesus no beele waha lenigi boro wainga, nere feele tudu oto ganenga, no
ha laluwa langa manai. Ono gainga agau ete maidu kutau tuwainga, nere
ege uregu uwa.
10 No mani faga gainga, nere gai onounga taene igei tudu oto ganenga, fai
nga nere kolos kaamba bagu fasadu onou maidu nere gamanege langa oto
ware.
11 Nere oto bodere leware, “Tere Galili fai, tere taate boya ewe onou taene
igei tuyaha otoya? Yesus no, elebe Itou no hawanga tere awa tigidu ha
laluwa langa manaha, elebe tere ure geinga no ha laluwa langa manaha,
onowou wahanga la no ege gidu monbona.”

Nere fai ete Judas nomo haruwe tonbona waha hangada tuwane.

12 Ariya, aposel nere Oliv muju awadu, ege gidu Jerusalem goyane. Oliv
muju waha no Jerusalem jugunga, no kilomita etenga onou.
13 Nere taon huwanya goidu, jauli ouwe langa, nere yafa yafade langa
manane. Nere unyinege benou, Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas,
Batolomyu, Matiu, Jems Alfius idau, Saimon no Selotha fai ete, Judas Jems
idau.

14 Nere fai beha oruwanga huwanyanege etengadu yafabode, komodu
hauya hauyade. Ariya nere aita ila bagu, Yesus anya Maria, nere Yesus bemu
gane, nere fere mai ganenga gaara hauya-hauyade.
15 Saini waha langa, nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou fai-
aita bagu 120 oruwa. Ariya, Pita no nere gama langa jaidu beele benou
malalamudu lewai,
16 "Yame baabo gane, amina Hauri Guuni no Devit ono tuwainga, no hurau
langa beele ete benou heigemuwai, beele waha no Itou nomo buk langa
inyina. No Judas bona lena, fai waha no fai nere Yesus yaasu tuwei nomo
jala abitimu nigai. Ono wane waha, elebe Devit no lewai onou heigaha.
17 Amina Judas no ere ngate golo geye. No haruwe ere teya benounga no
tegai."
18 Judas, fai waha no moni waha, nomo onowou inyaba waha agou dorofe
tai, onodu oula matau ete ejiyawai. Iinga no oula waha langa mebodudu hu
ogou fuduwai. Ono wainga, hu anya oruwa oula la feuwai.
19 Ono wainga, iinga fai oruwanga Jerusalem langa yafane waha nere
isane. Onodu nebere beele langa oula waha Akeldama ide. Unyi "Akel-
dama," nomo hugu Oula Ganemu Bagu.
20 Ariya, Pita no ege benou lewai, "Beele beha Devit nomo Buk Song langa
yeregane waha benou, 'Haumu no yafai waha, edo ewe inyonbona. Ne fai
ete te awa tuwahenga adai yafou.' Ono ganga, buk waha nomo ulate langa
no beele benou bagu, 'No nomo haruwe waha fai ete edo tonbona.'
21 "Waha boya, ere elebe Anyakaro Yesus no saini oruwanga ere ngate
goigoi maimai gainga, fai nere ere gaara gologeye waha gamanege langa ete
hangada tuwei nomo.
22 Saini Jon no fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigou haruwe tegainga, Yesus no
nomo haruwe hugu waridu mai fati Itou no Yesus hawainga ere awa higidu
ha laluwa langa manai waha langa edowai. Ere fai no dada waha oruwanga
urai waha hangada tuwedenga, no ere ngate gaara haruwe tebona, Yesus no
gidu jayai waha bona beele malalamudu lewonbona."
23 Pita no onou lewainga, nere fai nga nononga hangada nirane. Fai ete no
Josep, nere lede Barsabas, nomo unyi ete fere Jastus. Ariya, fai ete no Matias.
24 Onodu nere benou hauya wane, "Anyakaro, fai oruwa nebere huwanya-
nege ne isini. Ne edo abitimu higau, ne faiwei tigini nere fai nga beha gama
langa hangada tuwene,
25 no aposel heigedu Judas nomo haumu tonbona. Judas no haruwe beha
awadu, no gai onou yafei nomo haumu waha langa goyai."
26 Onodu nere faiwei tigini haruwe beha teinomo bode, megebu ayaru
wane, ono wanenga, Matias nomo megebu no heigai. Waha bode nere no
aposel 11 waha bagu tafa tuwane.

2

Hauri Guuni mai.

1 Pentikos Nomo Fati Anyakaro heigainga, fai-aita bagu Yesus bode
huwanyanege ngalengawou waha mata ete langa arotenga komo wane.
2 Ono ganenga, fasadu onou bolou ete ha laluwa langa mai, no jagui danga
bagu bolou dorofe, mata nere yafane waha langa bolowai.
3 Onodu eeya dada dorofe heige gainga urane, nomo urou wa fai munya-
nege baingaro dorofe. Onodu munyanege waha fere-fere goidu nere oruwa
langa yafane.

4 Ono wainga, Hauri Guuni fai-aita bagu waha oruwanga la bolo wainga,
nebere beele langa beele hogo fere-fere lewou hugu warane. Hauri Guuni
no ono wainga nere beele waha lewei nomo edo.

5 Juda ila mai Jerusalem langa yafane, nere Itou unyi isougou fai, nere oula
beha nomo kantri oruwa langa mayane.
6 Saini bolou beha heigainga, fai-aita bagu baingaro isidu mai komo wane.
Onodu fai-aita bagu Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha, beele
leganenga agenege kuli tafane, onodu horoto wane, taate bona, nere fai-aita
bagu etenga-etenga no nomo beele tigini legainga aagu wane.
7 Onodu nere Juda waha horotodu bode lewane, “Nere fai-aita bagu beha
oruwanga Galiliha rute.
8 Adadu waha, ere etenga-etenga oruwanga, ere ebere beele tigini langa,
beele leganenga isiya?
9 Ere fai kantri Partia bagu Midia bagu Elam bagu, ere fai Mesopotemia
distrik langa yafaya waha bagu, Judia distrik bagu, Kapadosia prowins bagu,
Pontus prowins bagu, Esia bagu,
10 Frigia distrik bagu, Pamfilia distrik bagu, onodu kantri Isip bagu, Libia
distrik nebere ulate Sairini taon hinemu langa yafade bagu, ere kantri
Romha fai belanga mayei yafaya waha.
11 Ere Juda bagu fai fereha bagu ebere bori taga tuweye, onodu ere
Krit nuuyaha distrik Arebiaha fai bagu, nere nebere beele malalamudu
lewane wa, Itou nomo haruwe danga bagu ebere beele langa leganenga ere
oruwanga iseye.”
12 Onodu nere oruwa horotodu, ninanege baingaro isane. Onodu nere
nage-nage benou leguru wane, “Dada elebe heigaha beha, wa taate dada
tigini?”
13 Ono wanenga, nere ila memesi beele benou lewane, “Nere wain auma
baingaro nyidu sipak wane.”

Pita no beele malalamudu lewai.

14 Ariya Pita no aposel 11 waha bagu oto bode, inyangaro yauredu fai-aita
bagu benou lenigai, “Tere Juda bagu, tere fai oruwanga maiyaha Jerusalem
langa yafaya waha agetege kuli tafadu yame beele aagu wagu, onodu dada
elebe ureya beha nomo hugu bonade isagu ganga.
15 Tere ninatege benou isiya, nere fai beha sipak wane iya yo? Gai uwanga
uwa. Elebe 9 kilok eringe.
16 Dada elebe heigaha beha, no amina profet Joel no lewai waha. No benou
lewai,
17 ‘Itou no lewai, “Fati usuwou jugu gonga, ji yame Hauri fai-aita bagu
oruwa langa feu wonboni. Ono wehenga, tebere idatege gane magetege
gane bagu profet dorofe ji yame beele malalamudu lewodbode. Onodu
tere tebere magana giila nere dada wewewou dorofe nerigode bode, ono
gogunga umura nere wewe wodbode.
18 Saini waha langa, ji yame Hauri yame haruwe magana haruwe aita
bagu langa feu wonboni, Ono wehenga, nere profet dorofe yame beele
malalamudu lewodbode.
19 Ariya, Fati waha nomo naani dorofe, ji dada hogo fere ete taene ouwe
langa heigemu boni, dodokawou ha esene langa tafonboni. Ganenege bagu
eeya bagu buutu anyakaro heigonbona.

20 Hoonga no agugu heigonbona, ole no ganenege dorofe giriwou
heigonbona. Ono gonga iinga huunta la Anyakaro nomo Fati heigonbona,
fati waha Anyakaro no nomo danga anyakaro lala bagu abitimu wonbona.
21 Saini waha la fai-aita bagu oruwa Anyakaro hoyo nigei nomo bode
yaurodbode, wa no ege gidu hani gonga hilou yafei nomo bode.” ’ Beele beha
profet Joel malalamuwai.
22 “Tere Israel fai, yame beele bonade agetege kuli tafagu. Ji Yesus
Nasaretha boni beele letigon boni. Haruwe danga bagu dodokawou hugu
fere-fere Itou no tere gama langa fai waha owo langa heigemuwai waha tere
tage isiya. Itou no onou onowai waha tere isagu ganga, no nogowe fai waha
huuru tuwainga mayai.
23 Aminanga Itou no ninau isidu, ono wonbona beele baara tawai,
onounga no fai waha owotege langa tafai. Onodu fai inyaba owonege langa
tere nauge abalakawou langa tutui la waridu dukote weyenga umai.
24 Ariya Itou no fai waha ege jaimu tuwai, no umou nomo jimiri inyaba
langa awa tuwainga inyei uwa, taate bona, umou no fai waha yaasu tuwei
nomo edo uwa.
25 Amina Devit fere no bona benou lewai,
‘Saini oruwa Anyakaro
no gai ji hinofe langa tigini yafa ganga ure-ureni.
No hinofe langa yafa bona,
danga hihina,
waha bona dada ete te
ji ono hiyonga horotodu umugei nomo edo uwa.
26 Onou waha bona,
ji huwanyafe gai hilobainga inyi ganga,
ji edegawou beele leni.
Itou no dada hilobainga
ji langa ono wonbona waha itarini.
27 Ne ji ada awa hiyahenga umou
fai nebere matane langa yafoni. Onodu ne fai ne name boni hangada
wene waha awa tuwahenga matmat langa ada isi wonbona.
28 Ne agege auma yafei
nomo jala amina abiti hiyene.
Ne awa hiyahenga ji
ne ngare yafo boyare,
ne ono hiyahe ji gai edega dewonboni.’
Beele beha Devit no malalamudu lewai.
29 “Oo baabo gane, ji tere ebere asage Devit boni tigini malala fouredu
letigonboni. No umainga, u-u tanane. Nomo matmat ere gamage langa inyi
ganga mai elebe.
30 Ariya Devit no profet, waha bona no isai, Itou no ngalenga ouwe langa
benou lewai, ‘Huunta la ne name ganeteha, magana ete ono tuwehe ne
dorofe king heigonbona.’
31 Waha bona saini Devit no beele beha malalamudu lewai, Itou no fai
waha awa tuwonga umou nebere haumu langa ada inyon bona, onodu Itou
no awa tuwonga matmat langa ada isi wonbona, no nogo bona lewei uwa.
Itou no dada ono wonbona waha Devit no amina isai, onodu no Itou nomo
fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo fai hangada tuwai waha no matmat langa
ege gidu joyonbona lewai.
32 Ariya fai waha Yesus, Itou no matmat la amina jaimu tuwai. No iinga
ege gidu jayainga ere oruwa ureye, dada ere ureye waha boya ere leleya.

33 Onodu Yesus no amina ouwe la manai Itou owo hilou langa yafana. No
amina Umamu Hauri Guuni tuwon bona lewai onounga, amina owo langa
tai. Elebe tere uredu isiya dorofe no amina feuwai.
34 Yesus no ha laluwa ouwe la manai dorofe, Devit no manei uwa. Ariya
Devit no lewai,
‘Anyakaro no yame
Anyakaro benou letuwai,
“Ne yame owofe hilou langa yafa gahe goi
35 ji ne name honggoro fai name huuna langa logosi
nigehe yafode langa edo wonbona.” ’
36 “Onou waha bona tere Israel oruwanga benou isagu, Yesus no tere
nauge abalakawou tutui langa wareyeha waha, Itou no Anyakaro hangada
tuwai yafana, onodu no fai-aita bagu gidu hanigou fai.”

Fai-aita bagu baingaro huwanyanege ubulu wainga yaage bisou taane.

37 Ariya, fai-aita bagu nere Pita nomo beele isidu bode, beele waha
huwanyanege wari dewai. Ono wainga nere Pita, aposel ila bagu isoki
nigane, “Oo baabo gane, ere elebe adadu ono woya yo?”
38 Ono wanenga Pita no benou lenigai, “Tere etenga-etenga oruwa
huwanyatege ubuludu bonade, Yesus Kristus nomo unyi langa yaage bisou
taagu, ono wadenga Itou no tebere une uulu tagon bona. Tere onou ono
wadenga, Itou no Hauri Guuni tigonbona.
39 Amina Itou no tere bagu, tebere magana bagu, fai-aita bagu oruwa baae
langa yafade waha bagu, Hauri Guuni tigon bona beele baara tawai. Itou,
ebere Anyakaro, no fai-aita bagu oruwanga yaure nigina waha Hauri Guuni
teinomo beele baara tawai.”
40 Onodu Pita no beele ila fere baingaro malalamudu lenigi bona, beele
danga bagu benou lenigai, “Ure dewagu. Tere oofa dewagu, gamaji tere fai
fanyimu inyaba onode waha bagu, inyaba wagu ganga.”
41 Pita nomo beele waha fai-aita bagu baingaro huwanyanege warainga,
yaage bisou taane. Fati waha la fai-aita bagu 3,000 onou, nere fai-aita Yesus
bode huwanyanege ngalengawou waha bagu huwanya mayane.

Fai-aita bagu huwanyanege gai etenga yafane.

42 Fai-aita bagu aposel nebere beele isei nomo, bainege gane hoyo nigei
nomo, mai komodu da gaara nyei nomo, hauyawei nomo, danga tafane.
43 Itou no aposel owonege langa dodokawou baingaro tafainga, fai-aita
bagu oruwanga uredu bode, nere horotodu umugane.
44 Fai oruwanga Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha, nere
huwanyanege gai etengadu yafane. Onodu nere nebere dada oruwa urane
wa, fai-aita bagu Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou waha oruwanga
nebere dorofe.
45 Nere nebere oula matau bagu, nebere dada bagu fai awa nagi ganenga
ejiya gane, nere moni waha langa tedu bode, fai oruwanga da dada bode tutu
nigai waha wese nagi gane.
46 Nere fati oruwanga tempel langa komo gane. Onodu nebere mata fere-
fere langa da gaara nyigane. Nere huwanyanege hilou inyi gainga, edega
bode gaara da nyigane.
47 Nere Itou unyi gai-gai isou gane, ono ganenga fai-aita bagu oruwanga
nere bode huwanyanege hilobainga inyigai. Fati oruwanga Anyakaro no fai-
aita bagu ila gidu hanige gai, onowou waha langa, fai-aita bagu Yesus bode
huwanyanege ngalengawou waha baingarowai.

3

Fai ete afo inyaba waha hilou heigai.

1 Saini ete hauyawei nomo saini langa, 3 kilok esuwa, Pita no Jon ngare
tempel langa manare.
2 Ono bodere fai ila nere fai ete afo lalekawou haudu mai ganenga
nerigare. Fati oruwa nere fai waha auledu haudu tamai tempel waha nomo
arasai nere lede Arasai Hilobainga, waha hinemu langa tafa tuganenga
yafagai. Ono ganenga no fai-aita bagu tempel jauli goi ganenga moni dada
bona malagau nigigai. Fai waha no afo inyaba onou anya huwanya langa
heigai.
3 Fai waha no Pita Jon ngare tempel huwanya langa goyodere ono garenga
nerirai, onodu nere dada ila tuweru nomo isoki nirai.
4 Ono wainga Pita, Jon ngare danga bagu feele tuware, ono bodere Pita no
letuwai, "Ne ere igei hirau."
5 Ono wainga fai waha no danga bagu igei nirai, no nere langa dada ila
elegon boni iwou isai.
6 Ono wainga Pita letuwai, "Ji moni uwau. Ariya dada ji langa inyina
waha, hinon boni. Yesus Kristus Nasaretha unyi langa ji lehinini, ne jaidu
golowau." 7 Onodu Pita no owo hilou la yaasu tudu hoyo tuwainga jayai. Ono
wainga fasadu onou afo bagu afo tuburu bagu dangawai.
8 Ono wainga no talagedu jaidu otodu bona golowai. Onodu no tempel
huwanya langa gaara goyane, no golo bona talage-talage bona Itou unyi
isouwai.
9 Fai-aita bagu oruwanga no Itou unyi isou bona golo gainga urane,
10 ono wainga nere isane, fai behanga no saini oruwa tempel arasai nere
lede, Arasai Hilobainga, hinemu langa yafa bona moni dada bona yaure nigi-
nigina. No hilou wainga uredu bode, nere horotodu, aau togo nagai.

Pita no tempel huwanya langa beele malalamudu lewai.

11 Fai-aita bagu dada heigai waha bode beele isidu, nere horotodu bode,
fai waha urode gurarudu mayane. Onodu fai waha Pita, Jon ngare dobole
niridu tempel nomo waranda, nere lede, Solomon nomo waranda, waha
langa oto gainga urane.
12 Pita no waha uredu bona, fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, "Tere Israelha
fai, tere taate boya dada heigaha beha boya horotoya? Tere taate boya ere
danga bagu igei hiriya? Tere benou rute isiya, ere hare eire danga anyakaro,
Itou ago langa ere hilobainga yafa yafayare, waha bona ere fai beha jigemu
tuyareha golona iiya yo? Gai uwanga uwa.
13 Abraham nomo Itou, Aisak nomo Itou, Jekop nomo Itou, ere ebere asage
gane nebere Itou, no nomo haruwe fai Yesus unyi gai anyakaro tuwaiha.
Fai no wahanga tere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuweye. Onodu saini
Pailot awa tuwona ono wainga, tere Yesus moge tudu boya, Pailot ewe adai
awa tuwahe goyona iweye.
14 Fai waha no Itou nomo huuna la tigini yafagai. No guuni, no fanyimu
oruwanga tigini wahanga onogai, ariya tere no moge tuboya, tere Pailot
fai ete no fai dunege kotegou waha awa tuwonga, tere bagu goyei nomo
yauredu le tuweye.
15 Fai amugou ere haigedu agege auma yafei nomo jala langa goyei nomo
waha, tere dukote weyenga umai. Ariya Itou no ege matmat langa jaimu
tuwai, ere hare waha urere, waha boyare beele malalamudu leyare.

16 Ere Yesus boyare huwanyare ngalengawai, Yesus unyi langanga fai tere
isi tuya beha, no danga bagu heigaha. Yesus no wenga eire huwanyare
ngalengawou jaimu harai, huwanyare ngalengawou waha we fai beha
jigemu tu dewaha, waha elebe tere ureya.
17 "Ngalenga, baabo gane, ji isini, tere tebere mora bagu gaara, tere ada isi
deya waha boya tere Yesus fanyimu beha ono tuweye.
18 Ariya Itou no amina profet oruwanga huranege langa beele beha
malalamudu lewai, fai beha no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu elegei nomo
hangadawou fai, no jimiri aulona bona. Ariya elebe fanyimu waha langa
tere onoweye, Itou no nomo beele waha edomuwai.
19 "Waha bonade, tebere isou inyaba waha awadu, huwanyatege ubulu
wagu. Ono wadenga Itou no tebere une uulu tagonbona.
20 Tere onou ono bonade wonga, Anyakaro no danga eege tigon bona.
Onodu fai no amina fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai waha,
huuru tuwonga tere bagu monbona. Fai waha no Itou tere hoyo tigei nomo
hangada tuwai, wa Yesus nogonga.
21 Elebe no ha laluwa langa yafa bona, Itou dada oruwa eege heigemuwei
nomo fati tafai waha itarina, amina la profet huranege langa lewai dorofe,
no nogo nomo haruwe te fuwei nomo hangada tuwai.
22 "Amina Moses no benou lewai, 'Itou, tebere Anyakaro, no tebere baitege
ete hangada tuwonga, no profet ji yage dorofe heigonbona. No beele
oruwanga letigonga, tere oojo wagu.
23 Ariya, fai oruwanga nere profet waha nomo beele isei nomo awa bode
wonga, Itou no dunege kote wonga umeru wodbode. Nere ege Israel fai-aita
bagu huwanya langa ada yafodbode.'
24 Profet oruwanga nere amina Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewane,
profet Samuel langa hugu waridu profet ila iinga no mogo mayane waha,
oruwa saini elebe heigaha beha bode lewane.
25 "Tere profet nebere magana gane yafaya, onodu tere Itou no dada tigei
nomo beele baara tawai, saini no asatege gane bagu beele agili mala karu
wane waha. No Abraham benou letuwai, 'Ne name asane idate gane bagu
langa fai-aita bagu oula beha nomo oruwanga figini nigonboni.'
26 Ariya, Itou no nomo haruwe magana waha jaimu tuwai, onodu
amugedu huuru tuwainga tere ladu mai, no tere oruwanga etenga-etenga
figini tigi bona hoyo tigonga tebere onowou inyaba awagu ganga bona mai."

4

Nere Pita Jon ngare dagou mata langa tafa nirane.

1 Pita no Jon ngare fai-aita bagu gai beele lenigi garenga, pris bagu Sadyusi
bagu tempel oofagou nebere kepten bagu mai heigane.
2 Nere isane, nere fai-aita bagu beele benou malalamudu lenigidere, Yesus
no matmat langa amina jayai, fai oruwanga umane fere nere jayode bode.
Waha bode, nere bode danga bagu honggorodu
3 nere tatari niridu bode, kot langa tafa nirode ono wane. Ariya, hoonga
mini kole wona onowai, ono wainga nere dagou mata langa tafa nirane yafa
garenga goi hambawai.
4 Ono wane wa, fai-aita bagu baingaro nere beele waha amina isidu Yesus
bode huwanyanege ngalengawai. Fai-aita bagu no bode huwanyanege
ngalengawai waha, nere 5,000 onou goi edowai.

Nere Pita, Jon ngare kaunsel agenege langa kot langa tafa nirane.

5 Inyiba ete la, Juda nebere fai aroro bagu, nere mora bagu, nuuni beele
isou fai bagu, nere Jerusalem langa kotowane.
6 Pris mora bagu Anas wainga, Kaiafas wainga, Jon wainga, Aleksander
wainga, pris mora bagu nere ilibanege gane oruwanga, nere gaara ko-
towane.
7 Onodu Pita, Jon ngare nere agenege langa tafa niranenga oto garenga,
benou isoki nirane, "Tere danga adoha tedu boyare, dada waha ono yareha?
Tere faiwei unyi langa ono yareha?"
8 Hauri Guuni Pita huwanya langa bolowai, ono wainga Pita no benou
lenigai, "Tere Israel nebere fai aroro, onodu tere mora bagu,
9 tere elebe ere fai ete afo inyaba hoyo tuyareha waha boya isoki hiragu
ganga onoya rute. Onodu tere waha isagu ganga, fai waha adadu hilou
heigaha.
10 Ariya onou wonga, tere oruwanga isagu ganga, nere Israel fai fere
oruwanga isodbode, Yesus Kristus Nasaretha unyi langa, fai afo inyaba beha
hilou heigai elebe tere agetege langa otona. Tere Yesus nauge abalakawou
langa wareye, ariya Itou no matmat langa ege jaimu tuwai.
11 Yesus no 'megebu kamda tere inyaba idu boya tedu aririmu weye waha.
Ariya elebe no megebu hilobainga mata nomo orei dangamuwei nomo
heigaha.'
12 Fai ete te no ere ege gidu haigei nomo edo uwa. Yesus no nogonga unyi
langa ere oula beha nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga edo hilou yafei nomo. No
nogonga Itou no ere gidu haigei nomo hangada tuwai."
13 Fai araro nere iside, Pita no Jon ngare nere sukul weru uwa. Nere fai
ewe. Ariya nere nerirane wa, nere beele danga bagu lebodere nere umugeru
uwa, waha bode nere ninanege baingaro isane. Onodu nere isane, amina
nere Yesus ngate golo gane.
14 Onodu nere fai waha urane, no gogala hilou wainga nere ngate gaara
otowane. Waha bode nere beele ete gidu lenirei nomo edo uwa.
15 Onodu fai aroro nere kaunsel mata awadu malala heigei nomo le nirane.
Nere malala goi garenga, nere beele benou ngado wane,
16 "Ere fai nga beha adadu ono nirei nomo? Nere dodokawou ete
tafarenga, Jerusalem langa fai-aita bagu oruwanga waha isane. Ere
huwarimuwei nomo edo uwa.
17 Ariya gamaji beele beha fai-aita bagu la gai goi baae woga. Waha boya
ere beele danga leniroboya, nere ege unyi beha langa fai-aita bagu ila beele
ada malalamudu lenigod bodere."
18 Ariya nere Pita, Jon ngare yaure niridu, ege Yesus unyi la fai-aita bagu
beele ete adai lenigei nomo karu nirane, onodu nere unyi beha fai-aita bagu
isisiwou adai nigei nomo lenirane.
19 Ono wanenga Pita, Jon ngare beele ege gidu benou lenigare, "Tere Itou
ago langa onowou adoha waha no tigini iwou isiya? Ere edo Itou nomo beele
oojo woyare yo ere tebere beele oojo woboyare? Tere tagewe haawe wagu.
20 Ariya ere hurare fosokowei nomo edo uwa. Ere dada oruwanga urere,
isere waha malalamudu lewoboyare."
21 Ono warenga, kaunsel nere ege beele danga bagu ila lenirane onodu
awa niranenga haraware, taate bona, nere fai-aita bagu bode umugane. Fai-
aita bagu oruwanga dada beha Itou no onowai bode isidu no unyi isouwou
haruwe taane. Waha bode fai aroro nere dada ete ono nirei nomo jala uwau.
22 Fai nere dodokawou tafadu jigemu tuware waha, no krismas 40
feiyawai.

Nere danga tedu Yesus nomo beele malalamudu lewodbode hauya wane.

23 Kaunsel nere Pita, Jon ngare awa nirane, ono wanenga nere ege gidu
neire fai-aita bagu huwanyanege ngalengawou waha bagu goidu, pris aroro
bagu nere mora bagu nebere beele oruwanga hai nagare.
24 Nere isidu bode, nere oruwanga huwanyanege etengadu gaara Itou
benou hauya tuwane, "Anyakaro, ne taene oula bagu hiiri bagu dada
oruwanga walanga otode waha tafene.
25 Amina ne name Hauri Guuni, ebere asage no name haruwe fai, Devit,
beele ete letuwai. Ono wainga Devit no benou lewai,
'Fai-aita bagu oruwanga taate bode
danga bagu hounege maina?
Nere fai-aita bagu beha taate bode
fanyimu inyaba onowei
nomo beele ewe ngadode?
26 Nere ha-ha oruwa nebere king nere warawei
nomo haiya wane.
Onodu mora araro nere
Anyakaro unyi esenemu bode,
fai
no fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei
nomo hangada tuwai waha unyi esenemuwei
nomo gaara kotowane.'
27 "Ngalenga tigini, Herot no Pontius Pailot wainga, nere faiaita fereha
bagu, nere Israel bagu, taon beha la Yesus ne nage name haruwe fai, amina
ne name haruwe teinomo hangada tuwene waha unyi esenemuwei nomo
gaara kotowane.
28 Saini nere dada beha ono wane wa, nere name gauwou, ne name ninate
wahanga oojo wane. Ne name danga la, dada waha tigini heigonbona amina
langa ne beele agili mala karu wene.
29 Ariya Anyakaro, ne elebe nere beele oruwanga ere umugemu higou
lede waha ninate isau ganga, ere ne name haruwe magana hoyo higau. Ono
wahenga ere ada umugoya, ere name beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga
tafoboya.
30 Ono bonahe ne edo owone taura fai langa tafahe, nebere taura ege jige
nigona, ono bonahe Yesus unyi langa dodokawou hogo fere-fere tafau, wa
ne nage name haruwe fai."
31 Nere hauya boro wanenga, mata nere komodu yafane waha yokuwai.
Ono wainga Hauri Guuni nere langa bolo wainga, nere Itou nomo beele
malalamudu lewane. Nere beele danga bagu lebode umugegu uwa.

Fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere ila hoyo nigane.

32 Fai-aita bagu oruwanga nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane
waha, nere huwanyanege etengadu nebere ninanege etenga inyai. Fai ete te
no nomo dada ete uredu bona, no benou lewei uwa, "Dada beha yame tigini."
Uwa. Nere nebere dada oruwanga wa, nere oruwanga nebere.
33 Aposel nere Anyakaro Yesus gidu jayai waha bode beele malalamudu
lewou haruwe taane, onodu nere nebere beele no danga anyakaro bagu.
Ariya Itou no fai-aita bagu waha hoyo nigei nomo gauwou anyakaro bagu,
waha bona no figini de nigai.
34 Nere fai waha gamanege langa fai ete te, no da dada bona tutu tuwou
uwau. Fai oruwanga nere oula bagu, mata bagu, nere fai ila langa huurudu
bode waha langa moni elege gane. Onodu moni waha tamaidu,

35 aposel nigi gane. Ono ganenga aposel nere fai-aita bagu dada bode tutu
nigigai waha wese nagi gane.
36 Ariya fai ete yafai, no unyi Josep. Aposel nere no unyi ete Barnabas
tuwane. Unyi Barnabas waha beele beha dorofenga, “Huwanyanege dan-
gamugou fai.” Barnabas no Livai fai ete, onodu no Saiprus nuuyaha.
37 No nomo oula matau ete fai ete langa huuruwai. Onodu moni tai waha,
no tamaidu aposel nigai.

5

Ananaias, Safaira ngare Itou yaawa tuwodere onoware.

1 Ariya fai ete yafai, unyi Ananaias, nomo woya unyi Safaira. Ananaias no
nomo oula matau ulate fai ete langa huuruwai.
2 Onodu moni ulate nogo tai, Ananaias no nogo nomo bona tafainga inyai.
Woya fere no waha alai. Onodu Ananaias no yaawadu moni oruwanga
temou dorofe minidu aposel nigai.
3 Ono wainga Pita benou letuwai, “Ananaias, ne taate boni Satan awa
tunanga huwanyate langa bolo waha, onodu Hauri Guuni yaawa tuwau
ganga ononaha, ne name oula matau ulate nomo moni tedu ulate huwarimu
naha?
4 Ne oula waha ne nage name gauwou langa huuru wene. Onodu moni
tene waha fere ne name dada, ne taate dada onowau ganga wa edonga. Ne
taate boni isou inyaba beha tenaha? Ne fai yaawa nigonboni wahanga iwou
adai isau. Uwa. Ne Itou nogo yaawa tuwau ganga ononaha.”
5 Ananaias no beele waha isidu, metaume bonanga fasadu onou umai.
Ono wainga fai nere dada Ananaias langa heigai waha isidu, danga bagu
umugane.
6 Ono wainga magana giila maidu nomo gogala ogola la dagedu bode,
auledu togoi u-u kuru wane.
7 Aua eei usu wainga, Ananaias woya no gamu mayai. No dada nomo au
langa heigai waha, no alai uwa.
8 Ono wainga Pita no benou letuwai, “Ne lehiyau, tere teire oula langa
moni teyareha waha behanga yo?” Ono wainga aita letuwai, “Wa tigini.
Behanga.”
9 Ono wainga Pita no benou letuwai, “Tere taate boyare Anyakaro nomo
Hauri wala-wala tuwaru ganga beele ngado yareha? Isau. Nere fai name
amede u-u kuruwane waha, mata arasai la golo wane gamu maide. Ne fere
aule hinidu goyodbode.”
10 Ono wainga aita waha fasadu onou Pita afo hugu la taumedu umai. Ono
wainga magana giila gamu maidu, aita waha umainga urane. Onodu nere
auledu togoi nomo au hinemu la u-u kuru wane.
11 Ono wainga sios nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga, fai-aita fereha bagu nere
dada beha hei gainga beele isane waha, nere danga bagu onou umugane.

Dodokawou hugu fere-fere heigai.

12 Aposel nere fai-aita bagu gama la dodokawou hugu fere-fere tafane.
Ono wanenga fai-aita bagu oruwanga Anyakaro bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wainga, nere huwanyanege etengadu, tempel nomo orei huwanya
la goidu, Solomon nomo waranda la komo gane.
13 Fai-aita bagu nere nebere komowou langa ada yafa gane waha, nere
nage unyinege jaimu gane. Ariya fai-aita bagu waha nere umugedu, nere
bagu ada goi komo gane.

14 Fai-aita bagu baingaro nere Anyakaro bode huwanyanege ngalenga
wainga, no nomo komowou langa gamu mayane.
15 Ariya, Aposel nere dodokawou tafa gane wa, fai-aita bagu nere isi nigi
gane. Waha bode fai-aita bagu nere taura fai malala la hanigedu tamai jala
Pita golodu mai gai la tagaga yo kabali jala hinemu langa jimadu inyemu nigi
gane, taate bona, Pita hoonga la golodu mai gonga, hoonga nomo anu waha
taura fai waha la goyei nomo gau nigigai.
16 Nere fai-aita bagu taon Jerusalem jugunga la, nere fere maidu aposel
nerigane. Nere taura fai bagu, nere fai hauri inyaba inyabamu nigane waha
bagu hanigedu mayane. Nere fai-aita bagu waha oruwanga hilou heigane.

Ensel no aposel dagou mata awa tuwei nomo bona hoyo nigai.

17 Pris mora bagu nomo ilibumu gane, nere Sadyusi fai, nere aposel dada
waha ono wanenga uredu bode huwanyanege danga bagu inyabawai.
18 Nere jaidu aposel yaasu nigidu dagou mata la tafa niganenga fai inyaba
bagu gaara yafane.
19 Ono ganenga, ooru Anyakaro nomo ensel ete, dagou mata nomo jauli
helufadu bona hanigedu malala mayai, onodu benou lenigai,
20 “Tere tempel nomo orei huwanya la goidu oto bonade, auma yafei nomo
onowou eege beha oruwanga fai-aita bagu hai nagagu.”
21 Ono wainga, aposel nere beele waha isidu, eringe amina tempel la
goidu, fai-aita bagu beele malalamudu lenigou haruwe taane.
Ono ganenga, pris mora bagu nomo ilibumu gane bagu nere kaunsel bagu,
Israel nebere mora bagu oruwanga, yaure niganenga maidu komo wane.
Onodu nere aposel hanigedu mayei nomo bode dagou mata la beele huuru
wane.
22 Ariya polis nere dagou mata la goyane wa, aposel nere walanga yafa
ganenga nerigegu uwa. Onodu bode nere ege gidu goidu fai aroro benou
lenigane,
23 “Ere dagou mata nomo jauli ureyaha, nere danga bagu sesemudu lok
warane, jauli oofagou gat nere jauli oruwanga oofa bode otode. Ariya saini
ere jauli helufa yaha waha, fai ete huwanya la yafa ganga urei uwa.”
24 Tempel oofagou fai nebere kepten no pris aroro bagu beele waha isidu,
ninanege baingaro isane, onodu lewane, “Nere fai beha adadu yae wane?”
25 Ono wanenga, fai ete heigedu benou lenigai, “Isagu. Tere fai dagou mata
la tafa nigiyaha waha, nere elebe tempel nomo orei huwanya la oto bode,
fai-aita bagu beele lenigide.”
26 Ono wainga, kepten no polis bagu goidu aposel hanigedu mayane.
Ariya, nere dada ete ono nigegu uwa. Nere umugane, gamaji fai-aita bagu
megebu ayaru nagoguga bode.

Aposel nere kaunsel langa beele lewei nomo umugegu uwa.

27 Polis nere aposel hanigedu tamai kaunsel agenege la tafa nigane. Ono
wanenga pris mora bagu no benou lenigai,
28 “Tere fai waha unyi langa fai-aita bagu beele adai malalamudu lenigei
nomo danga bagu karu tigeye. Ono weye wa, tere beele gai malalamudu
leya, Jerusalem haumu oruwa langa fai-aita bagu tebere beele amina isane.
Onodu ere fai waha dukote weyenga umai iwou beele geege la tafagu ganga
ono-onoya.”
29 Ariya, Pita no aposel ila bagu beele ege gidu benou lewane, “Ere Itou
nomonga beele oojowei nomo. Ere fai nebere beele ada oojo woya.

30 Tere Yesus nauge ete la waridu dukote weyenga umai, ariya, ebere asage
gane nebere Itou no ege jaimu tuwai.
31 Itou no hau tamanidu owo hilou la tafa tuwai yafana. No ere jala abiti
higi bona gidu haigou fai, onodu no Israel ebere huwanyage ubuluwei nomo
hoyo higi bona, une uulu hagonbona.
32 Dada beha Itou no ono gainga ureye, waha boya ere beele malalamudu
leleya. Hauri Guuni fere dada beha bona beele malalamudu lelena. Itou no
fai-aita bagu bolou oojo wane waha Hauri Guuni nigai."

Gamaliel no kaunsel nere aposel foinga ono nigei nomo beele lenigai.

33 Kaunsel nere Pita nomo beele waha isidu, hounege danga bagu
mayainga, aposel dunege kote wode ono wane.
34 Ono ganenga kaunsel ete otowai. No Farisi fai ete, nomo unyi Gamaliel.
No nuuni beele isisiwou fai, fai-aita bagu no unyi jaimu gane. No fai nere
aposel hanigedu goi malala langa saini tutu mene yafei nomo lenigai.
35 Nere malala heiganenga Gamaliel no kaunsel ila benou lenigai, "Tere
Israel fai, tere fai beha dada ete ono nigagu ganga wonga, hilobainga, tere
ninategе isi dedu bonade.
36 Tere isiya, saini ufaro goyei uwa, Teudas no jaidu bona lewai, 'Ji
fai anyakaro, ji unyife bagu,' Ono wainga, nere fai 400 jugunga la onou
no oojo tuwane. Ono wanenga, gabman no dukote wainga umai, fai no
bode huwanyanege ngalengawai waha, nere fere-feredu harawane, ono
wanenga nebere haruwe ewe usuwai.
37 Iinga, saini gabman no fai-aita bagu unyinege elegai langa, Galiliha
Judas no jaidu bona, fai-aita bagu ila nebere ninanege jaimu nagai. Ono
wainga nere no oojo tudu bode, gabman usumuwei nomo oota jaimu wane.
Ono wanenga no dukote wanenga, fai oruwanga no bode huwanyanege
ngalengawai waha, heige harawane.
38 Onou waha boni ji elebe tere letigini, tere fai beha dada ete adai
ono nigagu. Tere awa nigadenga yafode. Ariya, nere haruwe tede beha,
fai nebere ninanege langa nga jaimuwei mata wogunga wa, no inyaba
wonbona.
39 Ariya, Itou no nogo we haruwe waha jaimuwei mata wonga, tere karu
nigei nomo edo uwa. Gamaji tere Itou bagu wara wagu ganga!"
Ono wainga kaunsel nere Gamaliel nomo beele oojo wane.
40 Onodu, nere aposel yaure niganenga mayanenga, nere narigei nomo
bode fai lenigane. Onodu nere Yesus unyi langa, beele ege adai malalamudu
lewei nomo bode karu nigane. Onodu awa niganenga goyane.
41 Ono wanenga, aposel nere kaunsel awa nigidu malala heigane. Onodu
bode nere Yesus unyi bode edo mayau tedege iwou ninanege isidu, Itou bode
edega wane.
42 Ariya, nere fati oruwa manidu bode tempel langa, fai-aita bagu nebere
mata langa, isisi nigou haruwe tegane. Nere hilou beele malalamudu lewei
nomo haruwe awegu uwa. Nere beele tigini foomudu benou lenigi gane,
Yesus no fai beha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo bona
beele baara tawai waha huuru tuwainga mai.

6

Nere fai 7, aposel hoyo nigei nomo hangada nigane.

1 Saini waha langa disaipel baingaro heigane. Onodu disaipel nere Grik
beele isi gane waha nere disaipel Aram beele isi gane waha bagu honggoro

bagu. Nere benou lewane, “Fati oruwanga tere fai-aita bagu da dada bode tutu nigina waha hoyo nigi nigiya, tere ere ebere aita amenege gane umeru wane waha ada hoyo nigiya.”

2 Ono wanenga aposel 12 nere disaipel oruwanga yaure niganenga maya-
nenga benou lenigane, “Ere Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewou haruwe
awadu, da wesewou haruwe teboya wonga, wa tigini uwa.

3 Waha bona baabo gane, tere gama langa fai 7 kuru nigagu, nere fai-
aita bagu gamanege langa unyinege hilobainga, Hauri Guuni nere langa
bolowou, nere isou hilou bagu. Ono wadenga ere fai waha haruwe waha
oofawei nomo logosi nigo boya.

4 Ariya ere hage, ere edo saini oruwa hauyawou haruwe teboya fai-aita
bagu Itou nomo beele langa hoyo nigo boya.”

5 Ono wanenga, fai-aita bagu oruwanga aposel nebere beele waha gau
nigai. Onodu nere Stiven hangada tuwane, fai no waha huwanya ngalen-
gawou danga bagu, Hauri Guuni bolo tuwou. Onodu Filip wainga, Prokorus
wainga, Nikanor wainga, Timon wainga, Parmenas wainga, Nikolas wainga,
hangada nigane. Ariya Nikolas no Antiok fai, no Juda fai ete uwa, ariya no
Juda nebere bori oojogai.

6 Fai nere beha aposel agenege langa otomu nigane, ono wanenga aposel
nere fai nere haruwe waha teinomo hangada nigi bode owonege jaulanege
langa tafadu hauya wane.

7 Ariya Itou nomo beele ha-ha oruwa langa goyai, ono wainga fai-aita
bagu baingaro nere Jerusalem langa disaipel heigeru wane. Onodu pris fere
baingaro nere Itou nomo beele oojo bode, huwanyanege ngalengawai.

Juda nere Stiven kot la tafa tuwane.

8 Ariya, Itou no Stiven danga bagu hoyo tubona danga tuwai, Waha bona
Stiven no dodokawou anyaroro hogo fere-fere fai-aita bagu gamanege langa
tafagai.

9 Ono gainga, fai ila jaidu bode Stiven ngate beele langa wara wane. Nere
fai waha Juda nebere bori mata ete, nomo unyi friman bori mata ide, nere
bori mata wahaha. Nere fai waha Sairini taonha, Aleksandria taonha bagu,
nere Silisia prowins bagu, Esia prowinsha bagu.

10 Ono ganenga Hauri Guuni no Stiven isou hilobainga tuwai, waha bona
nere fai waha Stiven nomo beele feiyawei nomo edo uwa.

11 Onou waha bode nere fai ila huwari gelele nigi bode, yaawa beele benou
lewei nomo lenigane, “Ere Stiven no Moses, Itou ngare bona beele inyaba
legainga iseye.”

12 Nere beele waha langa fai-aita bagu, nere mora bagu, nere nuuni beele
isou fai bagu hounege jaimu nagane. Ono wanenga nere goidu Stiven taidu
bode, haudu kaunsel bagu goyane.

13 Onodu nere fai ila no go bode yaawa beele lewei nomo otomu nigane.
Nere fai waha benou lewane, “Saini oruwa fai beha Itou nomo mata bona
nomo nuuni beele bona beele inyaba lelena.

14 Ere no benou lewainga iseye, ‘Yesus Nasaretha, fai waha no mata waha
inyabamudu onowou amina Moses no lehigai waha ubulumu wonbona.’”

15 Ono wanenga nere fai oruwanga kaunsel langa yafane waha, nere
Stiven danga bagu feele tubode, nere Stiven nomo hogo ensel ete nomo hogo
dorofe lala gainga urane.

7

Stiven no kaunsel langa beele lewai.

1 Ariya pris mora bagu no Stiven isoki tuwai, “Fai nere ne geete bode beele
lede beha ngalenga yo, uwa?”
2 Ono wainga Stiven no benou lewai, “Baabo gane jijei gane, tere isagu.
Saini ebere asage Abraham no Mesopotemia langa yafai, no taon Haran
goyei uwau langa, ha laluwa nomo Itou no Itou danga anyakaro bagu, no
Abraham bagu heigai.
3 Onodu Itou no Abraham benou letuwai, ‘Ne name oula, name baine
gane bagu awa nigidu bonahe, oula ete ji ne abitimu hinonboni waha langa
goyau.’
4 Ono wainga Abraham no Kaldia nebere oula awadu bona goi Haran
langa yafai. Onodu saini nomo umamu umainga, Itou no huuru tuwainga
maidu, oula elebe tere yafaya langa yafai.
5 Itou no oula matau waha, menanga mita etenga onou, Abraham tuwei
uwa, ono wage wa, oula waha no nogo nomo idau gane nebere tigini inyage.
Ariya Itou no lewai, iinga huunta la no oula waha tuwon bona, ono wonga
no nogo nomo magana gane bagu nebere tigini inyon bona. Saini Abraham
no magana uwau langa, Itou no beele beha lewai.
6 Itou no Abraham benou letuwai, ‘Ne name magana asane gane bagu
goidu fai fereha nebere kantri langa yafodbode. Onodu nere haruwe
magana ewe heigodbode, ono wogunga nere inyabamu nigi gogunga goi
haga orei 400 langa edo wonbona.
7 Ariya iinga gonga, fai nere fanyimu onou langa ono nigane waha, kot la
tafa nigonboni. Ono wehenga, iinga huunta la nebere magana gane nere
kantri waha awadu bode maidu haumu beha langa, ji unyife isou wodbode.’
8 Onodu Itou no Abraham beele agili mala karu fuwai waha abitiwou
Itou no gogala karu wonbona letuwai. Onodu huunta la Abraham no Aisak
nomo umamu heigai, no bori etenga itaridu bona Aisak gogala karu fuwai.
Aisak no Jekop nomo umamu heigai, Jekop no ebere asage gane 12 nebere
amenege heigai.
9 “Asage gane nere beha, bainege Josep bode, huwanyanege inyaba
wainga haruwe magana ewe dorofe fai ila owonege langa huuru tuwane.
Ono wanenga fai nere waha haudu Isip goyane. Ariya Itou no bagu yafai.
10 Itou no hoyo tudu bona nomo ou oruwa usumu fuwai. Ono wainga
saini Josep no Isipha king ngare beele hayare langa, Itou no isou hilobainga
tuwai, waha langa king no gau tuwai. Waha bona king no hangada tuwainga
Isip nebere gabman amugou yafai, onodu no king nomo mata langa dada
oruwanga oofawai.
11 “Huunta langa maau saini anyakaro Isip ha oruwa langa, Kenan ha-ha
oruwa nebere oula langa heigai, ono wainga fai-aita bagu langa ou anyakaro
inyai. Ono gainga asage gane nere da uwau yafane.
12 Ariya Jekop no Isip langa wit bagu iwou beele isai. Onodu no asage gane
huuru nigainga agenege goobu walanga goyane.
13 Onodu saini nere ege goi nga wane langa, Josep no bemu gane lenigai, ‘Ji
Josep we’. Ono wainga iinga la king no fere Josep bemu gane bona isi nigai.
14 Ono wainga Josep no umamu Jekop, beele huuru fudu no nomo fai-aita
bagu 75 onou, nere oruwanga no bagu mayei nomo yaure tuwai.
15 Ariya Jekop no Isip minai. Onodu iinga gainga no umai, ono wainga
asage gane fere nere umeru wane.

16 Ono wanenga nebere genege gala auledu bode gidu goi Sekem taon
langa, amina Abraham no Sekem langa Hamor idau gane moni silwa langa
ejiya nigai matmat waha langa u-u kuru nigane.
17 "Ariya Itou no amina Abraham beele baara tau fuwai waha edomuwei
nomo saini hangada fuwai waha amina heigona juguwai. Onodu Israel fai-
aita bagu Isip langa yafane waha nere goi baingaro wane.
18 Iinga huunta la fai ete no Isip nebere king heigai, no Josep bona alai uwa.
19 King waha no ere ebere ilibage gane yaawa nigi bona fanyimu inyaba
ono nigai. No nebere magana momodo ayaru nigo gonga, umeruwei nomo
bona ono nigai.
20 Saini waha langa Moses no anya bisi tuwai. No magana hilobainga, Itou
no gau tuwai. No ole eei nononga umamu nomo mata langa oofa tuwane.
21 Onodu iinga gainga no malala langa tafa tuwanenga, king mago no
haudu bona nogo nomo magana tigini dorofe oofa tuwai.
22 Ono wainga Moses no Isip nebere isou hilobainga waha oruwanga
isisiwou te borodu, no beele danga bagu lewei nomo haruwe danga bagu
hogo fere-fere teinomo fai heigai.
23 "Saini Moses nomo haga orei 40 usu wainga, no nomo bemu gane Israel,
goidu nerigei nomo bona ninau isai.
24 Onodu no Isipha fai ete no Israelha fai ete inyabamu tugainga urai.
Onodu no Israelha fai waha hoyo tudu bona Isipha fai waha nomo agou
tuwai, no Isipha fai waha waridu dukote wainga umai.
25 Moses no ninau benou isai, bemu gane Israel nere Itou no owo langa
hoyohigon bona iwou isodbode. Ariya nere onou isegu uwa.
26 Inyi hamba, Moses no Israel fai nga wara garenga nerirai. Onodu no
neire wara wou usumu narona bona goidu lenirai, 'Eei, tere bemu-bemu.
Tere taate boyare tere tare inyabamu guru yare?'
27 Ono wainga fai oota jaimuwai waha no Moses fetadu kaite tuwainga
gidu goyai. Ono bona letuwai, 'Faiwei ne hangada hinanga ebere jas mora
bagu heige naha?
28 Feyo ne Isipha ete dukote nanga umaha onounga, ne ji dufe kotewau
ganga ononi?'
29 Moses no beele waha isidu bona, heige fagawai. No goidu Midian nebere
oula langa yafai. Onodu iinga no aita tedu fai magana nga bisi nirai.
30 "Ariya haga orei 40 usu wainga, ensel ete oula fai uwau, Sainai muju
hinemu langa, Moses bagu heigai. Ensel no nauge menakele ete tuwa gamu
langa eeya heige gainga gama waha langa yafai.
31 Moses no uredu, dada heigai waha bona ninau baingaro isai. Onodu ure
dewonbona jugu langa goyainga, Anyakaro no benou letuwai,
32 'Ji name asane gane nebere Itou. Ji Abraham nomo Aisak nomo Jekop
nomo Itou.' Ono wainga Moses no horotodu bona, igeiwei nomo umugai.
33 Ono wainga Anyakaro no letuwai, 'Ne name su uuluwau, oula ne otoni
waha ji yage yame onodu no guuni.
34 Ji yame fai-aita bagu Isip langa fanyimu inyaba ono nigide waha, ji
amina nerigenaha. Ji nere nebere merou amina isinaha, ji elebe nere Isip
owonege langa nganege elegei nomo boni menaha. Onou waha bona ne
jayau. Ji ne huuru hinehenga Isip goyau ganga.'
35 "Ngasunga Israel nere Moses fetadu kaite tubode benou letuwane, 'Ne
faiwei hangada hinanga ebere mora bagu jas heige naha?' Ariya Moses, fai
behanga no Itou no mora bagu dorofe gidu hanigei nomo huuru tuwai. Itou
no ensel nauge menakele langa heigai waha owo langa dangamu tuwai.

36 Moses no nere hanigedu Isip awadu goibode, dodokawou hogo fere-fere
Isip langa, hiiri Girriwou langa, ha fai uwau langa tafangawai wa, haga orei
40 oruwanga.
37 Moses no behanga Israel benou lenigai, ‘Itou no tebere baitege ete
hangada tuwonga, no profet ji yage dorofe heigon bona.’
38 Iinga, ebere asage gane goidu ha fai uwau langa komo wanenga, Moses
no behanga nere bagu yafai. Onodu no Sainai muju langa manainga, ensel
no beele letuwai. No Itou nomo beele tai, beele waha no ago auma, onodu
beele waha ere higai.
39 “Ariya asage gane nere Moses nomo beele isei nomo awane. Uwa. Nere
nomo beele feiya wane, onodu nere huwanyanege langa Isip ege gidu goyei
nomo gau dewane.
40 Nere Aron benou letuwane, ‘Taate dada Moses langa heigaha waha ere
alai uwa, fai no waha ere Isip langa haigedu mayai. Onou waha bona ne
ebere itou ila ati hagahenga, nere edo langa amuge higidu jala langa haigedu
goyodbode.’
41 Onodu saini waha langa nere bulumakao magana ete atidu bode, nere
yaawa itou waha eeya muru wari tuwane. Onodu dada nere nage owonege
langa atane waha bode edega wane.
42 Ono wanenga Itou no nere moge nigai, nere edo hoonga bagu ole bagu
baatu dada onou unyinege isou wodbode, profet nebere buk langa beele
inyina dorofe, ‘Tere Israel, saini tere haga orei 40 ha ulisi ewe langa yafa
boya, bulumakao bagu sipsip bagu dunege kotedu boya eeya muru wareye
waha, ji eeya muru wari hayei yo? Gai uwanga uwa.
43 Tere sel mata anyakaro auleye waha ji yame sel mata uwa. Wa yaawa
itou Molek nomo. Onodu tere yaawa itou Refan nomo baatu anu fere
auleye. Tere yaawa itou anunege atigana weye waha, tere edo unyinege isou
wagu ganga boya. Onou waha bona ji tebere kantri langa so tigidu, huuru
tigehenga goidu oula ulate kantri Babilon nebere langa yafagu ganga.’
44 “Saini asage gane nere ha fai uwau langa yafane la, nere Itou nomo
sel mata bagu. Mata waha langa Itou no nomo beele ngalenga waha
heigemugai. Saini nere sel mata tafane wa, Itou no Moses letuwai onounga
dada oruwanga ono wane, onodu nomo anu Moses urai, gai tigini onou
tafane.
45 Iinga asage gane nebere magana waha, nere sel mata waha tedu bode,
fai ila nebere oula tei nomo bode Josuwa ngate mayane. Ono wanenga Itou
no ere asage gane hogonege langa nere waha so nigai. Onodu nere sel mata
jaimu wanenga no oula waha langa yafa gainga mai King Devit nomo saini
heigai,
46 fai no waha Itou figini tugai. Devit no Itou edo awa tuwonga Jekop asa
gane mata hilou ete tau nagonga nere edo walanga goidu bode Itou unyi
isouwei nomo hauyawai.
47 Ariya iinga, Solomon no mata waha tawai.
48 “Ariya Itou Gai Ouwe langa no mata fai taude waha langa ada yafa
yafana. No profet lewai dorofe,
49 ‘Anyakaro no benou lena, “Ha laluwa wa ji yame sia king, onodu oula no
ji yame afefe jaula langa tafagou haumu. Waha bona tere mata adoha tafa
hayagu ganga? Yame houwe tafou haumu alanga inyon bona?
50 Ji yage dada beha oruwanga ono wene.” ’
51 Ariya Stiven no kaunsel ege benou lenigai, “Tere feeto gou fai. Tere
haiden fai dorofe, tebere huwanyatege bagu ninatege bagu fosokowou.

Onodu agetege kuli fosokowou, waha boya tere Itou nomo beele ada isi isiya.
Tere asatege gane amina onogane dorofe, saini oruwa tere Hauri Guuni
nomo beele feta tutuya.
52 Amina profet faiwei yafa gainga, asatege gane nere onowou inyaba ete
ono tuwegu uwa? Amina fai nere Fanyimu Tigini Onogou Fai no mayona
bona iwane waha, nere dunege kote wanenga umeru wane. Ariya elebe fai
beha no amina mayainga, tere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuweinga
nere dukote wanenga umai.
53 Tere Itou nomo nuuni beele ensel owonege langa tei, ariya tere oojo
wegu uwa."

Nere megebu ayadu Stiven dukote wanenga umai.

54 Kaunsel nere Stiven nomo beele isidu, no bode hounege danga bagu
mayainga manege gidodo wane.
55 Onou wa Stiven no Hauri Guuni bolo tuwainga, no ha laluwa ouwe langa
igeiwai. Onodu Itou nomo lala hilobainga mujari bagu ha laluwa langa urai,
Ono bona Yesus no Itou owo hilou langa oto gainga urai.
56 Onodu Stiven no benou lewai, "Isagu. Ha laluwa helufa waha, Fai Nomo
Idau no Itou owo hilou langa oto ganga ureni."
57 Ono wainga nere beele waha isidu bode inyangaro hiri bode, agenege
kuli fosoko wane. Onodu nere arotenga jaidu gurarudu goidu bode Stiven
yaasu tuwane.
58 Onodu nere haudu taon dui langa goidu, dukote wodbode megebu
ayaru fuwane. Fai nere amugedu no go bode beele tafane waha, nere nebere
kolos ufaroro uuludu magana giila ete unyi Sol tude, no afo hugu langa logosi
wanenga otowai.
59 Saini nere Stiven megebu ayaru fu ganenga, Stiven no benou hauyawai,
"Anyakaro Yesus, ne yame anufe tau."
60 Onodu no afo tuburu kutudu bona inyangaro yaurai, "Anyakaro, ne une
beha agou adai gidu nigau." Stiven no onou ledu bona, umai.

8

1 Sol ago langa, Stiven onou langa ono tuwane wa tigini.

Sol no sios inyabamu tuwou haruwe tai.

Fati nere Stiven dukote wanenga umai langa, nere sios nomo fai-aita
bagu Jerusalem langa yafa gane waha inyabamu nigou hugu warane. Ono
wanenga sios nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga heige haradu fere-feredu, Judia
distrik bagu Samaria distrik bagu nebere ulate langa goyane. Ariya aposel
nere Jerusalem langa gai yafane.
2 Nere fai ila onowou Itou no gau tuna waha oojo degane wa, nere Stiven
u-u kuru wane, onodu no bode inyangaro merane.
3 Sol no sios nomo fai-aita bagu inyabamu nigou haruwe tai. No nebere
mata huwanya langa goidu bona fai-aita bagu hanigegai. Onodu kuse nigidu
togoi dagou mata langa logosi nigigai.

Nere Samaria langa hilou beele malalamudu lewane.

4 Ariya nere fai-aita bagu ha-ha oruwa langa haradu fere-fere goyane
waha, nere haumu nere yafane langa hilou beele malalamudu lewane.
5 Filip no Samaria nebere taon ete langa goidu, Kristus nomo hilou beele
lenigai.

6 Ono gainga fai-aita bagu baingaro nere Filip nomo beele isidu bode,
no dodokawou tafai waha uredu, nomo beele isi dewodbode agenege kuli
tafane.
7 Hauri inyaba fai-aita bagu baingaro langa jiri wane waha, Filip no so
nigainga hauri inyaba nere waha inyangaro uidu bode awa nigidu hara
ganenga nerigane. Onodu fai ngedonege umeruwou yo afenege inyaba
waha, ege jige nigai.
8 Ono wainga fai-aita bagu taon waha langa edegawou anyakaro heigai.
9 Fai ete no taon waha langa yafagai, unyi Saimon. Amina no onowou
hogo fere-fere nomo danga wadewou bagu mujari hogo fere-fere nomo
danga dada abitimugai, Ono gainga Samaria fai-aita bagu uredu ninanege
baingaro isi gane. No benou legai, “Ji fai anyakaro.”
10 Ono gainga nere fai aroro bagu fai-aita bagu ewe waha, oruwanga
Saimon nomo beele isei nomo danga tafa gane. Nere legane, “Itou nomo
danga beha, nere lede Danga Anyakaro, fai beha langa inyina.”
11 Nere nomo beele isei nomo danga tafane, taate bode, saini baingaro no
dada hogo fere ete tigini ono gainga urane, onodu nere ninanege baingaro
isane.
12 Ariya saini Filip no hilou beele Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha bagu,
Yesus Kristus nomo unyi bagu lenigainga, fai bagu aita bagu huwanyanege
ngalenga wainga nere yaage bisou taane.
13 Saimon fere no huwanya ngalenga wainga yaage bisou tai. Onodu no
Filip ngare golo bodere Filip no dodokawou aroro hogo fere-fere tafa gainga
uredu, ninau baingaro isai.
14 Aposel nere Jerusalem langa yafa bode, Samaria nere Itou nomo beele
taane waha isane. Onodu nere Pita, Jon ngare huuru niranenga goyare.
15 Nere goi heigedu, Itou no Samaria nere waha Hauri Guuni nigei nomo
hauya ware,
16 taate bona, Hauri Guuni nere langa mei uwa inyi gainga. Nere Yesus
unyi langa yaage bisounga taane.
17 Nere hauya borodu, ariya nere owonere moranege langa tafarenga,
nere Hauri Guuni taane.
18 Saimon no aposel nga owonere nere moranege langa tafarenga nere
Hauri Guuni tanenga nerigai. Onodu no moni tedu nere bagu maidu lenirai,
19 “Tere danga waha ji fere hiyaru. Ono waderenga, ji fere fai ete mora
langa owofe tafehe wonga, no edo Hauri Guuni tonbona.”
20 Ono wainga Pita no Saimon letuwai, “Ne name moni ne nage ngare edo
inyaba waru ganga! Dada Itou no toota dorofe higina waha, ne moni langa
ejiyawei nomo edo ini yo? Gai uwanga uwa.
21 Ne name huwanyate Itou ago langa tigini uwa. Waha bona Itou nomo
haruwe ere teya beha langa ne gamu yafei nomo edo uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.
22 Ne huwanyate ubuludu bonahe ne name onowou inyaba waha moge
tuwau. Onodu ne Anyakaro hauya tudu, ne name nyabuluwou isou inyaba
huwanyate langa inyina waha usumu hanei nomo isoki tuwau.
23 Ji benou leni waha taate bona, ji neriyeni beha ne Itou nomo toota
teinomo agene warina, ariya agene warou waha no marasin inyaba dorofe
ninate inyabamu hani ganga ne une nomo dagou mata langa yafani.”
24 Ono wainga Saimon no beele ege gidu benou lenirai, “Tere Anyakaro
hauya tuwa derenga no edo ji bona aau waronga, dada tere leyare waha ji
langa ada heigona.”

25 Ariya aposel nga waha nere Anyakaro nomo beele malalamudu le-
bodere, Anyakaro no dada nere langa onowai waha fai-aita bagu hai nagare.
Onodu iinga gainga nere Jerusalem gidu goyare. Saini nere golodu goi
bodere, nere Samaria nebere matane baingaro langa hilou beele lenigare.

Filip no Afrika fai beele malalamudu lenigai.

26 Anyakaro nomo ensel ete Filip benou letuwai, “jaidu bonahe ulate saot
langa goyau, ne goidu Jerusalem jala waha awadu ulate Gasa taon langa
minau.” Jala waha ulate ha fai uwau langa inyina.
27 Ono wainga Filip no jaidu goyai. Jala waha langa no Afrika fai ete urai.
No Afrika kantri langa kwin o kandasi nomo gabman nomo fai anyakaro ete,
no kwin nomo moni dada oruwanga oofagai. No fai ete amaimu te fuwane.
Fai waha no Jerusalem bori bona mayai,
28 Ariya no ege gidu goyona bona onowai. No nomo karis langa yafadu goi
bona, profet Aisaia nomo buk lelegai.
29 Ono gainga Hauri Guuni no Filip letuwai, “Ne goidu karis woha hinomu
langa golowau.”
30 Ono wainga Filip no guriyedu hinomu langa goidu, fai waha profet
Asaia nomo buk lelege gainga isai. Onodu Filip no letuwai, “Ne beele lelegeni
waha nomo hugu isini yo?”
31 Ono wainga fai waha no benou letuwai, “Fai ete te no beele beha nomo
hugu lehiyei uwa wonga, ji adadu isei nomo edo?” Onodu no Filip letuwai,
“Ne karis digedu mayahenga ji ngare yafoyare.”
32 Ariya no buk waha nomo ulate lelegai, no beele benou bagu, “No beele
ete te lewei uwa. No sipsip dukote wode haudu togoide dorofe hurau
fosokowai, onodu no sipsip magana ululumu karu fuwode onode dorofe.
33 Nere ileide tuwane, onodu nere beele tigini langa kot langa tafa tuwegu
uwa. Onou waha bona fai nere aasa waha hai nagei nomo, no nomo magana
gane ila yafegu uwa. Nere nomo ago auma yafou usumu fuwane, no ege oula
langa yafei uwa.”
34 Fai waha no beele waha lelege borodu, Filip benou isoki tuwai, “Ji ne
isoki hinini. Profet no faiwei bona ledu, no beele beha lena? No nogo bona
lena yo, uwa, no fai ete bona lena?”
35 Ono wainga Filip no fai waha beele malalamudu letuwai. Ngasunga fai
no beele lelegai waha nomo hugu malalamudu letuwai, onodu huunta langa
no beele ila Yesus nomo hilou beele waha hai fuwai.
36-37 Nere jala langa gai golodu goi yaage ete langa heigare. Onodu fai
waha no lewai, “Urau, yaage inyina. Dada ete jala karu waha bona ji yaage
bisou ada toni yo?”
38 Ariya fai waha no lewainga draiva no hosi karis kusewane waha ono
nigainga otowane. Ono wainga Filip no fai waha ngare yaage langa heigedu
minare. Onodu Filip no fai waha yaage bisemu tuwai.
39 Onodu nere yaage awadu digedu mai garenga, fasadu onou Anyakaro
nomo Hauri Filip haudu fagawai, ono wainga fai waha no ege Filip urei uwa.
Ariya fai waha no edega bona nomo jala oojodu minai.
40 Ariya Filip no urai wa no Asdot taon langa yafai, onodu no taon oruwa
langa kejiwe golo bona Yesus nomo hilou beele lenigi bona goyai. Onodu
huunta langa no Sisaria taon langa goi heigai.

9

Sol no huwanya ubuluwai.

1 Saini waha langa Sol no Anyakaro nomo disaipel inyabamu nigidu
dunege kotewei nomo beele danga bagu lengawai. Waha bona no pris mora
bagu langa goidu,
2 Juda nebere bori mata Damaskus taon langa otode waha nebere mora
bagu pas yerege nagei nomo bona isoki tuwai. Ono wainga pris mora bagu
no pas yeregedu Sol tuwai. Pas waha langa nere beele benou bagu, “Sol no
fai yo aita ila Yesus nomo jala oojowei mata bode wonga, no edo dagou mata
langa logosi nigidu hanigedu Jerusalem mayona bona.”
3 Ariya Sol no Jerusalem awadu Damaskus goyai. Saini no Damaskus jugu
tugainga, fasayadu onou ha laluwa nomo lala ete no bagu mai. Lala waha
no gai danga bagu,
4 ono wainga Sol no oula langa meboduwai. Onodu no fai ete bolou benou
lewainga isai, “Sol, Sol, ne taate boni ji inyabamu hiingani?”
5 Ono wainga Sol no letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne faiwei?” Ono wainga no
letuwai, “Ji Yesus we, ne ji inyabamu hiingani.
6 Ariya ne jaidu taon huwanya langa goyau. Iinga gonga fai ete no ne dada
onowau ganga waha lehinon bona.”
7 Fai nere Sol ngate goyane waha nere horotudu, beele lewegu uwa. Nere
fai hurau langa beele legainga isane, ariya nere fai ete uregu uwa.
8 Ono wainga Sol no jaidu ago igeiwai, ariya no ago aguguwai. Ono wainga
nere owo yaasudu bode haudu Damaskus huwanya goyane.
9 No fati eei yafai, no ago agugu onou inyai. Ono bona no da nyei uwa yaage
nyei uwa.
10 Ariya Yesus nomo disaipel ete no Damaskus langa yafagai, nomo unyi
Ananaias. Wewewou langa Anyakaro no unyi tai, “Ananaias.” Ono wainga
letuwai, “Anyakaro, ji yafani”
11 Ono wainga Anyakaro no letuwai, “Ne jaidu bonahe jala beha langa
goyau, nomo unyi Jala Tigini. Judas nomo mata langa fai ete bonahe
isokiwau no taon Tarsusha, nomo unyi Sol. Elebe no hauya bona yafana.
12 No ago aguguwai, ariya no wewewou langa fai ete urai, nomo unyi
Ananaias, no huwanya maidu bona ago ege igeiwei nomo bona owo jaula
langa tafaiha.”
13 Ono wainga Ananaias ege gidu benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, fai baingaro
nere fai waha bode lewanenga isene, nomo onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere
ne name fai-aita bagu Jerusalem langa ono nigai.
14 No fai-aita bagu taon beha langa bori ure bode ne unyite langa hauyade
waha, edo dagou mata langa logosi nigei nomo pris aroro langa beele edo
iwou taiha.”
15 Ono wainga Anyakaro no benou letuwai, “Ne goyau. Elebe fai waha no
yame haruwe fai heigaha. No fai-aita ila bagu king bagu, onodu nere Israel
fere, nere bagu goidu ji unyife malalamudu lenigonbona hangada tunaha.
16 Saini no ji unyife malalamudu legonga, ou bagu jimiri bagu hogo fere-
fere abitimu tuwehenga no edo aulona bona.”
17 Ono wainga Ananaias no goyai. No mata jauli huwanya langa goidu
bona, Sol jaula langa owo tafa bona letuwai, “Baabo Sol, Anyakaro Yesus no
jala langa ne bagu heigai waha, elebe huuru hiyanga ne mainaha, ne edo ege
igei gahe Hauri Guuni edo ne langa bolowonbona.”
18 Ananaias no beele leboro gainga, Sol ago magana langa ago laala tafadu
inyai waha, fasayadu onou ago awadu mebodu wainga no ege edo langa
igeiwai. Ono wainga no jaidu bona yaage bisou tai.
19 Onodu iinga gainga Sol no da nyi bona ege danga tai.

Sol no Damaskus langa hilou beele malalamudu lewai. Sol no fati ila Damaskus langa disaipel ila bagu yafane.

20 Onodu iinga Sol no tigini Juda nebere bori mata langa goidu, no beele benou malalamudu lenigai, “Yesus no Itou Idau.”

21 Ono wainga fai oruwanga Sol nomo beele isidu horoto wane. Onodu benou lewane, “Fai no beha fai-aita bagu Yesus unyi langa bori urebode hauya gane waha inyabamu nigigai. No Jerusalem langa onou onowai waha, elebe no belanga dagou mata langa logosi nigidu pris aroro bagu hanigedu goyona bona waha mayaha.”

22 Ariya Sol nomo danga gai anyakaro heigai. Ono wainga Juda Damaskus langa yafane waha tigini benou foomudu lenigai, “Yesus no fai waha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai.” Juda nere Sol nomo beele isidu horotodu bode, nomo beele ileiwei nomo beele ete te lewegu uwa.

Juda nere Sol honggoro fai tafa tuwanenga, no heige fagawai.

23 Fati baingaro goyainga, Juda nere Sol dukote wogunga umonbona waha komodu beele ngado wane.

24 Ono wanenga Sol no nere dada ono wodbode waha beele isai. Ariya Juda nere no dukote wogunga umonbona waha bode hoonga bagu ooru fere, taon nomo jauli arasai oruwanga oofa wane.

25 Ariya Sol nomo disaipel nere ooru Sol haudu bode orei anyakaro taon kolili tuwou waha ouwe langa haudu manane. Onodu letuwanenga no kekele anyakaro ete langa yafa gainga, nere maalu awa tuganenga taon malala langa minai.

Sol no Jerusalem langa yafai.

26 Iinga gainga Sol no Jerusalem goidu bona, no disaipel bagu komowei nomo bona onowai. Ono wainga nere oruwanga umuge tuwane, nere no disaipel heigai waha bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa.

27 Ariya Barnabas no we, Sol haudu aposel bagu goyai. Ono wainga Sol no Anyakaro jala langa urainga, Anyakaro no beele letuwai waha hai nagai. Ariya Sol no Damaskus langa Yesus unyi bona beele danga bagu lenigai waha fere, Barnabas no hai nagai.

28 Ono wainga Sol no nere bagu Jerusalem langa yafa bona, nere gaara gologane. No umugei uwa, no Anyakaro unyi lewei nomo haruwe danga bagu tai.

29 No Juda nere Grik beele isi gane waha bagu beele langa wara gane. Ono bode nere no dukote wogunga umei nomo bode jala kuruwou haruwe tegane.

30 Saini baabo gane nere beele waha isidu, nere Sol haudu Sisaria taon langa minane, Onodu huuru tuwanenga Tarsus taon langa goyai.

31 Waha bona Judia bagu Galili bagu Samaria bagu nebere haumu oruwa langa sios fai-aita bagu hilou yafane. Fai ila nere inyabamu nigegu uwa, sios no danga bagu heigai. Nere Anyakaro nomo huuna langa yafou waha fanyimu oojo ganenga, Hauri Guuni no nere huwanyanege dangamu nagai. Fai-aita bagu baingaro nere sios huwanya langa mayane.

Pita no Ainias taura jigemu tuwai.

32 Pita no ha-ha oruwa langa golowai, onodu no Lida taon langa fere minidu Itou nomo fai-aita bagu Lida taon langa yafade waha bagu yafai.

33 Haumu waha langa no fai ete urai, nomo unyi Ainias. No ngedemu oruwanga ume borowai, no kabali langa-nga haga orei 8 oruwa inyai.

34 Ono gainga Pita benou letuwai, “Ainias, elebe Yesus Kristus ne jigemu
hinanga ege hilou heige naha. Ne jaidu bonahe ne name kabali figiniwau.”
Ono wainga no fasadu onou jayai.
35 Ono wainga Lida taonha, Saron oula tiginiha, fai oruwanga nere Ainias
ege hilou hei gainga urane, onodu nere huwanyanege ubuludu Anyakaro
bagu goyane.

Pita no Tabita ege jaimu tuwai.

36 Jopa langa disaipel aita ete yafagai, nomo unyi Tabita. Grik beele langa
nere lede Dokas. Saini oruwa no fanyimu hilobainga onobona, fai-aita bagu
dada bode tutu nigi gainga no hoyo nigigai.
37 Saini waha langa no taura tedu umai. Ono wainga nere yaage bisemu
tudu bode jauli huwanya ete ouwe langa tafa tuwane.
38 Lida taon no Jopa jugu langa inyina, waha bona disaipel nere Pita no
Lida langa yafana iwou isane. Onodu bode nere fai nga nononga huuru
niranenga no bagu horinga goidu benou le tuware, “Plis, ne adai itariwau,
ne ere bagu fasadu mayau.”
39 Ono warenga Pita no jayainga nere bagu gaara goyane. No goi
heigainga, nere haudu jauli ouwe waha langa manane. Ono wanenga aita
oyo oruwanga nere maidu bode, Pita hinomu langa mere bode oto wane.
Ono bode nere kolos bagu saket dada oruwanga Tabita no saini nere bagu
yafa bona atai waha, abitimu tuwane.
40 Ono wanenga Pita no fai-aita bagu oruwanga lenigainga malala
heigane, onodu no afo tuburu kutudu bona hauyawai. Onodu no ubuludu
bona aita hogo tudu letuwai, “Tabita, ne jayau.” Ono wainga aita ago igeidu
Pita urai, onodu jaidu yafai.
41 Ono wainga Pita no aita waha owo yaasudu bona, jaimu tuwainga jaidu
otowai. Onodu Pita no Itou nomo fai-aita bagu nere aita oyo bagu, yaure
nigidu bona, Tabita no ago auma yafana waha abitimu nigai.
42 Ono wainga dada Pita onowai waha nomo beele, Jopa taon waha nomo
haumu oruwa langa edo wainga, fai-aita bagu isane. Onodu nere baingaro
Anyakaro bode huwanyanege ngalengawai.
43 Ariya Pita no fati baingaro Jopa langa yafai. No fai ete ngare yafagare,
nomo unyi Saimon. Fai waha no bulmakao osoko dada elegedu bona
haruwe ila bona haiyadu tafagai.

10

Ensel no Kornilius bagu heigedu beele letuwai.

1 Fai ete no Sisaria taon langa yafagai, Nomo unyi Kornilius. No Rom
nebere 100 oota fai nebere kepten. No oota fai waha nebere lenigide, Itali
nebere oota fai.
2 No onowou Itou gau tuna waha oojo degai. No nomo ilibumu gane nomo
mata langa yafa gane waha oruwanga Itou nomo huunala yafa gane. No
Juda dada bode tutu nigigai waha, moni dada baingaro hoyo nigigai. Ono
bona no saini oruwa Itou hauya tugai.
3 Fati ete langa, esuwa 3 kilok onou, dada ete wewewou dorofe gai foo
dewou urai. No urai wa, Itou nomo ensel ete mata huwanya langa maidu
benou letuwai, “Kornilius”.
4 Ono wainga Kornilius no igeidu ure bona danga bagu umuge tuwai.
Onodu benou letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, ure nahe?”

Ono wainga ensel no Kornilius benou letuwai, “Itou no ne name hauya-
wou isaha, onodu ne fanyite ono ononi waha, fai-aita bagu dada bode tutu
nigi ganga ne moni dada nigi-nigini waha bona ninau isi-isina. Itou no name
onowou waha bona gau tuna.
5 Elebe ne fai ila huuru nigahenga Jopa goidu fai ete kuru tuwodbode, unyi
Saimon, nomo unyi ete Pita. Onodu no mayei nomo letuwodbode.
6 Fai waha no Saimon ete nomo mata langa yafana, no bulumakao osoko
dada la haruwe tou fai. Nomo mata hiiri mou langa otona.”
7 Ensel no Kornilius beele letu borodu golowai, Ono gainga Kornilius no
nomo haruwe magana nga, oota fai ete bagu yaure nigai. Oota fai waha
fere no fanyimu Itou gau tuna waha oojogai, saini oruwa no Kornilius ngare
yafagare.
8 Kornilius no dada oruwa no langa heigai waha, fai eei waha haide nagidu
bona, huuru nigainga Jopa goyane.

Pita no dada wewewou dorofe urai.

9 Fai Kornilius huuru nigai waha, nere golodu goi jala gama jiri wane.
Inyiba ete langa nere ege golodu goi belo jugu gainga Jopa taon jugu tuwane.
Saini waha langa Pita no hauya wonbona mata tu ouwe langa digedu manai.
10 Pita no huweli tuwainga no da nyona bona onowai. Saini nere da iinga
haiya ganenga, dada ete wewewou dorofe urai.
11 Ha taene helufa wainga, dada ete me gainga urai, dada waha ogola
anyakaro dorofe. Dada ete nomo mutu aise langa yaasudu awa tuganenga
oula langa mai.
12 Ogola huwanya waha langa kaafa hogo fere-fere, iiba dada neei hogo
fere-fere oto wane.
13 Ono gainga Pita no bolou ete benou lewainga isai, “Pita, jaidu kaafa
dunege kotedu nyau.”
14 Ono wainga Pita no lewai, “Anyakaro, ji adanga ada onowoni! Ji saini
ete te, dada ne agene langa jijiga bagu waha ete nyei uwa, onodu ere nyei
nomo sesewou.”
15 Ono wainga bolou waha ege le nga tuwai, “Dada Itou no ono wanga jijiga
uwau heigaha waha, ne jijiga bagu adai wau.”
16 Dada waha heige eeiwai, onodu fasadu onou ogola waha ege taene ouwe
langa manai.
17 Ono wainga Pita no ninau baingaro isidu lewai. “Ji wewewou urenaha
beha, nomo hugu adadu?” No ninau gai onou isi gainga, Kornilius no fai
huuru nigai waha mai heigane. Onodu nere Saimon nomo mata alanga
inyina waha fai ila isoki nigane, nere maidu nomo mata arasai langa oto
wane.
18 Ono bode nere benou yaurane, “Saimon, nomo unyi ete Pita, no belanga
yafana yo, uwa?”
19 Pita no wewe waha bona ninau gai onou isi gainga, Hauri Guuni no
benou letuwai, “Isau. Fai eei nononga mayane kuru hinide.
20 Onou waha bona ne jaidu bonahe heigedu minahe gaara goyagu. Ne
ninate baingaro adai isau. Ji yage we huuru nigi nanga mayane.”
21 Ono wainga Pita no heigedu minidu bona fai waha lenigai, “Fai tere kuru
tuya waha, ji benu. Tere taate boya maiyaha?”
22 Ono wainga nere benou letuwane, “Kornilius, no 100 oota fai nebere
kepten, no huuru higanga maiyaha. No fai tigini, onodu no Itou umuge

tutuna. Juda fai oruwanga lelede, no fai hilobainga. Itou nomo ensel ete ne
yaure hinonga nomo mata langa goyahe, no name beele ila isona bona."
23 Ono wanenga Pita no nere hanigedu mata jauli la goidu ooru waha langa
oofa nigai. Onodu inyiba ete langa no jayainga gaara goyane. Ono gainga
Yesus nomo disaipel ila Jopa langa yafagou waha no ngate gaara goyane.

Pita no Kornilius nomo mata langa goyai.

24 Pita no fai waha bagu golodu goi bode, ooru etenga jala gama jiri wane,
onodu goi Sisaria taon langa heigane. Kornilius no itari nigidu yafai. No
nomo hogoha fai bagu nomo ilibumu gane tigini bagu amina yaure nigainga
mai komodu yafane.
25 Ono ganenga Pita no mata huwanya goi gainga, Kornilius no hinemu
langa maidu Pita afo hugu langa afo tuburu kutudu unyi isouwai.
26 Ariya Pita no jaimu tudu bona benou letuwai, "Ne jayau. Ji fere ji fai
ewe."
27 Onodu Pita no ngare beele hai bodere mata huwanya langa goidu, fai-
aita bagu baingaro komodu yafa ganenga nerigai.
28 Onodu Pita no benou lenigai, "Tere tage isiya, Juda ere fai Juda uwa
waha bagu yafei nomo karuwou danga bagu. Nere hinenege goyei nomo
fere karuwou inyina. Ariya, Itou no ji benou abitimu hiyai, ji Itou ago la fai
ete no jijiga bagu adai tuwoni, onodu ere nere fada nigei nomo haawe inyina
iwou adai isoni.
29 Waha boni ji beele feiyawei uwa. Ji tebere yaurou isidu boni mainaha.
Ariya elebe ji tere isoki tigini, Tere taate boya ji yaure hiyaha?"
30 Ono wainga Kornilius letuwai, "Dada ji langa heigai waha, elebe fati eei
usu waha. Waha benou. Ji yame mata langa yafa boni, hoonga ago 3 kilok
langa ji hauya wene, wa elebe saini benou dorofenga. Ji hauya boni yafa
genenga fai ete fasadu onou hogofe langa oto gainga urene, nomo ogola dada
gai lala dewou.
31 Onodu no lewai, 'Kornilius, Itou name hauyawou isaha, onodu fanyimu
ne ono ononi waha, fai-aita bagu dada bode tutu nigi ganga, ne moni dada
hoyo nigi-nigini waha bona ninau isina.
32 Waha bona, ne fai ila hori nigahenga Jopa goidu Saimon yaure tuwode,
nomo unyi ete Pita. Fai waha no Saimon ete nomo mata langa yafana, no
bulumakao osoko dadala haruwe tou fai, nomo mata hiiri mou langa otona.'
33 Waha bona ji fasadu onou fai ila huuru nigenenga ne bagu goyane.
Ono wenenga ne hilobainga mainaha. Ariya elebe ere oruwanga Itou ago
langa maiyaha yafaya beha, Anyakaro no beele oruwanga ere le higei nomo
lehinai waha lehigahe isei nomo."

Pita no Kornilius nomo mata langa hilou beele lewai.

34 Ariya Pita no benou lewai, "Ngalenga tigini, elebe ji isini, Itou no fai-aita
bagu oruwanga onowou etenga la ono nigi-nigina. Edo nere fai fereha.
35 Nere oruwa la, fai-aita bagu nomo huuna langa yafabode, fanyimu tigini
onode waha no gau nigi-nigina.
36 Itou no ere Israel fai-aita bagu beele lehigai waha tere alai. No
hilou beele benou malalamudu lewai, Yesus Kristus no fai oruwa nebere
Anyakaro, no ere ono higi ganga ere Itou bagu huwanyage etenga heige
heigeya.

37 Kantri Israel nomo haumu oruwa langa dada oruwanga heigai waha
tere tage isiya, iinga la saini Jon no fai yaage bisou tei nomo beele malala-
mudu lenigai. Dada waha distrik Galili langa hugu warai.
38 Tere isiya, Itou no Yesus Nasaretha hangada tuwai, onodu Hauri Guuni
tudu bona danga anyakaro tuwai. Ono wainga Yesus no matane oruwa
langa golo bona, fai-aita bagu hoyo nigai. Itou no bagu yafa gainga, Satan
no fai oruwanga inyabamu nigai waha ege jigemu nigai.
39 Ariya dada oruwanga, Juda ebere matane oruwa langa Jerusalem langa
onowai waha, ere beele malalamudu lewou fai. Nere fai waha nauge ete
langa tofiye tuwane. Onowou waha langa nere dukote wanenga umai.
40 Ariya fati eei langa, Itou no ege jaimu tudu malalamu tuwainga fai-aita
bagu agenege langa heigai.
41 Ariya no Juda oruwa langa heigei uwa. No ere fai amina Itou no nomo
beele malalamudu lewei nomo hangada higai waha langa heigai. Onodu
saini no matmat langa ege gidu jayainga, ere gaara da nyiboya yaage nyeye.
42 Ono bona no ere fai-aita bagu beele malalamudu lenigi boya benou
foomu nigei nomo lehigai, Itou no fai behanga no fai agenege auma yafade
bagu, nere fai umane waha bagu nebere kot aagu nagou fai behanga yafon
bona hangada tuwaiha.
43 Profet oruwanga nere no dada ono wonbona waha bode beele malala-
mudu lenigidu bode, benou lewane, fai wahanga unyi langa, Itou no fai
oruwanga no bode huwanyanege ngalengana waha nebere une uulu nagi-
nagina."

Fai fereha nere Hauri Guuni taane.

44 Pita no beele malalamudu legainga, Hauri Guuni no fai-aita bagu
oruwanga yafadu Itou nomo beele isane waha langa mai.
45-46 Judaha Yesus nomo disaipel nere Pita ngate mayane waha, nere fai-
aita bagu beele hogo fere-fere lebode Itou unyi isou wanenga nerigedu
horoto wane, onodu lewane, "Uragu. Itou no fai-aita bagu nere Juda uwa
waha fere nere Hauri Guuni ewe toota dorofe nigina." Ono wanenga Pita no
benou lewai,
47 "Nere fai-aita bagu beha ere dorofe, Hauri Guuni amina taane. Waha
bona yaage langa yaage bisemu nigei nomo faiwei no ere karu higei nomo
edo?"
48 Onodu Pita no fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, "Tere Yesus Kristus unyi langa
yaage bisou taagu." Nere yaage bisou te borodu bode, fati ila nere bagu yafei
nomo letuwane.

11

Pita no Jerusalem goidu bona, dada heigai waha hai nagai.

1 Nere aposel bagu baabo gane Judia distrik oruwa langa yafade bagu, nere
fai-aita bagu fereha fere Itou nomo beele taane waha isane.
2 Onodu saini Pita no Jerusalem goyainga, Yesus nomo disaipel nere
genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu oojowei nomo danga tafade waha, nere
honggoro tuwane.
3 Nere benou letuwane, "Ne fanyimu adadu boni nere fai genege gala ada
karugou nebere mata langa goidu, nere bagu da nyeene?"
4 Ono wanenga Pita no dada oruwanga no langa heigai waha hai nagai. No
benou lenigai,

5 “Ji Jopa taon langa yafadu hauya boni, dada ete wewewou dorofe urene.
Dada ete ogola anyakaro dorofe taene ouwe langa me gainga urene. Dada
ete ogola mutu aise langa yaasudu awa tuganenga ji bagu mai.
6 Ji dada waha boni isi dewoni, ogola waha huwanya langa feele dedu
kaafa hogo fere-fere, suusuwou bagu kui bagu iiba dada neei bagu nerigene.
7 Ono genenga bolou ete benou lehiyainga isene, ‘Pita, ne jaidu kaafa
dunege kotedu nyau.’
8 Ono wainga ji lewene, Anyakaro, ‘ji adanga ada ono wonboni! Ji saini ete
te dada ne agene langa jijiga bagu waha nyei uwa, onodu ere nyei nomo sese
higou.’
9 Ono wenenga bolou ha laluwa langa mai waha ege fere benou lewai,
‘Dada Itou no jijiga uwamu waha, ne dada waha jijiga bagu iwou adai lewau.’
10 Dada waha heige eeidu bona, dada waha oruwanga ege taena ouwe
langa manai.
11 “Saini waha langa tigini, fai eei nononga mata ere yafa geyenga waha
langa mai heigane. Fai ete Sisaria langa yafana, no waha huuru nigainga ji
bagu mayane.
12 Ono wanenga Hauri Guuni no ji lehiyai, ‘Ne ninate baingaro adai isau,
ne nere ngate goyagu.’ Nere baabo gane 6 beha fere ji ngate gaara goyei,
onodu fai waha nomo mata huwanya langa goyeye.
13 Ono weyenga no ensel ete maidu nomo mata huwanya langa oto gainga
urai waha lehigai, onodu ensel no letuwai, ‘Ne fai ila huuru nigahe Jopa
goidu Saimon kuru tuwode, nomo unyi ete Pita. Nere no mayei nomo
letuwodbode.
14 No beele ila lehinon bona, ono wonga beele waha langa Itou no ne nage
bagu fai oruwanga name mata langa yafade bagu gidu hatigon bona.’
15 Ariya fai no ji yaure hiyainga goyene waha no beele leboro wainga,
ji beele hugu waridu legenenga, Hauri Guuni amugedu ere langa mai
dorofenga nere langa mai.
16 Ono wainga ji amina Anyakaro no beele lewai waha boni ege ninafe
isene. No benou lewai, ‘Jon no yaage langa fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigai,
ariya tere nu Hauri Guuni langa yaage bisou taagu ganga.’
17 Amina ere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus boya huwanyage ngalenga wainga,
Itou no Hauri Guuni ewe toota dorofe higai. Onounga elebe Itou no toota
hogo etenga wahanga nere nigaha. Waha bona ji faiwei waha, Itou no nogo
nere bona haruwe taha waha sesemu fuwei nomo edo?”
18 Ono wainga fai nere Pita nomo beele waha isidu, nere ege honggorowei
nomo ninanege isegu uwa. Nere Itou unyi isou bode benou lewane, “Elebe
ere isiya, Itou no fai fereha fere awa nigi ganga huwanyanege ubuludu
agenege auma yafou tede.”

Antiok fai-aita bagu nere Kristen heigane.

19 Saini nere Stiven dukote wanenga umai langa, nere fai-aita bagu
ila Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou fere inyabamu nigane. Ono
wanenga nereha baingaro haradu fere-fere wane, nere ila Fonisia distrik
langa Saiprus nuuya langa Antiok taon langa goidu, Yesus nomo hilou beele
malalamudu lewou haruwe taane. Nere fai-aita bagu fereha waha beele
malalamudu lenigegu uwa. Nere Judaha wahanga lenigane.
20 Ariya nere gama langa fai ila nere Saiprus nuuyaha, ila Sairini taonha,
nere Antiok goidu Anyakaro Yesus nomo hilou beele nere Grik fere malala-
mudu lenigane.

21 Anyakaro nomo danga nere langa inyai, waha bona fai-aita bagu
baingaro huwanyanege ngalenga wainga nere huwanyanege ubuludu,
Anyakaro nomo disaipel heigane.
22 Ono wanenga fai-aita bagu Jerusalem nomo sios langa yafade, nere
waha bode beele isidu, nere Barnabas huuru tuwanenga Antiok goyai.
23 No goi heigedu, Itou no hoyo nigi bona hilobainga tafa nigainga uredu
bona, no edegawai. No fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere saini oruwa Anyakaro
oojo tuwei nomo bona nebere isou jaimu nagai.
24 Barnabas no fai hilobainga, Hauri Guuni bolo tuwou, nomo huwanya
ngalengawou danga bagu. Fai-aita bagu baingaro nere Anyakaro nomo
gane bagu huwanya langa mayane.
25 Onodu Barnabas no Sol kuru tuwonbona Tarsus goyai.
26 No Sol toroba tudu bona, haudu Antiok mayai. Onodu haga orei ete
oruwa nere Antiok sios nomo fai-aita bagu gaara yafare, ono bodere nere fai-
aita bagu baingaro Itou nomo beele isisiwou nigare. Antiok langa disaipel
nere amugedu unyinege Kristen taane.
27 Saini waha langa profet ila Jerusalem awadu Antiok mane.
28 Profet ete unyi Agabus, no oto bona Hauri Guuni nomo danga la ha-
ha oruwa langa maau saini anyakaro heigonbona waha beele malalamudu
lewai. Onodu huunta langa, saini Sisar Klodius king yafa gainga, maau saini
waha heigai.
29 Ariya Kristen nere Agabus nomo beele waha isidu, nere moni huuru
wogunga Judia langa goyonga, bainege gane nere hoyo nigodbode beele
ngado wane. Onodu Kristen oruwanga moni waha nere nage nebere haawe
langa nigane.
30 Onodu nere Barnabas Sol ngare huuru niranenga, moni waha togoidu
sios nomo mora bagu nigane.

12

Herot no Jems du kotedu, Pita dagou mata langa tafa tuwai.

1 Saini waha langa King Herot no sios nomo fai ila inyabamu nigai.
2 No lewainga, Jems Jon bemu oota kesebu langa dukote wanenga umai.
3 Herot no Juda nerigai wa, nere dada no onowai waha bode gau nigai,
waha bona Pita fere dagou mata langa tafa tuwai. No dada waha Beret Yis
Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro nomo saini langa onowai.
4 No Pita taidu bona dagou mata langa tafa tuwai. Onodu Pita oota fai aise
owonege langa tafa tuwai, nere hoyo guru bode oofa tuwane. Nere oota fai
aise waha, nebere soldia aise-aise, nere arotenga 16 soldia oruwanga. Herot
no itari gonga goi Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilou Yafane, Fati Anyakaro
Waha Nomo Ninanege Isou usumudu, iinga gonga no Pita haudu tamai fai-
aita bagu agenege la kot langa tafa tuwon bona.
5 Onou waha bona Pita no dagou mata langa yafa gainga, oota fai nere no
oofa tuwane. Ono gainga saini oruwa sios nomo fai-aita bagu nere Itou no
hoyo tuwei nomo bode nere Itou danga bagu hauya tugane.

Ensel no Pita dagou mata awa tuwei nomo bona hoyo tuwai.

6 Ariya Herot no Pita haudu kot langa heigei nomo fati ete hangadawai.
Ono gainga ooru langa, saini fati waha heigei uwa langa, Pita no oota fai nga
gamanere langa agore inyai. Nere sen nga langa dage tuwane. Ono gainga
oota fai ila nere dagou mata waha nomo jauli arasai oofadu oto wane.

7 Ono ganenga fasadu onou Anyakaro nomo ensel heigai, ono wainga
lalawou dagou mata jauli huwanya langa heigai. Onodu ensel Pita jagirou
godu fubona aimu tudu, letuwai, “Ne fasadu jayau.” Ono wainga sen nga
nononga Pita owo langa uuludu oula langa orososo ware. 8 Ono wainga
ensel no letuwai, “Leeti tagudu bonahe su tanau.” Ono wainga Pita no onou
onowai. Onodu ensel no letuwai, “Ne name kolos ufaro tanidu bonahe oojo
hiyau.”
9 Ono wainga Pita no jauli waha awadu bona, ensel oojo tudu goyai. Ariya
no ensel dada onowai waha tigini heigaha iwou isei uwa. Pita no ewe
wewenaha iwai.
10 Nere golodu goi bodere oota fai nga jauli arasai oofaware waha feiya
nigare, onodu nere aini jauli arasai dagou mata awadu taon goigou waha
langa heigare. Jauli arasai waha nogo helufa wainga, malala heigedu bodere
golodu jala ete langa goyare. Ono bodere fasadu onou ensel no Pita awa tudu
fagawai.
11 Ono gainga Pita no ninau fowainga benou lewai, “Elebe ji tigini isini,
Anyakaro no nomo ensel huuru tuwanga ji Herot owo langa, Juda nere dada
oruwanga ji langa onowei nomo ninanege isane waha-ha, haifona bona
maha.”
12 Onodu no Maria nomo mata langa goyai, Maria no Jon anya, nomo unyi
ete Mak. Nere fai-aita bagu baingaro mata waha langa kotodu hauya bode
yafane.
13 Pita no goidu bona mata waha malala langa jauli katokatowai. Ono
wainga haruwe aita ete unyi Roda, no jauli helufa wona mayai.
14 Ariya saini no Pita bolou isidu, huwanya edega wainga jauli helufawei
uwa. No guriyedu jauli huwanya goidu bona fai-aita bagu lenigai, “Pita
mayaha arasai langa otona!”
15 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Ne dabu taini yo?” Ono wanenga no danga
tafa bona lenigai, “Uuwa. Ngalenga tigini no otona.” Ono wainga nere
lewane, “Ne nomo ensel ure naha rute.”
16 Ariya Pita no gai jauli katokato bona otowai. Ono gainga nere jauli
helufadu bode no urane. Onodu nere horoto wane.
17 Ono wanenga Pita no owo wenga nere beele adai lewei nomo bona karu
nigai. Onodu no Anyakaro dagou mata huwanyaha adadu haudu tamai
malala langa tafa tuwai waha bona hai nagai. Onodu benou lenigai, “Tere
Jems, baabo gane bagu dada beha bonade lenigagu.” Onodu Pita no awa
nigidu ha fere langa goyai.
18 Ariya eringe langa oota fai nere Pita dagou mata la yafei uwa wainga
nere horoto wane, onodu nere nage-nage isoki guru wane, “Pita alanga
goyaha?”
19 Iinga Herot no Pita yafei uwa waha bona beele isai, onodu nere Pita kuru
tuwodbode lenigai, ariya nere Pita toroba tuwegu uwa. Waha bona Herot no
oota fai Pita oofa tuwane waha kot langa tafa nigai, onodu nere umode bode
lewai. Iinga gainga, Herot no Judia awadu bona minidu Sisaria taon langa
yafai.

Herot umai.

20 King Herot no Tair taonha, Saidon taonha fai-aita bagu bona honggoro
danga bagu. Waha bode nere arotenga komodu mai urane, taate bona,
kantri Herot no oofagai waha langa nere da walanga elege gane. Nere
amugedu Blastus ngate beele lewane, no king nomo agore inyou jauli

oofagou ofisa. Ono wanenga no nere bagu huwanya etengawai. Onodu iinga, nere goidu Herot no nere bona aau waronga honggoro waha usumuwei nomo bode isoki tuwode goi urane.

21 Ono wanenga Herot no fati ete tafa nagai, fati waha langa Herot no king nomo mujari tanidu bona, no nomo sia king langa yafa bona, beele anyakaro lenigai.

22 Ono gainga fai-aita bagu nere benou yaurane, "Beele beha itou ete nomo hurau. Fai nomo hurau uwa."

23 Herot no nebere beele waha isidu, Itou unyi isouwei nomo awai. Waha bona fasadu onou Anyakaro nomo ensel warai. Ono wainga taura inyaba no langa heigai, maruma mene-mene nyi tuwanenga no umai.

24 Ariya Anyakaro nomo beele no danga bagu heigedu bona matane baingaro langa goyai.

25 Barnabas Sol ngare neire haruwe, Jerusalem langa usumudu bodere, nere ege gidu bodere, Antiok goyare. Nere Jon Mak hawarenga gaara goyane.

13

Nere Barnabas Sol ngare misin haruwe tei nomo hangada nirane.

1 Antiok nomo sios langa fai ila nere profet beele malalamudu legane, ila nere fanyimu Itou no gau tuna waha fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi gane. Nebere unyinege benou, Barnabas, Simeon, nomo unyi ete Niger, Lusius Sairini taonha, onodu Sol, Manain, no gabman amugou Herot ilibumu.

2 Saini ete langa sios nomo fai-aita bagu nere Anyakaro unyi isou bode, urigane. Ono ganenga Hauri Guuni no benou lenigai, "Tere Barnabas Sol ngare hangada niradenga haruwe beha teinomo yaure nirene waha todbodere."

3 Ono wainga nere da urigedu owonege nere langa tafadu hauyadu bode, huuru niranenga goyare.

Barnabas Sol ngare Saiprus langa hilou beele malalamudu leware.

4 Hauri Guuni huuru nirainga goidu, Selusia taon langa minare. Selusia langa nere bot digarenga, haniredu Saiprus nuuya langa goyai.

5 Ono wainga nere Salamis taon langa goi heigedu bodere, Juda nebere bori mata langa goidu Itou nomo beele malalamudu leware. Jon Mak no nere gaara goyane, onodu haruwe langa hoyo nirai.

6 Nere Saiprus nuuya nomo haumu oruwa langa golodu goi Pafos taon langa heigare. Pafos langa nere fai ete yafa gainga urare, nomo unyi Barjisas. No wadewou bagu henowa bagu dada hogo fere-fere tafa bona yaawa nigigai. No Juda nebere yaawa profet ete.

7 Fai no gabman amugou ngare yafagare waha, nomo unyi Sergius Paulus. Sergius Paulus no ninau isou hilou bagu. No Itou nomo hilou beele isona bona Barnabas Sol ngare yaure nirainga mayare.

8 Ariya fai no wadewou dada hogo fere-fere tafagai waha, nere Grik beele langa Elimas ide. Elimas no Barnabas Sol ngare neire haruwe warona onowai, taate bona, no gabman amugou Yesus bona huwanya ngalengawei nomo awai.

9 Ariya Sol no unyi ete Pol, Hauri Guuni no langa bolowai, no Elimas danga bagu feele tubona letuwai,

10 "Ne Satan idau. Ne onowou hilou oruwa nomo honggoro fai. Yaawawei nomo fanyimu oruwanga, onowou inyaba oruwanga ne bolo hinai. Ne

Anyakaro nomo jala tigini waha oruwanga inyabamu-inyabamuni. Ne fanyimu waha awei nomo awani yo?

11 Ariya isau. Elebe Anyakaro owo ne narina, ne agene fosoko wonbona. Elebe ne hoonga ada urau ganga, ne saini menanga ufaro yafau ganga.” Pol no onou letugainga fasadu onou dada agau gai usuma dorofe agugudu Elimas ago kutauwai. Ono wainga no kejiwe golo bona fai owo yaasudu jala abiti tuwei nomo bona kuru nigai.

12 Ono wainga gabman amugou dada waha uredu bona, huwanya ngalengawai. Anyakaro nomo beele bona huwanya tigini jayai.

Barnabas Sol ngare Antiok nomo distrik Pisidia langa beele malalamudu leware.

13 Pol no fai no ngate golo wane waha bagu sip hani gainga taon Pafos awa tudu, taon Perga Pamfilia prowins langa goyane. Ariya Jon Mak no nere awa nigidu bona, ege gidu Jerusalem goyai.

14 Nere Perga awa tudu bode, golodu goi Antiok taon Pisidia distrik langa heigane. Onodu Juda nebere bori fati Sabat langa, nere Juda nebere bori mata huwanya langa goidu yafane.

15 Ono ganenga bori mata nomo mora bagu nere nuuni beele bagu, profet nebere beele bagu lelege borodu bode, nere fai ete letuwane, no goidu bona Pol nomo haruwe ilibumu gane bagu benou lenigonbona, “Baabo gane, tere fai-aita bagu huwanyanege dangamuwou beele ete bagu wonga lewagu.”

16 Ono wanenga Pol no jaidu nere beele adai lewogu bona owo langa karu nigai, onodu benou lenigai, “Tere Israel fai, tere fai ila Itou nomo huuna la yafaya waha, tere isagu.

17 Israel nebere Itou no asage gane no nogo nomo fai-aita bagu dorofe hangada nigai. Saini nere nebere oula awadu goi Isip langa yafane langa, no ono nigainga nebereha fai-aita bagu baingaro furusu wane. Iinga, no nogo nomo danga langa, Isip langa elege nigidu hanigedu mayai.

18 Onodu saini nere ulisi ewe langa yafane la, no nebere onowou inyaba waha nomo ou haga orei 40 onou langa aulai.

19 Onodu Kenan oula langa Itou no fai-aita bagu nebere olobeta mutu 7 inyabamu nigidu bona, nebere oula waha Israel nigai, nere nebere bona inyon bona.

20 Dada waha oruwanga haga orei 450 onou huwanya langa heigai. Ariya Israel nere oula waha tanenga, huunta langa Itou no mora bagu Israel oofa nigei nomo hangada nigai, waha inyi gainga goi profet Samuel nomo saini langa edowai.

21 “Onodu saini waha langa nere king ete teinomo yaurane, ono wanenga Itou no Sol nere oofa nigei nomo hangada tuwai, no haga orei 40 onou king yafai. Sol no Kis idau, Benjamin ganemuha.

22 Ariya, Itou no Sol awa tudu bona, Devit nebere king yafei nomo hangada tuwai. No Devit bona fai benou lenigai, ‘Ji Jesi idau Devit amina urene. Ji yame huwanyafe fai waha gau tuna. No ji yame gau hiyou oruwanga oojo wonbona.’

23 Onodu Itou no amina beele baara tawai onounga onowai, Devit nomo ganemuha, Itou no fai ete ere ege gidu haigei nomo hangada tuwai, onodu huuru tuwainga Israel langa mai. Fai waha no Yesus.

24 “Saini Yesus no haruwe hugu warei uwa langa, Jon no Israel nere huwanyanege ubuludu yaage bisou todbode beele malalamudu lenigai.

25 Jon no nomo haruwe usumu wona jugu bona, no benou lenigai, ‘Tere ji
boya faiwei iya? Ji fai tere itari tuya waha uwa. Ariya tere isagu. Huunta
langa fai ete mayona bona, ji no nomo su langa maalu dagou waha futu
fuwei nomo fai tigini hilou uwa.’

26 “Tere baabo gane, tere Abraham ganemuha fai bagu, tere fai fereha
bagu, Itou nomo huuna la yafaya waha isagu. Itou nomo beele fai-aita bagu
ege gidu hanigai waha, Itou no ere langanga huuru wainga maiha.
27 Nere fai Jerusalem langa yafa gane waha, nebere mora bagu gaara,
nere fai waha bode tigini ada isi degane. Nere profet nebere beele, Bori fati
oruwanga la lelege gane waha bode ninanege isi dewegu uwa. Onou waha
bode nere fai waha tigini umei nomo lewane, onodu onowou waha langa,
amina profet beele lewane waha tigini edomu wane.
28 Nere no kot langa tafa tudu, dukote wogunga umei nomo nyabuluwou
ete no langa toroba wegu uwa, ariya nere gabman amugou Pailot no tigini
dukotewei nomo bode tenene tuwane.
29 Fai nere no onou langa ono tuwodbode, profet nere amina lewane, dada
waha oruwanga ono borodu, nere no nauge abalakawouha hau temedu
bode matmat ete langa u-u kuru wane.
30 Ariya Itou no matmat langa ege jaimu tuwai,
31 onodu fati baingaro fai nere no ngate Galili awadu Jerusalem goyane
waha, nere no urane. Elebe fai nere waha nomo beele Juda fai malalamudu
lenigi-nigide.

32 “Ariya ere hilou beele benou letigiyare. Itou no amina ebere asage gane,
no fai ete huuru tuwonga medu ere ege gidu haigona bona waha beele bara
tawai,
33 ariya elebe ere nebere idanege gane langa, no beele baara tawai waha
edomu wonbona Yesus matmat langa jaimu tuwai. Dada waha nomo beele
Buk Song nomo moone 2 langa inyina. Beele waha benou,

‘Ne yame magana,

Elebe ji ne amene heigenaha.’

34 Itou no matmat langa jaimu tuwai, no ege matmat langa minidu ada isi
wona. Waha Itou no lewai dorofe, ‘Ji tere figini tigiboni, dada hilobainga
tigonboni, amina ji King Devit beele baara tau fuwene onounga. Dada waha
ji lewene onounga tigini heigonbona.’
35 Ariya beele ete fere Itou nomo buk langa inyina. Waha benou, ‘Fai ne
name haruwe tei nomo boni hangada tuwene waha, ne awa tuwahenga
matmat langa ada isi wonbona.’
36 Ere isiya, saini Devit no ha esene beha langa yafai waha, no Itou nomo
gauwou oojowai. Onodu iinga no umainga nomo asa gane nebere matmat
langa u-u kuru wane, ono wanenga gogala isiwai.
37 Ariya, Itou no fai matmat langa jaimu tuwainga jayai waha, no gogala
isiwei uwa.
38 Waha bona, baabo gane, ere beele benou malalamudu letigiya. Tere edo
isi dewagu, fai no waha tebere une uulu tagei nomo bona mayai.
39 Moses nomo nuuni beele no tebere une uulu tagidu tere fai tigini tigei
nomo edo uwa. Ariya fai no beha, no fai oruwanga nere no bode huwanya-
nege ngalengade waha nebere une oruwanga uulu nagi-nagina, onodu no
fai tigini nigi-nigina.
40 Waha bona tere ure dewagu. Gamaji dada amina profet nere lewane
waha, tere langa mayoga. Nere benou lewane,

41 ‘Tere memesi beele legou fai, tere igei wagu, tere horotodu inyaba wagu
ganga. Ji dada hogo fere ete tere gama langa ono wonboni. Ariya dada
ete ji ono wonboni waha fai ete letigonga, tere huwanyatege ada ngalenga
wona.’ ”
42 Pol no beele lenigi boro wainga, Barnabas ngare golodu malala goy-
odere ono garenga, nere fai-aita bagu benou lenirane, “Bori nomo fati
heigona ono gonga, tere ege gidu maidu dada beha bonadere ege beele ila
lehigagu.”
43 Onodu nere bori mata awadu malala heige garenga, nere Juda baingaro,
fai-aita fereha baingaro nere Juda nebere bori nomo fanyimu oojogou waha
gaara Pol Barnabas ngare oojo nirane. Ono wanenga nere Itou nomo gau-
wou oojo bode nomo aau warou langa danga bagu yafei nomo huwanyanege
jaimu nagou beele lenigare.
44 Iinga Bori nomo fati ege heigainga, taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu
menanga onou oruwanga, Pol Barnabas ngare Itou nomo beele malalamudu
legarenga isodbode maidu komo wane.
45 Saini Juda nere fai-aita bagu baingaro onou nerigedu bode, huwanya-
nege gai inyaba dewai. Ono wainga nere Pol nomo beele wari fubode
memesi beele letuwane.
46 Ono wanenga Pol no Barnabas ngare beele danga bagu lenigare,
“Ngalenga, ere Itou nomo beele amugedu tere Juda tigo boyare. Ariya tere
beele beha moge tuweye, ono weye waha tere tage leya, ‘Ere gai-gai agege
auma yafou waha teinomo edo uwa.’ Waha bona tere isagu. Elebe ere
ege tere beele ada letigo boyare. Ere fai fereha langa beele malalamudu
lewoboyare,
47 taate bona, Anyakaro no benou lehigai, ‘Ji ne ono hini genenga kantri
oruwa nebere lalawou dorofe heigeni, ne fai-aita bagu ha-ha oruwa langa
hoyo nigau ganga, ono wahenga ji ege gidu hanigonboni.’ ”
48 Fai-aita bagu fereha nere beele waha isidu bode, huwanyanege
hilobainga inyai. Nere Anyakaro nomo beele bode edega wane. Ono
wanenga Itou no fai-aita bagu oruwanga nere huwanyanege ngalengawai
waha, nere gai-gai agenege auma yafei nomo hangada nigai.
49 Ono wainga nere Anyakaro nomo beele tedu distrik waha nomo haumu
oruwa langa golo wane.
50 Ariya Juda nere, aita nere nebere bori nomo onowou oojowei nomo
unyinege bagu waha, taon waha nomo mora bagu, taon waha nomo fai-aita
bagu huwanyanege jaimu naganenga, Pol Barnabas ngare inyabamu nirou
hugu warane. Onodu distrik waha langa so nirane.
51 Ono wanenga nere afenere langa amuji utudu bodere, Antiok awadu
Aikoniam taon langa goyare, waha langa fai-aita bagu nebere onowou
inyaba waha edo langa isodbode.
52 Ariya Antiok langa Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou fai-aita
bagu, Hauri Guuni nere langa bolo wainga, edega wane.

14

Pol Barnabas ngare Aikoniam langa beele malalamudu leware.

1 Ariya, Pol Barnabas ngare onowou Antiok langa onoware onounga
Aikoniam langa onoware. Nere Juda nebere bori mata huwanya langa
goidu, beele malalamudu leware. Nere beele malalamudu ledewarenga fai-
aita bagu Judaha, Grikha baingaro huwanyanege ngalengawai.

2 Ariya Juda ila nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa, nere waha fai-aita
bagu fereha huwanyanege jaimu naganenga, nere fai-aita bagu huwanya-
nege ngalengawai waha ono niganenga huwanyanege inyabawai.
3 Nere saini ufaro Aikoniam langa yafare, nere Anyakaro nomo aau
warou beele lewei nomo umugeru uwa. Ono garenga Anyakaro no danga
niri gainga, nere dodokawou hogo fere-fere tafare. Onowou waha langa,
Anyakaro no nere beele malalamudu ledere beha ngalenga iwou fai-aita
bagu abitimu nigai.
4 Ariya taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu nere foure ngawane. Nere ila
Juda bagu huwanyanege etenga wane, ila nere aposel nga waha bagu
huwanyanege etenga wane.
5 Iinga gainga nere Juda bagu fai fereha bagu jayanenga nebere mora bagu
gaara otodu Pol Barnabas ngare inyabamu nirode ono wane. Nere megebu
ayarudu dunere kote wogunga umei nomo bode ono wane.

Barnabas Sol ngare Likonia langa beele malalamudu leware.

6 Pol Barnabas ngare nere, fai nere dada waha ono wodbode beele isidu,
nere haradu Likonia distrik nomo taon nga nononga, taon Listra bagu Derbe
bagu, matane ila taon nga waha jugu nirou, waha langa goyare.
7 Onodu nere matane waha langa hilou beele lenigare.
8 Ariya Listra taon langa fai ete yafagai. No afo danga uwa. Saini anya bisi
tuwai langa no afo inyaba onounga, menanga ete golowei uwa. No onounga
yafagai.
9 Fai waha no Pol beele malalamudu legainga aaguwai. Ono gainga
Pol no danga bagu igei tuwai, onodu no urai wa, fai waha no huwanya
ngalengawai, no hilou heigei nomo edo.
10 Waha bona Pol no danga bagu yauredu benou letuwai, “Ne jaidu
otowau.” Ono wainga fai waha no talagedu jaidu otodu bona golowai.
11 Fai-aita bagu baingaro, Pol no dada waha ono wainga uredu bode, nere
yauredu Likonia beele langa benou lewane, “Nere itou fai dorofe heigedu
bode ere bagu mane.”
12 Onodu Barnabas no unyi itou Sus tuwane. Onodu Pol no beele legou fai,
waha bode nere no unyi itou Hermes tuwane.
13 Ariya itou Sus nomo bori mata no, orei taon kolili tuwou waha nomo ara-
sai hinemu langa otogai. Onodu bori mata waha nomo pris no, bulumakao
madowa ila bagu, falawa boogi kinggiwou ila bagu elegedu bona, fai-aita
bagu gaara Barnabas Pol ngare eeya muru warei nomo bona taon waha
nomo orei arasai langa mayai.
14 Ono ganenga aposel nga nere dada ono wodbode waha beele isidu
bodere, horotodu neire kolos korai ware. Onodu gurarudu fai-aita bagu
gama langa goi bodere benou yauredu leware,
15 “Tere baabo gane, taate boya onowou beha onoya? Ere fai ewe tere
dorofenga. Tere dada ewe unyinege isouya waha awa nigidu ubuludu
bonade, Itou ago auma bagu waha langa goyagu ganga bona ere hilou beele
benou letigiyare. Itou no waha taena bagu, oula bagu, hiiri bagu, dada
oruwanga nere langa inyina waha no tafai.
16 Ngalenga, amina asage gane nebere saini langa, no fai-aita bagu
oruwanga awa nigainga nere nage nebere fanyinege langa golowane.
17 Ariya no fai adai isi tuwei nomo bona, no gai huwari dewei uwa. Saini
oruwa no tere onowou hilou tafa tigigai. No ono gainga yaage taena awa
tudu tere langa megai. Ono gainga no da hilou-hilou baingaro heigemugai.

Ono bona no tere da baingaro tigi bona, ono tigi gainga tere huwanyatege
edegagai.”
18 Nere beele waha lenigare, ariya nere fai-aita bagu eeya muru wari adai
nirei nomo bodere karu nigei nomo haruwe aro tare.
19 Ariya iinga la Juda ila Antiok taonha, Aikoniam taonha, nere Listra taon
langa maidu bode fai-aita bagu huwanyanege waranenga nere Pol bode
honggoro wane. Onodu bode nere Pol megebu ayaru fuwane. Onodu saini
nere no umahawou isidu, nere no gogala kusedu bode togoidu taon dui
langa awa tuwanenga inyai.
20 Ariya nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou fai-aita bagu nere
maidu, no kolili tuwane. Ono wanenga Pol no ege jaidu bona taon huwanya
langa goyai. Onodu inyi hamba no Barnabas ngare Derbe taon langa goyare.

Pol Barnabas ngare fai-aita bagu Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou waha huwanyanege dangamu nagare.

21 Nere Derbe langa hilou beele lebodere, fai-aita bagu baingaro ono
nigarenga disaipel heigane. Onodu iinga gainga nere ege gidu Listra langa,
Aikoniam langa, Antiok langa goyare,
22 onodu bodere nere disaipel huwanyanege dangamu nagare. Onodu
beele danga bagu benou lenigare, “Tere huwanyatege ngalengawou danga
bagu yaasudu yafagu. Ere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya langa
goyei nomo wonga, ngasunga ere jala ou baingaro inyina waha langa
golowei nomo.”
23 Onodu nere sios oruwanga la nebere mora bagu hangada nigare. Onodu
bodere nere da awadu uridu yafa bodere hauya ware, onodu onowou waha
la nere fai-aita bagu Anyakaro bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha,
Anyakaro owo langa tafa nigare.

Pol Barnabas ngare gidu Antiok, Siria distrik langa goyare.

24 Iinga Pol Barnabas ngare golodu Pisidia distrik gama langa goyare,
onodu bodere goi Pamfilia prowins langa heigare.
25 Onodu Perga taon langa Itou nomo beele malalamudu leware, iinga
nere Atalia taon langa minare.
26 Onodu Atalia walanga nere sip digare. Ono warenga haniredu Antiok
goyai. Amina taon waha langa, Kristen nere Itou owo langa tafa nirane,
no nere bona edo aau waronga, nere haruwe waha edo langa tode bodere.
Ariya elebe nere haruwe waha te borodu, ege gidu bodere Antiok goyare.
27 Nere mai heigedu bodere, sios nomo fai-aita bagu yaure nigarenga mai
komo wane. Ono wanenga Itou no dada oruwa nere owonere la onowai
waha, hai nagare. Nere benou leware, “Itou no fai-aita bagu fereha jala
helufa nagainga, nere huwanyanege ngalengawai.”
28 Onodu nere fati baingaro disaipel bagu Antiok walanga gaara yafane.

15

Sios nomo komowou anyakaro Jerusalem langa heigai.

1 Ariya Judiaha fai ila Antiok langa medu bode Kristen isisiwou benou
nigane, “Tere Moses nomo onowou ada oojodu, getege gala ada karu tagei
mata bode wonga, Itou no tere ada gidu hatigona.”
2 Ono wanenga Pol, Barnabas ngare nere fai waha beele lewanenga isidu
bodere, nere fai waha bagu beele langa warawou anyakaro heigemu wane.
Onodu nere dada waha bode beele gai kuse guru wane. Ono wanenga
Kristen nere Pol, Barnabas ngare nere fai ila bagu Jerusalem goidu aposel

bagu sios nomo mora bagu nere gaara beele tiginimuwei nomo hangada nigane.

3 Kristen nere fai waha huuru niganenga, nere golodu Fonisia distrik bagu Samaria bagu gama langa goyane. Nere goibode distrik nga waha nomo Kristen, Itou no fai-aita bagu fereha huwanyanege ubulumu nagai waha isimu niginga wane. Kristen nere beele waha isidu bode, huwanyanege hilobainga inyai.

4 Nere goi Jerusalem langa heiganenga, sios nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga, aposel bagu nere mora bagu, kaiye nigane. Ono wanenga Pol Barnabas ngare nere dada oruwanga Itou no nere owonere langa onowai waha lenigare.

5 Ono warenga Kristen ila nere Farisiha nere jaidu bode benou lewane, "Nere fai fereha nere ere gamu langa mayode bode wonga, tere nere genege gala karu nagagu ganga, onodu Moses nomo nuuni beele oojowei nomo bonade lenigagu."

6 Ono wanenga nere aposel bagu mora bagu, beele waha tiginimuwei nomo bode kotowane.

7 Nere beele baingaro leboro wanenga, Pita no jaidu oto bona benou lenigai, "Oo baabo gane, tere isiya, amina Itou no haruwe wese hagai, onodu bona no ji fai-aita bagu fereha hilou beele lenigehenga, nere edo isidu bode huwanyanege ngalenga wonbona waha bona hangada hiyai.

8 Itou no fai-aita bagu oruwanga nebere huwanyanege isina, onodu no Hauri Guuni ere higai dorofenga nere nigai. Onowou waha langa no benou abiti higina, no nere hanigei nomo huwanya edegana.

9 No ere onowou ete langa ono higi bona, nere onowou fere langa ono nigei uwa. Nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengana, huwanyanege ngalengawou jala wahanga la no ono nigi ganga no ago langa eege heigede.

10 Waha bona elebe tere taate boya Itou wala-wala tuwagu ganga? Tere dada oubagu waha Kristen boilanege langa adai dagagu. Amina ebere asage gane, ere hage fere, ou waha aulei nomo edo uwa.

11 Ariya ere huwanyage benou ngalengana, Anyakaro Yesus nomo aau warou langa, Itou no nere fai waha fere ege gidu hanigai, onounga no ere ege gidu haigona bona."

12 Pita no onou lewainga, nere fai beele ngado bode yafane waha nere beele ete te lewegu uwa. Nere Barnabas, Pol ngare neire beele aagu wodbode agenege kuli tafane. Ono ganenga Itou no dodokawou hogo fere-fere nere owonere langa, nere fai-aita bagu fereha gama langa tafai waha hai nagare.

13 Nere beele leboro warenga, Jems no benou lewai, "Oo tere baabo gane, tere yame beele isagu.

14 Itou no nere fai fereha langa mai, waha no nebere fai-aita bagu hanigedu ono nigonga nogo nomo tigini heigodbode waha bona Saimon no amina amugedu hai tagaha.

15 Ariya profet nebere beele fere onounga. Nere beele benou yeregane,

16 'Anyakaro no lena, "Devit nomo ganemuha nere sel mata meboduwai dorofe. Iinga ji gidu maidu boni ege otomu wonboni. Mata waha nomo dada inyaba wane waha, ji ege atiganadu boni, mata waha ege otomu wonboni.

17-18 Ono wehenga nere fai-aita bagu ila nere ji Anyakaro, nere edo kuru hiinga wodbode. Wa nere fai-aita bagu fereha oruwanga nere ji yage yame boni amina hangada nigene waha." Beele beha Anyakaro nomo. Gai amina langa no dada beha heigei nomo bona lewai.'

19 “Onou waha bona, ji yame ninafe isou benou. Ere fai-aita bagu fereha
nere huwanyanege ubuludu Itou bagu goyane waha ou ada nigoboya. Uwa.
20 Hilobainga ere pas yerege nagei nomo, onodu benou le nigoboya, da
dada fai nere yaawa itou eeya muru wari nigane waha, adai elegedu nyogu,
onowou waha langa Itou ago langa no jijiga bagu heigena. Onodu nere
longi hogo fere-fere adai tafogu. Fai nere kaafa benege dagedu bode dunege
kotede waha adai nyogu, taate bona, kaafa ganemu bagu inyi gonga adai
nyode.
21 Ere alai, aminaha mai elebe fai fereha nebere taon oruwanga langa,
nere Moses nomo beele malalamudu legou fai bagu. Onodu Sabat nomo
fati oruwanga la nere Moses nomo beele bori mata huwanya langa lelege-
lelegede.”

Nere fai fereha Kristen nebere pas huuru nagane.

22 Ariya aposel bagu, nere mora bagu, sios nomo fai-aita bagu nere
oruwanga beele ngadodu bode nebereha fai nga hangada nirane. Ete Judas
nomo unyi ete Barsabas, ariya ete no Sailas. Nere nga waha Kristen gama
langa mora bagu yafagare. Nere huuru niranenga Pol, Barnabas ngare bagu
Antiok taon goyane.
23 Nere owonere langa pas ete huuru wane waha no beele benou bagu,

“Ere aposel bagu, mora bagu, ere tebere baitege gane, ere pas beha
yeregedu tere baige gane fai fereha tere Antiok taon langa, Prowins Siria
bagu Silisia bagu nebere haumu oruwa langa yafaya waha huuru tagiya.
Baabo gane kaiye.
24 Ereha fai ila tere bagu maidu bode nebere beele lewou langa tere
horotomu tigane waha ere iseye. Nere onou ono bode tebere ninatege
hilalamu tagide. Ariya nere onou onowei nomo ere lenigei uwa.
25 Ere dada heigai waha boya beele iseye, waha boya ere huwanyage
etengadu boya, ere baabo gane nga hangada niridu tere bagu huuru nirei
nomo boya beele ngado weye. Fai nga ere gaude niriya waha gaara, wa Pol
Barnabas ngare.
26 Nere umei nomo gai edo langa, ariya nere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus
unyi malalamudu lewei nomo umugeru uwa.
27 Onou waha boya ere Judas, Sailas ngare huuru niriyaha tere bagu
maidere, nere huranere langa beele beha letigode bodere.
28 Hauri Guuni ere bagu yafa gainga, ere beele benou ngadodu haawe
tuweye, Ere ou baingaro tigei nomo awaya. Waha bona tere onowou
behanga oojo wagu.
29 Nere yaawa itou eeya muru wari fuwei nomo kaafa dunege kote
wogunga tere adai nyagu. Tere kaafa nomo ganemu gogala langa gai inyi
gonga adai nyagu. Tere kaafa fai benege dage ganenga umerude waha adai
nyagu. Tere longi hogo fere-fere nomo fanyimu feiya wagu. Tere oofade
bonade fanyimu waha feiya bonade wonga, wa hilobainga. Ere ebere beele
wahanga. Tere edo foinga yafagu.”

30 Onodu sios nomo fai-aita bagu nere fai waha huuru niganenga, Antiok
minane. Onodu Antiok langa nere sios nomo fai-aita bagu komomu nigidu
bode, pas waha nigane.
31 Ono wanenga nere fai-aita bagu pas waha lelege borodu, nere dangamu
nigou beele hilobainga waha bode edega wane.

32 Judas no Sailas ngare nere profet. Waha bodere nere beele hilou-hilou
baingaro Kristen fai-aita bagu lenigare, onowou waha la nere huwanyanege
dangamu nagare.
33-34 Nere Antiok langa saini menanga ufaro yafare, onodu iinga la Kristen
nere walae niridu bode huuru niranenga, fai nere huuru niranenga mayare
langa ege gidu goyare.
35 Ariya Pol no Barnabas ngare nere Antiok langa yafare. Nere fai ila
baingaro gaara haruwe taane, nere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo beele lenigi
bode, Anyakaro nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo isisiwou nigane.

Pol, Barnabas ngare huwanyanere etenga yaferu uwa.

36 Fati ila goyainga, Pol no Barnabas benou letuwai, "Ere ege gidu goidu
nere baabo gane taon oruwa langa amina ere Anyakaro nomo hilou beele
lenigere waha nerigo boyare. Onodu ere iso boyare, nere hilou yafade yo,
uwa."
37 Ono wainga Barnabas no Jon, nomo unyi ete Mak, hawonga nere gaara
goyei nomo onowai.
38 Ono wainga Pol no lewai, "Fai waha no amina ere Pamfilia prowins
langa awa hirai, no ere gaara goidu haruwe teinomo awai. Waha bona ere
no haudu gaara ada goyo boya."
39 Ono wainga nere dada waha bodere inyangaro honggoro guru ware.
Onodu bodere nere firigagadu ege gaara haruwe teeru uwa. Barnabas no
Mak hawainga sip ete digedu Saiprus nuuya langa goyare.
40 Ono wainga Pol no Sailas hawai. Onodu saini nere goyodere ono
garenga, Kristen nere le nirane, "Anyakaro nomo aau warou tere bagu inyon
bona."
41 Ono wanenga nere prowins Siria bagu Silisia bagu gama langa golo
bodere Pol no sios nomo fai-aita bagu walanga yafade waha dangamu nigou
haruwe tai.

16

Timoti no Pol bagu goyai.

1 Ariya Pol no goi Derbe langa heigedu bona, Listra langa fere goyai. Taon
waha langa Kristen ete yafagai, nomo unyi Timoti. No Judaha aita ete idau,
no Kristen. Ariya umamu no Grik nebereha ete.
2 Ariya Listra bagu Aikoniam bagu Kristen nere nomo fanyimu bode
benou lewane, Timoti no fai hilobainga.
3 Ono wanenga Pol no Timoti no ngare goyei nomo gau tuwai. Waha
bona no haudu gogala karu fuwai. No Juda ila nere haumu ulate waha
langa yafade waha bona ninau isidu bona no onou onowai, taate bona, Juda
oruwanga nere benou iside, Timoti umamu no Grik fai.
4 Onodu nere taon oruwa langa golo bode beele amina nere aposel bagu
nere mora bagu Jerusalem langa ngado wane waha, nere Kristen hai na-
gane. Ono bode lenigane, "Tere beha oojo wagu."
5 Waha bona sios nebere fai-aita bagu nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou
gai danga bagu heigai, onodu nere nebere lelege nigou fati oruwa langa turi
bona ouwe manigai.

Pol no Masedonia fai urai.

6 Ariya Pol no Sailas wainga Timoti, nere golodu distrik Frigia, Galesia
bagu gama langa goyane, taate bode, Hauri Guuni no nere Esia prowins
langa beele lewei nomo karu nigai.

7 Nere goi Misia distrik langa edowane, onodu nere Bitinia prowins
huwanya goyode onowane. Ariya Yesus nomo Hauri no nere karu nigai.
8 Waha bode nere Misia feiyadu, Troas taon langa minane.
9 Onodu ooru, Pol no dada ete wewewou dorofe langa urai. Fai ete
Masedonia prowinsha oto bona Pol yaure tudu benou letuwai, "Ne hiiri
faadu Masedonia langa maidu bonahe, ere hoyo higau."
10 Pol no dada waha urainga, ere fasadu onou Masedonia goyei nomo jala
kuru weye. Ere iseye, Itou no ere hilou beele lenigei nomo bona yaure higai.

Lidia no Kristen heigai.

11 Ariya ere Troas walanga sip digeyenga, sip waha tigini Samotres langa
goyai. Onodu inyiba ete langa Neapolis langa goyai.
12 Ono wainga ere taon waha awadu boya, goi Filipai heigeye. Wa taon
ete, amina Rom nere maidu yafane waha, onodu no Masedonia distrik nomo
taon amugou. Ere fati ila taon waha langa yafeye.
13 Onodu Sabat nomo fati langa ere taon waha nomo orei arasai langa
malala heigedu boya, yaage ete langa goyei. Ere benou iseye, yaage waha
hinomu langa hauyawei nomo haumu bagu. Onodu yaage waha langa aita
ila komodu yafa ganenga nerigeye, onodu boya ere wanga yafadu nere bagu
beele hayei.
14 Ariya aita ete unyi Lidia, no beele waha isai. No Itou unyi isougai. No
Taiataira taonha aita, no ogola giriwou langa moni kusewei nomo haruwe
tegai. Anyakaro no huwanya ubulu fuwainga no agokuli tafadu Pol beele
legainga aaguwai.
15 Onodu bona no yaage bisou tegainga, nomo mata etenga waha arotenga
yaage bisou taane. No yaage bisou tedu bona ere lehigai, "Tere ji Anyakaro
bona huwanyafe tigini ngalengana waha isi bonade wonga, tere edo yame
mata langa maidu yafagu." Onodu no ere danga tafa higainga, ere nomo
beele oojo weye.

Pol Sailas ngare Filipai walanga dagou mata langa yafare.

16 Fati ete langa ere golodu hauyagou haumu langa goyei. Ono geyenga
haruwe aita magana ewe ete no jala langa toroba higai. Aita waha hauri ete
no langa yafagai, no dada iinga heigonbona waha malalamudu legai. Waha
bona aita waha nomo hoobufai nere moni baingaro aita waha nomo haruwe
langa tegane.
17 Ariya aita waha ere Pol ngate oojo higi bona benou yaurengawai, "Nere
fai beha Itou gai ouwe langa nomo haruwefai. Nere Itou no tere ege gidu
hatigai, jala waha letigi tigide."
18 Fati baingaro aita waha no onou onowai. Iinga la Pol no nomo yaurou
waha bona hogonyi danga bagu tuwai, ono wainga no ubuludu bona hauri
waha letuwai, "Ji Yesus Kristus unyi langa lehinini, ne aita beha awa tudu
fagawau." Ono wainga fasadu onou hauri waha no aita waha awa tudu
fagawai.
19 Ariya aita waha nomo hoobufai nere urane wa, elebe nebere moni tegou
jala inyei uwa. Waha bode nere Pol Sailas ngare tatairu niridu bode, kuse
niridu komowou haumu langa mora bagu agenege la haniredu goyane.
20 Nere jas bagu haniredu goyane. Onodu jas benou lenigane, "Nere fai
nga beha nere Judaha. Nere ebere taon langa ou heigemu dere.
21 Onodu nere fanyimu ila ere kantri Romha fai oojowei nomo karuwou
inyina waha onowei nomo fai-aita bagu kuse nigodere onodere."

22 Nere fai-aita bagu mai komodu nere fere genere bode beele lewane. Ono
wanenga nere jas, neire kolos uulu naridu bode fai ila hoobu langa gula nirei
nomo lenigane.
23 Ono wanenga nere nariredu inyabamu niranenga, jas nere dagou mata
langa tafa nirane. Onodu woda no dagou mata oofana waha, nere oofade
nirei nomo beele danga bagu letuwane.
24 Woda no jas nebere beele waha isidu bona, no dagou mata nomo jauli
gai huwanya langa inyina waha langa tafa nirai. Onodu palanga la afenere
danga bagu dage narai.
25 Ooru jege Pol Sailas ngare Itou hauya tubodere moone tare. Ono
garenga dagou fai ila nere aagu niri bode jiri wane. 26 Ono garenga fasadu
onou miimi anyakaro ete heigai. Ono bona dagou mata nomo aau-ma oruwa
yoku nigai. Ono wainga dagou mata waha nomo jauli oruwanga helufa
wanenga, dagoufai nebere sen oruwanga uulu wane.
27 Ono wainga woda no jaidu bona urai wa, dagou mata nomo jauli
oruwanga helufawou, onodu no ninau isai, nere dagoufai oruwanga heige
harawane rute. Onodu no nomo oota kesebu uulu tedu bona, no nogo dukote
wona onowai.
28 Ono gainga Pol no inyangaro yauredu letuwai, “Ne nage gete gala adai
inyabamuwau. Ere oruwanga yafaya.”
29 Ono wainga woda no fai lalawou tedu tamayei nomo bona yaure nigai,
onodu no guriyedu jauli Pol Sailas ngare yafare waha huwanya langa goyai.
No horotodu aau togo fuwainga terere bona Pol, Sailas ngare hinenere
afenere hugu langa meboduwai.
30 Onodu iinga woda no haniredu bona malala langa goidu isoki nirai, “Fai
aroro nga, ji adadu ono wehenga Itou no ege gidu haifona bona?”
31 Ono wainga nere benou le tuware, “Ne Anyakaro Yesus bonahe huwany-
ate ngalengawou. Ono wahenga Itou no ne name ilibane gane bagu arotenga
ege gidu hatigon bona, ono wonga tere no nomo yafagu ganga.”
32 Onodu nere fai waha nomo ilibumu gane bagu Anyakaro nomo hilou
beele malalamudu lenigare.
33 Onodu ooru gama la, woda waha nere haniredu bona ju huge narai. Ono
wainga no nomo ilibumu gane bagu oruwanga yaage bisou taane.
34 Onodu woda nere haniredu nomo mata langa goidu, da nirainga nyaare.
No nomo ilibumu gane bagu nere oruwanga edega wane, taate bode, elebe
nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalengana.
35 Eringe la, jas nere polis huuru niganenga maidu bode, woda letuwane,
“Nere jas fai benou lewane, Ne fai nga waha edo awa nirahenga heigoru.”
36 Ono wanenga woda no goidu Pol uredu benou letuwai, “Jas tere awa
tiro gonga heigei nomo bode beele huuru wane. Onou waha bona tere
dabu dagou mata awadu bonadere heigaru, onodu huwanyatere foinga inyi
gonga yafaru.”
37 Ono wainga Pol no polis lenigai, “Ere kantri Romha fai. Jas nere taate
bode ere une ete tafayareha yo, uwa, waha nere eire kot isi dedu hugu toroba
wegu uwa? Ariya nere ewe auma fai-aita bagu agenege langa gula hirane.
Onodu dagou mata langa tafa hirane. Ono wane waha, elebe nere huwari
langa awa hiro gonga heigei nomo onode? Gai uwanga uwa. Nere nage we
maidu bode ere hairedu malala goyodbode.”
38 Ono wainga polis nere Pol nomo beele tedu jas bagu manane. Saini nere
Pol Sailas ngare Rom fai iwou isidu, nere umugane.

39 Onodu bode jas nere nage dagou mata langa goidu gelele niridu haniredu malala heigane. Onodu nere taon waha awadu fere langa goyei nomo bode isoki nirane.
40 Nere dagou mata awa tudu, iinga nere Lidia nomo mata langa goyare. Nere Kristen nerigedu bodere, nere huwanyanege dangamuwou beele ila lenigare. Onodu iinga la nere taon waha awadu goyare.

17

Tesalonaika nere Pol, Sailas ngare narirode ono wane.

1 Pol no nomo ilibumu gane bagu golodu Amfipolis taon langa goyane. Onodu nere taon waha awadu Apolonia taon langa goyane. Onodu nere taon waha fere awadu bode Tesalonaika taon langa mai heigane. Taon waha langa Juda nebere bori mata ete otowai.
2 Pol no fanyimu saini oruwa onogai dorofenga onowai. No Juda gaara bori mata waha huwanya langa goyane, onodu no Sabat fati eei, beele Itou nomo buk langa yeregou inyina waha nere bagu beele lewai.
3 No Itou nomo beele nomo hugu malalamudu ledu bona benou lenigai, “Fai beha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai, no jimiri tedu umonbona, onodu iinga gonga ege jayona bona.” Onodu bona benou lenigai, “Yesus no waha, ji nomo beele letigini, no fai waha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai.”
4 Ono wainga fai-aita ila nere gamanege huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, Pol, Sailas ngare oojo nirane. Nere Grik ila Itou unyi isou gane waha nebereha baingaro, nere oojo nirane. Onodu aita nebereha baingaro nere unyinege anyakaro bagu, nere fere oojo nirane.
5 Ariya Juda nere, fai-aita bagu nere nga waha oojo niranenga nerigedu bode, huwanyanege inyabawai. Onou waha bode nere fai inyaba ila komowou haumu kejiwe langa yafa gane waha hani gane. Onodu nere fai-aita bagu baingaro komomu niganenga, nere taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu huwanyanege jaimu nagane. Ono wanenga nere waha goidu bode Jeson nomo mata nomo jauli fasaka wane. Nere Pol, Sailas ngare haniredu goi malala langa fai-aita bagu owonege langa tafa nirode bode kuru nirane.
6 Ono wane wa, nere toroba niregu uwa. Waha bode nere Jeson Kristen ila bagu kuse nigidu, taon waha nomo mora bagu langa hanigedu goyane. Onodu bode benou yauredu lewane, “Nere fai beha ha-ha oruwa langa golobode fanyimu inyaba ono ganenga heigena, waha elebe nere mayane belanga yafade.
7 Ono wanenga Jeson no nomo mata langa hanigedu goyainga yafane. Nere fai beha oruwanga, Sisar nomo nuuni beele feiya feiyade. Nere le-lede, ‘King ete yafana, nomo unyi Yesus.’”
8 Nere taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu, nere mora bagu, beele waha isidu bode, nere horotodu kejiwe onou hiri wane.
9 Onodu mora bagu nere Jeson fai ila bagu leniganenga kot ejiya wane. Ono wanenga nere awa niganenga harawane.

Pol, Sailas ngare Beria taon langa goi haruwe taare.

10 Ariya amina ooru wainga, Kristen nere Pol, Sailas ngare huuru niranenga Beria taon langa minare. Nere mini Beria langa heigedu bodere, Juda nebere bori mata huwanya langa goyare.

11 Juda nere Beria langa yafane waha, nere fai-aita hilobainga. Nere
nebere fanyinege, nere Juda Tesalonaika langa yafane waha nebere fanyi-
nege gai feiyade nigou. Nere Pol nomo beele isidu gaude nigai. Nere fati
oruwanga beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha lelegedu haawe degane,
Onodu nere isodbode, Pol nomo beele ngalenga yo, uwa.
12 Onou waha bode Judaha fai-aita bagu baingaro nere huwanyanege
ngalengawai. Onodu Grik baingaro nere unyinege bagu waha fere fai bagu
aita bagu arotenga huwanyanege ngalengawai.
13 Iinga gainga Tesalonaikaha Juda nere, Pol no Beria langa Itou nomo
beele malalamudu lenigi bona yafana iwou beele isane. Onodu nere taon
waha langa goidu bode, fai-aita bagu ninanege hilalamu naganenga nere
horoto wane.
14 Ono wanenga fasadu onou Kristen nere Pol huuru tuwanenga laanga la
minai. Ariya Sailas Timoti ngare nere Beria langa yafare.
15 Ariya fai nere Pol haudu jala la minane waha nere Atens langa edo
wane. Onodu iinga nere giwode ono ganenga, Pol no Sailas Timoti ngare
beele benou huuru narai. "Tere ji bagu fasadu maaru."

Pol no Atens langa beele malalamudu lewai.

16 Pol no Sailas Timoti ngare Atens langa itari niridu yafa bona urai wa,
Atens taon langa yaawa itou nebere agotete baingaro. Onodu waha no ono
wainga no huwanya gai inyaba dewai.
17 Onou waha bona no Juda nebere bori mata langa goidu, nere Juda bagu
fai fereha bagu nere Itou unyi isou gane waha beele lenigai. Onodu fati
oruwanga no komowou haumu langa goidu bona, fai-aita bagu haumu waha
langa maidu yafa ganenga beele lenigigai.
18 Ono gainga nere Epikurianha isou fai bagu, Stoikha isou fai bagu no
ngate beele langa wara wane. Ono bode nere ila lewane, "Beele kejiwe legou
fai beha no beele adadu lewon bona onona?" Ono ganenga nere ila lewane,
"No matane ila nebere itou nebere beele malalamudu lewona onona." Ariya
Pol no Yesus nomo hilou beele bona, Yesus bona bagu, matmat langa ege gidu
jayei nomo fanyimu waha lenigona ono wainga, nere beele waha lewane.
19 Onodu nere Pol haudu, kaunsel nebere komowou haumu Areopagus
muju langa manane. Onodu benou letuwane, "Ere ne beele eege beha fai-
aita bagu lenigi-nigini waha isoboya.
20 Ere name beele isidu boya, ere hage isiya waha gai hogo ferete. Onou
waha bona ere beele ne leni waha nomo hugu iso boya."
21 Nere Atens oruwanga, nere fai matane fereha maidu Atens taon langa
yafa gane waha, nere dada ete ada onogane. Uwa. Saini oruwa nere isou
eege waha lewogonga aaguwei nomo, nere beele hogo eege isane waha nere
nage gamanege langa leguruwei nomo waha gaude nigigai.
22 Ariya Pol no Areopagus muju langa kaunsel gamanege langa oto bona
benou lewai, "Tere Atensha fai, tere bori nomo onowou hogo fere-fere
oruwa danga bagu ono geyenga terige-terigeni.
23 Ji amugedu golodu goiboni, dada tere unyinege isou-isouya waha ner-
igene. Onodu alta ete fere urene. Waha langa beele benou yeregane, 'Alta
beha itou ete ere ada isi tuya waha nomo.' Ariya itou tere ada isi tuya waha,
tere ewe unyi isou ya, elebe ji nomo beele malalamudu letigonboni.
24 "Itou no taene bagu oula bagu, dada oruwanga nere langa inyina waha
tafai, Itou waha no ha laluwa nomo bagu oula nomo bagu Anyakaro. Onou
waha bona, no fai bori mata tafade waha huwanya langa ada yafa-yafana.

25 No dada ete bona tutu tuwonga, ere fai owoge langa heigemudu hoyo
tuwei nomo uwau. No nogo we agege auma nomo, houwe teinomo, dada
oruwanga ere fai-aita bagu oruwa higi-higina.
26 Asage etenga langa no fai-aita bagu oruwanga heigemuwai. Onodu ha-
ha oruwa langa logosi nigai yafade. No nogo yafei nomo saini hangada
nagidu, nebere oula nomo obona fofoura nagai.
27 Itou no fai-aita bagu nere edo no langa maidu, iside tuwei nomo bona
gaude tuna, nere edo no kuru tuwou haruwe todbode, no waha bona tafa
nigai yafade. Ariya no ere oruwanga etenga-etenga baae higou yafei uwa.
28 'Ere no langa agege auma tegeyenga, no nogonga ere danga higi ganga,
ere golo-goloya.' Tere tebere isou fai ila lewane dorofe, 'Ere fere no nomo
magana gane yafaya.'
29 Ariya ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya, waha bona ere ebere ninage
langa Itou no gol bagu, silwa bagu, megebu bagu dorofe ada isei nomo.
Onodu no dada ere fai ere hage owoge langa ninage langa tafaya dorofe uwa.
30 "Amina fai nere isou uwau, waha bona saini waha langa nere dada
ono gane waha bona Itou no beele baingaro lenigei uwa. Ariya elebe no
fai oruwanga, matane oruwa langa huwanyage ubuluwei nomo beele danga
bagu lehigina.
31 No fai-aita bagu kot la tafa nigei nomo fati ete hangadawai. Ariya no
nomo onowou tigini langa, oula beha nomo fai-aita bagu oruwa nebere
onowou haawe nagon bona. No kot waha oofawei nomo fai ete hangada
tuwai. Fai waha no umainga, Itou no matmat langa ege gidu jaimu tuwai.
Itou no haruwe waha tuwai waha boya ere huwanyage ngalenga dewon-
bona."
32 Nere fai no matmat langa ege gidu jayai, beele waha isidu bode, nere ila
Pol memesi beele letuwane. Nere ila lewane, "Ne dada waha bonahe ege le
wahenga isei nomo gaude higina tuwane."
33 Ono wanenga Pol no awa nigidu bona goyai.
34 Ariya fai ila no oojo tubode huwanyanege ngalengawai. Fai waha ete
Dionisius, no kaunsel, Areopagus muju langa kotogane waha, nebereha ete.
Ariya aita ete nomo unyi Damaris, no huwanya ngalengawai. Nere fai-aita
bagu ila fere huwanyanege ngalengawai.

18

Pol no Korin taon langa beele malalmudu lenigai.

1 Iinga Pol no Atens awadu bona Korin taon langa goyai,
2 onodu Juda ete toroba tuwai, nomo unyi Akwila. Nomo matane hugu
nomo prowins wa Pontus Menenga amina la, no nomo oya Prisila ngare,
kantri Itali awadu bodere mayare, taate bona, Sisar Klodius no Juda oruwa
Rom taon anyakaro awadu ha fere langa goyei nomo bona lenigai. Ariya Pol
no goidu nere nerirai.
3 No haruwe nere tegare onounga tegai, wa sel mata atei nomo haruwe.
Waha bona Pol no nere gaara yafabode, haruwe tebode yafa gane.
4 Sabat fati oruwa langa, Pol no Juda nebere bori mata langa goidu bona,
nere bagu beele legai. No Juda bagu Grik bagu huwanyanege jaimu nagonga
nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo bona onogai.
5 Ariya saini Sailas Timoti ngare Masedonia awadu maare langa, Pol no
fati oruwa langa Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewou haruwe tegai. No Juda

beele danga bagu benou malalamudu lenigigai, “Yesus no fai waha Itou no
nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai.”
6 Juda nere nomo beele isei nomo awadu bode, memesi beele letuwane.
Ono wanenga no nomo kolos langa tuturumu otowou dorofe utu bona
lenigai, “Tere yaae bonade wonga, wa tere tage tebere nyabuluwou. Ji waha
bona nyabuluwou ete uwau. Elebe ji nere fai fereha langa goidu beele
malalamudu lenigon boni.”
7 Onodu Pol no bori mata waha awadu bona, fai ete nomo mata langa
goyai, nomo unyi Titius Jastus. Fai waha no Itou unyi isougai, nomo mata
Juda nebere bori mata gai hinomu langa otogai.
8 Ariya fai ete nomo unyi Krispus, no Juda nebere bori mata waha nomo
mora bagu. No nomo ilibumu gane bagu oruwanga nere Anyakaro bode
huwanyanege ngalengawai. Nere Korin fai-aita bagu baingaro, nere Pol
nomo beele isidu bode nere fere huwanyanege ngalenga wainga yaage bisou
taane.
9 Ariya ooru ete langa, Anyakaro no dada ete wewewou dorofe langa Pol
bagu heigai, onodu benou letuwai, “Ne adai umugau. Uwa. Ne malala
fouredu lewau. Ne hurate adai fosokowau.
10 Ji ne bagu yafani, fai ete te no jaidu ne ada inyabamu hinona, taate bona,
ji yame fai-aita bagu baingaro nere taon beha langa yafade.”
11 Pol no Korin langa haga orei etenga ole 6 yafai, ono bona no Itou nomo
beele isisiwou nigai.
12 Saini Galio no Akaia prowins nomo gabman amugou heigainga, Juda
nere arotenga jaidu bode, Pol nebere honggoro fai tafa tuwane. Onodu nere
kot langa haudu goidu bode benou lewane,
13 “Fai beha no fai-aita bagu nuuni beele feiya bode, onowou fere langa
Itou unyi isouwei nomo isisiwou nigi-nigina.”
14 Pol no nebere beele ege gidu lenigona onowai, ariya Galio no Juda benou
lenigai, “Tere Juda, fai beha no nuuni beele feiya wage yo, no onowou inyaba
ete ono wage wa, ji edo langa tebere beele isi tagege.
15 Ariya tere beele lewou nomo fanyimu boya, tebere unyitege boya, tere
tage tebere nuuni beele boya, huwanyatege inyaba wanga ji bagu maiyaha.
Buyona, tere tage beele beha tiginimu wagu. Ji dada benou waha kot langa
isei nomo awani.”
16 Onodu no kot langa so nigai.
17 Ono wainga Korin nere Sostenes, Juda nebere bori mata nomo mora
bagu, kot mata hogo langa yaasu tubode warane. Ariya Galio no dada nere
ono wane waha bona ninau isei uwa.

Pol no Antiok Siria distrik langa ege gidu goyai.

18 Pol no fati baingaro Korin langa yafai, iinga no Kristen walae nigai.
Onodu Senkria taon langa goidu bona, sip ete Siria distrik langa goyona ono
gainga walanga talagai. Ariya Prisila Akwila ngare nere, no ngate gaara
goyane. Saini Pol no Senkria langa yafa bona no tawa karuwai, taate bona,
no dada ete bona Itou ago langa beele baara tawai.
19 Nere goi Efesus taon langa heigedu bode, Pol no nere haumu waha langa
awa nirai. Onodu no nogo Juda nebere bori mata huwanya langa goidu nere
bagu beele lewai.
20 Ono wainga nere benou letuwane, “Ne saini menanga ufaro ere bagu
yafau tuwane.” Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Ji edo uwa.”

21 Onodu bona iinga no walae nigi bona lenigai, “Itou no gau bona wonga,
ji ege gidu tere bagu mayonboni.” Onodu no sip digedu bona, Efesus awa
tuwai.
22 Sip goidu Sisaria taon langa horiyainga, Pol no sip awa tudu bona,
Jerusalem manidu sios nomo fai-aita bagu kaiye nigai. Onodu bona iinga
no awa nigidu Antiok taon langa minai.
23 Pol no Antiok langa saini menanga ufaro yafadu bona, iinga no goyai.
No golodu distrik Galesia bagu Frigia bagu neire oula langa matane inyina
waha fai-aita bagu Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengade na waha, nebere
huwanyanege ngalengawou dangamu nagei nomo bona haruwe tai.

Apolos no Efesus langa beele malalamudu lenigai.

24 Juda fai ete no taon Aleksandriaha, no maidu Efesus langa yafai. Nomo
unyi Apolos. No beele lewou fai hilobainga, onodu no Itou nomo buk bona
isi degai.
25 Nere Anyakaro nomo Jala bode isisiwou tuwaneha, waha bona no fai-
aita bagu isisiwou nigei nomo huwanya danga bagu, no Yesus dada onowai
waha bona tigini lenigigai. Ariya no Jon nomo yaage bisemu nigou wahanga
bona isigai.
26 No Juda nebere bori mata langa goidu bona, Itou nomo beele malala-
mudu lewai. No fai-aita bagu umuge nigei uwa. Ono wainga Prisila au
Akwila ngare, nere nomo beele isidu bodere, nere haudu goidu bodere, Itou
nomo Jala waha tigini foo tu dewei nomo bodere hai fuware.
27 Iinga Apolos no Akaia prowins langa goyona ono gainga, Efesus Kristen
nere no goyei nomo isou dangamu fuwane. Nere pas yeregedu no hawei
nomo bode, Akaia Kristen fai-aita bagu huuru nagane. Saini Apolos no
Akaia langa heigedu bona, fai-aita bagu Itou no nere bona aau warainga
huwanyanege ngalengawou nigai waha hoyode nigai.
28 No Juda nere beele nyabuluwou lewane waha gimudu ilei nagei nomo
bona, nere fai-aita bagu agenege langa nebere beele malalamudu lewei
nomo danga tafai. No Itou nomo buk nomo beele tigini malala foomudu
benou abitimu nigei nomo bona, Yesus no fai waha Itou no nomo fai-aita
bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai.

19

Pol no Efesus langa beele malalamudu lewai.

1 Saini Apolos no Korin langa yafa gainga, Pol no matane muju ha langa
golodu mai Efesus taon langa heigai. Onodu Efesus langa no disaipel ila
toroba nigidu,
2 benou isoki nigai, “Saini tere huwanyatege ngalengawai waha, tere
Hauri Guuni tei yo uwa?” Ono wainga nere lewane, “Uwa. Ere Hauri Guuni
ete yafana, waha nomo beele menanga ete isei uwa.”
3 Ono wanenga Pol no benou lenigai, “Onou waha, tere yaage bisou adoha
waha tei?” Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Ere Jon nomo yaage bisou waha tei.”
4 Ono wanenga Pol no benou lewai, “Jon no amina fai-aita bagu yaage
bisemu nigi bona lewai, ‘Tere huwanyatege ubuludu, yaage bisou taagu.
Onodu fai no ji mogofe maina, no waha bonade huwanyatege ngalengawou.’
Ariya Jon no fai waha bona lewai, waha no Yesus.”
5 Nere beele waha isidu bode, nere Anyakaro Yesus unyi langa yaage bisou
taane.

6 Ono wanenga Pol no nere moranege langa owo tafa gainga, Hauri Guuni
nere langa mainga, matane fereha-fereha nebere beele langa beele lebode,
profet dorofe beele malalamudu lewane.
7 Nere fai waha oruwanga, menanga 12 onou.
8 Onodu Pol no Juda nebere bori mata huwanya langa goidu bona, hilou
beele langa beele danga bagu malalamudu lewai. No nere bagu beele lebona
Itou nomo huuna langa yafei nomo dada waha bona, huwanyanege jaimu
nagai. No ole eei oruwa onou onowai.
9 Ariya nere ila huwanyanege danga bagu ilei wane, onou waha bode
nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa. Onodu fai-aita bagu agenege langa
Anyakaro nomo Jala bode beele inyaba lewane. Ono wanenga Pol no nere
awa nigidu bona, fai ila Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawai nere waha
bagu ege Juda nebere bori mata langa goyegu uwa. Fati oruwa Pol no
Tiranus nomo skul mata langa goidu beele lenigigai.
10 No onou ono gainga goi haga orei nga langa edowai. Waha bode fai-aita
bagu oruwanga Esia prowins langa yafa gane waha nere Anyakaro nomo
beele isane, wa nere Juda bagu Grik bagu gaara.

Skeva nomo idau gane hauri inyaba so nigode ono wane.

11 Pol owo langa Itou no dodoka danga bagu hogo fere-fere tafai.
12 Waha bona fai-aita bagu nere hankisip bagu ogola majigau bagu Pol
gogala langa tafadu bode, iinga nere dada waha elegedu togoi taura fai nigi
gane. Ono ganenga taura fai elege ganenga taura jige nigi gainga, hauri
inyaba awa nigidu bode hara gane.
13 Juda ila nere ha fere-fere langa golo bode, moni kuseiwei nomo bode
hauri inyaba so nigi gane. Nere ila Anyakaro Yesus unyi tedu, onowou
waha langa nere fai-aita bagu langa hauri inyaba so nigei nomo ono gane.
Ono bode benou legane, “Yesus no waha unyi langa Pol no nomo beele
malalamudu legai, tere hara wagu ganga beele danga bagu letigini.”
14 Juda nebere pris anyakaro ete nomo unyi Skeva, nomo idau gane 7, nere
hauri inyaba beele onouha waha lenigigane.
15 Fati ete langa nere beele waha lewanenga hauri inyaba no ege gidu
benou lenigai, “Ji Yesus boni isini, ji Pol boni isini. Ariya tere fai aniwei
tigini?”
16 Onodu fai hauri inyaba no langa inyai waha talagedu jaulanege digedu
bona narigedu inyabamu de nigai. Nebere genege gala inyabamude nagidu
kolos koraidu ayaru nagai. Ono wainga nere bilani mata waha awadu heige
harawane.
17 Ono wanenga iinga gainga Juda Grik bagu oruwanga Efesus langa
yafane waha nere dada heigai waha bode beele isidu, umugou anyakaro
nere langa heigai. Ono wainga nere Anyakaro Yesus unyi isou wane.
18 Fai-aita bagu baingaro nere huwanyanege ngalengawai waha nere
maidu bode onowou inyaba oruwa nere amina ono wane waha fai-aita bagu
ila agenege langa malalamudu lewane.
19 Onodu fai-aita bagu baingaro nere dada hogo fere-fere bode wade gane,
nebere buk langa dada waha yeregou inyina waha komomudu bode fai-
aita bagu oruwanga agenege langa biteru wane. Nere buk ejiya wane waha
nomo moni silwa 50,000 onou.
20 Onowou waha langa Anyakaro nomo beele fai-aita bagu langa danga
bagu haruwe tedu, nebere yafou langa danga bagu heigai. Ono wainga nere
golo bode haumu baingaro langa beele malalmudu legane.

Efesus nere Pol inyabamu tubode hiri tuwane.

21 Efesus langa haruwe danga boro wainga, Hauri Guuni no Pol ninau
ubulumu fuwainga, Pol no golodu Masedonia prowins bagu Akaia bagu
goidu, iinga no Jerusalem goyona bona beele agili mala karuwai. No onou
lewai, "Ji goidu haumu waha nerige borodu, iinga gonga ji Rom fere goyon
boni iwai."
22 Onodu fai nga nere no hoyo tugare, Timoti Erastus ngare, nere huuru
nirainga amugedu Masedonia goyare. Ariya Pol no nogo menanga onou
saini ufaro Esia prowins langa yafai.

23 Saini waha langa, fai ila Anyakaro nomo Jala waha bode honggorodu
beele langa warawou anyakaro jaimu wane.
24 Ariya fai ete yafagai, nomo unyi Demitrius, no silwa langa dada atigou
fai. No moni kusewei nomo bona silwa langa itou aita Artemis nomo bori
mata nomo dada mene-mene anunege isisidu atigai. No fai silwa langa dada
ati gane waha haruwe baingaro nigi gainga nere moni anyakaro tegane.
25 Ariya Demitrius no fai waha bagu, fai nere dada ila hogo fere-fere
ono gane bagu benou lenigai, "Tere yame haruwe etenga, tere alai, ebere
haruwe agou hilobainga moni kusewei nomo haruwe teya beha langa heige-
heigena.
26 Ariya Pol no fai waha fai-aita bagu baingaro kuse nigidu bona, ninanege
hilalamu nagina waha tere ureye, tere iseyeha. Onowou beha no Efesus taon
langanga onowei uwa. No menanga onou Esia prowins nomo haumu oruwa
langa edomu wonbona jugu tuwaha. No benou lelena, 'Nere itou ere owoge
langa ati ganaya waha, nere itou tigini uwa.'
27 Pol nomo beele beha ere ebere moni kusewei nomo haruwe unyi
inyabamuwei nomo edo langa. Onodu dada ila fere benou. Nomo beele
waha langa, anyakaro itou aita Artemis nomo bori mata dada ewe dorofe
fai-aita bagu ninanege langa heigonbona. Ngasunga Esia prowins bagu,
ha-ha oruwa langa fai-aita bagu oruwanga nere itou aita beha unyi isou
gane. Ariya Pol nomo beele beha, no nomo unyi anyakaro inyabamu wona
onona."
28 Ono wainga fai nere beele waha isidu bode, hounege danga bagu
mayai. Onodu nere inyangaro yaure bode lewane, "Efesus ebere Artemis
no amugou."
29 Onodu yaurou anyakaro taon waha langa jayainga, fai-aita bagu oruwa
kejiwe onou hiri wane. Nere arotenga jaidu bode, gurarudu kotowou
haumu langa goyane. Ono bode Gaius Aristarkus ngare kuse niranenga
gaara goyane. Nere nga waha Masedonia fai, Pol ngate gaara golo gane.
30 Pol no nogo fai-aita bagu gama langa goyona ono gainga Kristen nere
karu tuwane.
31 Onodu fere, Esia gabman ila nere Pol isi tuwou, waha bode nere beele
huuru fuwane. No komowou haumu waha huwanya langa adai goyei nomo
bode, beele danga bagu letuwane.

32 Nere fai-aita bagu toomaro waha ninanege hilala borowai. Nere kejiwe
onou yaurou haruwe tebode, beele fere-fere lewane. Nere fai-aita bagu
baingaro, nere taate hugu bode tigini mai komo wane waha bode isou uwau.
33 Juda nere Aleksander huuru tuwanenga goidu fai-aita bagu agenege
langa oto gainga, fai ila uredu bode, no ou beha hugu rute iwane. Ono
ganenga Aleksander no fai-aita bagu beele awogonga nebere beele ege gidu
lenigonbona owo langa karu nigai.

34 Ariya nere no uredu bode isi tuwane, no Juda fai. Onou waha bode nere
arotenga ngira bode, inyangaro yauredu lewane, “Efesus ebere Artemis no
tigini amugou.” Nere onounga yaure ganenga goi aua nga usuwai.
35 Iinga Efesus taon nomo kuskus no fai-aita bagu honggoro nigi bona
benou lenigai, “Tere Efesus fai, isagu. Efesus no itou aita anyakaro Artemis
nomo bori mata bagu megebu guuni ha laluwa langa meboduwai waha
oofagou taon waha, faiwei no ada isina?
36 Fai ete te no beele waha feiyawei nomo edo uwa. Waha bona tere
huratege fosoko wagu. Tere fasadu dada ete adai ono wagu.
37 Tere fai nga haniredu maiyaha beha, nere ebere bori mata nomo dada
yebu weru uwa. Nere ere ebere itou aita memesi beele le tuweru uwa.
38 Onou waha bona, Demitrius no nomo haruwe fai bagu nere fai ete bagu
beele bagu wonga, kot aaguwei nomo saini bagu. Nere gabman amugou
yafade, nere nebere beele kot langa tiginimu wode.
39 Onou waha bona, tere ege beele ila bagu wonga, tere kotowou nomo
saini tigini langa komodu tiginimu wagu.
40 Onou waha bona isagu. Dada ere elebe onoyaha beha gabman nebere
ofisa beele isi bode wonga, nere edo langa kot langa tafa higidu, ere ou
anyakaro heigemuwei nomo onoyaha waha le higodbode. Ere dada onoy-
aha beha nomo hugu tigini uwau. Onodu ere taate boya mai komodu yaure
boya kejiwe onou ngirayaha waha isoki higi bode wonga, ere beele ete ada
gidu lenigo boya.”
41 Kuskus no beele leborodu bona, fai-aita bagu huuru nigainga harawane.

20

Pol no golodu Masedonia goidu Grik goyai.

1 Saini fai-aita bagu nebere yaurou anyakaro hiriwou bagu goi usu boro
wainga, Pol no Kristen yaure nigainga maidu haumu ete langa toroba
tuwane. Ono wanenga no huwanyanege dangamuwou beele ila lenigai.
Onodu no walae nigidu bona, Masedonia prowins langa goyai.
2 No haumu waha langa golo bona, Kristen huwanyanege dangamuwou
beele baingaro lenigai. Onodu iinga no goidu kantri Grik langa heigai.
3 No Grik langa ole eei yafadu, iinga no sip tedu Siria distrik langa goyona
onowai. Ariya Juda nere no dukote wogunga umonbona waha bode beele
agili mala karuwane waha isai, onodu nomo ninau isou ubulu wainga ege
gidu golo bona Masedonia goyai.
4 Fai ete no Beria taonha, no Sopater, Pirus idau, no Pol ngare goyare.
Ono garenga Tesalonaika taonha fai nga nononga, Aristarkus Sekundus
ngare, Derbe taonha fai Gaius Timoti ngare, Esia prowinsha fai nga, Tikikus
Trofimus ngare, nere fere Pol ngate gaara goyane.
5 Nere fai waha amugedu goi Troas taon langa itari higane.
6 Ono ganenga ere Filipai langa yafa geyenga goi Beret Yis Uwau Nomo Fati
Anyakaro usu wainga, ere sip digedu Filipai awa tuweye. Onodu fati 5 langa
fai nere Troas taon langa itari higane waha langa goi heigeye, onodu ere fati
7 Troas walanga yafeye.

Troas langa Pol no Yutikus ege jaimu tuwai.

7 Ariya bori nomo fati amugou langa, ere Kristen bagu gaara da nyei nomo
komoweye. Ono boya Pol no fai-aita bagu beele malalamudu lenigai, taate
bona, ira gonga no goyona bona. Waha bona no beele kuse gainga goi ooru
jegewai.

8 Ariya jauli ere komo weye waha langa, lama baingaro lala bode otowane.
Jauli waha no ouwe langa,
9 nomo faara eei langa inyina, magana giila ete unyi Yutikus, no winduwa
ete langa yafai. Pol no beele baingaro lewai, ono gainga Yutikus no agore
bona ago ouwai. Iinga no agore tigini ago digainga, mata ouweha esene oula
langa meboduwai. Ono wainga nere minidu hawane wa, no umai.
10 Pol no fere heigedu minidu bona, magana giila waha jaula langa dobole
tubona yaasu tuwai. Ono bona fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, "Tere adai horoto
wagu. No ago auma inyina."
11 Onodu bona, Pol no ege digedu manidu, beret lalati wainga fai-aita
bagu gaara nyane. Onodu iinga nere bagu beele saini ufaro legainga goi
hambawai. Hamba boro wainga, Pol no golowai.
12 Ariya magana giila waha no ago auma yafa gainga nere haudu goyane.
Waha bode nere huwanyanege hilobainga inyai.

Pol no Troas awadu Miletus goyai.

13 Ariya ere Pol awa tudu boya sip digedu goi taon Asos langa heigeye.
Onodu ere taon Asos langa Pol itari tuweye. Pol no nogo jala golo wonbona
waha bona no ere amugedu goyei nomo bona lehigai.
14 Waha bona Pol no maidu Asos walanga toroba higainga, ere haudu sip
langa minidu, Mitilini taon goyeye.
15 Onodu ere Mitilini awadu boya inyiba ete langa ere Kios nuuya jugu
langa heigedu, ege inyiba ete langa ere goi Samos taon langa horiyei. Onodu
ege inyi hamba, ere Miletus taon langa goi heigeye.
16 Pol no Efesus feiyawei nomo bona ninau danga isai, taate bona, no Esia
prowins langa saini baingaro awei nomo awai. No fasadu goyona bona. No
edo wonga, no Jerusalem langa Pentikos Nomo Fati Anyakaro waha urona
bona.

Pol no Efesus langa sios nomo mora bagu walae nigai.

17 Ere Miletus taon langa mai heigedu boya, Pol no Efesus langa sios nebere
mora bagu beele huuru nagai. Nere maidu no urodbode yaure nigai.
18 Nere mai heiganenga, no benou lenigai,
"Onowou ji amugedu Esia prowins langa mai heigedu boni ono wene
waha, tere tage isiya, saini oruwanga ji tere bagu yafene.
19 Tere isiya, saini baingaro Juda nere ji ilei hiyode beele ngado gane. Dada
beha waha no huwanyafe ou baingaro tubona wala-wala hiyou bagu ono
boni ji saini baingaro merene. Ariya ji yage unyife gai esenemudu boni,
Anyakaro nomo haruwe te fugene waha tere alai.
20 Onodu ji beele hilou-hilou tere hoyo tigei nomo edo langa waha malala-
mudu lewei nomo ji umugei uwa. Fai-aita bagu nebere komowou langa,
tebere mata oruwanga la fere, ji tere isisiwou tigene waha tere alai.
21 Saini oruwa ere huwanyage ubuludu Itou bagu goyei nomo, ebere
Anyakaro Yesus boya huwanyage ngalengawei nomo, ji Juda bagu Grik bagu
beele danga bagu malalamudu lenigigene.
22 Ariya isagu. Elebe Hauri Guuni wenga ono waha bona ji Jerusalem
goyonboni. Jerusalem langa taate dada ji langa heigona wa, ji ada isini.
23 Ariya dada beha wahanga ji isini. Ji matane oruwa langa goini wa, Hauri
Guuni no beele benou malalamudu lehihina, dagou mata bagu ou baingaro
ji itari hina.
24 "Ariya ji yame agefe auma no dada amugou iwou isei uwa. Ji yame
agefe auma yaasuwei nomo danga tafei uwa. Ji jala goloni beha oojodu boni,

Anyakaro Yesus langa haruwe tene beha usumu wonboni. Haruwe beha
Itou nomo aau warou waha nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewou.
25 "Ariya baabo gane, isagu. Ji amina tere gama langa yafaboni, Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou waha boni letigene. Ariya elebe ji isini, tere oruwanga
iinga gonga, ji hogofe ege ada uragu ganga.
26 Waha boni ji elebe tere beele malala foomudu letigonboni. Fai ete no
tere gama la yaae wona wa, ji yame nyabuluwou uwa,
27 wa taate bona, Ji Itou nomo ninau oruwanga, malalamudu letigei nomo
umugei uwa.
28 Tere tage bonade oofade bonade, Itou nomo sios nomo fai-aita bagu
oruwanga, nere fai-aita bagu waha no nogo nomo idau nomo ganemu langa
ejiya nigai. Hauri Guuni no tere Itou nomo sipsip nebere oofa nigou fai yafei
nomo hangada tigai.
29 Ji isini, saini ji tere awa tigidu boni goi gehenga, gauna kui gai inyaba
waha tere gama langa maidu, sipsip inyabamu nigodbode.
30 Ono gogunga, tere tage tebere fai ila nere jaidu bode, Itou nomo fai-aita
bagu kuse nigo gonga, nere oojo nigei nomo bode yaawawou beele kejiwe
lewodbode.
31 Waha bona tere saini oruwa oofa dewagu. Tere onowou ji ono gene
waha bonade agetege adai digou. Ji haga orei eei oruwanga, ooru bagu
hoonga bagu tere oruwanga etenga-etenga isisiwou hilou tigei nomo boni
tuwafe lawei uwa. Ji agiyofe oroso gainga, tere isisiwou tigene.
32 "Elebe ji tere Itou owo langa tafa tigini. Ji tere Itou nomo aau warou
beele bonade ninategе isei nomo gau hina. Aau warou waha tere dangamu
tigei nomo edo langa, no dada hilou-hilou oruwanga tigei nomo edo. Dada
waha Itou no fai-aita bagu no nogo nomo bona hangada nigai waha, nigi-
nigina.
33 "Ji fai ete nomo silwa boni gol boni nomo ogola dada boni, ji agefe warei
uwa.
34 Tere tage alai, ji yage hoyo hiyei nomo, fai nere ji ngate gaara yafaya
waha hoyo nigei nomo fere, ji yage owofe langa haruwe tene.
35 Ji yame haruwe tou oruwanga la, ere haruwe danga bagu teinomo
fanyimu waha oojowei nomo abiti tigene. Ono wadenga fai nere nage
hoyowou teinomo edo uwa waha ere hoyo nigei nomo edo. Ere Anyakaro
Yesus nogo beele lewai waha boya ninage isei nomo. No benou lewai, 'Fai ete
no ilibumu gane dada tuganenga edegana waha, no nogo dada tedu edegana
waha feiya tuwou.' "
36 Pol no beele beha leborodu afo tuburu kutu wainga, mora bagu waha
oruwanga hauya wane.
37 Onodu iinga nere oruwanga mere bode Pol dobole tudu uumba tuwane.
38 Nere aau danga bagu narigai, taate bode, Pol no nere ege hogo ada urode
waha bona lenigai. Onodu bode nere haudu sip langa minane.

21

Pol sip digedu Jerusalem goyai.

1 Ariya ere mora bagu awa nigidu boya sip digeyenga, sip no biris awa
tudu tigini Kos nuuya langa goyai. Onodu inyiba ere Rodes nuuya langa goi
heigeye. Onodu waha-ha goi Patara taon langa heigeye.
2 Onodu Patara langa sip ete Fonisia distrik langa goyona ono gainga
uredu, ere sip waha digeyenga, sip no biris awa tuwai.

3 Iinga ere Saiprus nuuya ure boya, owoge kenao langa feiya tuweye,
onodu Siria prowins langa goi heigedu boya, taon Tair langa kago heelu
wonbona waha bona ere goidu walanga horiyeye.
4 Onodu ere mani Kristen toroba nigidu boya, fati 7 taon waha langa
yafeye. Ono geyenga Hauri Guuni no Kristen beele lenigainga, nere Pol
Jerusalem adai goyei nomo bode letuwane.
5 Ariya saini sip no Tair awa tuwona ono gainga, ere taon awadu golodu
mineye. Ono geyenga Kristen nere nebere oyanege gane bagu, nebere
magana bagu, taon waha malala langa haigedu mayane. Ono wanenga
laanga la ere afege tuburu kutudu boya hauya weye.
6 Onodu nere walae higanenga, ere fere walae nigi boya sip dige geyenga,
nere ege gidu nebere mata langa manane.

Sisaria langa profet Agabus no Pol beele letuwai.

7 Ariya ere Tair awadu boya goi Tolemes taon langa heigeye. Onodu
Kristen kaiye nigidu, fati etenga nere bagu yafeye.
8 Inyiba ete la ere Tolemes awadu goi Sisaria taon langa heigeye. Onodu
Filip nomo mata langa goyeye. Fai no waha hilou beele fai-aita bagu
malalamudu lenigigai, ere no ngate yafeye. No fai 7 waha nebereha ete nere
aposel hoyo nigigane.
9 No mago gane aise, nere fai elegegu uwa. Nere profet dorofe Itou nomo
beele malalamudu legane.
10 Ere Sisaria langa fati ila ege yafeye. Ono geyenga profet ete unyi Agabus,
no Judia distrik awadu bona Sisaria langa mai.
11 No ere bagu medu bona Pol nomo leeti tedu bona nogo afo owo bagu
dagai. Onodu benou lewai, “Hauri Guuni benou lena, ‘Onowou beha langa
Juda nere Jerusalem langa nere leeti beha umamu dage tudu bode, fai fereha
owonege langa tafa tuwodbode.’ ”
12 Ono wainga ere beele waha isidu boya, ere taon waha nomo fai-aita
bagu gaara Pol no Jerusalem adai goyei nomo boya beele danga bagu le
tuweye.
13 Ono weyenga Pol no beele ege benou gidu lewai, “Tere taate boya mere
boya ninafe inyabamu haiya? Ji nere dagou mata langa tafa hiyei nomo boni
haiya naha. Onodu ji Jerusalem langa Anyakaro Yesus unyi isou boni umei
nomo fere haiya naha.”
14 Ono wainga ere ureye wa, Pol no goyona bona danga tafai, waha bona
ere ege no ninau ubulumu fuwei nomo beele ete lewei uwa. Ere benou
leweye, “Dada Anyakaro no heigei nomo gau waha wonga, edo heigonbona.”

Pol no goi Jerusalem heigai.

15 Fati ila goyainga, ere dada haiyadu boya Jerusalem goyei.
16 Ono geyenga disaipel nebereha ila Sisaria langa yafane waha nere ere
gaara goyei. Nere haigedu Nason nomo mata langa goyane, no Saiprus fai,
no amina la Yesus nomo disaipel heigai. Ere nomo mata langa yafeye.
17 Ariya ere goi Jerusalem heigeyenga, Kristen nere ere haigei nomo edega
wane.
18 Inyi hamba Pol no ere gaara Jems uroya goyeye. Nere sios nomo mora
bagu oruwanga, nere fere saini waha langa maidu komo wane.
19 Ono wanenga Pol no kaiye nigidu bona, Itou no dada oruwanga no owo
langa nere fai-aita bagu fereha waha gama langa onowai waha haide nagai.

Morabagu nere Pol tempel langa goyei nomo letuwane.

20 Morabagu nere Pol nomo beele isi borodu, Itou unyi isou wane. Onodu
benou letuwane, “Baabo, ne isini, Juda nere tausen baingaro Yesus bode
huwanyanege ngalengawai. Onodu nere fai-aita bagu waha oruwanga
Moses nomo nuuni beele oojowei nomo danga tafade.
21 Ariya fai ila nere ne bode benou leniganeha, ‘Pol no Juda ila nere fai-
aita bagu fereha gama langa yafade waha, nere Moses nomo nuuni beele
awei nomo lenigi-nigina. No lelena, “Tere tebere idategе gane genege gala
adai karu nagagu. Onodu tere fanyimu aminaha adai oojo wagu.”’
22 Ere isiya, nere ne mainaha waha beele isodbode. Onou waha bona ere
adadu onowei nomo?
23 Ariya ere fanyimu ete ne oojowau ganga waha le hinoboya. Ere fai aise
bagu, nere beele ete Itou ago langa baara tawane.
24 Ne fai waha hani gahenga tere oruwanga Itou ago langa jijiga uwau
heigei nomo fanyimu oojo wagu. Onodu fere nere tawanege irei nomo Itou
eeya muru warou waha ejiya nagau. Ne onou ono bonahe, fai oruwanga
isodbode, nere beele ne bode lewane waha, wa beele yaawawou. Nere
isodbode, ne fere nuuni beele oojo-oojoni.
25 Ere beele amina ngado weye waha, nere fai-aita bagu fereha nere
Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, ere pas yeregedu lenigeyeha.
Nere oofa dewei nomo lenigeye, nere fai kaafa yaawa itou eeya muru wari
nagei nomo dunege kotede waha adai nyode, nere kaafa muja ganemu bagu
inyina waha, fai nere kaafa boou dagedu bode dukotede waha nomo muja
adai nyode. Onodu fere, nere longi adai tafogu.”
26 Ono wanenga Pol no fai nere Itou ago langa beele baara tawane waha
hanigai. Onodu inyiba ete langa no nogo nere bagu, jijiga uwau heigei nomo
fanyimu waha oruwanga oojowai. Onodu no pris lenigonbona, fati ada
gonga nere Itou ago la jijiga uwau heigedu bode, nere etenga-etenga nebere
eeya muru warou elegedu mayod bode, waha bona tempel orei huwanya
langa goyai.

Juda nere Pol tempel huwanya langa yaasu tuwane.

27 Saini fati 7 usu wona jugu gainga, Juda ila Esia prowins langa mayane
waha, nere Pol no tempel orei huwanya langa yafa gainga urane. Onodu
bode nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga huwanyanege jaimu naganenga, nere Pol
bode honggoro wane. Onodu Pol yaasu tubode
28 danga bagu yauredu benou lewane, “Tere Israel fai, hoyo higagu.
Fai beha no matane oruwa langa, fai oruwanga ebere gane bagu, Moses
nomo nuuni beele bagu, tempel beha fere unyinege inyabamuwou beele
lenigi-nigina. Onodu wahanga ada ono-onona. No Grik hanigedu tempel
orei huwanya langa mayainga, nere Itou no haumu no nogo nomo bona
hangadawai waha, Itou ago langa jijigamu wane.” Nere beele onou lewane,
29 wa taate bode, amina nere Trofimus no Efesus taonha no Pol ngare
Jerusalem taon huwanya langa golo garenga nerirane, onodu nere ninanege
isane wa, Pol no Trofimus haudu tempel orei huwanya langa mayaiha
iwane.
30 Nere fai-aita bagu beele waha isidu bode, Jerusalem fai-aita bagu
oruwanga horoto wane, onodu fai-aita bagu oruwanga gurarudu mai komo
wane. Nere Pol taidu kuse tubode tempel arasai langa haudu goyane. Onodu
bode fasadu onou tempel nomo jauli oruwanga sesemu wane.

Nere Rom oota fai Pol hawane.

31 Fai nere Pol dukote wode ono ganenga, Rom nebere oota fai nebere
mora amugou no beele benou isai, “Nere Jerusalem oruwanga honggoro
bode kejiwe onou warade.”
32 Onodu no fasadu onou nomo ofisa bagu oota fai bagu hani gainga oota
fai nebere mata awadu, gurarudu bode haumu nere fai-aita bagu golo wane
walanga minane. Ono wanenga, Juda nere oota fai mora amugou nomo oota
fai bagu minanenga nerigedu bode Pol awa tuwane, nere ege waregu uwa.
33 Ono wanenga, oota fai amugou no mai Pol jugu tudu yaasu tubona oota
fai sen nga langa dage tuwei nomo lenigai. Onodu Juda benou isoki nigai,
“Fai beha no faiwei? No adadu onowaha?”
34 Fai-aita bagu baingaro yafane waha, nere hiri bode beele fere-fere
lewane. Nere hiriwou anyakaro heigemu wanenga, oota fai amugou no
beele hugu isei nomo edo uwa. Onou waha bona no oota fai Pol haudu
nebere mata langa goyei nomo lenigai.
35 Saini Pol no goi mata waha nomo lata langa heige gainga, oota fai urane
wa, fai-aita bagu nere Pol dukote wodbode danga tafane. Ono wanenga oota
fai nere aule tudu bode goyane.
36 Fai-aita bagu toomaro nere oojo nigi bode danga bagu yauredu benou
lenigane, “Dukote wadenga umona.”

Pol no nomo huwanya ngalengawou nomo hugu bona Juda lenigai.

37 Oota fai nere Pol haudu nebere mata gamu goyode ono ganenga, Pol no
ofisa amugou Grik beele langa benou letuwai, “Ji beele ete lehinei nomo edo
yo?” Ono wainga ofisa amugou no benou isoki tuwai, “Ne Grik beele alai yo?
38 Ji ninafe isini wa, ne Isip fai, menanga amina la no Gabman bagu oota
jaimudu bona 4,000 oota kesebu langa waragou fai hanigedu ha fai uwau
langa goyai waha rute.”
39 Ono wainga Pol no benou letuwai, “Ji Juda fai. Ji Tarsus taon, Silisia
distrikha. Yame taon no unyi anyakaro. Plis, ji fai-aita bagu beele lenigon
boni.”
40 Ofisa no Pol nomo isokiwou waha edo tuwainga, Pol no jaidu lata la
wanga oto bona fai-aita bagu beele awei nomo bona owo langa karu nigai.
Ono wainga nere oruwanga beele awanenga, Pol no Hibru beele langa
benou lenigai,

22

1 “Oo baabo gane jijei gane bagu, tere isagu. Ji nyabuluwou ete onowei
uwa, waha boni elebe ji beele foodu letigon boni.”
2 Ono wainga nere Pol Hibru beele langa beele lewainga isidu, nere beele
awadu foinga onou yafane.
Ono ganenga Pol no ege benou lewai,
3 “Ji Juda fai ete. Ji yame ngaai Tarsus taon, Silisia prowins langa bisi hiyai,
ono wainga ji taon beha langa anyakaro wene. Ji Gamaliel nomo sumatin, no
ere ebere asage gane nebere nuuni beele oruwanga isisiwou hidewai. Ono
wainga ji fanyimu Itou no gau tuna waha dangamuwei nomo haruwe danga
bagu tene, elebe tere onoya benou.
4 Ji fai huwanyanege ngalenga ganga jala beha oojode waha inyabamu
nigou haruwe tegene, fai bagu aita bagu, onodu dunege kotewoni ono gene.
Ji nere sen langa dage nigidu dagou mata langa hanigedu goigene.
5 Pris mora bagu, mora bagu nebere kaunsel bagu, nere oruwanga
fanyimu ji ono gene waha nere alai, nere letigei nomo edo. Nere ebere

ilibage gane Damaskus langa yafade waha nebere pas yeregedu hiyane. Ono wanenga ji golodu Damaskus goyene, nere fai-aita bagu taon waha ha huwanyanege ngalenga wainga jala beha oojowane waha dagou mata langa logosi nigei nomo boni goyene. Ji nere hanigedu Jerusalem mayehenga, fai aroro nere inyabamu nigodbode waha bona."

Pol no Kristen heigai waha bona aasa warai.
(Aposel 9.3-19 onodu 26.12-18)

6 Pol no ege benou lewai, "Ji golodu goi 12 kilok belo langa onou, Damaskus jugu tuwene. Ono genenga fasadu onou lalawou anyakaro ete ha laluwa langa medu bona, ji langa danga bagu lalawai.
7 Ono wainga ji oula langa metaumedu fai bolou ete benou isoki higainga aagu wene, 'Sol, Sol, ne taate boni inyabamu hiingani?'
8 Ono wainga ji lewene, 'Anyakaro, ne faiwei?' Ono wenenga no lehiyai, 'Ji Yesus Nasaretha, ne ji inyabamu hiyou haruwe teni.'
9 Fai nere ji ngate otoweye waha nere lalawou urane, ariya fai no ji beele lehiyai waha nere bolou isegu uwa.
10 "Ono wainga ji isoki tuwene, 'Anyakaro, elebe ji adadu onowoni?' Ono wenenga Anyakaro no benou lehiyai, 'Ne jaidu bonahe Damaskus taon huwanya goyau. Haumu waha langa fai ete no haruwe oruwanga ji hangada hanene waha lehinon bona.'
11 Ariya lalawou waha no gai danga bagu lala wainga, ji dada ete urei nomo edo uwa. Waha bona fai nere ji ngate otoweye, nere waha ji owofe yaasudu bode, haifedu Damaskus goyane.
12 "Fai ete Damaskus langa yafai, nomo unyi Ananaias. No Itou nomo huuna la yafabona nuuni beele oojo degou fai. Juda oruwa Damaskus langa yafade waha nere le gane, no fai hilobainga.
13 No maidu hinofe langa otobona lehiyai, 'Baabo Sol, edo agene ege igeiwau.' Saini waha la tigini agefe ege hilou wainga, igeidu no urene.
14 Onodu no lewai, 'Ebere asage gane nebere Itou no, ne nomo gauwou isau ganga bona hangada hinai, onodu ne fai fanyimu tigini onogou waha edo uredu no nogo hurau langa beele le gonga edo isau ganga.
15 Onodu ne nomo beele malalamudu lebonahe dada ne uredu ne isau ganga waha fai-aita bagu oruwanga lenigau.
16 Ariya ne ege taate boni itarini? Ne jaidu yaage bisou tau. Ne nomo unyi tahenga, yaage bisemu hinidu une uulu hanona bona.' "

Itou no Pol huuru tuwainga goidu fai fereha beele lenigai.

17 Pol no ege fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, "Iinga ji ege Jerusalem gidu maidu boni, ji goidu tempel huwanya langa hauya boni yafa genenga, dada wewewou dorofe
18 ji Anyakaro urene. No benou lehiyai, 'Ne fasadu jaidu bonahe Jerusalem awadu goyau. Ne taon beha la yame beele malalamudu lewahe wonga, nere ada isode.'
19 Ono wainga ji letuwene, 'Anyakaro, nere nage iside, amina ji bori mata oruwa langa goidu boni fai-aita bagu ne bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha dagou mata la logosi nigidu gulati nigene.
20 Saini nere ne name hilou beele legou fai Stiven, dukote wanenga umai waha, ji nere hinenege langa oto wene, ji agefe la nere fanyimu ono wane waha hilobainga. Ji fai nere dukote wane waha nebere kolos ufaroro oofa nagene.'

21 Ariya Anyakaro no benou lehiyai, ‘Ne goyau ganga. Ji huuru hinehenga
nere fai-aita bagu fereha nere matane baae langa yafade waha langa goyau
ganga.’ ”

Pol no oota fai, ji Rom fai nigai.

22 Saini Pol no fai-aita bagu fereha beele lenigi gainga, Juda nere isidu,
nere ege nomo beele isei nomo awane waha bode nere inyangaro yauredu
lewane, “Dukote wadenga umona. Fai onouha waha oula beha langa adai
yafogu. No ago auma ada yafona.”
23 Nere kejiwe onou yaure bode, nebere saket uuludu kejiwe ayaru bode,
amuji geerudu ouwe langa ayaru wane, nere Pol no beele lewai waha tigini
gau nigei uwa waha abitimu wane.
24 Ono wanenga oota fai nebere ofisa amugou no lewainga, oota fai nere
Pol haudu nebere mata huwanya langa goyane. Onodu ofisa no oota fai no
gula bode ou waha nomo hugu bode isoki tuwei nomo bona lenigai. No isi
dewonbona, fai-aita bagu taate bode hounege mayanga nere Pol danga bagu
ui tuwane.
25 Ono wainga nere Pol owo afo bagu dagane, Pol no nebere kepten
hinomu langa oto gainga uredu benou isoki tuwai, “Nuuni beele no tere
kantri Romha fai fanyimu beha ono nigei nomo edo ina yo, uwa? Saini tere
kot langa tafa hiyei uwa langa gula hi bonade wonga, fanyimu waha hilou
yo?”
26 Kepten no beele waha isidu bona goidu ofisa amugou benou letuwai,
“Ne elebe adadu onowau ganga? Fai waha no Rom fai.”
27 Ono wainga ofisa amugou no Pol bagu maidu letuwai, “Ne lehiyau. Ne
Rom fai yo?” Ono wainga Pol letuwai, “Yo.”
28 Ono wainga ofisa amugou no letuwai, “Ji moni anyakaro faasudu boni,
ji Rom fai heigei nomo ejiya wene.” Ono wainga Pol letuwai, “Ji uwa. Ji yame
ngai kantri Rom langa bisi hiyai, ji Rom fai yafani.”
29 Ono wainga oota fai nere gula wode ono wane waha, ariya nere
umugedu fasadu awa tuwane. Saini ofisa amugou no Pol Rom fai waha isidu
bona no fere umugai, taate bona, no oota fai sen langa dage tuwei nomo
lenigai.

Pol no Juda nebere kausel beele malalamudu lenigai.

30 Ofisa amugou no Pol taate tigini nyabulu wainga Juda nere isane waha
isi dewonbona onowai. Waha bona inyiba ete langa no Pol sen langa dage
tuwane waha futu fuwai. Onodu no pris mora bagu, Juda nebere kaunsel
oruwanga komowei nomo bona beele huuru nagai. Onodu no Pol haudu
medu bona, nere hogonege langa tafa tuwainga otowai.

23

1 Ariya Pol no kaunsel tigini feele nigi bona, benou lewai, “Baabo gane,
ji Itou ago langa golodu mai elebe langa, fanyimu ji ono wene waha yame
huwanyafe no tigini. Ji nyabuluwou ete ono wene iwou isei uwa.”
2 No onou lewainga, pris mora bagu Ananaias no fai nere Pol hinomu langa
otowane waha, nere Pol hurau jauwei nomo lenigai.
3 Ono wainga Pol no benou letuwai, “Itou no narona bona, taate bona, ne
orei inyaba gorenga kaamba langa kiyo wane dorofe, fai nere dada inyaba
huuna langa inyina waha ada urode. Ne nuuni beele oojodu kot langa
tafa hiyau ganga ninate isidu mainaha yafani. Ariya ne nage nuuni beele
feiyadu, ji yarei nomo lenigini.”

4 Fai nere Pol hinomu langa otowane waha, nere beele waha isidu bode
Pol benou isoki tuwane, “Adadu? Ne Itou nomo pris mora bagu beele inyaba
letuwau ganga ononi yo?”
5 Ono wanenga Pol no lewai, “Baabo gane, fai waha no pris mora bagu
waha ji alai uwa. Ji nyabulu naha, Itou nomo buk langa beele beha bagu,
‘Tebere mora bagu ete beele inyaba adai letuwagu.’ ”
6 Onodu Pol no benou isina, nere kaunsel waha ila Sadyusi, ila nere Farisi.
Waha bona no yauredu kaunsel benou lenigai, “Baabo gane, Ji Farisi fai, ji
Farisi idanege. Ji huwanyafe benou ngalengana, nere fai umane waha ege
gidu jayodbode, hugu waha bode elebe nere kot langa tafa hiyane.”
7 Pol no beele waha lewainga, Farisi nere Sadyusi bagu beele langa waradu
komowou waha fouredu firigaga wane.
8 Sadyusi nere benou le gane, fai nere matmat langa ege ada gidu jayode,
ensel bagu fai anunege, uwau. Ariya Farisi nere dada waha bode huwanya-
nege ngalengagai.
9 Waha bode nere inyangaro yaure bode hiri wane. Nere nuuni beele isou
fai ila nere Farisi, nere oto bode danga bagu benou lewane, “Ere fai beha
ureya, no nyabuluwou ete uwau. Gamaji no ngalenga lewoga, hauri ete yo
ensel yo beele beha letuwai.”
10 Ono ganenga ofisa amugou no beele langa warawou goi anyakaro
gainga uredu no umugai, gamaji nere Pol ulate-ulate yaasu tudu kuse kusu
tuwo gonga gogala korai wonga umoga bona. Waha bona no oota fai minidu
Pol Juda owonege langa nganege tedu, haudu oota fai nebere mata huwanya
langa goyei nomo lenigai.
11 Onodu ooru langa Anyakaro no Pol hinomu langa otobona benou
letuwai, “Ne danga bagu otowau, ne adai umugau. Ne yame beele Jerusalem
langa danga bagu lewene, onounga yame beele Rom langa lewau.”

Juda nere Pol dukote wogunga umonbona beele ngado wane.

12 Ariya eringe, Juda nere kotodu bode Pol dukote wogonga umonbona
beele ngado wane. Onodu beele agili mala karudu lewane, “Ngalenga tigini
ouwe la, ere Pol dukote wedenga umonbona. Saini ere dukotewei uwala, ere
da yaage bagu ada nyo boya.”
13 Fai nere beele agili mala karuwane waha nere 40 feiya tuwou.
14 Fai nere waha pris mora bagu langa, Juda nebere mora bagu langa goidu
bode lenigane, “Ere beele agili mala karuyaha waha benou, ere da menanga
ada nyoboya, goi saini ere Pol dukote wedenga umonbona.
15 Waha bona tere kaunsel bagu, ofisa amugou beele huuru fuwadenga,
Pol haudu teme tagona. Tere yaawadu benou letuwagu, tere Pol nomo beele
ila waha nomo hugu isi dewagu ganga. Ere haiyadu itariwei nomo. Saini no
tere bagu heigei uwa langa ere dukote wedenga umonbona.”
16 Ono ganenga Pol gaimu no nere dada waha ono wodbode leganenga isai.
Onodu no oota fai nebere mata langa manidu, jauli huwanya langa goidu
bona, Pol letuwai.
17 Ono wainga Pol no kepten ete yaure tuwainga mayainga letuwai,
“Ne magana giila beha haudu ofisa amugou bagu goyau. No beele ete le
tuwonbona.”
18 Ono wainga kepten no magana giila waha haudu ofisa amugou bagu
goidu letuwai, “Dagou fai Pol no yaure hidu magana giila beha haudu ne
bagu mayei nomo lehiyaha. No beele ete lehinon bona.”

19 Ono wainga ofisa mora bagu no owo yaasudu hawainga kisa langa
goyare. Onodu nere narenga yafa bodere no magana giila waha isoki tuwai,
"Ne taate beele lehiyau ganga?"
20 Ono wainga magana giila waha benou letuwai, "Juda nere beele benou
ngado wane, ne yaawa hinidu benou isoki hinodbode, ira gonga ne Pol
haudu minahenga kaunsel nere nomo beele hugu isi dewodbode.
21 Ono wogunga ne nebere beele adai oojowau. Nere nebereha fai ila
lelege nigou 40 feiyawou, nere beele agili mala karuwane, nere da yaage
bagu menanga te ada nyodbode, goi nere Pol dukote wogunga umonga la
edo wonbona. Elebe ne nebere beele edo nigau ganga itari wane yafade."
22 Onodu ofisa amugou no magana giila waha huuru tuwainga mini gainga
beele danga bagu letuwai, "Ne beele ji langa heigemu naha beha, fai ete adai
letuwau."

Nere Pol huuru tuwanenga, gabman amugou Feliks bagu goyai.

23 Ariya ofisa amugou no kepten nga nononga yaure niridu, benou lenirai,
"Tere oota fai 200 hanigaru, onodu 70 oota fai nere hoosi langa yafagou, 200
nere ganya fai. Onodu tere 9 kilok ooru Sisaria goyei nomo haiya wagu.
24 Tere Pol nomo hoosi fere haiya fuwagu, onodu tere Pol hilou hilounga
haudu goi gabman amugou Filiks bagu heigagu."
25 Ariya ofisa amugou no pas ete benou yeregai,
26 "Ji Klodius Lisias, ji pas beha fai anyakaro no gabman amugou Filiks,
yerege fu genenga goina. Kaiye.
27 Juda nere fai beha yaasu tudu bode dukote wode ono wane. Ono
ganenga ji beele isene wa no Rom fai, waha boni ji yame oota fai bagu goidu
boya nere owonege langa gidu nganege tei.
28 Ji fai beha go langa beele aya wane waha, nomo hugu isi dewei nomo
boni ono wene, onodu ji haudu nebere kaunsel langa minene.
29 Onodu ji isoki nigenenga, nere nebere nuuni beele ila bode lehiyane,
onodu no go langa beele aya wane. Ariya nere dada ete no dukotewei nomo
edo yo, dagou mata langa tafa tuwei nomo yo, waha kot letuwegu uwa.
30 Ariya elebe ji beele isinaha wa, nere fai beha dukotewei nomo huwari
beele ngado wane. Waha boni ji fasadu onou ne bagu huuru tunanga
goyaha. Onodu ji fai nere no go la beele aya wane waha leniginaha, nere
beele tigini ne hogone langa malalamudu lewo gonga, dada nere no kot
langa tafa tuwodbode waha isau ganga."
31 Ono wainga oota fai nere ofisa amugou nomo beele oojodu ooru waha
langa Pol haudu Antipatris taon langa goyane.
32 Onodu inyiba ete langa oota fai nere hoosi langa yafagou waha Pol
haudu Sisaria taon langa goyane. Ono ganenga oota fai ila nere ege gidu
Jerusalem langa oota fai nebere mata langa goyane.
33 Nere oota fai hoosi langa yafagou waha nere goi Sisaria heigedu, pas
waha gabman amugou tuwane, onodu Pol fere haudu tamai hogo langa tafa
tuwanenga otowai.
34 Gabman amugou pas waha lelegedu, Pol benou isoki tuwai, "Ne prowins
alaha?" Ono wainga Pol letuwai, "Ji Silisiaha."
35 Ono wainga gabman amugou benou letuwai, "Saini fai nere ne geete
langa beele ayawane waha mai heigo gonga, ji name beele isonboni." Onodu
no Pol Herot nomo gabman mata langa dagou mata langa tafa tuwei nomo
lenigai.

24

Juda nebere mora bagu Pol kot langa tafa tuwane.

1 Saini fati 5 usu wainga, pris mora bagu Ananaias wainga, Juda nebere
mora ila bagu, Rom nebere nuuni beele isou fai ete unyi Tertulus, nere gaara
Sisaria taon langa mane. Onodu nere Pol kot langa tafa tuwodbode beele
waha gabman amugou letuwane.
2 Ono wanenga gabman amugou no Pol yaure tuwai, saini no mayainga,
Tertulus no go langa beele ayawou hugu warai. No benou lewai, "Fai
anyakaro Feliks, ne ere hilou yafa dewei nomo hoyo higene, warawou dada
heigei uwa. Ne name ninate isou hilou langa, ne ere ebere gane hoyo nigidu
dada baingaro amina inyi dewei uwa waha tiginimu wene.
3 Ere dada waha uredu, huwanyage hilobainga inyi ganga, ere ne
hilobainga tigini hiniya.
4 "Gamaji ji saini ufaro yaasu hinoga. Ne ere bonahe aau naronga, ebere
beele tutu mene beha isau ganga boni isoki hinoni ononi.
5 Ere fai beha ureya wa, no ou baingaro heigemugou fai. No Juda
oruwanga ha-ha oruwa langa yafade waha nere gama la honggorowou
jaimu bona oota jaimu jaimuna. Onodu fai nere waha ebere gane awa nigidu
komowou fere heigemu wane, nere waha Nasaret nigide, no nebere mora
bagu.
6-8 No Itou ago langa tempel fere jijigamuwei nomo onogai, ono gainga
ere yaasu tuweye. Waha bona ne nage fai beha edo isoki tuwau, onodu
dada oruwanga ere no kot langa tafa tuweye waha no nogo hurau langa isau
ganga."
9 Juda nere fere Tertulus nomo beele hoyodu Pol go bode beele benou
lewane, "Beele beha oruwanga tigini."

Pol no Feliks beele malalamudu letuwai.

10 Ono wanenga gabman amugou no Pol beele edo lewonbona waha abiti
tuwou owo aya bona owo wenga letuwainga, Pol no beele ege gidu benou
lewai, "Ji isini, haga orei baingaro ne fai-aita bagu beha nebere jas yafene.
Onou waha bona ji ne langa beele gidu lewei nomo huwanyafe hilobainga
inyina.
11 Ne kejiwe isoki nigei mata bonahe wonga, beele benou isau ganga, Ji
amina fati 12 wahanga Jerusalem langa bori urei nomo manene.
12 Onodu Juda nere ji fai ete ngare tempel nomo orei huwanya langa beele
la wara gerenga yeriyegu uwa. Nere ji fai-aita bagu nebere komowou bori
mata huwanya langa, taon huwanya langa heigemu genenga yeriyegu uwa.
13 Onodu beele elebe nere ji kot langa tafa hiyane beha, wa tigini uwa.
Nere nebere beele beha ngalenga yo, waha abitimuwei nomo jala uwau.
14 "Beele ngalenga waha benou. Jala ji oojo oojoni waha nere lede, 'fai
fereha nebere jala.' Ji Jala waha oojo boni ebere asage gane nebere Itou
unyi gai isouni. Ji beele oruwanga nuuni beele langa inyina bagu, beele
oruwanga profet yeregane waha boni huwanyafe ngalengana.
15 Ji huwanyafe ngalenga ganga, Itou no fai hilou bagu fai inyaba bagu
umeru wane waha, ege jaimu nigon bona waha itarini. Nere fere huwanya-
nege ngalengawai, waha bode Itou no onou ono wonbona waha itaride.
16 Onou waha boni saini oruwa ji Itou ago langa, nere fai-aita bagu agenege
langa nyabuluwou uwau, huwanyafe tigini inyei nomo danga tafa tafani.
17 "Ji haga orei ila langa, ji matane ila langa yafene. Onodu iinga ji gidu
boni yame ilibafe gane bagu mayene. Ji fai-aita bagu dada bode tutu nigai

waha hoyo nigei nomo moni dada tamayene, ji eeya muru warou ila fere
tamayene.
18 Ji tempel langa goyonboni, waha bona ji amugedu Itou ago la jijiga uwau
heigei nomo fanyimu oojo wene, onodu goyene. Onodu saini ji tempel langa
yafa genenga yeriyane wa, ji amina eege heigene. Onodu fai nere ji ngate
gaara yafeye wa nere bainga uwa, nere fai walanga belenege otobode kejiwe
hiri wegu uwa.
19 Ariya Juda ila nere Esia prowinsha, nere maidu ji yaasu hiyane. Nere fai
waha ji bagu beele ila bagu wonga wa hilobainga, nere nage hogone belanga
maidu bode ji bode kot wode.
20 Uwa wonga, nere fai beha nebere kaunsel langa oto ganenga ji nere
langa beele malalamudu lewene, nere tigini le hinodbode, taate nyabulu-
wou nere ji langa toroba wane.
21 Ji beele etenga behanga lewene waha nere edega wegu uwa rute. Saini ji
nere gama langa otoboni benou yaurene, ‘Ji benou huwanyafe ngalengana,
nere fai ummane waha ege gidu jayodbode, hugu waha bode elebe nere
tebere kot langa haifedu mayane.’ ”
22 Ariya Feliks no fai-aita bagu nere Anyakaro nomo Jala oojowei nomo
nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou fanyinege bagu isi borodu, Feliks no
Juda nere itariwei nomo lenigai. No benou lewai, “Saini ofisa amugou Lisias
no monga, ji tebere beele beha tiginimu tagonboni.”
23 Onodu Feliks no kepten Pol dagou mata langa tafa tuwei nomo letuwai,
ariya no haruwe danga bagu adai tuwou. No Pol ilibumu gane dada bode
hoyo tuwei nomo adai karu nigou.

Feliks no Pol haga orei nga nononga dagou mata langa tafa tuwainga yafai.

24 Ariya fati ila goyainga, Feliks no oya Drusila ngare mayare. Drusila no
Juda nebereha aita. Feliks no Pol yaure tudu bona no langa beele ila isai. Pol
no Yesus Kristus bona huwanya ngalengawei nomo fanyimu bona letuwai.
25 Onodu Pol no onowou tigini, fai no nogo bona oofa dewonbona, Itou no
ere iinga kot langa tafa higonbona waha lewai. Feliks no beele waha isidu
bona umugai. Onodu letuwai, “Ne goyau. Iinga ji saini bagu wonga, ege
yaure hinonboni.”
26 Ariya Feliks no dada ete bona fere itariwai. No ninau benou isai, Pol
no awa tuwehenga malala goyei nomo bona gelele hiyou moni ila hiyona
rute iwai. Waha bona saini baingaro no yaure tugainga mai gainga, no ngare
beele haigare.
27 Saini haga orei nga usu wainga, Porsius Festus no Feliks nomo haumu
tai. Ono wainga Feliks no Juda ono nigonga no bode edega wodbode waha
bona, Pol awa tuwainga dagou mata langa yafai.

25

Pol no Sisar no nomo kot isi fuwei nomo lewai.

1 Ariya Festus no maidu bona Judia distrik nebere gabman amugou heigai.
Onodu no fati eei yafadu bona Sisaria taon awadu Jerusalem manai.
2 Ono wainga pris aroro bagu Juda nebere fai aroro bagu nere no bagu
goidu bode Pol go langa beele aya wane. Nere beele danga bagu benou
letuwane,
3 “Ne ere hoyo higidu bonahe, fai waha huuru tuwahenga Jerusalem
mayona.” Nere onou lewane waha, taate bode, nere fai ila jala gama langa
huwaridu Pol dukotewei nomo bode leniganeha.

4 Ono wanenga Festus no benou gidu lenigai, “Pol no Sisaria dagou mata
la yafana. Ji yage iinga menanga onou Sisaria minonboni.
5 Ono gehenga tebere mora bagu nere edo ji ngate mino boya. Onodu fai
waha no nyabuluwai wonga, nere edo kot langa tafa tuwodbode.”

6 Festus no fati 8 yo, 10 onou nere ngate yafadu bona, Sisaria minai. Onodu
inyiba ete langa no kot mata langa yafa bona, nere Pol haudu mayei nomo
lenigai.
7 No mayainga, Juda nere Jerusalem awadu mane waha, nere hinemu
langa otobode no go bode beele baingaro lewane. Nere no onowou gai
inyaba hogo fere-fere baingaro onogai iwane, ariya nere beele lewane wa,
nebere beele ngalenga yo waha Festus tigini abitimu tuwegu uwa.
8 Nere beele leboro wanenga, Pol no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Ji
nyabuluwou ete onowei uwa. Ji Juda nebere nuuni beele fasakawei uwa,
ji tempel langa dada inyaba ete onowei uwa, ji Sisar nyabuluwou ete ono
tuwei uwa.”
9 Ariya Festus no Juda ono nigonga no bode edegawei nomo bona, Pol isoki
tuwai, “Ne Jerusalem langa kot langa otowei nomo gau hinina rute? Onou
wonga, ji name kot beha edo Jerusalem langa uronboni.”
10 Ono wainga Pol no benou lewai, “Mata elebe ji otoni beha, Sisar nomo
kot mata. Mata behanga yame kot isei nomo haumu. Ne alai, ji Juda nere
langa nyabuluwou ete onowei uwa.
11 Onou waha bona, ji nyabuluwou ete ono wene waha umei nomo edo
wonga, ji edo umoni. Ariya beele nere ji kot langa tafa hiyane beha wonga,
wa tigini uwa, fai ete te no ji nere owonege langa tafa hiyei nomo edo uwa.
Ji gauni wa, Sisar no nogo we ji yame kot aagu hayon bona.”
12 Ono wainga Festus no fai ila no isou tugane waha bagu beele ngado
wane, onodu iinga no Pol benou letuwai, “Ne benou leni, Sisar name kot isei
nomo gau hinina. Waha bona edo, ne Sisar bagu goyau.”

Festus no King Agripa Pol bona isoki tuwai.

13 Fati ila goyainga, King Agripa no ogobumu Bernaisi ngare Festus kaiye
tuwei nomo bodere Sisaria mayare.
14 Onodu nere fati baingaro Sisaria langa yafare, waha bona Festus no Pol
nomo beele bona king isimu tuwai. No lewai, “Fai ete yafana, amina Feliks
no dagou mata langa tafa tuwai waha, no gai dagou mata langa yafana.
15 Saini ji Jerusalem langa yafa genenga, pris aroro bagu Juda nebere mora
bagu nere no go bode beele lewane, nere ji benou lewei nomo gau nigai, no
nyabuluwou bagu bona oota fai nere no tigini inyabamu tuwodbode.
16 Ono wanenga ji nebere beele gidu benou lenigene, ‘Rom ere fai ete ewe
auma inyabamu tuwou fanyige waha uwau. Fai no kot bagu wonga, no
amugedu fai nere no kot langa tafa tude waha hogonege langa oto gonga,
nere dada waha bode no kot langa tafa tuwane waha beele ege gidu lewei
nomo saini tutuya.’

17 “Waha bona saini ji Sisaria langa gidu mai genenga, fai nere waha ji
ngate gaara mayei. Onodu ji nere ono nigenenga itari wegu uwa. Inyiba
ete langa-nga ji kot mata langa yafaboni nere fai waha haudu mayei nomo
lewene.
18 Ariya fai nere no kot langa tafa tuwane waha jaidu otowane. Ji nere no
fanyimu inyaba onowai waha bode lewodbode rute iwene, ariya uwa.

19 Nere nebere bori nomo onowou waha bode, fai ete no umai, nomo unyi
Yesus. Nere waha bode no ngate beele langa wara wane. Ariya Pol no lewai,
fai waha no ago auma yafana.
20 Ji beele waha nomo hugu toroba wonboni ono wene wa, ji ninafe
fowei uwa, waha bona ji edo uwa. Onou waha bona ji Pol isoki tuwene,
'Ne Jerusalem manahenga name kot Jerusalem langa isei nomo gau hinina
rute?'
21 Ono wenenga Pol no lewai, no dagou mata langa yafa gonga iinga Sisar
no nogo nomo kot isona bona. Waha boni ji no dagou mata langa yafa
gonga goi, ji no huuru tuwehenga Sisar bagu goyei nomo jala ure fuwonboni
letuwene."
22 Agripa no beele waha isidu Festus benou letuwai, "Ji yage fai waha nomo
beele isei nomo gau hina." Ono wainga Festus no letuwai, "Ira gonga ne edo
isau ganga."
23 Ono wainga ira langa onou Agripa no Bernaisi ngare neire mujari hilou-
hilou tanidu mayare. Onodu nere oota fai nebere ofisa amugou wainga taon
waha nomo fai aroro bagu gaara kotowou mata huwanya langa goyane.
Onodu Festus no lewainga nere Pol haudu mayane.
24 Ono wanenga Festus no benou lewai, "King Agripa wonga, tere fai
oruwanga ere gaara yafaya beha, tere fai beha uragu. Judaha fai-aita bagu,
Jerusalem langa bagu belanga fere, nere fai beha go bode beele lewane. Nere
inyangaaro yauredu benou lehiyane, 'Ne tigini dukote wahenga umona,
gamaji no gai ago auma yafoga hiyane.'
25 Ariya ji urene wa, no umei nomo edo la dorofe dada ete onowei uwa.
Onodu no Sisar nogo nomo kot isei nomo gauwai. Onou waha boni ji huuru
tuwehenga Sisar bagu goyei nomo boni beele ngado wene.
26 Ariya ji taate beele tigini pas langa yeregedu ebere fai anyakaro huuru
fuwonboni waha ji fo hiyei uwa, ono wehenga nere taate bode fai waha kot
langa tafa tuwane waha no isona bona. Waha boni King Agripa, ji fai beha
haudu ne bagu mainaha, tere fai ila fere oruwanga. Ere nomo beele isi dedu,
ji taate beele tigini pas langa yeregon boni waha isonboni.
27 Ji fai ete dagou mataha huuru tuwehe goi gonga, nere taate dada bode no
kot langa tafa tuwane waha beele ada huuru fuboni wonga, ji isini, onowou
waha tigini uwa."

26

Pol no Agripa ago langa beele malalamudu lewai.

1 Ariya Agripa no Pol benou letuwai, "Ne nage name beele malalamudu
lewau." Ono wainga Pol owo isoudu benou lewai,
2 "King Agripa, Juda nere ji langa beele waranenga mayaha beha gidu
lewonboni, ji benou isini, hilobainga, ji yame beele beha ne langa malala-
mudu lewonboni.
3 Ne Juda ebere fanyige bagu, dada ere beele langa wara waraya waha
bagu ne isi deni. Waha bona ne foinga yafa bonahe yame beele oruwanga
isi dewau ganga gau hina.
4 "Juda oruwanga ji bode isi dede. Nere benou iside, saini ji gaare langa ji
yame ilibafe gane gama langa yafa gene, onodu iinga ji goi Jerusalem langa
yafene.
5 Nere ji bode alai, nere gau bode wonga, nere nage yame fanyife bode le
hinei nomo edo langa. Nere iside, saini ji yame giila langa ji Farisi nebereha
ete yafene, onodu ji nebere onowou waha oojo gene. Farisi nebere nuuni

beele baingaro onodu oojowei nomo darau. Juda ila ebere nuuni beele, Farisi nebere nuuni beele danga bagu dorofe uwa.
6 Ariya elebe ji belanga oto genenga, nere kot langa tafa hide. Onodu kot nomo hugu benou. Itou no amina ebere asage gane no dada ono wonbona lenigai waha, ji no dada onowonga heigonbona waha boni huwanyafe ngalenga ganga itarini.
7 Ere ebere olobeta mutu 12 waha nere hoonga bagu ooru bagu Itou unyi isou isoude, nere huwanyanege ngalenga de ganga dada wahanga heigei nomo itaride. Ariya king, ji fere huwanyafe ngalenga ganga dada waha itarini. Dada wahanga no beele hugu, Juda nere ji geefe langa wari ganenga maina.
8 Tere fai ila taate boya benou ninategе isiya, ere Itou boya huwanyage ada ngalenga wona, no fai umane waha ege jaimu nigon bona?
9 "Amina ji yage benou ninafe isi gene, Ji Yesus Nasaretha unyi ileiwei nomo boni dada baingaro ono wonboni igene.
10 Onodu ji dada beha Jerusalem langa onogene. Ji pris aroro langa beele edo iwou tedu boni, Itou nomo fai-aita bagu baingaro dagou mata langa logosi nigi gene. Onodu saini amugou fai nere dunege kotewei nomo owonege aya ganenga, ji fere nere umeruwei nomo le gene.
11 Onodu saini baingaro ji bori mata huwanya langa yaasu nigidu, ou baingaro nigei nomo goyene. Ji nere Anyakaro moge tubode beele inyaba letuwei nomo haruwe danga bagu teene. Ji nere boni houfe danga bagu mai gainga, ji nere inyabamu nigei nomo taon baae langa fere kuru nigidu golo gene."

Pol no Kristen heigai waha bona aasa hayai.
(Aposel 9.3-19 onodu 22.6-16)

12 Pol no beele turidu benou lenigai, "Waha bona ji pris aroro langa beele edo iwou tenenga nere ji huuru hiyanenga goyene, ji golodu Damaskus taon langa goyene.
13 Ariya king, hoonga 12 kilok onou ji jala langa golo boni lala anyakaro ete ha laluwa langa me gainga urene. No nomo lalawou waha no gai danga bagu, onodu hoonga nomo lala feiya tuwou. No medu bona fai nere ji ngate golo weye waha langa lalawai.
14 Ono wainga ere oruwanga oula langa orososo weye, onodu ji fai bolou ete no Hibru beele langa benou isoki higainga isene, 'Sol, Sol, ne taate boni inyabamu hiyou haruwe tengani? Ne dada ma bagu kik boni, ne nage jimiri teni.'
15 Ono wainga ji letuwene 'Anyakaro, ne faiwei?' Ono wenenga Anyakaro no lehiyai, 'Ji Yesus, ne ji inyabamu hiingani.
16 Onou waha bona ne jaidu otowau. Ne elebe ji yame haruwe yaasuwau ganga boni, hangada hinoni mainaha. Ne dada elebe urenaha waha bagu, dada iinga ji abitimu hinon boni waha bagu malalamudu lewau ganga.
17 Ji ne awa hinehenga, ne name gane bagu nere fai fereha bagu ada inyabamu hinodbode. Ji huuru hinehenga nere bagu goyau ganga,
18 nere agenege igeidu, agugu moge tubode, huwanyanege ubuludu lala langa mayod bode. Nere Satan nomo danga awadu Itou bagu mayodbode. Ono wogunga, ji edo langa nebere une uulu nagehenga, nere fai-aita bagu ji bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha bagu, haumu ji yage yame boni hangada nigene waha huwanya langa yafodbode.' "

Pol no misin haruwe tai waha Agripa hai fuwai.

19 Pol no beele ege benou letuwai, “King Agripa, ji ha laluwa nomo dada
waha uredu boni, nomo beele feiyawei uwa.
20 Ji amugedu Damaskusha fai beele malalamudu lenigidu boni, iinga
ji maidu Jerusalemha fai-aita bagu malalamudu lenigene, onodu Judia
nebere haumu oruwa langa, nere fai-aita bagu fereha fere. Ji beele benou
malalamude lenigene, ‘Tere huwanyatege ubuludu Itou bonade huwany-
atege ngalengawou. Onodu tebere fanyitege no tere ngalenga huwanyatege
ubulu yaha waha, abiti wonbona.’
21 Ji beele benou waha malalamudu legene, hugu wahanga bode Juda nere
ji tempel langa yaasu hidu dufe kotewode onowane.
22 Itou no ji hoyo higainga hilobainga yafa genenga mai elebe. Waha boni
ji elebe belanga otoboni, fai ewe bagu fai aroro bagu oruwanga beele beha
malalamudu letigini. Ji beele fere ete lewei uwa. Ji beele beha profet fere,
Moses fere, nere amina lewane wahanga letigini.
23 Nere benou lewane, ‘Fai waha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei
nomo hangada tuwai, no jimiri tonbona, onodu huunta langa no matmat
langa jayei nomo amugou fai heigonbona. Onodu no Itou nomo lalawou
nomo beele Israel bagu, nere fai fereha bagu, malalamudu lenigona bona.’ ”

Pol no Agripa huwanya ngalenga wonbona letuwai.

24 Pol no beele malalamudu legainga, Festus no inyangaaro yauredu
benou lewai, “Pol, ne dabu taini. Ne Skul baingaro urene boni, name isou
anyakaro waha ono hini ganga dabu tayou heigeni!”
25 Ono wainga Pol no lewai, “Fai anyakaro Festus, ji dabu tayei uwa. Ji
ngalenga leni, ji isou bagu beele leni.
26 King Agripa no dada oruwa ji lenaha waha no isi borowai. Onou waha
boni ji umugei uwa, ji no malala fouredu letunaha. Ji isini, dada waha
oruwanga no ago langa, agokuli langa bouwei uwa. No waha bona isi
borowai, taate bona, dada waha huwari langa heigei uwa.
27 King Agripa, ne profet nebere beele boni huwanyate ngalengana yo,
uwa? Ji isini, ne huwanyate ngalengana.”
28 Ono wainga Agripa no Pol benou isoki tuwai, “Adadu? Ne saini tutu
mene behanga la edo ono hiyahenga ji Kristen heigoni ini yo?”
29 Ono wainga Pol no ege gidu benou letuwai, “Edo saini tutu mene yo saini
ufaro, ji Itou benou hauya tuni, elebe ne fai nere beha bagu yame beele isiya
beha, tere oruwanga edo ji dorofe heigagu ganga. Ariya ji tere sen la dage
tigo gonga dagou mata langa yafei nomo awani.”
30 Ono wainga king wainga, gabman amugou wainga, Bernaisi wainga, fai
nere bagu yafane waha bagu, nere jaidu oto wane,
31 onodu nere jauli waha awadu bode golowane. Ono bode nere nage-nage
benou leguru wane, “Fai beha no nyabuluwou ete no umei nomo edo yo,
dagou mata langa tafa tuwei nomo yo waha ete onowei uwa.”
32 Ono wainga Agripa no Festus benou letuwai, “Ne fai beha awa tu
wagenga ewe heigei nomo edo langa, ariya no nogo Sisar no nomo kot isei
nomo lewaha.”

27

Nere Pol Rom goyei nomo bode sip langa tafa tuwane.

1 Nere ere sip tedu kantri Itali goyei nomo bode beele ngado wane. Onodu
nere Pol, dagou mataha fai ila bagu, wan handret oota fai nebere kepten ete
owo langa logosi nigane. Kepten waha unyi Julius, no Sisar nomo oota fai.

2 Ere Adramitium taon nebere sip ete digeye. Sip waha no Esia prowins
nomo taon nebere ilona la goyona ono gainga digeye. Ariya nere maalu
futu wanenga, ere goyeye. Aristarkus no Tesalonaika taon Masedonia
prowinsha, no ere gaara goyeye.
3 Onodu inyiba ete langa, ere goidu Saidon taon langa angga weye, onodu
Julius no Pol hilou tafa tuwai. No Pol goidu nomo ilibumu gane nerigedu
nere langa da dada elegei nomo edo tuwai.
4 Iinga ere Saidon awa tudu goi geyenga jagui fu higai, ono wainga sip
guriyedu Saiprus nuuya mogo ladu goyai.
5 Onodu ere hiiri karudu Silisia prowins bagu Pamfilia prowins bagu
hinenere langa goidu, iinga ere Lisia prowins nomo taon Maira langa
heigeye.
6 Taon waha langa, oota fai nebere kepten no Aleksandria taon nebere sip
ete Itali goyona bona oto gainga urai. Onodu no ere haigedu sip waha langa
goyai.
7 Ariya jagui danga bagu fu higainga, fati ila sip no foinga-foinga guriyai.
Boskru nere haruwe danga bagu te ganenga goi Nidus taon jugu tuweye,
ariya jagui karu higainga, ere ege goyei nomo edo uwa. Onou waha bona
ere ubuludu Krit nuuya, Salmone mutu jugunga la goidu, tigininga nuuya
ulate langa goyeye.
8 Boskru nere haruwe danga teganenga, ere guriyedu Krit nuuya nomo
laanga oojo weye. Onodu iinga ere matane ete langa heigeye, nere lede Ilona
Hilobainga ide, no Lasea taon hinomu la inyina.
9 Ere fati baingaro walanga aweye, ono geyenga Juda nebere da urigei
nomo fati anyakaro waha goi usuwai. Hiiri gai inyaba dewai, ono wainga
Pol benou lenigai,
10 "O tere fai, isagu. Ji isini, Elebe ere goi boya wonga, saini inyaba toroba
woboya, dada baingaro awaru woboya. Dada, sip bagu wahanga ada yaae
wode. Uwa, ere fere agege auma awoboya."
11 Ariya oota fai nebere kepten no Pol nomo beele isei uwa. No sip nomo
kepten, sip umamu ngare neire ninanere oojowai.
12 Ariya ilona waha langa sip otodu jagui anyakaro waha huwari tuwei
nomo haumu hilou uwa. Onou waha bona sip langa fai baingaro haumu
waha awadu goyei nomo beele ngado wane. Nere edo wonga, jagui
anyakaro nomo saini langa nere goidu Finiks langa heigedu matane waha
langa yafodbode gau nigai. Finiks no ilona ete Krit nuuya nomo saut ulate
langa inyina, no hoonga minou langa igei tudu inyi-inyina.

Jagui inyangaro jaibona hiiri danga bagu otowai.

13 Ariya, saut ulate nomo jagui jayai, no inyangaro fu tuwei uwa. Ono
wainga nere ninanege isane, nere hilou guriyedu ilona nere lewane waha
la goyodbode. Onodu nere angga kusedu bode, Krit laanga la tigini guriyedu
goyane.
14 Ono ganenga saini ufaro goyei uwa, jagui danga bagu ete jayai, jagui
waha nere lede not ulate nomo jagui. Jagui waha no Krit nuuya ulate langa
jaidu mayai,
15 onodu sip danga bagu fu tuwai. Boskru nere sip ege ubulumu wogunga
giwei nomo ono wane, ariya nere edo uwa. Ono wainga nere sip awa
tuwanenga jagui fu tugainga kalogadu golowai.
16-17 Ere guriyedu nuuya menekele ete nere lede Kauda, nomo saut ulate
langa goyeye. Saini nuuya jagui menanga riya tugainga, ere dinki kuse
wedenga sip hinomu langa mayei nomo ababi weye. Ariya boskru nere

dinki kuse wanenga sip ouwe langa mayainga, danga bagu dagane. Onodu iinga nere baglain ayaru wanenga sip huuna la minainga, sip dangamuwei nomo danga bagu dagane. Nere fere umugane, gamaji nere guriyedu goi hiiri gama Afrika hinenege langa ulisi digoga bode, waha bode nere jeeba esenemudu awa tuwanenga jagui sip fu tugainga kaloga weye.

18 Jagui hiiri aroro bagu ere danga bagu fuu higai. Inyiba ete langa boskru nere dada elegedu hiiri langa ayaruwou hugu warane.

19 Onodu fati eei langa, boskru nere aau danga bagu togo nagainga, nere sip nomo jeeba bagu, firiyara dada ayaruwou hugu warane.

20 Fati baingaro ere hoonga barara bagu nerigei uwa, saini oruwa jagui danga bagu fuu higingawai. Onou waha boya iinga ere ege hilou heigo boya iwou ninage isei uwa. Ere oruwanga yaae woboya iwou iseye.

21 Fati baingaro fai nere da nyegu uwa, iinga Pol no nere gamanege langa jaidu otobona benou lewai, “Tere fai, tere ji yame beele oojodu Krit nuuya awa tuwei uwa wage wa, ere saini inyaba benou ada toroba wedege, dada oruwa ada awaru wedege.

22 Ariya elebe ji benou letigini, huwanyatege foinga inyou. Ere langa fai ete te ada yaae wonbona. Sip nogonga yaae wonbona.

23 Ji Itou nomo fai, ji no unyi isou-isouni. Ooru beha langa Itou nomo ensel maidu ji hinofe langa otowaha,

24 onodu benou lewaha, ‘Pol, ne adai umugau. Ne dabu goidu Sisar hogo langa otowau. Isau. Itou name hauyawou isaha, fai oruwanga ne ngate sip langa yafaya waha, nere ada yaae wode.’

25 Ensel no onou lewaha, waha bona tere fai, tere adai umugagu. Ji Itou boni huwanyafe ngalengana, no ji lehiyaha onounga dada oruwanga ono wonga heigonbona.

26 Ariya, ere sip edo awa tuwedenga guriyedu goi gonga, jagui fu tuwonga goidu nuuya ete langa hale wonbona.”

27 Onodu ooru 14 langa, ere kalogadu Mediterenian hiiri anyakaro gama langa goyeye. Onodu ooru 12 kilok jugu gainga, boskru nere sip no laanga ete jugu langa heige gainga isane.

28 Onodu nere hiiri ogomu yo uwa, waha isei nomo bode mita aya wanenga hiiri gamu minainga tedu urane wa 40 mita. Sip no ege menanga onou goyainga, nere mita ege ayawane wa, 30 mita.

29 Ono wainga nere sip no guriyedu goi haari langa waridu tigini fudu dewoga bode umugane. Waha bode nere anga aise sip mogo langa ayaru wane. Onodu hoonga fasadu mayei nomo bode hauya wane.

30 Ariya boskru nere sip awa tuwei nomo bode jala kuru wane. Onodu nere maalu fara wanenga dinki hiiri la minainga yaawawou waha angga ila sip mutu langa ayaruwei nomo bode ono wane.

31 Ono ganenga Pol no kepten oota fai bagu lenigai, “Nere fai beha sip langa yafegu uwa wonga, tere yaae wagu ganga.”

32 Ono wainga oota fai nere dinki yaasudu inyigou nomo baklain kakaru wanenga, dinki hiiri langa mebodudu kaloga bona goyai.

33 Onodu hoonga mayona jugu gainga, Pol no fai oruwanga lenigai. Nere da ila nyei nomo bona aimu nigona onowai, onodu benou lewai, “Saini ufaro tere huwanyatege yafa dewei uwa wanga, da nyegu uwa. Tere ewe onou yafa geyenga fati 14 usu waha.

34 Onou waha bona tere da ila nyagu ganga beele danga bagu letigini. Ono
wadenga no dangamu tigonbona. Isagu. Tere menangate ada inyaba wagu
ganga. Tere oruwa hilou yafagu ganga.”
35 No onou lenigidu bona, beret tedu bona, nere agenege langa Itou
hilobainga tuwai. Onodu no beret waha laudu bona nyou hugu warai.
36 Ono gainga fai oruwanga huwanyanege hilou wainga, nere fere da
nyane.
37 Ere fai sip langa yafeye waha oruwanga 276.
38 Nere nyanenga edo wainga, sip inyangaaro adai ou woga bode, wit hiiri
langa ayaru wane.

Sip inyabawai.

39 Ariya hoonga mayainga, boskru nere laanga ere mai heigeye waha
urane, ariya oula ulate waha ani nebere wa nere alai uwa. Nere ilona ete
no gai huwanya goyou, nomo ulisi hilobainga urane. Onodu nere ninanege
isane wa, nere edo wonga, sip waha tigini togoidu laanga waha langa
horiyemuwei nomo gau nigai.
40 Onou waha bode nere angga nomo baklain oruwanga kakarudu hiiri
langa awaru wane. Onodu nere baklain sip nomo wadana uluma araro nga
nononga dagane waha futu wane. Onodu sip waha nomo jeeba jagui fu
tuwei nomo waha isoudu otomu wanenga sip guriyedu laanga la minai.
41 Onodu sip no minidu bona, ha ulisi ete hiiri gama langa inyi gainga
waha digedu halewai. Sip nomo mutu no ulisi danga bagu digedu haledu
oto gainga, hiiri sip nomo hu waha mai warigai-warigainga fourai.
42 Ono wainga, oota fai nere gamaji dagou mataha fai hiiri logadu goidu
heige hara woga bode, nere dunege kote wode ninanege isane.
43 Ariya oota fai nebere kepten no, Pol hoyo tuwonbona waha bona, oota
fai nere dagou mataha fai adai dunege kotewei nomo bona karu nigai.
Onodu bona no fai loga-logade waha oruwanga hiiri langa talagerudu bode,
amugedu loogadu goi laanga la horiyei nomo bona lenigai.
44 Ono wogunga fai ila nere falanga bagu sip fourou matau-matau waha
yaasudu bode, kalogadu goi horiyei nomo bona lenigai. Ono wainga nere
kepten lewai onou ono wanenga, ere oruwanga laanga la heigeye. Ebereha
ete te yaaewei uwa.

28

Pol no Malta nuuya langa yafai.

1 Ere laanga la hilobainga heigedu boya, nere nuuya ete Malta nuuya ide,
walanga yafayawou iseye.
2 Matane waha nomo fai nere fanyimu hilobainga ono higane. Yaage me
bona ha oto wainga, nere eeya ujidu bode geege ngasumuwei nomo ere
oruwanga haigedu eeya hinomu langa goyane.
3 Pol no eeya ila komomudu bona tamaidu ujai. Ono gainga, maangi ete
no eeya gamu langa inyai waha, eeya ngasu tuwainga mai heigedu, Pol owo
maasidu kung galedu inyai.
4 Ono wainga, mataneha fai-aita bagu maangi waha, Pol owo maasidu
bona kung galewai inyi gainga uredu, nere nage-nage le guru wane, “Uragu.
Fai beha no fai dukotegou fai rute? No hiiri langa umei uwa, ariya elebe
onowou inyaba agou nigigou itou no fai beha ago auma yafei nomo awana.”
5 Ono wanenga, Pol no maangi waha fetadu kaitainga eeya langa mebo-
duwai, onodu Pol go langa dada ete heigei uwa.

6 Nere fai-aita bagu ninanege benou isane, Pol gogala ngasagona yo, no
fasadu mebodudu umona rute idu bode, itaridu yafane. Nere saini ufaro
itaridu yafane wa, dada ete no langa heigainga uregu uwa. Ono wainga nere
ninanege ubuludu bode, “no itou ete iwane.”
7 Ariya oula matane waha hinomu langa inyigai waha, no nuuya waha
nomo mora bagu amugou nomo, no nomo unyi Publius. Fai waha ere
haigedu nomo mata langa manidu, fati eei no hilobainga oofade higai.
8 Publius umamu no taura inyai. No gogala ngasu bona hu gamamu
ayawai. Ono wainga Pol no bagu goidu bona hauyawai. Onodu nomo owo
no langa tafa bona, nomo taura jigemu fuwainga ege hilou heigai.
9 No onou ono wainga, nuuya wahaha taura fai ila Pol bagu mayane, ono
wanenga nere fere taura jigemu nagainga ege hilou wane.
10 Nere fanyimu gai hilobainga ono higane. Saini ere awa nigidu golowoya
ono geyenga, nere dada oruwa ere tutu higai waha higidu bode, digedu sip
langa logosi hagane.

Pol no mani Rom heigai.

11 Ere Malta nuuya langa ole eei yafeye. Onodu iinga, ere sip ete jagui
anyakaro nomo saini wainga no nuuya waha langa goidu otowai waha langa
digeye. Sip waha Aleksandria taon nebere. Sip waha mutu langa, itou Sus
nomo idau gane nga neire agenere tete bagu. Onodu ere nuuya waha awa
tuweye.
12 Ere goidu Sirakyus taon langa heigedu, fati eei yafeye.
13 Onodu ere Sirakyus awadu boya, iinga ere goi Regium taon langa
heigeye. Onodu inyiba ete langa jagui ulate saut langa jayainga, ere Regium
awa tuweye. Inyiba eei langa, ere Puteoli taon langa heigeye.
14 Taon waha langa ere Kristen ila toroba nigeye. Ono weyenga ere nere
bagu yafei nomo isoki higane, ono wanenga ere nere ngate yafa geyenga fati
7, goyai. Onodu ere nere awa nigidu, golodu Rom taon anyakaro goyei.
15 Saini Rom langa Kristen nere ere golodu maiya waha beele isidu, nere
ere toroba higod bode jala langa mayane. Ono wanenga ere Apius Nomo
Maket bagu haumu nere lede Pasindia Mata Eei, ide waha langa toroba
nigeye. Pol no nere nerigedu bona huwanya danga wainga Itou hilobainga
tuwai.
16 Ere Rom huwanya goyeinga, gabman no Pol no nogonga mata ete langa
edo yafa gonga, oota fai ete no oofa tugonga gaara yafod bodere iwai.

Pol no Rom langa hilou beele malalamudu lewai.

17 Pol no fati eei Rom langa yafadu, Juda nebere mora bagu yaure nigai.
Ono wainga nere mai komo wanenga, no benou lenigai, “Oo baabo gane, ji
ere ilibage gane ilei nigei nomo dada ete onowei uwa, asage gane nebere
onowou ji feiyawei uwa. Ariya nere ji Jerusalem langa dagou mata langa
tafa hiyane, onodu Rom owonege langa tafa hiyane.
18 Ariya Rom nere yame kot aagu wane, onodu urane wa, ji nyabuluwou
ete nere edo dufe kote wogunga umei nomo waha uregu uwa, waha bode
nere ji awa hiyode ono wane.
19 Ariya Juda nere beele waha feiya wane. Onou waha bona ji jala ete te
uwau. Waha boni ji Sisar yame kot aaguwei nomo boni lewene. Ariya ji
yame ilibafe gane dada ete boni kot langa tafa nigei nomo dorofe uwa.
20 Hugu wahanga boni ji tere yaure tiginanga maiyaha. Ji tere terigedu
boni, beele letigonboni yaure tiginaha. Ji huwanyafe ngalenga ganga, dada

ere Israel oruwa itariya waha itarini. Hugu wahanga no elebe ji sen beha
dage hiyaha.”
21 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Judiaha fai ila nere pas yerege hagidu ne
bode lehigegu uwa. Onodu Juda fai ete te no maidu bona, ne bona aasa hai
hagidu, beele inyaba ila lehigei uwa.
22 Ariya ere ne name ninate waha, ne nage we malalamu wahenga isei
nomo gau higina, taate bona, ere alai, matane oruwa langa fai-aita bagu nere
fai eege ere Juda gamage langa heigane beha bode beele inyaba lelede.”
23 Onodu nere fati ete tafanenga, fai baingaro nere Pol bagu, mata no yafai
waha langa mayane. Ono wanenga no eringeha, Itou nomo huuna langa
yafou waha nomo beele lenigi gainga goi esuwawai. No beele ila Moses
nomo nuuni beele langa inyina bagu, profet nebere buk langa inyina waha
bagu heigemuwai, onodu beele waha langa nere Yesus bode huwanyanege
ngalengawei nomo bona isou jaimu nagou haruwe danga bagu tai.
24 Ono wainga fai ila ninanege isane wa, Pol no beele lewaha waha no
tigini. Ariya ila nere nomo beele bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.
25 Onodu nere nage-nage beele langa wara bode goyane. Ngasunga Pol no
beele ete benou lenigai, “Hauri Guuni no profet Aisaia hurau langa, ebere
asage gane ngalenga tigini nigai. Onodu benou lewai,
26 ‘Ne fai-aita nere waha bagu goidu bonahe, benou lenigau, “Tere beele
saini baingaro aagu wagu ganga, ariya tere nomo hugu ada isagu. Tere saini
baingaro igei wagu ganga, ariya tere dada ete ada uragu.”
27 Nere fai-aita bagu waha ninanege fosokowai, waha bona agenege kuli
beele isei nomo hogonyina. Onodu nere agenege fosoko wane, gamaji
nere dada ete uredu, beele isidu, beele nomo hugu foowou tedu, nere
huwanyanege ubuludu bode gidu ji bagu mayogonga, ji ono nigehenga ege
jige nigoga.’ ”
28-29 Ariya Pol no beele turidu benou lenigai, “Onou waha bona tere edo
benou isagu, Itou no ere gidu haigei nomo haruwe hilobainga tai waha nomo
beele beha, Itou no fai-aita bagu fereha nere isei nomo bona amina togoyai.”
30 Haga orei nga oruwa Pol no mata ete langa yafai. No mata waha langa
edo yafona bona waha bona, mata morou moni tubona yafai. No fai no
nomo mata langa mai gogunga nerigei nomo edega gai.
31 No Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha bona beele malalamudu lenigi
bona, fai-aita bagu Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo beele isisiwou nigigai. No
beele malalamudu lewei nomo umugei uwa, fai ete no karu tuwei uwa.

Romans

Pol no nomo aposel haruwe bona beele malalamudu lewai.

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe magana. No ji aposel heigei nomo
yaure hidu bona, Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo hangada
hiyai.
2 Amina la Itou no lewainga, profet nere hilou beele beha yeregane. Onou
waha bona beele beha no Itou nomo buk langa inyina.
3 Wa no nomo Idau nomo hilou beele. Idau waha no fai heigai, no King
Devit nomo ganemuha.
4 Onodu saini Itou no matmat langa ege jaimu tuwai langa, Itou nomo
Hauri Guuni no ere benou abitimu higina, No Itou Nomo Idau danga bagu.
No Yesus Kristus, ere ebere Anyakaro.
5 Yesus Kristus nomo owo langanga bona, Itou no ere bona aau warai,
onodu no nomo unyi bona, Itou no ere aposel haruwe langa tafa higai. No
onou onowai waha, nere fai-aita oruwanga edo Yesus bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wonga, nere no nomo beele oojo wodbode.
6 Tere fere Yesus nomo gane yafaya. Tere Yesus Kristus nomo yaurou
amina isidu boya tere oojoya.
7 Ji beele beha tere Rom fai yerege tagini, Itou no nomo huwanya tere
tigidu bona, tere no nomo fai-aita gane yafagu ganga bona yaure tigaiha.
Ebere Jijei Itou, Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare, edo tere bode aau narire
gonga, tere tebere huwanyatege ono tagogonga foinga inyona.

Pol no Rom nerigei nomo gau tuwai.

8 Ji amugedu benou letigon boni. Ha-ha oruwa langa, fai nere tebere
huwanyatege ngalengawou danga bagu waha bode hai-haide. Onou waha
boni, ji tere oruwanga boni ninafe isi boni, Yesus Kristus nomo unyi langa, ji
yame Itou hilobainga tutuni.
9 Ji Itou nomo haruwe tefuwei nomo danga tafa-tafani wa, no nomo Idau
nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo boni. Onodu Itou no nogo isina,
ji sain oruwa hauya boni tere boni isi-isini.
10 Onodu ji saini oruwa danga bagu benou hauya tutuni, no gau bona
wonga, no edo jala ure hayonga, ji edo tere bagu mayonboni.
11 Ji tere terigei nomo gaude hina. Wa taate boni, ji Hauri Guuni nomo
toota ila tere tigoni wa, tere dangamu tigei nomo bona.
12 Ji yame ninafe benou, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou edo
ji hoyo higonga, ji fere yame huwanyafe ngalengawou edo tere hoyo
tigonbona. Onodu no ere gaara oruwanga huwanyage edo dangamu
hagonbona.
13 Tere baabo gane, ji tere isi dewagu ganga gau hina, ji saini baingaro
tere bagu mayei nomo ninafe isi-isini. Ji yame haruwe nere fai-aita fereha
Kristen heigei nomo hoyo nigai, onou waha boni, ji tere fere hoyo tigonboni.
Onou wa, saini oruwa dada ila heigedu bode ji jala karu hai-haide.
14 Itou no ji nere Grik bagu, nere Grik uwa waha bagu, nere isou fai bagu,
nere fai isou uwa bagu fere hoyo nigei nomo haruwe hiyai.
15 Onou waha boni, ji tere Rom fai-aita bagu fere hilou beele malalamudu
letigei nomo huwanyafe jaina.

Hilou beele wa Itou nomo danga.

16 Ji hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo mayau ada hi-hina. Wa taate
bona, Itou nomo danga hilou beele langa inyina wa, nere fai oruwanga
huwanyanege ngalengade waha ege gidu hanigei nomo danga. Nere Juda
amuge gogunga nere fai-aita fereha fere.
17 Hilou beele langa, ere fai-aita bagu tigini iwou, Itou no nomo onowou
langa abitimu higina. Ere huwanyage ngalenga wedenga, no edo ere fai-
aita bagu tigini higonbona, taate bona, huwanyage ngalengawou nomo
jala langanga, ere Itou ago langa fai-aita tigini heigo boya. Waha no Itou
nomo buk langa beele inyina dorofe. "Nere fai-aita huwanynege nglengade
waha, Itou no nere fai-aita tigini nigonbona, ono wonga nere agenege auma
yafodbode."

Nere fai oruwanga Itou moge tuwane.

18 Ere isiya, Itou no ha laluwa la yafa bona, no nomo houmu mayou malala
heigemuna. Nere fai oruwanga no moge tubode onowou inyaba onode
waha, agou inyaba kabaka nigina. Nere nebere onowou inyaba waha langa,
nere beele ngalenga waha ileinga wane.
19 Nere fai waha, Itou nomo onowou baingnaro iside, Itou no nogo we
abitimu nigai. Onou wa, nere no moge tuganenga, no nere kenyekunyu
nigina.
20 Hugu warou la, saini Itou no dada oruwanga tafainga heigai langa mai
elebe, nere fai no dada atai waha urede. Jala waha langa, nere fai Itou nomo
onowou ila huwari inyide waha, isei nomo edo. Nere Itou nomo onowou
hugu isei nomo edo. Onodu nere no nomo danga anyakaro gai-gai inyina
waha edo isodbode. Onou waha bona fai ete no benou ada lewonbona, "Ji
nyabuluwou uwau, wa taate bona, ji Itou boni alai uwa."
21 Nere Itou bode alai. Onou wa, nere no Itou tigini iwou isi tuwegu uwa,
onodu nere no unyi isou wegu uwa. Onodu nere no hilobainga tuwegu uwa.
Nere nebere ninanege dabu tayou heigai. Wa benou nere ninanege isou
uwau dorofe, nere agugu langa yafade.
22 Nere edega bode lewane, "Ere isou bagu." Onou wa, nere dabu tayou
tigini heigane.
23 Nere Itou gai-gai yafagou moge tubode, nere ege no unyi isou wegu uwa.
Nere fai umou nebere agenege anu isisiwou ati bode, nere neei agenege
anu bagu, kaafa bagu, maangi bagu, iiba dada bagu atidu bode, dada waha
unyinege isou-isoude.

Nere fai-aita onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere ono-onode.

24 Nere fai-aita Itou moge tuwanenga, waha bona Itou no nere awa
nigainga, nere nage nebere gauwou inyaba onowou jijiga bagu onowei
nomo kuse nigi gainga, nere gaara komodu bode, nere nage genege gala
langa onowou inyaba ono-onode.
25 Nere fai-aita onouha waha, nere Itou nomo beele ngalenga awadu bode,
yaawa beele tetede. Onodu bode nere Itou no dada oruwanga atainga heigai
waha moge tubode, nere dada waha unyinege isou bode, nebere huuna
langa yafade. Onou wa, Itou no dada oruwanga nomo hugu, onou waha
bona, ere fai gai-gai Itou nomo unyi isou woboya. Ngalenga.
26 Nere Itou moge tuwane waha bona, Itou no nere awa nigainga nere
nage nebere onowou inyaba jijiga bagu langa yafane. Nere nebere oyanege
gane nere, fai-aita ngare te guruwou fanyimu tigini waha awadu bode, nere
fanyimu tigini uwa waha oojo wane.

27 Nere fai fere, nere aita ngare te guruwou fanyimu tigini waha awadu
bode, nere nebere huwanyanege eeya dorofe jai gainga, nere fai ila bagu,
fanyimu inyaba mayau bagu waha ono wane. Onou waha bona, nere nage
nebere fanyinege inyaba ono wane waha nomo, agou inyaba kabaka taane.
28 Nere Itou nomo huuna langa yafei nomo ninanege isegu uwa. Onou
waha bona, Itou no nere awa nigainga, nere nage nebere ninanege inyaba
waha oojo wane.
29 Nere onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere beha waha ono wane. Nere onowou
tigini uwa, agenege warou fanyimu bagu honggoro guruwou fanyimu bagu.
Nere fai dada baingaro bagu waha bode huwanyanege inyaba nigi bode,
nere fai dunege kote wanenga umeru ganenga, kejiwe honggoro bode,
yaawa bode nere fai ila nebere dada nganege elege bode, fai ila inyabamu
niginga wane. Onowou inyaba waha oruwanga nere bolonigou. Nere
mogonege beele lebode,
30 nere fai ila unyinege inyabamuwei nomo yaawa beele legane. Nere Itou
honggoro tubode, kejiwe belenege oto bode, edega bode nere nage nebere
uninege jaimu gane. Nere onowou eege gai inyaba hogo fere heigemu wane.
Nere anyanege amenege gane nebere beele feiya gane.
31 Nere ninanege hilou uwau. Nere beele ada oojo bode, nere nage nebere
beele baara tawou ada oojo gane. Nere nage nebere ganenege etenga ada
gau nigi gane. Nere fai ila bode augami ada nigigai.
32 Itou nomo nuuni beele tigini no benou lena, “Nere fai fanyimu onouha
onode waha, nere edo umode.” Nere fai waha, nuuni beele waha isi dede,
onode wa, nere feiya bode, onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere ono onode. Onodu
fere, nere onowou inyaba wahanga ada onode. Uwa. Nere fai onowou
inyaba onouha onode waha, nebere unyinege isou-isoude.

2

Itou nomo kot no tigini.

1 Onou waha bona, tere fai oruwanga nere ila genege beele tafaya waha, ji
tere etenga-etenga letigini, ne benou lewei nomo edo uwa, ne nyabuluwou
uwau. Isau. Saini ne nere ila genege beele tafani waha, ne nage fere geete
beele tafani, taate bona, nere fanyinege onode waha, ne nage fere fanyite
onounga ono-ononi.
2 Ere isiya, nere fai onowou inyaba onode waha, Itou no nere agou inyaba
kabaka nigi-nigina, onodu Itou no fanyimu onou onona waha, no gai tigini.
3 Nere fai fanyinege onou onode waha, ne genege beele tafa-tafani. Onou
wa, ne nage fere nere fanyinege onode onounga ono-ononi. Ne ninate isini,
Itou no ne nage fere kot langa ada tafa hinona yo?
4 Adadu? Itou no ne saini ufaro onowou hilobainga ono hini bona itari
hinina. No agou inyaba kabaka fasayadu ada hinina. Ne Itou nomo onowou
hilobainga ureni wa, no dada ewe dorofe rute? Itou no ne huwanyate
ubuluwei nomo bona gau tuganga, onowou hilobainga ono hinina. Ne waha
ada rute isini?
5 Ne name huwanyate danga bagu sesemu boni, ne huwanyate ada ubu-
luni. Onodu onowou waha langa, ne nage name agou inyaba ago anyakaro
komomuni dorofe. Onodu fati Itou no nomo kot tigini waha yaasu wona
langa, no nomo houmu mayou malala heigonga, ne agou inyaba waha tau
ganga.

6 Itou "no fai-aita oruwanga nere fanyimu ono wane waha agou inyaba
kabaka nigonbona."
7 Nere ila fanyimu hilobainga danga bagu oojo bode, ha laluwa langa Itou
bagu yafade bode, unyinege anyaro bagu, agenege auma usuwou uwau tei
nomo jala kuruwou haruwe tede. Itou no nere fai-aita waha, agenege auma
gai-gai yafagou waha nigonbona.
8 Onodu nere ila, nere nage bodenga isi bode, nere beele ngalenga moge
tubode, nere onowou hilou uwa waha oojode. Itou no fai-aita waha bona
houmu mayonga, no agou gai inyaba kabaka nigonbona.
9 Ou anyaro jimiri bagu nere fai oruwanga onowou inyaba onode langa
heige nigonbona, nere Juda amuge gogunga nere fai-aita bagu fereha fere.
10 Onou wa, Itou no ha laluwa langa yafou hilobainga, unyinege an-
yaro, huwananege foinga inyei nomo waha, nere fai oruwanga onowou
hilobainga ono-onode waha nigonbona. Nere Juda amuge gogunga, nere fai-
aita bagu fereha fere.
11 Itou no fai-aita oruwanga onowou hogo etenga langanga haawe nigi-
nigina, edo nere fai fereha.
12 Wa onou. Nere fai oruwanga nuuni beele uwau nere une tafade waha,
nere yaae wodbode wahanga. Edo nere nuuni beele uwau. Nere fai
oruwanga, nere nuuni beele isi bode une tafade waha, Itou no nuuni beele
langa beele inyina waha oojo bona nebere onowou haawe nagon bona.
13 Nere fai nuuni beele ewe iside, nere Itou ago langa fai tigini ada
heigode. Uwa. Nere fai nuuni beele oojode wahanga, Itou no nere fai tigini
nigonbona.
14 Nere fai-aita bagu fereha waha nere nuuni beele uwau. Onode wa, nere
ila nere nage nebere ninanege langa nuuni beele nomo onowou oojo-oojode.
Nere nuuni beele uwau. Onou wa, nere nuuni beele nomo onowou oojowei
mata wogunga wa, nere nage nebere ninanege no, nere nebere nuuni beele
dorofe inyina.
15-16 Nere nebere fanyinege waha langa, Itou no nuuni beele nere
huwanyanege gamu langa yeregai waha, malala heigena. Onodu nina-
nege tigini nere huwanyanege langa inyina waha fere, nuuni beele nere
huwanyanege langa inyina waha abitimuna. Onou waha bona, saini Itou no
nere fai oruwanga nebere onowou huwari bagu, nebere beele huwari bagu
haawe nagei nomo fati hangadawai langa, nere fai waha nebere ninanege
no nere fanyimu ono wane waha kot langa tafa nigonbona. Onodu saini
ila nere fanyimu ono wane waha bona no edo nigona rute. Hilou beele ji
malalamudu leni waha no benou lena, Itou no fai oruwanga nebere onowou
haawe nagei nomo haruwe, Yesus Kristus tuwonbona.

Nere Juda ninanege iside, nuuni beele no edo hoyo nigonbona.

17 Onou wa, ji elebe tere Juda bagu beele bagu, tere nuuni beele no edo
kot langa hoyo tigona iya yo. Tere tage tebere unyitege jaimu boya benou
le-leya, "Ere Itou nomo fai."
18 Tere Itou nomo gauwou tere alai. Tere nuuni beele boya sisiwou amina
teiha, onou waha boya, tere benou le-leya, onowou tigini wa hilobainga.
19-20 Tere benou isi-isiya, "Nuuni beele langa ere isou hilobainga bagu
beele ngalenga nomo hugu amina teiha, onou waha boya ere nere agenege
fosokowou jala edo abitimu nigo boya. Nere fai agugu langa yafade waha
nebere lalawou dorofe ere yafaya. Ere fai isou uwau waha isisiwou nigei
nomo fai. Ere magana mene-mene nebere isisiwou fai."

21 Yo, tere fai-aita bagu ila isisiwou nigi-nigiya. Onou wa, tere taate boya
tere tage isisiwou tegu uwa? Tere le-leya, nere fai adai yebu wode. Onou wa,
tere tage yebu-yebuya rute?
22 Tere le-leya, "Nere fai-aita bagu te guruwou, nere longi fanyimu adai
ono wogu iya." Onoya wa, tere tage onou rute ono-onoya? Tere yaawa itou
ada gau nigi-nigiya, onoya wa, tere haiden nebere bori mata nomo dada
yebu-yebuya rute?
23 Tere tage tebere unyitege jaimu boya le-leya, "Ere Itou nomo nuuni
beele alai". Onou wa, tere tage nuuni beele feiya-feiyaya rute, onodu
onowou waha langa tere Itou nomo unyi inyabamu fufuya.
24 Itou nomo buk langa onowou waha bona beele benou bagu. "Tere
tebere nyabuluwou langanga, nere fai-aita fereha waha memesi beele
lebode, Itou unyi ilei-ileide."

Genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu tigini.

25 Ngalenga, ne nuuni beele oojo bonahe wonga, Juda ebere fanyige langa
geege gala karuwei nomo wa, onowou hilobainga. Onou wa, ne nuuni beele
feiyawei mata bonahe wonga, edo ne geete gala karu hanane, ariya ne fai no
gogala karu fuwegu uwa dorofe yafani.
26 Onodu fai no gogala karu fuwegu uwa, no nuuni beele nomo onowou
hilou oruwanga oojowei mata wona wa, fai waha no gogala karu fuwane
dorofe yafana.
27 Ngalenga, Juda tere nuuni beele nomo buk bagu, onodu tere getege gala
karu tagane. Onou wa, tere nuuni beele feiyawei mata bonade wonga edo,
fai no gogala karu fuwegu uwa no nuuni beele ngalenga oojona waha, no
tere getege beele tafonbona.
28 Fai no ewe Juda unyi langanga yafa bona wonga, no Juda tigini uwa.
Onodu genege gala karuwou nomo fanyimu waha, no ewe genege gala
nomonga dada uwa.
29 Fai no nomo ninau langa, no nomo huwanya langa no Juda yafana waha,
no Juda tigini. Onodu genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu tigini waha fere,
fai nomo huwanya langa nomo ninau langa heigona. No beele oojowou
fanyimu nuuni beele la yeregane waha langa ada heige-heigena. Uwa. Wa
Itou nomo hauri we heigemuna. Fai onouha waha, nere fai agenege langa
no unyi anyakaro ada te-tena. Uwa. No Itou ago langa unyi anyakaro bagu.

3

Onowou inyaba no onowou hilobainga ilei tuwei nomo edo uwa.

1 Ariya, genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu no ewe genege gala nomonga
dada wonga, Juda nere fai fereha waha adadu feiya nigode? Nere genege
gala karude waha langa taate dada hilou heigona?
2 Magana! Itou no Juda dada hilobainga hogo fere-fere nigai. Amugou wa
benou, Itou no Juda nere nomo beele oofawei nomo nigai.
3 Ngalenga, nere ila beele waha oojo wegu uwa. Onou wa adadu? Nere
huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa wonga, waha no Itou ono tuwonga no
nomo beele waha ada oojo wona rute?
4 Gai uwanga uwa. Nere fai oruwanga yaawa beele le-lede, onou wa, Itou
no nogonga gai-gai beele ngalenga le-lena. Wa, Itou nomo buk langa lena
dorofe.
"Itou ne fanyite
hilou wahanga ono boni,

ne ji kot langa tafa hini.
Onodu ne kot langa tafa hinei nomo ninanege isei mata
wode wa, ne kot tigini feiyawau ganga.”
5-6 Ariya adadu? Ere ebere onowou inyaba waha, no Itou nomo fanyimu
hilou malalamu fuwei mata wonga, ere beele adadu lewei nomo? Saini
Itou no ere ebere une nomo agou inyaba kabaka higona saini langa, Itou no
fanyimu hilou onowei uwa rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Itou no gai-gai fanyimu
hilou oojowei uwa wonga, no adadu fai-aita oruwanga nebere onowou
haawe nagona? Ninanege onouha waha, ere fai ebere ninagenga.
7 Wa fai no benou lena waha nomo ninau dorofe. “Ji yame yaawawou
beele waha Itou nomo ngalenga beele ono wonga malala heigedu bona,
waha no unyi anyaro gai tungawei mata wonga, no adadu ji une fai hibona,
no ji agou inyaba kabaka hiyonbona?”
8 Onodu no beele inyaba waha dorofenga, “Ariya ere onowou inyaba ono
wedenga jala waha langa onowou hilou heigonbona.” Nere fai ila ji geefe
beele tafa bode benou le-lede. Ji yage beele malalamudu le-leni waha, no
beele inyaba waha dorofe. Itou no nere fai waha kot langa tafa nigidu bona,
onowou inyaba ono wane onounga, edo agou inyaba kabaka nigonbona.

Fai ete te no onowou tigini ada ono-onona.

9 Ariya adadu? Ere Juda, ere fai-aita ila feiya nigou rute? Gai uwanga
uwa. Ere amina leyaha, ere oruwanga une kutau higaiha, ere Juda Grik bagu
oruwanga.
10 Itou nomo buk langa beele waha bona benou lena,
“Fai ete te no fanyimu hilou
ada ono-onona.
Gai uwanga uwa.
11 Fai ete isou hilou uwau.
Itou kuru tungawei
nomo fai ete uwau.
12 Oruwanga jala hilou awaneha.
Nere oruwa onouhanga,
nere fai inyaba tigini.
Nere nebereha ete onowou
tigini ada ono-onona.
Gai uwanga uwa.
13 Nere nebere huranege matmat dorofe
isebuwai inyina.
Nere yaawa beele baingaro le-lede.
Onodu nere nebere huranege,
fai inyabamu nigei nomo beele bolo nigou,
maangi inyaba nomo henowa dorofe.
14 Nere gai-gai fai ila inyabamu nigei
nomo beele inyaba lebode,
ou nigi-nigide.
15 Nere gai-gai fai ila dunege kotewei
nomo bode gurarudu golo-golode.
16 Nere golo bode fai-aita ila
nebere agenege auma
yafou inyabamu nagei nomo dada
ono bode ou nigi-nigide.
17 Nere fai ila bagu

huwanyanege etengadu yafei
nomo fanyimu ada iside.
18 Nere Itou menanga
ada umuge tutude.”

19 Ere isiya, beele oruwanga nuuni beele no onona waha, wa nere fai nuuni beele huuna langa yafade waha ono nigina. Onou waha bona fai ete no benou lewei nomo edo uwa, “Ji fai tigini.” Uwa. Ere fai ha-ha oruwa langa ere Itou ago langa nyabuluwou bagu.
20 Onou waha bona, nuuni beele oojowei nomo fanyimu langa, “Fai ete te no nyabuluwou uwau Itou ago langa fai tigini ete yafei uwa.” Nuuni beele no ebere une abitimu higei nomo wahanga.

Fai no Kristus bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no unyi fai tigini.

21 Onou wa, elebe Itou no ere fai-aita tigini higei nomo fanyimu waha malala heigai. No nuuni beele oojowou jala langa heigei uwa. No jala fere langa heigai. Onodu beele Moses nomo nuuni beele langa inyina waha, nere profet nebere buk langa, Itou no fanyimu onowai waha bona no beele malalamudu lena.
22 Onowou waha no benou. Nere fai-aita oruwanga Yesus Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, Itou no nere fai-aita tigini nigi-nigina. Jala ete te uwau.
23 Ere fai oruwanga une tafeye, waha bona ere Itou ngate ha laluwa langa yafei nomo edo uwa.
24 Onou wa, Itou no ere bona aau warainga, Yesus Kristus no ere ege gidu haigei nomo haruwe tai waha langa, Itou no ere fai-aita tigini higi-higina. Ere fai-aita hage we haruwe onoya waha langa hilou heigei uwa. Itou no ewe onou, Yesus Kristus owo langa tafa higai.
25 Itou no Yesus, umonga nomo ganemu feudu, nere fai-aita oruwanga no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, nebere une uulu nagonbona waha hangada tuwai. Onowou waha langa, Itou no ere fai-aita bagu tigini higou, no nogo fanyimu onowai waha langa abitimu higina. Amina Itou no fai-aita foinga langa ono nigi bona, no nere une tafa gane waha nebere une nomo agou inyaba kabaka fasadu ada nigigai.
26 Onou wa, elebe saini beha langa Itou no abiti higina wa, no nogo no gai tigini. Onodu nere fai-aita oruwanga Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, Itou no nere fai-aita tigini nigi-nigina.
27 Onou waha bona, faiwei no nogo unyi isouwei nomo edo? Fai ete te uwau. Onowou waha usu borowaiha. Nuuni beele oojowei nomo jala no, onowou waha usumuwei uwa. Huwanyage ngalengawei nomo jala no wenga ere hage ebere unyige jaimuwei nomo fanyimu usumuwaiha.
28 Wa taate bona, elebe ere benou isiya, ere huwanyage ngalengawei nomo jala langanga, ere Itou ago langa fai-aita tigini heigeye, nuuni beele oojowei nomo jala langa uwa.
29 Adadu? Itou no Juda neberenga Itou rute? No fai-aita fereha nebere Itou uwa rute? Uwa. No fai fereha fere nebere Itou.
30 Itou no nogonga. No fai genege gala karu wane waha nebere huwanyanege nglanegawou uredu bona, no fai genege gala karu wegu uwa waha nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou ure-urena. Onodu bona no fai tigini nigi-nigina.

31 Onodu ere benou leboya wonga, huwanyage nglanegawou no dada
amugou, ariya nuuni beele no dada ewe rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Ere ono
geyenga nuuni beele no danga bagu inyina.

4

Itou no Abraham fai tigini tuwai.

1 Ebere asage Abraham, no fai ere dorofe. Onou waha bona, ere no boya
adadu lewei nomo?
2 Nalenga, Abraham no fanyimu hilou onowei mata wagenga, onowou
waha langa no fai tigini heigage wa, no edo nogo unyi jaimu wage. Onou
wa, Itou ago langa no onowou waha langa fai tigini heigei uwa.
3 Itou nomo buk langa taate beele inyina? No benou lena, "Abraham no
Itou nomo beele bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, Itou no fai tigini tuwai."
4 Fai no haruwe tedu bona agou tena waha, ere agou waha toota iwou ada
leya. Uwa. Wa haruwe nomo agou hoolewou dadanga.
5 Onou wa, fai no Itou ago langa fai tigini heigei nomo gau tuwei mata
wonga, no adadu onowon bona? No onowou hilou waha onowei nomo
haruwe danga bagu adai teengawou, ariya no huwanya benou ngalenga-
wou, Itou no edo langa nere fai une tafade waha, nere fai tigini nigonbona.
Ono wonga Itou no fai tigini tuwonbona.
6 Devit no fere beele onounga lewai. No fai Itou ago langa tigini heigede
waha bona lewai, edo nere fanyinege hilobainga onode yo, uwa yo, nere
dabu edega wode.
7 Devit no benou lewai,
"Itou no fai nebere nyabuluwou
uwamu nagidu bona,
nebere une uulu nagai wonga,
nere fai waha dabu edega wode.
8 Anyakaro no fai ete nomo une bona ninau ege
ada isei mata wonga wa,
fai waha no dabu edega wona."
9 Nere fai genege gala karu nagou wahanga rute edo edega wode? Uwa.
Nere fai genege gala karu nagegu uwa waha fere edo edega wode rute? Ere
ninage isi dewoboya. Ere benou le-leya, Itou no Abraham nomo huwanya
ngalengawou waha bona ninau isidu, no fai tigini tuwaiha.
10 Ariya Itou no Abraham adadu yafa gainga no fai tigini tuwaiha? No
gogala karu fuwou langa yo, uwa, no gogala karu fuwegu uwa langa rute?
No gogala karu fuwegu uwa langa Itou no fai tigini tuwai.
11 Saini no gogala karu fuwegu uwau langa, no Itou bona huwanya
ngalenga wainga, Itou no fai tigini tuwaiha. Onodu Itou no genege gala
karu nagei nomo fanyimu waha, no fai tigini yafei nomo naani dorofe
tuwaiha. Onou waha bona, Abraham no fai oruwanga genege gala karu
nagegu uwa waha, nebere asanege amugou yafai. Onou wa, nere Itou bode
huwanyanege ngalenga wanenga, Itou no nere fai tigini nigai.
12 Onodu no fai ila genege gala karu wane fere nebere asanege, fai nere
ewe genege gala karuwegu uwa. Nere genege gala karudu, ebere asage
Abraham nomo onowou oojodu Itou bode huwanyanege ngalengawai,
Abraham no gogala karuwei uwa langa onowai dorofe.

Itou nomo beele baara tawou wa, nere fai-aita huwanyanege ngalengawou oruwanga nebere.

13 Amina Itou no Abraham nomo asagane bagu oula oruwanga nigei nomo
beele baara tawaiha. Onou wa, Abraham no nuuni beele ila hogo fere-fere
oojo wainga, Itou no beele baara waha tawei uwa. Abraham no Itou nomo
beele bona huwanya ngalenga wainga Itou no fai tigini tuwai, onodu Itou no
beele baara tau fuwaiha.
14 Ngalenga, fai nuuni beele oojo -oojode waha, dada oruwanga Itou
no nigonbona beele baara tawai waha, nere nagenga elegei nomo wage,
huwanyage ngalengawou nomo fanyimu no dada ewe dorofe. Onodu Itou
nomo beele baara tawou fere no ewe usu wage.
15 Ere isiya, saini nuuni beele inyai langa, nere fai nuuni beele feiya
wanenga, waha no Itou ono tuwainga nere bona houmu mayai. Onou
wa, nuuni beele uwau wage wa, ere fai no nuuni beele feiyana iwou ada
lewedege.

16 Itou no Abraham bona, nomo asagane iinga heigodbode waha bona
aau warainga, no beele beha baara tau fuwai. Onou waha bona, nere fai
dada Itou no hangada nagai waha elegodbode wonga, nere no nomo beele
bode huwanyanege ngalenga bode wonga, nere elegodbode. Nere dada
waha fai nuuni beele oojode waha neberenga uwa. Nere fai oruwanga
Abraham dorofe nebere huwanyanege ngalengawai waha, nere fere dada
waha elegodbode, Abraham no ebere oruwanga asage amugou,
17 Itou nomo buk no lena dorofe, “Ji ne ono hinenenga bagu fai-aita
baingaro nebere asanege heigeneha.” Beele baara tawou waha no Itou ago
langa danga bagu inyina. Abraham no Itou bona huwanya ngalengawai,
Itou waha no fai umou agenege auma nigi-nigina waha, no ewe beelenga
leganga dada oto wegu uwa waha heige-heigede.

18 Abraham no Itou dada waha adadu onowon bona beele baara tawai
waha no alai uwa. Onou wa, fai no dada onou heigonbona iwou isaiha
dorofe no huwanya ngalenga dewai. Onou waha bona, no “fai-aita bagu
baingaro nebere asanege heigai,” Itou no lewai dorofe, “Name idate asane
gane gai baingaro heigodbode.”
19 Abraham nomo haga orei 100 onou, onodu no nomo gogala kojijiwai.
Onodu no benou isai, Sara no magana bisei nomo edo uwa. Onou wa, no
nomo huwanya ngalengawou danga bagu inyai, no metaumei uwa.
20 Itou no dada waha onowon bona beele baara tawainga, Abraham no
beele baara tawou waha ninau isi bona huwanya nga bagudu, huwanya
ngalengawou awei uwa. No nomo huwanya ngalengawou dangamu tuwai.
No Itou unyi isou
21 bona no amina isai, Itou no edo langa onowona beele baara tawai
onounga onowon bona.
22 Ono wainga Itou no Abraham nomo huwanya ngalengawou bona isidu,
“no fai tigini tuwai.”

23 Beele waha Itou nomo buk langa inyina, “Itou no fai tigini tuwai,” no
Abraham bonanga lewei uwa.
24 No ere bona fere lewai. Ere fere Itou boya huwanyage ngalenga wainga,
Itou no Yesus ege jaimu tuwai, no ebere anyakaro, ebere huwanyage ngalen-
gawou bona isidu, no ere fai-aita tigini higonbona.
25 Itou no Yesus edo langa ebere une uulu hagei nomo bona, nere fai awa
nigainga dukote wanenga umai. Onodu Itou no ere edo langa fai-aita tigini
higonbona, no Yesus ege matmat langa jaimu tuwai.

5

Itou no ere fai-aita tigini higai.

1 Ariya ere huwanyage ngalenga wainga, Itou no ere fai-aita tigini higai.
Ono wainga ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no ere ono higainga ere Itou
bagu huwanyage etenga heigeye.
2 Ere fai-aita bagu Itou boya huwanyage ngalengana waha, ere edo Itou
nomo aau warou elebe yafaya beha huwanya la goyei nomo, Yesus no jala
helufa hagai. Onodu Itou no ere haigonga no ngate ha laluwa langa yafa
dewei nomo itari tu-tuya, onodu waha no ere ono higi ganga edegaya.
3 Onodu ere waha boyanga edegawei uwa. Ou ere langa heigede waha
boya fere edo edega woya, taate bona, ere isiya, ou waha ebere huwanyage
dangamu hagi-hagina.
4 Onodu ere ebere huwanyage danga bagu inyei mata wonga wa, wala-
walawou ere langa mayode waha, ere edo langa feta nigoboya. Onodu
ere wala-walawou feta nigei mata boya wonga, ere Itou boya huwanyage
ngalenga ganga, no ere hoyo higidu ege gidu haigei nomo itari tu-tuya.
5 Onodu Itou no ere hoyo higei nomo itari tuwei mata boya wonga, ere
ewe ada itari tu-tuya. Uwa. Itou no Hauri Guuni higaiha, onodu Itou nomo
onowou langa fai gau nigei nomo waha, Hauri Guuni ere huwanyage langa
feu hagai.
6 Saini ere hage hoyo higei nomo dangage uwau langa, Itou no saini
hangada wainga, Kristus no ere fai onowou inyaba onoya waha, ege gidu
haigei nomo umai.
7 Ngalenga tigini, ebereha ete no fai tigini ete hoyo tuwei nomo bona, umei
nomo edo uwa. Onou wa, fai ete no onowou gai hilobainga tigini ono-onona
waha ere uredu, ebere huwanyage dangamudu boya, no hoyo tuwei nomo
edo umoya rute.
8 Onou wa, ere fai-aita une tafagou dorofe gai yafa geyenga, Kristus no ere
hoyo higei nomo bona umai. Onowou waha langa, Itou no ere benou abiti
higina, no ere bona gaude tuna.
9 Kristus no umainga, nomo ganemu feudu ere huge higai, elebe Itou no
ere fai-aita tigini higina. Onou waha boya, elebe ere tigini isi deya, no ere
hoyo higi gonga, goi saini Itou no une tafagou fai-aita kenyekunyu nigona
langa, ere yafa dewoboya.
10 Saini ere Itou nomo honggoro fai-aita dorofe yafa geyenga, Itou Idau
no honggoro fanyimu usumuwei nomo bona umai, onodu ere ono higainga
Itou bagu huwanyage etengawei. Itou Idau no elebe ago auma gaigai yafou
tai. Onodu ere fai Itou boya huwanyage etengawou yafaya waha, ere edo
isi dewoboya, Magana waha nomo ago auma langa, Itou no ere ege gidu
haigonbona.
11 Onodu ege dada ete, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no ere ono
higainga, Itou bagu huwanyage etenga heigeye, onou bona, ere elebe Itou
boya edega dedeya.

*Adam no umou heigemu wainga Yesus no agenege auma yafou heige-
muwai.*

12 Ere isiya, fai etenga no une tafainga, onowou waha langa, une no oula
langa heigai. Onodu une no umou haudu mayai. Onodu umou no fai
oruwanga elegai, wa taate bona, fai oruwanga nere une tafane.

13 Nuuni beele heigei uwa langa, une no amina oula langa inyai. Onou wa,
nuuni beele uwau wage wa, Itou no une etenga-etenga nere fai onode waha
bona ninau ada isage.
14 Onou wa, Adam nomo saini langa hugu waridu mai Moses nomo
saini langa, umou no fai oruwanga ilei nigai. Fai ila nere Adam une tafai
dorofenga tafegu uwa, onou wa, umou no nere fai waha fere ilei nigai.

Adam no Fai iinga huunta heigona waha nomo agotete dorofe.

15 Onou wa, Adam nomo une bagu, Itou nomo aau warou bagu, nere hogo
etenga uwa, gai uwanga uwa. Fai etenga nomo une waha ono ganga, nere
fai-aita ila umeru-umerude. Onou wa, Itou nomo aau warou nomo danga no
umou nomo danga tigini feiyade tudu bona, no fai-aita bagu langa inyangaro
heigena. Fai etenga Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou waha langa, Itou no ere
ono higiganga fai-aita tigini heigeya, onodu no toota hilobainga waha ere
higina.
16 Onodu fere, Itou nomo toota bagu, fai etenga waha nomo une bagu, dada
hogo etenga ere langa ada ono garenga heige-heigena, gai uwanga uwa. Fai
waha nomo une etenga no ono wainga, Itou no fai-aita kot langa tafa nigidu
bona, benou lewai, "Nere inyaba dewodbode." Onou wa Itou nomo toota
waha benou. Saini nere fai-aita une baingaro tafanenga, Itou no nere bona
aau warainga, no fai-aita tigini nigai.
17 Fai etenga no beele feiyawai, ono wainga, fai etenga waha nomo une
langa, umou no King dorofe heigedu fai oruwanga ilei nigai. Onou wa, Itou
nomo aau warou nomo toota waha no umou nomo danga feiya tudu no gai
anyakaro. Onou waha bona, ere isi deya, fai oruwanga nere Itou nomo aau
warou togunga, Itou no nere fai tigini nigonga, nere fai etenga Yesus Kristus
nomo haruwe langa, nere King yafa bode agenege auma yafodbode.
18 Onou waha bona, ere beele beha boya ninage isi dewei nomo. Fai
etenga no nuuni beele feiyawai, onodu une waha langa, Itou no ere fai-aita
oruwanga kot langa tafa higai. Onou dorofenga, fai etenga no onowou hilou
ono wainga, Itou no waha bona ninau isidu, no ere fai-aita oruwanga tigini
higai boya, ere agege auma yafaya.
19 Fai etenga no beele feiya wainga, no nomo onowou waha langa, fai-
aita oruwa une tafagou heigane. Onou dorofenga, fai etenga no beele
oojo wainga, no nomo onowou waha langa, fai-aita ila nere fai-aita tigini
heigodbode.
20 Saini nere fai nuuni beele tedu bode, nere nuuni beele inyangaro feiya
wane. Nere fai une baingaro tafane, onou wa, Itou no nere bona aau danga
bagu warai.
21 Une nomo onowou no umou heigemu wainga, onowou waha langa, une
no king dorofe yafaiha. Onou wa, elebe Itou nomo aau warou no king dorofe
yafana. Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, Itou no ere
bona aau warainga, no ere fai-aita tigini higainga, ere agege auma gai-gai
yafou tei.

6

Ere Kristus ngate umeyeha.

1 Ariya, ere elebe taate beele lewei nomo? "Ere une baingaro edo tafe-
denga Itou no ere bona aau danga bagu waronbona," ere benou lewei nomo
edo yo?

2 Gai uwanga uwa. Ere fai umane dorofe, une tafei nomo fanyimu
aweyeha. Onodu ere adadu ege onowou waha langa golowoya?
3 Ere Yesus Kristus fada tudu boya yaage bisou teiha, onodu onowou waha
langa, ere oruwanga nomo umou fada tuweye. Tere waha boya ada isiya
rute?
4 Yaage bisou tou langa, ere Kristus nomo umou fada tuweinga, Itou ere
Kristus ngate matmat langa u-u kuru higai. Onodu no nogo nomo danga
anyaro langa, Jijei no Kristus matmat langa jaimu tuwai. Waha bona, ere
fere edo yafou eege langa golowei nomo.

Ere fere Kristus ngate agege auma yafoboya.

5 Ere Kristus ngate fadadu boya, ere no umai dorofe umeye. Onou
dorofenga, ere no ngate fadadu boya no ege jayai onounga ere fere jayoboya.
6 Ere isiya, huwanyage asari no Kristus ngare nauge abalakawou langa
umareha, onodu une nomo danga ere ebere geege gala langa haruwe tena
waha usumuwei nomo bona. Onou waha bona, ere ege une nomo haruwe
magana ada yafoboya,
7 taate bona, fai no umai waha, no ege une langa fada wei uwa.
8 Yoo, ere Kristus ngate umeyeha. Onou waha boya, ere no ngate agege
auma yafei nomo bona huwanyage ngalenga dena.
9 Ere isiya, Kristus no matmat langa ege jayai. Onou waha bona no ege ada
umonbona. Umou no ege ilei tuwei nomo danga uwau.
10 No saini etenga umaiha. Onodu, onowou waha langa, no umou nomo
danga inyabamu waiha. Onou wa, elebe no ago auma yafana, no Itou bagu
ago auma yafana.
11 Onou dorofenga, tere fere ninatege waha bagunga yafagu. Tere fere
umedu boya, ege une nomo danga huuna langa yafegu uwa. Tere Yesus
Kristus bagu fadadu boya, tere Itou bagu agetege auma yafaya.
12 Tere une adai awa tuwadenga, tebere getege gala oofa wona, getege
gala beha no ume-umena. Gamaji une no tere kuse tigonga, tere getege gala
nomo gauwou oojo wagu ganga.
13 Onodu tere owotege afetege dada adai awadenga une oofa tagi gonga,
onowou inyaba ono wagu. Tere fai-aita matmat langa ege jaidu bode
agenege auma yafade dorofe, onou waha bona, tere tage getege gala Itou
tuwadenga, tebere getege gala matau oruwanga oofa tagi gonga, tere
onowou tigini ono wagu ganga.
14 Une no tere ege ada oofa tigona, taate bona, elebe tere nuuni beele nomo
huuna langa yafegu uwa. Tere Itou nomo aau warou huuna langa yafaya.

Ere fanyimu hilou nomo haruwe magana yafaya.

15 Ere ege nuuni beele nomo huuna langa yafei uwa, onou waha boya, ere
adadu onowei nomo? Ere elebe Itou nomo aau warou huuna langa yafaya,
onou waha boya ere une edo tafoya rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
16 Tere alai uwa rute? Tere tage fai ete tuwei mata bonade, nomo beele
oojo wagu wa, tere no nomo haruwe magana yafagu ganga. Onou dorofenga
tere edo une nomo haruwe magana yafa gadenga, waha no tere ono tigonga
umeru wagu ganga. Ariya tere Itou nomo beele edo oojo bonade, tere fai-aita
tigini heigagu ganga.
17 Ngalenga, tere amina une nomo haruwe magana yafeye, onou wa iinga
Itou no nomo beele huuna langa tafa tigai, onodu tere beele waha gai tigini
oojo de-deya. Waha langa ere Itou edo hilobainga tuwei nomo!

18 Tere une nomo dagou fai dorofe yafeye, onou wa, Itou no tere ege gidu
hatigedu bona, tere ono tigainga tere onowou tigini nomo haruwe magana
yafaya.
19 Agetege gami, ji muuji beele beha, ere fanyimu isi deya waha leni, taate
bona, tere dada ji leni beha bona ninatege inyanga foo tigei uwa. Amina
tere tebere getege gala matau awa nigeyenga nere onowou jijiga bagu,
onowou inyaba bagu nebere haruwe magana inyi ganenga, tere onowou gai
inyabanga-inyaba waha ono weye. Onou wa, elebe tebere getege gala matau
awa nigadenga, nere onowou tigini nomo haruwe magana yafa gogunga,
tere edo Itou nogo nomo fai-aita heigedu bonade, edo guuni yafagu ganga.
20 Saini tere une nomo haruwe magana yafa boya, tere fanyimu tigini
nomo haruwe magana yafegu uwa.
21 Onou wa, tere onowou amina ono weye waha langa, tere taate dada
hilou elegeye, wa onowou elebe tere mayau tigi-tigina waha? Uwa. Onowou
onouha waha, no fai ono tuganga ume-umena.
22 Onou wa, Itou no une dage tigouha ege gidu hatigaiha, onodu no tere
ono tigainga, tere no nogo nomo haruwe magana heigeye. Onodu tere no
langa dada hilobainga beha waha elegagu ganga. No tere ono tigonga, guuni
heigedu bonade, tere fanyitege no gau tuna waha ono wagu ganga. Onodu
tere agetege auma gai-gai yafou taagu ganga.
23 Une no nomo haruwe magana agou nigi-nigina. Agou wa, no umei nomo
wahanga. Onou wa, Itou no toota ewe higi-higina, wa agege auma gai-gai
yafei nomo. Agege auma yafou waha, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus
nomo haruwe langa tei.

7

Elebe ere huwanyage eege nomo onowou langa haruwe teya.

1 Tere baabo gane, ji beele beha tere fai nuuni beele isi dewou waha
letigini. Tere isiya rute, saini fai no ago auma yafana waha, no nuuni beele
nomo huuna langa yafana. Onodu saini no umona wa, no ege nuuni beele
nomo huuna langa ada yafona bona.
2 Ariya aita ete no fai tonga, saini nomo au no ago auma gai yafana waha,
nuuni beele no nomo au ngare gaara dage nirina. Ariya nomo au no umei
mata wonga, nuuni beele nomo au ngare dage nirai waha, no ege dage tuwei
uwa.
3 Fai no gai ago auma yafa gonga, aita no fai ete ngare jiri worunga wa,
nere aita waha letuwodbode, no longi tafagou aita. Onou wa, nomo au no
umei mata wonga, nuuni beele waha no ege dage tuwei uwa. Onou waha
bona, no fai ete ege tei mata wonga, no longi tafei uwa.
4 Onou waha bona, tere yame baabo gane, tere Kristus nomo gogala bagu
fada weye. Onodu onowou waha langa tere amina umeyeha. Onodu boya
tere ege nuuni beele nomo huuna langa yafegu uwa. Elebe tere fai ete nomo
ilibumu gane yafaya, Fai behanga no matmat langa ege gidu jayai waha, ere
edo onowou Itou no gau tuna waha heigemuwei nomo.
5 Saini ere huwanyage asari nomo onowou oojo geyenga, nuuni beele no
gauwou inyaba ere ebere geege gala matau oruwa langa jaimu wainga, ere
une tafeye. Onodu, onowou waha langa, ere umei nomo fanyimu heigemu
weyeha.
6 Onou wa, elebe ere umedu boya, dada ere yaasu higane waha awaru
nigeye. Onou waha bona, nuuni beele no ege dage higei uwa. Onodu elebe
haruwe ere teya beha waha, nere nuuni beele buk langa yeregane waha,

oojowei nomo uwa. Ere Hauri Guuni no fanyimu eege ere langa jaimuna waha langa haruwe tei nomo.

Une no ere inyabamu higai.

7 Ariya nuuni beele no gauwou inyaba jaimu hagainga, ere une tafei wonga, wa ere adadu lewoboya? Nuuni beele no une dorofe, no dada inyaba yo? Gai uwanga uwa. Onou wa, nuuni beele no taate fanyimu inyab waha isei nomo ada hoyo hiyage wa, ji une no taate dada waha ada isege. Nomo inyei uwa wage wa, taate onowou, "Ne fai ete nomo dada bonahe agene adai warou." Nuuni beele no onou ada lewei mata wage wa, agege warou fanyimu no onowou inyaba waha ji ada isege.

8 Onou wa, une no nuuni beele waha nomo beele langa jala kurudu bona, no agege warou hogo fere-fere yame huwanyafe langa jaimu hayai. Nuuni beele uwau wage wa, une no fai umou dorofe inyage.

9 Saini ji Itou nomo nuuni beele isei uwa langa, ji agefe auma yafene. Onou wa, iinga Itou nomo nuuni beele ji langa mayainga, une no jaidu bona agefe auma yafou tainga,

10 ji umene. Nuuni beele nomo haruwe wa, no fai agenege auma nigei nomo. Onou wa ji nuuni beele langa agefe auma yafou tei uwa. Nuuni beele no umei nomo wahanga ono hiyai,

11 taate bona, une no nuuni beele langa jala kurudu bona, no ji yaawa hiyai. Onodu bona onowou waha langa, une no ji dufe kote wainga umene.

12 Ariya, ere nuuni beele boya adadu lewoya? Itou nomo nuuni beele no, Itou nogo langa mayai. Onodu beele oruwanga nuuni beele langa inyina waha fere no Itou nomo dada, onodu no tigini hilobainga.

13 Onou wa, adadu? Dada hilobainga waha ji dufe kote wainga umene rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Une wenga ji dufe kote wainga umene. Une no dada hilobainga beha langa haruwe tedu bona, no ji ono hiyainga umene. Itou no une awa tuwainga, no fanyimu onou ono waiha, taate bona, no une malala heigei nomo bona gau tuwainga onou onowai. Ono wonga ere edo iso boya, une no dada gai inyaba tigini. Onowou waha langa, Itou nomo nuuni beele no une nomo onowou tigini malala heigemuwai, no dada inyaba isiwou tigini.

Une no agege auma yafou oofa hagina.

14 Ere isiya, Itou nomo nuuni beele no dada Itou nogo langa mayai. Onou wa, ji huwanyafe asari bagu boni, ji Itou nomo gauwou oojowei nomo edo uwa, taate bona, une no ji dage hiyai, ji ewe nomo haruwe magana yafani.

15 Ji alai uwa, taate hugu boni tigini, fanyimu ji ononi waha, ono-ononi. Ji fanyimu onowei nomo gau hina waha, wa ji ada ono-ononi. Onou wa, fanyimu ji ada gaudeni waha, ji gai-gai ono-ononi.

16 Onou wa, ji yage ji fanyimu ononi waha, ada gauwei mata boni wonga, wa no benou abitina, Itou nomo nuuni beele no dada hilobainga tigini onou isini.

17 Onou waha bona, ji yage we ji onowou inyaba beha onowei uwa. Une ji huwanyafe langa inyina waha we, onona.

18 Ji isini, dada hilobainga ete ji huwayafe langa inyei uwa. Ji yame huwayafe asari boninga leni. Ngalenga, ji fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo gaude hina, onou wa, ji onowei nomo edo uwa.

19 Ji fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo gau hina waha, ji ada ononi. Onodu onowou inyaba ji onowei nomo gau hiyei uwa waha, ji ono-ononi.

20 Ariya fanyimu ji gau hiyei uwa waha, ji ono-ononi. Onou waha bona, ji
yage we waha onowei uwa. Une ji huwanyafe langa inyina waha, no wenga
ono-onona.
21 Onou waha bona, onowou onouha waha ji yame agefe auma yafou oofa
haiganga ureni. Saini ji onowou hilobainga onowoni ono genenga, onowou
inyaba no yame jala karu hai-haina.
22 Ngalenga, ji yame ninafe langa ji Itou nomo nuuni beele gaude hina.
23 Onou wa, ji nuuni beele ete yame geefe gala matau langa inyi ganga
ureni. Onodu nuuni beele ete waha, no Itou nomo nuuni beele yame ninafe
langa inyina waha ngare wara-wara dere. Nuuni beele ete waha, no une
nomo nuuni beele, onodu no ji dage hibona, ji yame geefe gala matau oofa
haina.
24 Oo agefe gami, Ou waha ji yame ninafe inyabamude haina! Faiwei no ji
hoyo hiyonga, ji geefe gala umei nomo waha awoni?
25 Ji Itou hilobainga tuni! Ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo owo langa,
no ji hoyo hiyonbona. Onou waha bona ji yage bagu yame ninafe bagu
oruwanga Itou nomo nuuni beele huuna langa inyina, onou wa, huwanyafe
asari langa, ji une nomo nuuni beele huuna langa yafani.

8

Kristus no une uulu hagidu bona Hauri Guuni higai.

1 Onou waha bona, ere fai-aita Yesus Kristus ngate fadaya waha, nuuni
beele no ere ege kot langa ada tafa higonbona.
2 Taate bona, elebe tere etenga-etenga Yesus Kristus nomo, onodu Hauri
Guuni nomo nuuni beele no ere agege auma higi-higina waha no, une bagu
umou bagu nomo nuuni beeleha ege gidu amina hatigai, onou bona nuuni
beele waha no tere ege oofa tigei uwa.
3 Nuuni beele no ere ebere une uulu hagei nomo edo uwa, taate bona, ere
ebere huwanyage asari no nuuni beele oojowei nomo danga uwau. Onou
wa, dada beha waha nuuni beele no onowei nomo edo uwa, Itou nogo we
onowai. Itou nogo we nomo Idau huuru tuwainga medu bona, no ere fai
une tafagou dorofe heigai. No ere ebere une uulu hagei nomo mai, onodu
no nogo gogala langa, Itou no une kot langa tafa tudu bona, une nomo danga
usumuwai.
4 Itou no onou onowai wa, nuuni beele nomo onowou hilou ebere
agege auma yafou langa heigei nomo bona onowai, taate bona, ere elebe
huwanyage asari nomo onowou langa ada golo-goloya. Uwa. Ere Hauri
Guuni nomo onowou langa golo-goloya.
5 Nere fai huwanyanege asari nomo onowou langa golode waha, nebere
ninanege no huwanyanege asari nomo gauwou wahanga oojo-oojona. Onou
wa, nere fai Hauri Guuni nomo onowou langa golode waha, nebere nina-
nege no Hauri Guuni nomo gauwou oojo-oojona.
6 Ariya fai no nomo ninau no huwanya asari nomo onowou wahanga
oojowei mata wona wa, fai waha no umonbona. Onou wa, fai no nomo ninau
no Hauri Guuni nomo gauwou oojowei mata wona wa, no ago auma yafou
tedu bona, no huwanya foinga inyonbona.
7 Fai no nomo ninau no huwanya asari nomo gauwou oojowei mata wona
wa, fai no waha Itou nomo honggoro fai, wa taate bona, no Itou nomo nuuni
beele huuna langa ada yafa-yafana. No Itou nomo nuuni beele oojowei
nomo edo uwanga uwa.

8 Nere fai huwanyanege asari nomo onowou langa golode waha, nere
onowou Itou no gau tuna waha, onowei nomo edo uwa.
9 Onou wa, tere elebe ege huwanyatege asari nomo onowou langa golo
wegu uwa. Itou nomo Hauri no ngalenga tere langa inyei mata wonga
wa, tere elebe Hauri Guuni nomo onowou langa golo-goloya. Onodu fai no
Kristus nomo Hauri uwau wa, no Kristus nomo fai uwa.
10 Une no tere tebere getege gala dukote wainga umai. Onou wa, Kristus
no tere huwanyatege langa yafei mata wonga wa, tere fai tigini heigedu
bonade, tere tebere anutege no ago auma yafonbona.
11 Itou no Yesus Kristus matmat langa ege jaimu tuwaiha. Onodu Itou
nomo Hauri no tere huwanyatege langa inyei mata wonga wa, Hauri Guuni
nomo haruwe langa, Itou no tere fere getege gala umei nomo waha, ago
auma tuwonbona.

Hauri Guuni no ono higanga ere Itou nomo magana heigeyaha.

12 Onou waha bona, baabo gane, ere onowou hogo etenga langa golowei
nomo haruwe bagu, onodu ji huwanyage asari nomo onowou langa golowei
nomo lewei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.
13 Tere huwanyatege asari nomo onowou langa golowei mata bonade
wonga, tere umeru wagu ganga. Onou wa, tere Hauri Guuni nomo danga
langa, geege gala nomo onowou inyaba dunege kote bonade wonga, tere
agetege auma yafagu ganga.
14 Fai-aita oruwanga nere Itou nomo Hauri awa tuganenga nere nebere
golowou oofa nagina waha, nere Itou nomo magana gane yafade.
15 Hauri Itou no tere tigai waha, ada ono tigonga haruwe magana ewe
dorofe heigedu ege umugagu ganga. Gai uwanga uwa. Itou nomo Hauri tere
ono tigi ganga, tere Itou nomo magana gane heige-heigeya. Onodu Hauri
Guuni nomo danga langa, ere Itou benou yaure tutuya, “Aba, Jijei.”
16 Hauri Guuni no we, ere ebere Hauri hoyo tuganga, ere beele ago malala
benou malalamudu leleya, ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya.
17 Ariya ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya, iinga huunta langa dada
hilobainga Jijei Itou no ere elegei nomo beele baara tawai waha elego boya.
Wa dada ere ebere baige Kristus elegai waha. Elebe ere no jimiri aulai onou
aule boya wonga, iinga huunta langa ere unyige anyakaro bagu no ngate
yafou hilobainga tigini teinomo.

Iinga gonga ere ha laluwa langa yafou hilobainga tigini toboya.

18 Ariya, yafou hilobainga unyige anyakaro bagu waha, iinga huunta ere
langa malala heigonbona, ji isini elebe saini beha langa, ere jimiri teteya
waha tigini feiyade tuwou.
19 Taate bona, dada oruwanga Itou no tafai waha, nere saini Itou no
hangadawai waha itaride, wa ere nomo magana gane malalamu higei nomo
bona. Wa nere dada oruwanga moranege isoudu bode fere-fere igeide
dorofe. Onodu ninanege iside, taate saini tigini, dada waha heigonbona.
20 Elebe dada oruwanga kejiwe inyi bode inyabade. Waha nere nebere
gauwou langa heigegu uwa. Itou nogo we, onou ono nigai yafabode, nere
dada hilobainga, Itou no nere langa onowon bona waha itaride.
21 Itou no saini hangadawai langa, Itou no dada oruwanga elebe inyaba
nomo dagou mata langa jiride waha, usumu wonga, dada oruwanga ere Itou
nomo magana gane bagu hilobainga tigini inyodbode.

22 Ere isiya, dada oruwanga Itou no tafai waha, nere oruwanga jimiri aita
no magana bisonbona jimiri isina dorofe iside. Onodu nere inyangaro mere
bode yafa ganenga mai elebe.
23 Onodu nere dada behanga meregu uwa. Ere fere mere-mereya. Ere
Hauri Guuni tei, wa toota amugou dorofe Itou no ere higai. Onou wa, ere fere
jimiri isi boya, mere boya Itou no beele malala, ere no nomo magana gane
yafaya higei nomo saini itariya, saini waha langa Itou no ere ebere geege
gala ono hagonga, hogo fere ete tigini heigonbona.
24 Itou no ere ege gidu haigaiha, elebe ere huwanyage ngalengadu, no dada
hilobainga ere langa ono wonbona waha edomude higei nomo, itari tuya.
Onodu ere dada ete itariya wou leboya wonga, ere isiya, ere tei uwa inyina.
Fai ete no dada ete tai wonga, no taate bona itaridu yafonbona?
25 Onou wa, ere isiya, dada ere elegei uwa waha, ere tigini elegoboya, onou
waha boya, ere ebere huwanyage dangamudu boya, itaridu yafa-yafaya.
26 Onodu fere, Hauri Guuni no ere fai dangage uwau waha hoyo
higi-higina. Ere taate dada boya hauya woboya waha, ere alai uwa.
Ere huwanyage langanga mere boya, ere beele malalamudu ada le-leya.
Onowou waha langa, Hauri Guuni no nogo we, ere hoyo higei nomo hauya-
hauyana.
27 Onodu Itou no fai nomo huwanya ure de-dena, no Hauri Guuni nomo
ninau waha no isina. Taate bona, Hauri Guuni no Itou nogo nomo ninau
oojo bona, no ere Itou nomo fai-aita hoyo higei nomo hauya-hauyana.
28 Ere isiya, Itou no dada oruwanga ono nigi ganga, fai nebere huwanya-
nege Itou tude waha, hilobainga ono nigei nomo haruwe gaara tetede. Nere
fai waha, Itou no ege gidu hanigei nomo lewai waha yaure nigaiha.
29 Taate bona, nere fai gai amina, Itou no nere ege gidu hanigei nomo
lewai waha, no nomo idau dorofenga heigei nomo fere hangada nigaiha.
Ono wogunga, magana baingaro edo yafa gogunga Kristus no edo nebere
bainege motuwa yafonbona.
30 Onodu nere fai no amina hangada nigai waha, nere fere yaure nigai.
Onodu no fai yaure nigai waha, nere fai tigini nigai. No fai tigini nigai waha,
no nogo nomo ago auma yafou hilobainga unyi anyakaro bagu nere nigaiha.

Dada ete te no Itou nomo gauwou sese fuwei nomo edo uwa.

31 Onou waha bona, ere Itou no dada onowai waha boya adadu lewoboya?
Itou no ere hoyo higei mata wonga, ariya faiwei no ebere honggoro fai
heigon bona?
32 Itou no nogo nomo idau karu tuwei uwa. No ere oruwanga hoyo higei
nomo bona, huuru tuwainga mai. Ariya no nogo nomo idau higai wonga, no
dada oruwanga ila fere higonbona rute?
33 Itou no ere nogo nomo bona hangada higai, onou waha bona, faiwei
no ere kot langa tafa higonbona? Uwa. Itou no nogo ere fai-aita tigini higi-
higina.
34 Faiwei no ere une nomo agou inyaba tei nomo lewonbona? Uwa. Yesus
Kristus no umai, onodu bona no ege gidu fere jayai. Onodu no elebe Itou owo
hilou langa yafa bona, no Itou ere hoyo higei nomo bona isoki tu-tuna.
35 Kristus no ere bona gaude tu-tuna, onodu dada ete te nomo gauwou ere
etenga-etenga langa heigena waha, karu tuwei nomo edo uwa. Ou ere langa
heigona yo, ere jimiri auloya yo, nere fai ere inyabamu higode yo, ere huweli
higona yo, kolos dada tutu higona yo, dada inyaba ete inyabamu higona yo,

oota ere langa heigona yo, nere dada onouha-onouha waha, Kristus nomo
gauwou karu fuwei nomo edo rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
36 Ngalenga, dada onouha waha ere langa heige-heigede, Itou nomo buk
lena dorofe,
“Ere name fai-aita yafaya,
onou waha bona saini oruwa la,
nere duge kote ganenga umeru-umeruya.
Nere herigede wa sipsip dorofe,
duge kotewei nomonga.”
37 Onou wa, Kristus no huwanya ere higai, edo taate dada ere langa heigona,
no gai-gai ere ono higi ganga feiya-feiyaya.
38 Yoo, Itou no ere bona gaude tutuna, onodu ji huwanyafe tigini benou
ngalengana, dada ete Itou nomo gauwou ere langa heigena waha karu fuwei
nomo edo uwa. Umou yo, agenege auma yafou yo, nere ensel yo, nere hauri
danga bagu yo, nere dada elebe inyide waha yo, nere dada iinga heigode
waha yo, nere dada hogo fere-fere danga bagu yo,
39 ouwe nomo dada yo, esene nomo dada yo, nere dada fere-fere kejiwe
otode, dada waha oruwanga Itou nomo gauwou karu fuwei nomo edo uwa,
gauwou waha, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus langa higaiha.

9

Pol no Israel bona aau danga bagu warai.

1 Ji Kristus nomo fai, waha boni ji beele ngalenga leni. Ji yaawawei uwa.
Hauri Guuni no ji yame ninafe foomu hayanga, yame huwanyafe langa ji
benou isinaha. Ji yame beele beha no ngalenga tigini.
2 Ji gai-gai aau yari deganga, ji aoso boni ninafe baingaro isi-isini.
3 Itou no ji yame baife gane ege gidu hanigei nomo gaude hina, wa Jekop
nomo asa gane. Onou waha boni, Kristus no yame gauwou edo langa oojo
hayei mata wonga, ji edo no hauya tu boni isoki tuwehenga, ji nomo fai-aita
gane langa feta hiyonga, yame baife gane nere edo yame haumu todbode.
4 Nere waha Israel, Itou no nere nogo nomo magana gane nigai. Nere Itou
nomo lalawou ure bode, nomo danga fere uraneha. Itou no nere bagu beele
agili mala karudu bona, no nuuni beele nigaiha. Onodu no bori urei nomo
fanyimu abitimu nigi bona, no beele baara tau nagaiha.
5 Nebere asanege gane, amugouha nere unyinege anyakaro bagu. Onodu
nebere gane langa Kristus no fai heigai. Kristus no Itou, onodu no dada
oruwanga nebere mora bagu yafana. Onodu ere nomo unyi gai-gai isouwei
nomo.

Pol no Itou Israel ono nigai waha nomo onowou bona lena.

6 Ji gai-gai yame baife gane nebere onowou boni aau yari-yarina, onou wa,
ji Itou nomo beele no ewe usuna iwou isei uwa. Ji isini, nere fai baingaro
Israel ganenege langa heigane waha, nere Israel tigini uwa.
7 Ere benou ada lewei nomo, “Nere Abraham nomo ganemu langa
heiganeha, onou waha bode nere oruwanga nomo magana gane tigini
yafade.” Uwa. Amina Itou no benou lewai, “Aisak langanga name asane
gane heigodbode.”
8 Beele waha nomo hugu benou, “Nere magana ganenege langanga
heigede waha, nere Itou nomo magana gane uwa. Nere magana Itou nomo
beele baara tawou bode huwanyanege ngalengawou fanyimu langa heigede
waha, nere Abraham nomo gane iwou nere unyinege bagu.”

9 Beele baara tawou waha no benou lena, “Ji saini hangada wene langa, ji
ege gidu mayon boni, onodu saini waha langa Sara no fai magana bagu.”

10 Ariya Itou nomo beele ete bona fere ninatege isagu. Rebeka nomo
magana nga nononga, nere neire amenere etenga, wa Aisak, ere ebere
asage.
11 Onou wa, Itou no fanyimu gai-gai oojona onou oojo bona, no nogo nomo
gauwou langa fai hangada nigi-nigina. No haruwe fai onona waha bona
ninau isei uwa. No nogo fai yaure tudu bona hangada tu-tuna. Onou waha
bona, saini Rebeka no magana nga bisi nirei uwa langa, nere nga onowou
hilobainga yo, inyaba yo, ono weru uwa langa,
12 Itou no Rebeka benou letuwai, “Magana amugedu heigona waha, mag-
ana iinga huunta heigona waha nomo haruwe magana yafonbona.”
13 Wa no Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe, “Ji Jekop gau tuni, onou wa, ji
Iso gau tuwei uwa.”

14 Onou waha boya, ere beele adadu lewei nomo? Ere Itou no fanyimu
tigini onowei uwa iwoya rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
15 Itou no Moses benou letuwai, “Ji fai ete boni aau yarona wonga, ji no
boni aau yaronbona. Ji fai ete boni augami hiyona wonga, ji no boni augami
hiyonbona.”
16 Onou waha bona, saini Itou no fai hangadana wa, no fai nomo gauwou
langa yo, no nomo haruwe danga tou langa heigei uwa. Wa Itou nomo aau
warou langa heigena.
17 Onodu Itou nomo buk langa, Itou no Isip nebere king benou letuwai, “Ji
ne ono hinenenga king heigene, ji edo langa yame danga anyakaro abitimu
hinehenga, nere fai-aita yame unyife ha-ha oruwa langa edo malalamudu
lewodbode.”
18 Onou waha boya, ere isiya, Itou no fai ete bona aau warei mata wonga,
ariya no bona aau wari-warina. Onodu no fai ete nomo ninau fosokomu
fuwei nomo wonga, no nogo nomo gauwou langa ono-onona.

19 Onou wa, tere tebereha ete no ji benou lehiyona rute, “Itou no onou
onowei mata wonga, taate bona no lena, ere onowou inyaba onoya waha,
ere une bagu? Faiwei no nogo nomo gauwou oojo bona, no Itou nomo
gauwou feiya fuwonbona?”
20 Onou wa ne fai, ne faiwei waha, ne Itou no fanyimu onona waha bonahe
honggoro tuwau ganga? Oula tauwe, no fai ati tuwai waha benou letuwona
rute? “Ne taate boni ji benou ati hinaha?”
21 Fai oula tauwe atigou, no edo langa oula matau ete tedu bona, no
nogo nomo gauwou langa edo tauwe nga nononga atonbona, ete wa tauwe
hilobainga, no haruwe hilou nomo, ete wa no tauwe ewe, no haruwe hogo
fere-fere nomo. Onowou waha no tigini uwa rute?

22 Itou no fere, onounga ono-onona. No nomo houmu mayou malalamu
wonga, nere fai-aita oruwanga edo nomo danga anyakaro isodbode. Nere
tauwe agou inyaba tei nomo waha, nere inyabawei nomo amina haiya wane,
onou wa, no fofoura nigei nomo awa nigidu bona saini ufaro itari nigina.
23 Taate bona, no gau tuna wa, nere fai-aita oruwanga nomo lala anyakaro
nomo danga bagu edo isodbode, onodu yafou hilobainga tigini tei nomo
waha no tauwe aau warou todbode waha nigonbona. Amina langa nere
tauwe waha, yafou hilobainga, unyinege anyakaro bagu nigei nomo bona
haiyawai.

24 Aau warou tauwe waha tei nomo wa, ere fai-aita Itou no yaure higai
waha. Onodu ere Juda nebere gane langa mayei wahanga uwa. Ere fai
fereha mayei fere.
25 Profet Hosea nomo buk langa, Itou no benou lewai, “Nere fai-aita waha
amina yame gane uwa waha, ji nere yame gane nigon boni. Onodu ji nere
gau nigei uwa waha, iinga gonga ji nere gaude nigon boni.
26 Onodu haumu ji nere lenigene, ‘Tere yame fai-aita gane uwa,’ ji haumu
waha langanga ji lewonboni, ‘Ji Itou gai-gai yafagou tere yame magana
gane.’ ”
27 Onodu Aisaia no nere Israel bona ninau isidu beele benou malalamudu
lewai, “Edo nere Israel fai-aita baingaro heigedu laanga ulisi dorofe wode,
Anyakaro no nebere gane ege gidu bainga ada hanigon bona.
28 Anyakaro no ha eseneha nomo fai-aita kot langa tafa nigai waha, no
fasadu onou nere inyabamude nigonbona.”
29 Nere dada waha, amina Aisaia no lewai onou heigonbona. No benou
lewai, “Anyakaro Danga Oruwa Bagu no ere ebere gane ila ada awa niga-
genga yafage wa, ere inyaba wedege, Sodom taon bagu Gomora taon bagu
inyaba ware dorofe.”

Nere Israel huwanyanege tigini ngalenga wegu uwa, onodu nere fai-aita tigini heigegu uwa.

30 Ariya, ere adadu lewei nomo? Ere benou lewoya. Nere fai-aita fereha
waha, nere fai-aita tigini heigei nomo haruwe danga tegu uwa waha, nere
fai-aita tigini heiganeha. Nere huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, Itou no nere
fai-aita tigini nigai.
31 Ono ganenga, Israel nere fai-aita tigini nigei nomo bode, nere Moses
nomo nuuni beele oojowei nomo haruwe danga taane. Nuuni beele nomo
haruwe wa, no fai-aita ono nigonga nere fai-aita tigini heigei nomo bona.
Onou wa uwa, nere Israel fai-aita tigini heigegu uwa.
32 Taate bona, nere huwanyanege ngalengawou nomo fanyimu oojo wegu
uwa. Nere ninanege isane, nere nage nebere haruwe danga langa, nere fai-
aita tigini heigodbode iwane. Ono wane wa, afenege warei nomo megebu
afenege warainga, orososo wane.
33 Itou nomo buk langa no waha bona benou lena, “Isagu. Ji megebu ete
hangada naha, no fai afenege waridu bona, ono nigonga orososo wodbode.
Onodu ji Saion muju langa tafa tuwehenga inyonbona. Nere fai no bode
huwanyanege ngalengade waha, nere mayau ada todbode.”

10

Israel nere Itou nomo onowou ada iside.

1 Tere baabo gane, ji yame huwanyafe Itou no Israel ege gidu hanigei nomo
gaude higanga, ji gai-gai Itou dada waha boni hauya tutuni.
2 Ji nere iside nigini, waha boni ji beele malalamudu benou leni, nere Itou
no fanyimu gau tuna waha oojowei nomo danga tafade. Onou wa, nere Itou
nomo gauwou tigini waha nere foode nigei uwa bode onode.
3 Nere Itou no ere fai tigini higei nomo fanyimu oojowai waha, nere ada isi
bode, nere nage nebere danga langa fai tigini heigei nomo ono wane. Onou
waha bode, nere Itou nomo huuna langa yafa bode no awa tuwanenga, nere
ono nigainga fai tigini heigegu uwa.

4 Ere isiya, Kristus no Moses nomo nuuni beele edomu borowai, nere fai-
aita oruwanga Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalengana no waha, nere Itou
ago langa edo fai-aita tigini heigodbode.
5 Moses no fai-aita nuuni beele oojowei nomo fanyimu onode waha, nere
ono wogunga, Itou no nere fai-aita tigini nigei nomo beele yeregai. No benou
lewai, “Fai no nuuni beele oruwanga oojona waha, no ago auma yafonbona.”
6 Onou wa, fai no huwanyanege ngalengawou fanyimu oojo ganga, Itou no
fai tigini tuna waha, no beele beha oojona, “Gamaji tere tage benou lewagu
ganga, ‘Faiwei no ha laluwa langa manonbona?’” Wa tere Kristus haudu
maagu ganga onoya dorofe.
7 “Onodu tere gamaji benou lewagu ganga, ‘Faiwei no fai umou nebere
haumu langa minonbona?’” Wa tere Kristus matmat langa ege gidu haudu
mayagu ganga onoya dorofe.
8 Onou wa, beele waha isei nomo hugu benou, “Beele waha tere hinetege
langa tigini inyina, tere tebere huwanyatege langa, tere tebere huratege
langa inyina.” Beele waha, huwanyage ngalengawei nomo beele ere malala-
mudu leleya waha.
9 Ne beele malala foomudu Yesus no Anyakaro tuwei mata bonahe, ne
name huwanyate langa ne Itou no matmat langa ege jaimu tuwai waha
bonahe huwanyate ngalengawei mata bonahe wonga, ariya Itou no ne ege
gidu hainon bona.
10 Ere ebere huwanyage langa, ere huwanyage ngalenga ganga, Itou
no ere fai-aita tigini higina. Onodu ere hurage langa ebere huwanyage
ngalengawou malalamudu legeyenga, Itou no ere ege gidu haigena.
11 Itou nomo buk langa dada waha bona beele benou inyina, “Nere fai no
bode huwanyanege ngalengana waha, nere mayau ada todbode.”
12 Nere Juda Grik bagu onouhanga. Anyakaro etenga wahanga, no ere
oruwanga ebere Anyakaro. Nere fai-aita oruwanga no yaure tubode, nere
hoyo nigei nomo isoki tude waha, no hilou tafa nigi-nigina.
13 Onou waha bona, “Nere fai-aita oruwanga, Anyakaro no hoyo nigei
nomo bode isoki tude waha, no ege gidu hanigon bona.”
14 Onou wa, nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa waha, nere
hoyo nigei nomo adadu isoki tuwode. Onodu nere no nomo beele ada isi
bode wa, nere adadu no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wode? Onodu fai ete
no beele malalamudu ada lenigei mata wonga, nere adadu isodbode?
15 Onodu, nere fai beele malalamudu lewei nomo ada huuru nigi bode
wonga, nere adadu malalamu wode? Itou nomo buk langa benou lena,
“Nere fai-aita bagu fai no hilou beele tedu maina waha urei nomo edega
dede.”

Nere Israel hilou beele tegu uwa.

16 Onou wa fai-aita oruwanga nere hilou beele tegu uwa. Aisaia no
benou lewai, “Anyakaro, faiwei no ere beele malalamudu leya waha bona
huwanya ngalengana?”
17 Ariya ere isiya, ere Itou nomo beele isi geyenga, waha no ere huwanyage
ngalengawou jaimu hagina. Onodu ere beele isiya waha, no Kristus hurau
langa heigena.
18 Onou wa, ji benou isokini, nere hilou beele waha isegu uwa rute? Uwa.
Nere isaneha. Ere isiya, “Nere fai-aita ha-ha oruwanga langa nere nebere
belenege isane. Onodu nebere beele matane oruwa langa goi edowai.”
19 Onodu ji isokiwou ete fere bagu. Israel nere beele waha nomo hugu ada
iside rute? Uwa. Nere isaneha. Tere amugedu Moses no beele malalamudu

lewai waha ninategе isagu, “Ji fai unyinege uwau, nere dada ewe onodu isou
hilou uwau waha hanigehenga, onowou waha langa ji tere ono tigehenga,
huwanyatege inyaba wonga honggoro wagu ganga.”
20 Onodu Aisaia no fere beele danga bagu benou lewai, “Nere fai ji kuru
hinga wegu uwa waha, nere ji toroba hiyaneha. Nere fai ji bode ila isoki
nigegu uwa langa ji malala heigeneha.”
21 Onou wa, Aisaia no Israel bona ninau isidu beele benou lewai, “Ji fati
oruwanga yame owofe jereradu boni, fai-aita bagu honyonyo bode yame
beele feiyade waha, ege gidu hanigei nomo itari nigini.”

11

Itou no Israel nebere fai-aita ulate bona aau warai.

1 Ariya ji benou isoki woni ononi, Itou no nomo fai-aita moge nigai rute?
Gai uwanga uwa. Ji fere Israelha fai. Ji Abraham asagane nebereha ete. Ji
Benjamin ganemuha fai.
2 Nere waha, gai aminanga Itou no nere nomo fai-aita gane yafei nomo
lewai, onodu no moge nigei uwa. Tere Elaija nomo aasa Itou nomo buk langa
inyina waha tere alai uwa rute? Elaija no Itou hauya tubona, Israel kot langa
tafa nigai. No benou lewai,
3 “Anyakaro, nere name profet dunege kote wanenga umeru wane. Nere
name alta korese waneha. Onodu ji yagenga yafagene, elebe nere ji fere
duufe kote wogunga umei nomo onode.”
4 Onou wa, Itou no beele adadu gidu letuwai? No benou lewaiha, “Ji yage
yame fai 7,000 yafade, wa nere yaawa itou Bal afenege tuburu kutudu bode,
no unyi isou wegu uwa waha.”
5 Onou dorofenga, elebe saini beha langa fere, nere matau ulate yafade,
Itou no nere bona aau warainga, no nogo nomo bona hangada nigai.
6 No nere bona aau warainga, hangada nigai. No nere haruwe taane waha
bona ninau isidu hangada nigei uwa. Nere haruwe tagenga, Itou no nere
hangada nigou wage wa, dada ere aau warou leya waha, no aau warou tigini
uwa.
7 Onou waha bona, ere adadu lewoboya? Nere Israel dada todbode
haruwe danga taane waha, nere teegu uwa. Itou no nebere gane fai-
aita ila hangada nigai, nere wahanga taane. Onodu nere nebereha ila,
huwanyanege sesewai.
8 Wa, Itou nomo buk no lena dorofe, “Itou no nere ono nigainga nere fai
agore ago digena dorofe yafane. No nebere agenege ono nagainga nere
igeiwei nomo edo uwa, onodu nere nebere agenege kuli beele isei nomo edo
uwa. Onodu nere onounga yafa ganenga mai elebe.”
9 Onodu Devit no fere waha bona benou lena,
“Saini nere da nyou anyakaro langa komo gogunga,
ji gauni wa saini waha no edo nere inyabamu nigei
nomo dada heigon bona,
hagoma kaafa yaasu tuna dorofe,
onodu u-u nere edo orososo wode dorofe,
onodu nebere agou inyaba kabaka nigei nomo bona
megebu afeneg warina dorofe.
10 Nebere agenege agugumu nagonga,
nere ege ada igei wode.
Onodu ne edo
mujinege inyabamu nagahenga,

nere danga bagu ada oto wode.
Onodu nere gai-gai onounga yafodbode.”

Itou no fai fereha waha ege gidu hanigai.

11 Onou waha boni, ji isoki wonboni. Saini Israel orososo wane waha, nere inyabadu bode yaae wane rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Nere Itou moge tuwanenga, jala waha langa, Itou no nere fai-aita fereha waha ege gidu hanigai. Itou no benou gauna, no fai-aita fereha waha langa, onowou hilobainga ono nigonga Israel nere waha uredu bode, agenege waronga huwanyanege inyaba wonbona.

12 Saini Israel nere Itou moge tuwanenga, Itou no nere oulaha fai-aita oruwanga inyangaro hoyo nigai. Onodu saini Israel nere Itou nomo onowou awanenga, Itou no nere fai fereha onowou hilobainga tigini ono nigaiha. Onou waha bona, nere Israel oruwanga ege gidu Itou bagu mayei mata wogunga wa, ere isoboya, Itou no fai-aita bagu oruwanga onowou hilobainga gai-gai ono nigonbona.

13 Ariya ji elebe tere fai-aita bagu fereha waha beele letigon boni. Itou no ji tere gamatege langa haruwe teinomo bona huuru hiyainga goyene, onodu ji haruwe teni waha bona edega de-dene,

14 taate bona, ji yame gane nere nebere ninanege jaimu nagehenga, nere edo Itou no tere onowou hilobainga ono tigai waha bode agenege waronbona. Onodu onowou waha langa, ji nere nebereha ila ege gidu hanigoni ononi.

15 Saini Itou no Israel so nigidu bona, no oulaha fai-aita ono nigainga, nere no ngate huwanyanege etenga heigane. Onou waha bona, Itou no Israel ege gidu hanigei mata wonga, ere isoboya, no fai-aita umeru wane waha ono nigonga, nere matmat langa ege gidu jayodbode.

16 Saini nere falawa nomo wit matau ulate amugedu beret bitide waha ete tedu bode, eeya muru warou dorofe Itou tutude, onowou waha langa nere beret ila fere oruwanga ono ganenga, Itou nomo dada heigena. Onounga, nauge bou Itou nomo wonga, no nomo tuwa fere, Itou nomonga.

17 Israel nere oliv nauge hilobainga ete dorofe, onodu Itou no koudu bona tuwa ila elege ayaruwai. Onodu tere fai fereha waha, tere oliv nauge tuwa gagowa doone gamuha dorofe, onodu Itou no tere hatigedu bona, oliv nauge hilobainga nomo tuwa no kokoruwai waha nebere haumu tedu bona turi tigaiha. Onodu elebe tere oliv nauge hilobainga nomo bou langa laluwa hilobainga tuwa ila tede dorofenga teboya yafa deya.

18 Onou waha bona, tere benou adai isagu, tere gai hilobaingadu tere nauge waha nomo tuwa tigini waha feiya nigou. Tere isou waha bagu wonga, hilobainga tere ninatege isi dewagu. Tere tuwa, tere nauge nomo bou laluwa ada tutuya. Uwa. Bou no tere laluwa tigi-tigina.

19 Onou wa, tere benou lewagu rute, “Itou no tuwa kokoruwai waha, no nebere haumu langa ere edo turi higonbona.”

20 Ngalenga, Itou no onou onowai. Onou wa, Itou no fanyimu onowai waha nomo hugu benou, Nere huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa, onou waha bona no nere kokoru nigai. Onodu tere huwanyatege ngalenga weye, onodu tere yafa deya. Onou waha bona, tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere honyonyo bonade, tere tage tebere unyitege jaimu waguga. Hilobainga tere umugagu.

21 Isagu. Amina Itou no tuwa tigini awa nigainga inyegu uwa. Onou dorofenga, tere honyonyo wei mata bonade wonga, no tere fere ada awa tigonbona.

22 Tere ninatege isi dewagu, Itou no fanyimu hilobainga ono bona onowou
ngasu bagu fere ono-onona. Nere fai nomo onowou awade waha, no
kenyekunyu nigi-nigina. Onou wa, tere nomo onowou hilobainga langa
danga bagu yafagu wa, no tere onowou hilobainga ono tigon bona. Uwa
wonga wa, no tere fere kakaru tigonbona.
23 Onodu no tuwa amina kakaru nigai waha, nere huwanyanege ngalen-
gawei mata wogunga, Itou no nere fere ege gidu nauge langa turi nigonga
goyodbode. Yoo, Itou no edo langa ege gidu nauge langa turi nigonbona.
24 Tere isiya, amina tere oliv nauge gagowa nomo tuwa yafa geyenga, Itou
no tere kakaru tigidu bona, oliv nauge hilobainga langa turi tigai, wa tere
tebere nauge tigini uwa. Onou waha bona, ngalenga tigini, no edo langa
nauge waha nomo tuwa elegedu bona, nauge nere amugedu inyane waha
langa ege gidu turi nigonga goyodbode.

Itou no nomo aau warou nere fai-aita oruwanga abiti nigei nomo gau tuna.

25 Tere baabo gane, ji tere huwari beele ete isagu ganga boni gau hina.
Gamaji tere isagu ganga, tere isou anyakaro bagu. Onou waha boni, ji
huwari beele beha malalamu tagini. Wa benou. Nere Israel fai-aita ulate,
nere huwanyanege bagu ninanege bagu fosokowai. Onou bona, nere
onounga yafa gogunga goi, saini nere fai-aita fereha, nere agonyi maidu
bode, Itou no nogo nomo fai-aita huwanya langa yafei nomo hangadawai
waha haawe edomu wodbode.
26 Onodu jala waha langa, Itou no Israel oruwanga ege gidu hanigon bona,
Itou nomo buk lena dorofe, “Fai no Israel hoyo nigei nomo haiyana waha, no
Jerusalem langa jaidu maidu bona, no Jekop nomo fai-aita oruwanga ono
nigonga, nere Itou nomo beele feiyawou fanyimu awodbode.
27 Onodu saini waha langa, ji nere bagu nebere une usumu borowei nomo
beele agili maala karuwon boni.”
28 Israel nere Yesus nomo hilou beele moge tuwane, onou waha bode, nere
Itou nomo honggoro fai dorofe yafade, onodu waha no tere fai-aita fereha
hoyo tigina. Onou wa, amina langa, Itou no nere nomo fai-aita yafei nomo
hangada nigai, onodu no nere gai gau nigina. No nebere asanege gane bona
ninau isidu onou onona.
29 Itou no fai yaure nigonga, nere no bagu mayo gonga, no dada hilobainga
nigei mata wona wa, iinga nomo ninau ege ada ubulu-ubuluna.
30 Amina tere Itou nomo beele feiya geye, onou wa, elebe Israel nere beele
feiyade, onodu jala waha langa, tere Itou nomo aau warou teya.
31 Onou dorofenga, elebe Israel nere Itou nomo beele feiyade, onou wa,
tere aau warou teya waha langa, elebe nere fere Itou nomo aau warou edo
todbode.
32 Itou no beele feiyawei nomo fanyimu awa tuwainga fai-aita oruwanga
dage nigai, wa taate bona, no nomo aau warou nere fai-aita oruwanga
abitimu nigei nomo bona.

Ere Itou unyi edo isouwei nomo.

33 Magana! Itou nomo onowou hilobainga bagu, ninau bagu nomo isou
bagu, bolo dewou, onodu no gai hiiri ogomu dorofe! Ere fai no nomo
ninau oruwanga nomo hugu torobawei nomo edo uwa. Ere no nomo jala
oruwanga oojowei nomo edo uwa.
34 Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina dorofe, “Faiwei no Anyakaro nomo
ninau isina? Faiwei no ninau tuwai?”

35 Onodu, “faiwei no dada amugedu Itou tuwai waha, Itou no ege nomo
dada agou kabaka tuwonbona?” Gai uwanga uwa.
36 Itou no nogo we dada oruwanga tafainga heigai, onodu no dada
oruwanga nomo hugu. Onodu dada oruwa no nogonga nomo. Ere gai-gai
no unyi isouwei nomo. Ngalenga.

12

Ere ebere geege gala eeya muru warou dorofe Itou tuwoboya.

1 Baabo gane, Ji Itou nomo aau warou anyakaro boni ninafe isi boni, ji
beele danga bagu malalamudu benou letigini, tere tebere getege gala eeya
muru warou dorofe Itou tuwagu. Onodu saini tere agetege auma yafa
bonade, tere Itou nomo fai-aita tigini yafadu, tere fanyitege Itou no gau tuna
waha ono wagu. Tere onou ono bonade, tere Itou nomo unyi tigini edo isou
wagu.
2 Onodu tere oula beha nomo fai dorofe adai golowagu. Uwa. Tere
Itou awa tuwadenga, tebere ninatege ono tagonga eege heige gonga, tebere
onowou fere eege heigonbona. Onou waha bona, tere Itou nomo gauwou
edo isi dewagu ganga. Onodu tere onowou hilobainga bagu, onowou Itou
no gaude tuna bagu, onodu onowou edo dedu, gai tigini waha isagu ganga.

Ere Itou no toota higai langa haruwe toboya.

3 Itou no nomo aau warou langa, ji no nomo haruwe tefuwei nomo
hangada hiyai, onou waha boni, ji tere oruwanga etenga-etenga ure dewei
nomo beele letigoni ononi. Tere ninatege benou adai isagu, tebere isou
bagu tebere fanyitege bagu nere fai ila feiya nigou. Uwa. Tere tage tebere
fanyitege haawe dedu bonade, ninatege tigini isi dewagu, huwanyatege
ngalengawou Itou tigai langa haawe wagu.
4 Ere isiya, geege gala etenga nomo matau baingaro, onodu matau
oruwanga nere haruwe hogo etenga ada te-tede.
5 Onou dorofenga, ere fere fai-aita baingaro, ere Kristus langa geege gala
etenga dorofe yafaya. Onodu ere etenga-etenga oruwa, ila nebere olobanege
gane dorofe yafaya.
6 No nomo aau warou langa, Itou no isou hogo fere-fere toota dorofe higi-
higina. Onou waha bona, fai ete no profet dorofe beele malalamudu lewei
nomo isei mata wonga, no nomo huwanya ngalengawou haawe langa no
beele malalamudu lewou.
7 Fai ete no Itou nomo fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo isou bagu wonga, no hoyo
nigei nomo haruwe tigini tona. Fai no isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe isei mata
wonga, no isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe tigini tona.
8 Fai no nere fai huwanyanege bagu ninanege bagu dangamu nagei nomo
isei mata wonga, no nebere huwanyanege bagu ninanege bagu dangamu
nagei nomo haruwe tigini tona. Fai no fai-aita dada bode tutu nigina waha,
hoyo nigei nomo bona no edo dada baingaro nigona. Fai no haruwe ete
oofana waha, no haruwe waha oofa dewei nomo haruwe danga bagu tona.
Fai no nere ila bona augami tuganga hoyo nigina waha, no edega bona hoyo
nigona.

Ere huwanyage nere baabo gane tigini nigoboya.

9 Tere tebere huwanyatege nere ila tigini nigagu. Tere adai yaawa wagu.
Uwa. Tere nere tigini gaude nigagu. Tere onowou inyaba tigini moge tudu,
onowou hilobainga tigini fada tuwagu.

10 Tere tebere huwanyatege Itou nomo fai-aita ila nigi bonade, tebere
baitege gane tigini dorofe gaude nigagu. Tere ila oruwa nebere unyinege
jaimu nagei nomo wahanga danga tafagu.
11 Tere gai-gai haruwe danga bagu tebonade, Hauri Guuni awa
tuwadenga, tebere Anyakaro nomo haruwe tefuwei nomo jaimu tigona.
12 Tere huwanyatege ngalengadu, tere Anyakaro no hilobainga ono tigei
nomo itari tuya, onou waha bona tere edega wagu. Ou tere langa heigei mata
wonga, tere danga bagu otowagu. Onodu tere saini oruwa hauya wagu.
13 Nere Itou nomo fai-aita ila dada bode tutu nigei mata wogunga, tere
hoyo nigagu. Nere fai matane fereha tere bagu mai heigei mata wogunga,
tere oofade nigagu.
14 Nere fai tere inyabamu tigei mata wogunga, tere Itou no nere hilobainga
ono nigei nomo bonade hauya tuwagu. Tere inyabamu nigei nomo bonade
adai hauya tuwagu. Yoo, tere Itou no nere hilobainga ono nigei nomo
bonade hauya tuwagu
15 Tere fai edegade waha bagu gaara edega wagu. Onodu fai merede waha
bagu gaara meragu.
16 Tere onowou hogo etenga fai-aita oruwanga ono nigagu. Tere ere fai
aroro yafaya iwou adai isagu. Uwa. Tere fai ewe bagu yafei nomo fere edega
wagu. Tere tage tebere unyitege isou bonade benou adai lewagu, “Ji yagenga
ji isou bagu.”
17 Nere onowou inyaba tere ono tigei mata wogunga, tere onowou inyaba
kabaka adai nigagu. Uwa. Tere gai-gai onowou hilou waha nere fai
oruwanga agenege langa onowei nomo ninategе isagu.
18 Tere tage honggoro guru bonade warawei nomo ninategе adai isagu.
Tere gai-gai fai oruwanga bagu huwanyatege etenga yafei nomo jala kuru
wagu.
19 Yame ilibafe gane tigini, nere nyabuluwou ono tigide waha tere tage
agou kabaka adai nigagu. Tere Itou awa tuwadenga no nere bona houmu
mayona. Tere isiya, Itou nomo buk langa beele beha bagu, “Nyabuluwou
agou nigei nomo wa, ji yame haruwe. Ji yage we nyabuluwou agou kabaka
nigi boni, kenyekunyu nigonboni.
20 Onou wa, ne name honggoro fai no huweli tuwei mata wonga, ne da
tuwau. No yaage nyomoli tuwei mata wonga, ne yaage tuwau. Ne onou
onowei mata bonahe wonga, ne ono tuwahenga no nomo onowou inyaba
bona mayau danga bagu tuwonbona.”
21 Ne onowou inyaba adai awa tuwahenga feiya hinona. Uwa. Ne onowou
hilobainga ono bonahe, onowou inyaba ilei tuwau.

13

Ere gabman nebere huuna langa yafoboya.

1 Fai oruwanga gabman nebere huuna langa yafogu. Ere isiya, gabman ete
no ewe auma heigei uwa. Gabman nomo haruwe oruwanga Itou nomo owo
langanga heigena. Onodu gabman oruwanga yafade waha, Itou no nogo we
tafa nigai.
2 Onou waha bona, fai nere gabman nomo beele feiyade waha, nere Itou
no nogo haruwe langa tafa nigai waha nebere beele feiyade. Onodu nere fai
onou onode waha, nere fanyinege onode waha nomo agou inyaba todbode.
3 Gabman nere fai onowou hilobainga onode waha umugemu nigei nomo
yafegu uwa. Nere fai onowou inyaba onode waha umugemu nigei nomo

yafade. Onou waha bona, ne gabman umuge tuwei nomo awei mata bonahe
wonga, ne fanyite hilobainga wahanga ono wahenga, no ne name unyite
jaimu hanona.
4 Gabman no Itou nomo haruwe fai, ne hoyo hinidu bona ono hinonga yafa
dewau ganga. Onou wa, ne onowou inyaba onowei mata bonahe wonga, ne
umugau. Ne isini, gabman no oota kesebu yaasuna, onodu no ewe yaasuwei
uwa. No Itou nomo haruwe fai, no fai onowou inyaba onona waha agou
inyaba tuwonbona.
5 Onou waha boya, ere gabman nomo huuna langa yafei nomo. Onodu ere
agou inyaba boyanga umugedu nomo beele adai oojo woya. Uwa. Ere hage
ebere huwanyage langa benou isoya, onowou waha no tigini, waha boya ere
oojoya.
6 Hugu waha langanga, tere takis fere aya-ayaya, wa taate bona, gabman
nere Itou nomo haruwe fai yafabode, nere gai-gai haruwe Itou nigai waha
oofawei nomo danga tafa-tafade.
7 Taate dada tere gabman tuwagu ganga waha, tere nigagu. Tere fai takis
tegou takis hogo fere-fere nigagu. Onodu tere fai ete nomo huuna langa yafei
mata bonade wonga, tere beele isidu bonade, onowou hilobainga abitimu
tuwagu. Onodu fai ete no anyakaro yafei mata wonga, tere no unyi anyakaro
tuwagu.

Ere fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo.

8 Tere tebere agou ete-te adai awadenga inyona. Agou etenga behanga no
gai-gai inyi-inyina, wa ere ebere huwanyage nere ila nigei nomo waha, taate
bona, fai no nomo huwanya fai ete tuna waha, no nuuni beele tigini oojona.
9 Ere isiya, nuuni beele no benou lena, “Tere fai-aita adai dunege kote
wadenga umeru wode. Tere adai yebu wagu. Tere fai ete nomo dada agetege
adai warou. Tere fai-aita bagu te guruwou, tere longi fanyimu adai ono
wagu.” Nere nuuni beele beha bagu, nuuni beele ila oruwanga inyide waha,
nere oruwanga beele etenga waha nomo huwanya langa inyide. “Ne nage
boni gau hinina dorofe, nere fai ila oruwa bonahe fere tigini onou gau
nigau.”
10 Fai no nomo huwanya fai ete tuna waha, no onowou inyaba ada ono tu-
tuna. Onou waha bona, fai no nomo huwanya nere ila oruwa nigina waha,
no nuuni beele tigini oojo-oojona.

Ere tigini golo woboya.

11 Ji tere fanyimu beha onowei nomo letigini, wa taate bona, tere saini
elebe ere yafaya beha tere isiya. Elebe tere agore jiriya waha awadu jayei
nomo saini. Tere isiya, saini ere Kristus boya huwanyage ngalengawou fai-
aita heigeye langa, ariya Itou no ere ege gidu haigei nomo saini bae langa
inyai. Onou wa, elebe no menanga onou mai jugu waha.
12 Ooru usu wona ono ganga, hamba heigona juguna, onou waha bona
hilobainga ere agugu nomo onowou oruwanga awadu boya, fai ete no oota
nomo kolos dada tanina dorofe, ere lalawou nomo dada elegoya.
13 Ere fai no hoonga langa golona dorofe tigini golowei nomo. Ere
kejiwe adai edega boya yaage nyoya. Ere longi fanyimu ono boya onowou
jijiga bagu adai hiri tuwoya. Ere kejiwe adai honggoro boya, fai ila bona
huwanyage inyaba wona.
14 Tere Yesus Kristus tedu bonade, tebere oota nomo kolos dorofe tanagu.
Ono bonade, tere getege gala nomo gauwou inyaba adai oojo wagu.

14

Ere baabo gane nebere fanyinege adai haawe nagei nomo.

1 Fai no huwanya ngalengana, onou wa no nomo huwanya ngalengawou
danga uwa, wa tere no haudu sios huwanya langa mayagu. Onou wa, tere
no bagu dada hogo fere-fere ere foode higei uwa waha bonade beele langa
adai wara wagu.
2 Fai ete no huwanya ngalengawei nomo danga tafana, onodu no dada
hogo fere-fere oruwanga nyi-nyina. Onou wa, fai ete no nomo huwanya
ngalengawou danga uwau, onou waha bona, no kaafa muja ada nyi-nyina.
3 Onodu fai no dada oruwanga nyi-nyina waha, no fai kaafa muja ada nyi-
nyina waha bona ninau inyaba adai isona. Onodu fai no kaafa muja ada
nyi-nyina waha, fai no kaafa muja nyi-nyina waha no une tafana iwou adai
isona. Uwa. Itou no fai waha fere hawaiha.
4 Ne faiwei waha, ne fai ete nomo haruwe magana haawe tuni? No nomo
haruwe langa danga oto wona yo, no metaumona yo, wa no nogo nomo fai
anyakaro nomo dadanga. Onou wa, no danga bagu otowon bona, wa taate
bona, Anyakaro no nogo we edo dangamu tudu bona, ono tuwonga danga
otowon bona.
5 Fai ete no isina, fati ete no gai anyakaro, onodu no fati ila feiya nigou.
Onodu fai ete no isina, fati oruwanga no hogo etenga wahanga. Onou wa,
nere fai etenga-etenga nebere huwanyanege langa, taate ninanege isou no
tigini waha nere isi dewogu.
6 Fai no fati ete bori nomo fati anyakaro dorofe hangadana wa, fai waha no
Anyakaro bona ninau isidu onou onona. Onodu fai no dada oruwanga nyi-
nyina wa, fai waha no Anyakaro bona ninau isi bona nyi-nyina, taate bona,
no Itou hilobainga tudu bona da nyi-nyina. Onodu fai no dada oruwanga
ada nyi-nyina wa, no Anyakaro bona ninau isi bona no da ila sese-sesena.
Onodu no fere Itou hilobainga tutuna.
7 Ere isiya, ere gamage langa fai ete-te no nomo ago auma yafou waha, no
nogo nomo dada iwou adai isina. Onodu fai ete no nomo umou waha, no
nogo nomo dada iwou adai isina. Uwa.
8 Ere agege auma yafei mata woya wa, Anyakaro nomo dadanga. Onodu
ere umei mata woya wa, waha fere Anyakaro nomo dadanga. Onou waha
bona, ere agege auma yafoya yo, ere umoya yo, wa ere Anyakaro nomonga.
9 Onodu Kristus fere umedu ege ago auma yafou tai, no edo fai umou bagu
agenege auma yafade bagu nebere Anyakaro yafonbona.
10 Ne taate boni, name baine nomo onowou haawe fu boni, beele inyaba
letuni? Onodu ne taate boni, name baine memesi beele letuni? Tere isiya,
ere oruwanga Itou nomo kot langa otowei nomo.
11 Wa Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe. “Ji Anyakaro, ji gai-gai yafa-
yafani, ji beele ngalenga tigini leni, oulaha fai-aita oruwanga ji langa maidu
bode, afenege tuburu kutu wodbode. Onodu nebereha oruwanga benou
malalamudu lewodbode, ji Itou tigini.” 12 Onou waha bona ere isiya, ere
etenga-etenga oruwanga, ere ebere onowou oruwanga ono weye waha
nomo hugu Itou letuwei nomo.

Ere baabo gane adai ono nigedenga, mebodudu bode une tafode.

13 Onou waha boya, ere baabo gane ila oruwa nebere onowou haawe
nagi boya, ninage inyaba isi nigou fanyimu waha awei nomo. Ere ninage

fere oojo woboya, wa ere dada ete adai ono wedenga, baabo ono tuwonga
mebodudu bona une tafona.
14 Anyakaro Yesus no yame ninafe foomu hayanga, ji benou isi deni, dada
ete-te no nogo Itou ago langa jijigawei uwa. Onou wa, fai no isona, dada ete
no jijiga bagu wonga, ariya fai waha nomo ago auma yafou langa, dada waha
no tigini jijiga dewou inyina.
15 Onou waha bona dada ete baine no Itou ago langa jijiga bagu ina waha,
ne nyei mata bonahe wonga, onowou waha langa, ne baine waha nomo
ninau inyabamu funi. Ariya, ne edo isau ganga, fanyimu waha langa ne
name huwanyate baine tuwei uwa. Kristus no baine waha ege gidu hawei
nomo umaiha, onodu ne name da nyou waha adai awa tuwahenga no
inyabamu tuwona.
16 Tere dada ete hilobainga iwou isei mata bonade wonga, ariya tere ure
dewagu, gamaji tere tage tebere onowou wenga ono wadenga, nere fai ila
dada waha no inyaba iwoguga.
17 Itou nomo huuna langa yafou no, da langa, yaage langa, fadawei
uwa. Itou nomo huuna langa yafei nomo fanyimu tigini wa, onowou tigini
bagu, huwanyage foinga inyou bagu, edegawou bagu waha Hauri Gunni no
heigemu-heigemuna.
18 Fai no fanyimu waha oojo bona Kristus nomo haruwe tena wa, Itou no
nomo onowou gau wonga, fai nere edegawou beele letuwodbode.
19 Onou waha bona, onowou oruwanga ere ono higi ganga huwanyage
etenga yafaya bagu, onowou oruwanga nere ila oruwa nebere huwanya-
nege ngalengawou dangamu nagina waha oojowei nomo.
20 Ne da bonahenga isi bonahe, Itou nomo haruwe adai inyabamu wau.
Ngalenga, dada oruwanga nyei nomo hilobainga. Onou wa, ne dada ete
nyinanga waha no fai ete ono tuwonga meboduwei mata wonga wa, ne
fanyimu inyaba ononaha.
21 Ne kaafa muja nyinanga yo, wain yaage inyinanga yo, dada fere
ete onowei mata nanga, no baine ono tuwanga mebodu waha wonga,
hilobainga ne fanyimu waha adai onowau.
22 Ne name huwanyate ngalengawou no, ne taate dada boni ninate waha
heigemuna, wa ne nage Itou ngare teirenga dada. Fai no isina, dada ete no
hilobainga, onodu no nomo huwanya no dada waha bona kot la tafa tuwei
uwa wonga, no dabu edega wona.
23 Onou wa, fai no saini kaafa muja nyi bona, no fanyimu onona waha
bona ninau nga-nga wona wa no nyabuluwou bagu, taate bona, no nomo
huwanya ngalengawou no onowou waha bona edo yo, uwa, wa no alai uwa.
Ere onowou ete onowei mata wedenga, ebere huwanyage ngalengawou no
edo tuwei uwa wonga, wa ere une tafaya.

15

Ere Kristus nomo ninau bagu nomo onowou bagu oojowei nomo.

1 Ere fai huwanyage ngalengawou danga bagu, nere fai huwanyanege
ngalengawou danga uwau waha, hoyo nigidu nebere ou aulei nomo haruwe
bagu. Ere hage hoyo higei nomonga ada isei nomo.
2 Ere etenga-etenga oruwanga nere baabo gane hoyo nigei nomo haruwe
tedenga, nere edo onowou hilobainga togunga, nere nebere huwanyanege
ngalengawou edo danga bagu heigona.

3 Ere isiya, Kristus no fere nogo hoyo tuwei nomonga isei uwa. Onowou no
langa heigai waha, Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe, “Nere fai beele inyaba
lehinane, waha, nebere beele inyaba waha ji jaulafe langa fere mai.”
4 Nere beele oruwanga amina Itou nomo buk langa yeregane waha,
nere ere isisiwou higei nomo bode yeregane. Beele waha no ere ebere
huwanyage dangamu hagi gonga, ere danga bagu oto boya, Itou no ere
haigei nomo bona itariwei nomo.
5 Ere Itou no nogonga langa danga teteya, onodu no nogonga ere ono higi
ganga ere huwanyage ngalengawou langa danga bagu oto-otoya. Ariya, Itou
no tere Yesus Kristus nomo onowou oojo dewagu ganga bona no edo tere
hoyo tigonga, tere ninatege etenga wahanga yaasu wagu ganga. Onodu
bonade tere huwanyatege etenga yafa bonade,
6 tere oruwanga Itou unyi arotenga isou wagu ganga, no Itou, onodu ebere
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo umamu.

Kristus no Juda bagu fai fereha bagu hoyo nigai.

7 Onou waha bona, tere oruwanga nere Kristen fai fereha oruwa hanigedu
mai tere bagu yafei nomo edega wagu, Kristus no fere tere edo no bagu yafei
nomo edegawai dorofe. Onodu onowou waha langa tere edo Itou nomo unyi
anyaro heigemu wagu ganga.
8 Ji benou leni, Kristus no Juda hoyo nigei nomo nebere haruwe fai heigai.
No onou onowai waha, no benou abitimuna, Itou nomo beele no ngalenga
tigini. Onodu onowou waha langa, no beele baara tawou oruwanga Itou no
nebere asanege gane nigai waha edomuwai.
9 Onodu fere, nere fai-aita fereha waha, nere Itou nomo aau warou uredu
bode, no nomo unyi isouwei nomo Itou nomo buk lena dorofe,
“Onou waha boni,
nere fai-aita fereha waha,
gamanege langa ji ne unyite isou wonboni.
Onodu ji ne unyite isouwei
nomo moone tonboni.”
10 Onodu Itou nomo buk nomo beele ete fere benou, “Tere fai-aita, kantri
fereha waha, tere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu edo gaara edega wagu.”
11 Onodu ulate langa no benou lena,
“Tere fai oruwanga,
tere Anyakaro unyi isou wagu.
Tere kantri oruwanga nebere fai-aita,
no nomo unyi isou wagu.”
12 Onodu Aisaia no fere benou lewai, “King eege Jesi nomo ganemuha
heigedu bona, fai-aita oruwanga oofa nigonbona. Nere fai-aita ganenege
fereha saini itaride waha, no heigedu bona hilobainga ono nigonbona.”
13 Itou no dada hilobainga ere elegei nomo itariya waha higei nomo beele
baara tawaiha. Tere no boya huwanyatege ngalengana onodu no edo langa
edegawou anyaro bagu huwanyatege foinga inyou ono wonga heigedu tere
langa bolowon bona. Onodu Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa, Itou no dada
hilobainga higei nomo saini itariwei nomo onowou waha edo tere langa
bolode wonbona.

Pol no misin haruwe tena waha bona edegana.

14 Tere yame baabo gane, ji yame huwanyafe langa, ji tere gai-gai onowou
hilobainga onongaya waha boni, ji huwanyafe ngalenga dena. Onodu tere
isou hogo fere-fere oruwanga bagu, onou waha bona, tere etenga-etenga edo
langa Itou nomo fai-aita fereha oruwa ninanege hilobainga nigagu ganga.

15 Onou wa, ji beele ila yerege tagini beha, beele menanga danga bagu.
Onou wa, ji yeregei nomo umugei uwa, ji tere tebere ninategе jaimu tagoni
ononi, wa taate boni, Itou no ji bona aau warainga, no ji hangada hiyai,
16 Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe fai yafa boni nere fai-aita fereha gamanege
langa haruwe tei nomo. Haruwe waha langa, ji Itou nomo hilou beele
malalamudu leni, ji pris dorofe yafani, ono boni ji nere fai fereha hanigedu
Itou bagu eeya muru warou hilobainga no gau tuna dorofe hanigedu tamay-
oni ononi. Onodu Hauri Guuni no edo nere ono nigonga, Itou nomo fai-aita
tigini heigodbode.
17 Onou waha boni, ji Yesus Kristus langa Itou nomo haruwe tei nomo
edegani.
18-19 Ji dada fere ete boni beele ada malalamudu lewonboni. Uwa. Ji dada
etenga behanga boni beele malalamudu lewei nomo gau hina. Kristus no
ji owofe langa haruwe hilobainga onowai waha hayei nomo gau hina. No
ji yame beele hoyodu haruwe hilobainga ji owofe langa onowai. Onodu
dodokawou hogo fere-fere tafei nomo danga hiyaiha. Onodu Itou nomo
Hauri fere ji langa danga bagu haruwewai. Dada waha oruwanga, Kristus
no nere fai-aita fereha waha, jaimu nigonga, nere Itou nomo beele oojowei
nomo bona onowai. Onou waha boni ji Jerusalem langa hugu waridu
Kristus nomo hilou beele malalamudu leboni ha-ha oruwa langa kolilidu goi
Ilirikum prowins langa edo wene.
20 Haruwe waha langa, ji nere matane fai-aita Kristus nomo unyi isegu
uwa waha langa, hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo gaude hi-hina. Ji
aauma fai ete tawai waha langa mata tafei nomo gau hiyei uwa.
21 Uwa. Ji Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe onowei nomo gau hina. “Nere
fai no nomo aasa amina isegu uwa waha, nere no urodbode. Onodu nere fai
no nomo beele isegu uwa waha, nere isi dewodbode.”

Pol no Rom nerigon bona Spen goyai.

22 Haruwe waha ji saini baingaro dage hiyainga, ji mai tere terigei nomo
edo uwa.
23 Onou wa, elebe ji ulate beha langa ege haruwe uwau. Ariya haga orei
baingaro ji tere terigei nomo gaude hiyai.
24 Onou waha boni, saini ji kantri Spen langa goyoni ono boni, ngasunga
mai tere terigedu boni, goyei nomo ninafe isene. Ji tere terigei nomo
edega boni, menanga onou tere bagu yafonboni. Onodu iinga tere ji hoyo
hiyadenga Spen goyei nomo gau hina.
25 Onou wa, elebe ji Jerusalem manon boni gau hina, nere Itou nomo fai-
aita walanga yafade waha hoyo nigei nomo boni.
26 Nere Itou nomo fai-aita Masedonia prowinsha bagu Akaia prowinsha
bagu beele ngadodu bode, moni ila amina komomu waneha, nere huuru
wogunga Jerusalem manonbona, nere Itou nomo fai-aita dada bode tutu
nigina waha hoyo nigei nomo bode.
27 Nere nage nebere gauwou langa moni waha nigane, onodu fanyimu
waha hilobainga, wa taate bona, nere dada agou bagu dorofe, nere Juda
agou kabaka nigodbode. Juda nere Itou nomo dada hilobainga elegedu
bode, fai fereha bagu mayane. Onou waha bona, fai fereha nere Juda genege
gala nomo dada langa hoyo nigei nomo haruwe bagu.
28 Ariya ji ngasunga haruwe beha usumudu boni. Ji moni waha Jerusalem
tamani nagidu, iinga saini ji Spen goyoni langa, ji amugedu mai tere
terigonboni.

29 Onodu isene, ji tere bagu mayei mata wehenga, Kristus nomo figiniwou
ji bolo hiyonga, no tere hilobainga onode tigonbona.
30 Tere baabo gane, ji gauni wa, tere ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus
bonade ninategе isi bonade, ere ebere huwanyage nere ila oruwa nigei
nomo fanyimu wa, Hauri Guuni ere langa heigemu-heigemuna. Onodu
ji gau hina wa, ninategе waha no edo tere jaimu tigonga, tere ji ngate
hauyawei nomo haruwe danga toboya. Tere Itou no ji hoyo hiyei nomo
hauya tuwagu,
31 nere Judia fai Itou nomo beele feiya-feiyade waha owonege langa edo
ege gidu haifonbona. Onodu tere Itou nomo fai-aita Jerusalem langa yafade
waha ono nigonga nere edo ji haruwe nere hoyo nigei nomo boni ononi
waha gaude nigei nomo bonade hauya tuwagu.
32 Ono wadenga, Itou no gau tuwei mata wonga, saini ji mai terigoni waha,
ji edegade boni, ji edo langa tere bagu menanga onou houwe tafa boni ege
danga tonboni.
33 Yafou hilobainga bagu, huwanyage foinga inyou higei nomo, Itou no edo
tere oruwanga langa yafonbona. Ngalenga.

16

Pol no fai-aita baingaro kaiye nigina.

1 Ji ere ebere ogoge Fibi hilou tafa tuwagu ganga boni gau hina. No Senkria
taon langa sios hoyo nigei nomo haruwe bagu.
2 Ji tere Anyakaro bonade ninategе isi bonade, tere Fibi hawadenga tere
bagu yafei nomo boni gau hina. Wa onowou hilobainga ere Itou nomo fai-
aita bagu onowei nomo. Onodu no dada ete bona ou bagu wonga, tere no
hoyo tuwagu ganga boni gau hina, taate bona, no fai-aita baingaro hoyo nigi
bona ji fere hoyo hiyai.
3 Tere Prisila Akwila ngare yame kaiyewou niragu. Yesus Kristus nomo
haruwe langa, nere yame haruwe etenga.
4 Nere ji hoyo hidu umodere amina haiya wareha. Onou waha boni, ji
yagenga nere hilobainga nirei uwa. Nere sios nomo fai-aita bagu fereha
waha fere, oruwanga hilobainga niri-niridere.
5 Onodu tere sios nomo fai-aita bagu neire mata langa komo-komode waha
yame kaiyewou nigagu.
Tere Epainetus yame kaiyewou tuwagu, no yame ilibafe tigini. No Esia
prowins langa, fai oruwanga amuge nigidu, Kristen heigaiha.
6 Tere Maria yame kaiyewou tuwagu. No tere hoyo tigei nomo haruwe
danga bagu tai.
7 Tere Andronikus Junias ngare, yame kaiyewou niragu. Nere yame ha,
onodu nere ji bagu gaara dagou mata langa yafeye. Aposel gamanege langa
nere unyinere bagu, nere ji amuge hidu Kristus nomo fai yafare.
8 Tere Ampliatus yame kaiyewou tuwagu. No Anyakaro nomo onowou
langa, no yame ilibafe tigini.
9 Tere Urbanus yame kaiyewou tuwagu. No Kristus nomo haruwe langa,
ere no ngate haruwe etenga. Stakis no fere kaiyewou tuwagu. No yame
ilibafe tigini.
10 Tere Apeles yame kaiyewou tuwagu. No Kristus tigini oojo tuna waha
unyi bagu.
Tere Aristobulus nomo gane yame kaiyewou nigagu.
11 Tere Herodion yame kaiyewou tuwagu, no yame ha tigini.

Tere Narsisus nomo gane fai-aita nere Anyakaro nomo fai-aita yafade
waha, yame kaiyewou nigagu.
12 Tere Trifina Trifosa ngare yame kaiyewou niragu. Nere Anyakaro nomo
haruwe tefuwei nomo haruwe danga tetedere. Tere Persis yame kaiyewou
tuwagu, no yame ilibafe tigini. No Anyakaro nomo haruwe te fuwei nomo
haruwe danga taiha.
13 Tere Rufus yame kaiyewou tuwagu. No Anyakaro oojo tuwei nomo fai
hilobainga. Nomo anya fere onounga, yame kaiye tuwagu. No fere yame
ngai dorofe yafaiha.
14 Tere Asinkritus bagu Flegon bagu Hermes bagu Patrobas bagu Hermes
bagu nere baabo gane nere bagu gaara yafade waha, yame kaiyewou
nigagu.
15 Tere Filologus Julia ngare, Nereus nomo ogobumu ngare, Olimpas,
nere Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga nere bagu yafade waha, yame kaiyewou
nigagu.
16 Ere Itou nomo fai-aita ebere fanyige langa, tere etenga-etenga nere
baabo gane umba nigagu.
Kristus nomo sios oruwanga tere kaiye tigide.

Nere fai ila sios fasaka-fasakade.

17 Tere baabo gane, ji beele danga bagu letigini, fai nere beele tere tei
waha feiya bode nere beele hogo fere-fere lebode, nere sios fasaka wei nomo
fanyinege onode waha bonade oofade nigagu. Onowou waha langa, sios
nomo fai-aita ono nigi ganenga orosodu bode inyaba-inyabade. Tere fai
onouha waha bae nigidu yafagu.
18 Nere ebere Anyakaro Kristus nomo haruwe ada te fufude. Uwa. Nere
nage nebere genege gala nomo gauwounga oojo-oojode. Onodu nebere
beele unyuru langa gelelewou beele langa, fai nere taate onowou no hilou,
taate onowou no inyaba, nere ada isidede waha yaawa nigi-nigide.
19 Tere Itou nomo beele oojo-oojoya, onodu tere fanyitege onoya waha
nomo beele fai oruwanga isaneha. Onou waha boni, ji tere boni edegani.
Onou wa, ji tere onowou hilobainga iside bonade, tere onowou inyaba
bonade adai isagu ganga boni gau hina.
20 Onodu saini menakele langa, yafou hilobainga bagu huwanyage foinga
inyou higi-higina waha nomo Itou no tere awa tigonga, afetege huuna langa
Satan ilei tuwagu ganga.
Ere ebere Anyakaro Kristus nomo aau warou no edo tere bagu inyonbona.

Nere fai ila nebere kaiyewou Rom huuru nagane.

21 Yame haruwe etenga Timoti no tere kaiyewou huuru tagaha. Onodu
Lusius wanga, Jeson wanga, Sosipater, nere ebere onowou etenga, nere fere
tere kaiyewou huuru taganeha.
22 Ji Teritius we, ji Pol hurau langa beele tedu boni, pas beha yerege naha.
Anyakaro unyi langa ji kaiyewou huuru tagini.
23-24 Gaius no tere kaiyewou huuru tagina. No nomo mata langa ji oofade
hiyai, onodu no sios nomo fai-aita oruwanga nere fere oofa nigi-nigina.
Erastus no taon waha nomo gabman, nomo moni oofa-oofana, onodu ere
ebere baige Kuwartus ngare tere kaiyewou huuru tagidere.

Ere Itou unyi isouwei nomo.

25 Itou no tere edo langa ono tigonga, tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou
langa danga bagu oto wagu ganga. Hilou beele langa beele inyina waha ji

malalamudu leleni dorofe, wa Yesus Kristus nomo hilou beele. Hilou beele
waha, no amina saini oruwa huwaridu inyigai,
26 onou wa, elebe Itou no malala heigemu waiha. Itou gai-gai yafagou no
lewainga, nere profet amina beele yeregane waha, ere fai-aita oruwanga
beele waha malalamudu lenigeye. Ono weyenga, nere fai-aita oruwanga
beele huwari inyai waha isidu bode foo nigai. Itou no nere fai-aita nebere
gane waha, nere edo no bode huwanyanege ngalenga bode nere onowou no
gau tuna waha onowei nomo bona, no onou onowai.
27 Itou waha, no nogonga isou bagu. Ere Yesus Kristus nomo owo langa,
dada onowai waha boya ninage isidu, ere gai-gai no unyi isouwei nomo.
Ngalenga.

1 Korin

Pol no pas amugou nere Korin yerege nagaiha.

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. Itou no nogo nomo gauwou langa
ji aposel hangada hiyaiha. Ji baabo Sostenes ngare,
2 pas beha tere Itou nomo sios nomo fai-aita bagu Korin taon langa yafaya
waha yerege tagiyare. Yesus Kristus no tere guuni tafa tigidu bona, no tere
nogo nomo bona hangada tigaiha. No tere bagu, nere fai-aita matane oruwa
la bagu, nere ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi langa bori ure bode
hauyade waha bagu hangada tigaiha. No nere bagu ere bagu oruwanga
ebere Anyakaro.
3 Ere ebere Amege Itou no Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare, edo tere bodere
aau narire gonga tere tebere huwanyatege ono woronga foinga inyonbona.

Pol no Itou hilobainga tuwaiha.

4 Yesus Kristus nomo owo langa, Itou no tere bona aau warainga
hilobainga ono tigaiha, onou waha boni ji gai-gai tere boni ninafe isidu, ji
yame Itou hilobainga tutuni.
5-6 Ji Itou hilobainga tuni, taate bona, Kristus nomo beele ere tere malala-
mudu letigeyeha waha, tere huwanyatege langa dangawai inyina. Kristus
langa, Itou no dada oruwanga edomu tigina, beele malalamudu lewei nomo
fanyimu hogo fere-fere bagu isou hogo fere-fere bagu.
7 Onou waha bona, elebe tere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus itari tuya waha no
malala heigonga, tere Hauri Guuni nomo toota ete bonade ada tutu tigona.
8 Yesus Kristus no tere dangamu tigi gonga, tere danga bagu yafa gadenga
goi fati usuwou langa, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus kristus nomo Fati langa tere
nyabuluwou ete uwau.
9 Itou no tere, nomo Idau Yesus Kristus, ebere Anyakaro ngate huwany-
atege etengadu yafei nomo bona yaure tigaiha. Onodu Itou no dada
oruwanga ono wonbona lewai waha tigini edomu wonbona.

Sios fofoura wane.

10 O baabo gane, ji ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi langa beele
danga bagu benou letigini, tere oruwanga beele leya waha bonade huwany-
atege etenga wagu. Tere kejiwe adai fofoura wagu. Tere etenga yafa bonade,
tebere ninatege isou hogo etenga langa, gauwou hogo etenga langa yafagu.
11 O yame baabo gane, Kloe nomo gane nere tere gamatege langa hong-
gorowou inyina iwou lehiyaneha.
12 Ji tere beele warawou nomo fanyimu, tere oruwa gamatege langa inyina
waha boni leni. Nere ila lede, “Ji Pol nomo.” Ono geyenga nere ila lelde. “Ji
Apolos nomo.” Ono ganenga nere ila lede. “Ji Pita nomo.” Ono ganenga nere
ila lede. “Ji Kristus nomo.”
13 Adadu? Kristus no foure mene-mene wai rute? Ji Pol, ji tere hoyo tigei
nomo nauge abalakawou langa umene rute? Tere yaage bisou tei waha, ji
Pol unyife langa teye rute?
14 Ji tere gamatege langa, Krispus Gaius ngare narenga yaage bisemu
nireneha. Onodu fai ete-te uwau. Ji waha boni Itou hilobainga tuni.
15 Onou waha bona fai ete-te no, “Ere Pol unyi langa yaage bisou teyeha
iwou ada lewonbona.”

16 Ngalenga, ji nere ila Stefanas nomo mata langa yafade waha fere yaage
bisemu nigeneha. Onodu ji nere ila ege bisemu nigene yo, uwa yo, wa ji alai
uwa.
17 Kristus no, ji nere fai yaage bisemu nigei nomo bona huuru hiyei uwa.
No ji nere fai-aita hilou beele malalamudu lenigei nomo huuru hiyaiha.
Onodu ji beele ngasu bagu nere isou fai malalamudu le-lede onou langa ada
lewonboni. Gamaji ji Kristus nomo nauge abalakawou ono wahenga dada
ewe dorofe heigoga.

Kristus no Itou nomo danga.

18 Ngalenga, nere fai yae wodbode waha, nere nauge abalakawou nomo
beele waha ninanege iside, beele waha no nyabuluwou ide. Onou wa,
ere fai-aita Itou no gidu haigei nomo haruwe tena waha, ere isiya, nauge
abalakawou nomo beele waha no Itou nomo danga.
19 Itou nomo buk no beele benou bagu, “Ji fai ninanege hilobainga bagu
nebere isou fetedu aya nagi boni, isou fai nebere isou usumu nagonboni.”
20 Ariya ere elebe, oula beha nomo isou fai nebere ninanege isou hilou
bagu boya adadu lewei nomo? Fai nere Moses nomo nuuni beele isidede
bagu, fai nere beele langa warawei nomo isidede bagu boya adadu lewei
nomo? Itou no oula beha nomo fai nebere isou oruwanga ono nagainga,
nyabuluwou beele dorofenga heigai.

21 Itou no nogo nomo ninau isou hilou bagu bona, no benou isina, oulaha
fai nere nage nebere isou langa nere no langa isou tei nomo edo uwa.
Waha bona, Itou no nere ege gidu hanigei nomo jala ete hangadawai wa,
“nyabuluwou beele” ere malalamudu le-leya waha. Fai nere beele waha
isidu Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga ganga, Itou no ege gidu hanige-
hanigena.
22 Juda nere dodokawou urei nomo danga tafa-tafade, ono ganenga Grik
nere isou hilou tei nomo bode haruwe danga taneha.
23 Ono wane wa, ere nu Kristus no nauge abalakawou langa umai waha
nomo beele malalamudu le-leya, onodu beele waha Juda nebere ninanege
langa beele inyaba dorofe. Ono ganenga Grik nere ninanege iside, beele
waha no beele nyabulu wounga.
24 Onou wa, ere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo yaurou iseye waha, ere Juda bagu
Grik bagu alai, Kristus no Itou nomo danga, onodu no Itou nomo isou.
25 Oula nomo fai nere benou ninanege isi-iside, Itou nomo ninau isou
ila nyabuluwou tigini. Ariya nomo ninau isou waha no fai nebere isou
tigini feiya nigou. Onodu nere ninanege iside wa, Itou nomo onowou ila
abitimuna wa, Itou no danga uwau. Ariya nomo onowou waha nomo danga
no fai nebere danga tigini feiya nigi dewou.

26 O yame baabo gane, tere saini Itou no yaure tigainga Kristen heigeye
waha bonade ninatege isagu. Tebereha baingaro nere oula beha nomo fai
agenege langa isou fai dorofe yafegu uwa. Onodu tebereha baingaro nere
danga uwau. Tebereha baingaro nere fai unyinege anyakaro bagu waha
nebereha uwau.
27 Onou wa, fai Itou no hangada nigai waha, nere fai ila agenege langa isou
nyabuluwou bagu, onodu onowou waha langa Itou no oula beha nomo isou
fai mayanege tayai. Fai nere, fai ila nerigedu nere fai waha danganege uwau
ide waha, Itou no fai danganege bagu waha mayau tei nomo bona, no fai
danganege uwau waha hanigai.

28 Onodu no fai oula beha langa unyinege uwau waha hanigai, wa fai ila
nere fai waha dada inyaba ewe dorofe nerigede waha. Onodu onowou waha
langa, Itou no fai danga bagu, fai unyinege anyakaro bagu waha ono nigi
ganga, dada ewe dorofe heige-heigede.
29 Onou waha bona, fai ete no nogo nomo unyi Itou ago langa isouwei
nomo edo uwa.
30 Itou no nogo tere Yesus Kristus bagu tafa tigaiha yafaya. Onodu no
Kristus ere ebere ninage bagu isou hilobainga bagu nomo hugu tafa tuwai
yafana. Ariyai Kristus langanga Itou no ere fai-aita ono higainga tigini
heigedu, no nogo nomo fanyimu langa golowei. Onodu Kristus nomo
haruwe langanga Itou no ere ege gidu haigainga une no ege oofa higei uwa.
31 Onou waha bona, Itou no ere Itou nomo buk lena onou onowei nomo
bona gau tuna, "Fai no edega wona wonga, no Anyakaro bonanga edega
wona."

2

Pol no Korin nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou bona lena.

1 Oo baabo gane, ji saini tere bagu mayene waha ji tere Itou nomo huwari
beele waha malalamudu letigeneha, nere isou fai onode dorofe ji tere beele
hogo fere-fere anyaroro letigei uwa.
2 Ji ninafe benou isene. Saini ji tere gamatege langa yafoni waha, ji dada
ila boni ninafe ada isonboni. Uwa. Ji Yesus Kristus boninga ninafe isonboni.
Yo, Yesus Kristus nogonga nauge abalakawou langa umaiha.
3 Onodu saini ji tere bagu yafene la, ji danga uwau. Ji saini baingaro
umugedu terere gene.
4 Onodu ji beele ledu ji hilou beele malalamudu lewene waha, wa ji isou
fai nebere onowou langa, tere tebere ninatege ji yame isou anyakaro langa
ubulumu tagei nomo onowei uwa. Ji tere Hauri Guuni nomo danga abitimu
tigene.
5 Ji onou ono wene, taate bona, ji fai nebere isou tere tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou heigemuwei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Itou nomo danga langanga,
huwanyatege ngalengawou waha heigemuwei nomo gau hina.

Itou nomo Hauri no ere ninage hilou bagu isou hilou bagu higi-higina.

6 Ngalenga, nere fai Itou nomo onowou langa danga bagu heigane, nere
beele ere malalamudu leya waha langa isou tetede. Onou wa, nere isou tede
waha, nere oulaha fai nebere isou dorofenga uwa. Onodu nere oulaha mora
bagu nebere isou dorofenga uwa, wa nere fai yae wode onode waha.
7 Uwa. Ere Itou nomo ninau nomo isou hilobainga langa beele malala-
mudu leleya. Saini Itou no oula tafei uwa langa, no nomo isou langa, ere
no ngate ha laluwa langa yafa dewei nomo jala hangada waiha. Onou wa,
jala waha nomo beele no huwaridu inyaiha,
8 onodu oula beha nomo mora bagu ete no isi tuwei uwa. Nere no isi tuwei
mata wage, nere ha laluwa nomo Anyakaro ada haudu nauge abalakawou
langa warage.
9 Onou wa ere dada beha boya leya waha, Itou nomo buk langa beele
benou inyina, "nere dada waha amina fai ete uredu isei uwa, onodu fai
nomo ninau langa fere heigei uwa, dada waha fai nere Itou gaude tude waha
nebere haiya nagai inyina."
10 Nere dada waha nebere beele huwari inyaiha, onowai wa, no nogo
nomo Hauri nomo haruwe langa, Itou no ere langa heigemu waiha. Hauri

Guuni no dada oruwanga no ure de-dena, onodu no Itou nomo ninau huwari
fere ure-urena.
11 Fai ete-te no fai ete nomo ninau ada isi-isina, uwa. Fai waha no
nomo Hauri no nogo huwanya langa inyina, no nogonga no isi-isina. Onou
dorofenga, fai ete-te no Itou nomo ninau no ada isi-isina. Itou no nogo nomo
Hauri no wahanga no isi-isina.
12 Onodu ere oula beha nomo hauri tei uwa. Ere Itou no toota oruwanga
higai waha isei nomo boya, ere Hauri Itou langa mai waha, teiha.
13 Ere toota waha boya, beele malalamudu le-leya. Onou wa, ere ebere
beele waha, no fai nebere isou langa mei uwa. Hauri Guuni no nogowe, ere
isisiwou higi gainga, ere beele waha leweye. Ere fai Hauri Guuni nere langa
yafana waha, ere Hauri Guuni nomo beele nere waha malalamudu lenigi-
nigiya.
14 Onou wa, fai no Hauri Guuni uwau waha, Itou nomo Hauri nomo
toota ada elegonbona, taate bona, no ninau isina wa, toota waha, nere
dada nyabuluwou wahanga. Ere toota waha Hauri Guuni langanga elege-
elegeya, onou waha bona, nere fai Hauri Guuni bagu waha, nere nagenga
edo haawedu bode, toota waha bode isi dewodbode.
15 Fai no Hauri Guuni bagu waha, no dada oruwanga haawe-haawena.
Onou wa, fai ete no, fai Hauri Guuni bagu waha nomo fanyimu haawe fuwei
nomo edo uwau.
16 Itou nomo buk langa beele benou yeregou inyina, “Faiwei no Anyakaro
nomo ninau isina waha, no edo langa Anyakaro isisiwou tuwonbona?”
Onou wa, Kristus nomo ninau ere langa inyina.

3

Sios nomo haruwe fai wa, no Itou nomo haruwe fai.

1 O baabo gane, amina ji nere fai Hauri Guuni bagu beele lenigigene onou
letigei nomo edo uwa. Ji tere beele fai huwanyanege asari nomo onowou
oojode waha lenigi-nigini dorofe letigeneha. Saini waha langa tere Kristus
nomo onowou langa tere gare mene-mene dorofe yafeiha.
2 Ji tere eeme aare tigeneha. Ji tere da danga bagu aare tigei uwa, taate
bona, tere da danga bagu nyei nomo haiya wegu uwa. Onodu elebe fere tere
haiya wegu uwa,
3 taate bona, tere huwanyatege asari nomo onowou waha gai oojoya.
Yo, baabo gane boya huwanyatege inyaba guruwou, beele langa warawou
fanyimu waha tere langa gai inyina. Onodu tere onowou beha onoya wa,
tere huwanyatege asari nomo fanyimu ojo-ojoya. Wa nere fai oula behaha
nebere onowounga.
4 Fai ete no lewonbona, “Ji Pol nomo.” Ono ganga ete no lena, “Ji Apolos
nomo.” Onowou waha langa tere oula beha nomo fai dorofe yafaya.
5 Tere ninatege isi dewagu. Apolos no faiwei? ariya ji Pol, ji faiwei? Ere
ewe haruwe faiinga. Anyakaro no ere haruwe fere-fere burare tafaiha,
onowai waha ere eire haruwe langa, tere Yesus Kristus boya huwanyatege
ngalengawai.
6 Ji da uwei tataru wene. Ono wenenga Apolos no yaage tuwai. Ono
wainga Itou no ono wainga da hilou heigaiha.
7 Onou waha bona, fai no da uwei tataruna waha no unyi uwau. Fai no da
yaage tuna waha fere no unyi uwau. Itou no nogonga no da ono ganga hilou
heigena no nogonga unyi bagu.

8 Fai no da uwei tataruna waha, fai no da yaage tuna waha bagu, nere
ngadu Itou nomo haruwe tefudere. Onodu nere neire haruwe nomo agou
onouhanga fere-fere todbodere.
9 Ere nga, ere Itou nomo haruwe etenga, ariya tere Itou nomo haga dorofe.

Sios nomo haruwe fai no kamda dorofe.

Onodu tere Itou nomo mata no tawai otona dorofe.
10 Itou no nomo aau warou langa, ji kamda mata tawei nomo fai isou
hilobainga bagu heigeneha, onodu ji megebu mata jaula ouwe langa tawei
nomo boni oyoyo wene. Ono wenenga fai ete no ji megebu oyoyo wene waha
jaula ouwe langa mata tawaiha. Ariya, fai oruwanga nere fai mata tawane
waha nomo onowou ure dewodbode.
11 Tere alai, Itou no Yesus Kristus no mata nomo megebu amugou dorofe
tafa tuwaiha, waha bona fai ete no megebu fere ete tafadu bona jaula ouwe
langa mata tawei nomo edo uwa.
12 Onodu saini fai mata megebu waha jaula langa tawode waha, nere ila
gol langa rute tawode, nere ila silwa langa rute tawode, nere ila megebu
nomo ejiyawou nomo moni anyakaro langa rute tawode, nere ila nauge
langa tawode rute, nere ila ba langa rute tawode, nere ila wit turu langa
tawode rute.
13 Ariya iinga huunta langa, fai oruwanga nebere haruwe waha, Itou
nomo Fati nere fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigei nomo bona hangadawai
langa malala heigonbona. Fati waha no eeya dorofe heigedu, eeya waha fai
etenga-etenga nebere haruwe waha hilou yo, uwa yo, waha wala-wala tu
uronbona.
14 Fai ete no megebu waha jaula ouwe langa mata tawonga, no nomo mata
eeya uwei uwa wonga, haruwe fai waha no agou tonbona.
15 Ono wonga, haruwe fai ete no nomo mata eeya uwe borowona wa,
haruwe fai waha nomo haruwe usu wonbona. Ariya haruwe fai no nogo
ada yae wona, no ere fai eeya langa ege gidu hauyaha dorofe yafonbona.

Tere Itou nogo nomo mata.

16 Tere Itou nogo nomo mata, onodu Itou nomo Hauri tere huwanyatege
langa inyina. Tere waha ada isiya rute?
17 Fai ete no Itou nomo mata waha inyabamuwei mata wonga, Itou no fai
waha inyabamu tuwonbona, taate bona, Itou nomo mata wa, Itou no dada
no nogo nomo bona hangadawai. Onodu mata waha, tere wenga.

Ere fai nebere unyinege ada isou woya.

18 Gamaji tere tagewe yaawa guruwagu ganga. Fai ete no tere gamatege
langa oula beha nomo dada no isina waha, no ninau benou isi bona wonga,
“Ji isou hilobainga bagu,” ariya hilobainga, no amugedu fai dabutayou
heigedu, ino edo isou fai tigini heigona.
19 Taate bona, oula beha nomo isou hilobainga waha, no Itou ago langa
dabutayou fanyimu dorofe. Itou nomo hilou beele buk langa no waha bona
benou lena, “Fai ila nere onowou hogo fere-fere langa nere ila inyabamu
nigei nomo bode ninanege isiside, onode wa Itou no nebere onowou waha
ono nagi ganga, nere nage inyabamu nigi-nigina.”
20 Onodu Itou nomo hilou beele buk langa no benou fere lena,
“Anyakaro no isou fai
nebere ninanege isi borowai.
Nere dada oruwanga onowode
ninanege iside waha no isina,

nere ada heigode bode.”

21 Onou waha bona, tere fai unyinege isouwei nomo fanyimu waha awagu.
Dada oruwanga tere tebere.

22 Pol wonga, Apolos wonga, Pita wonga, oula beha bagu, agege auma
yafei nomo bagu, umei nomo bagu dada elebe inyina beha bagu dada iinga
heigona waha oruwanga tere tebere.

23 Onodu tere Kristus nomo. Kristus no Itou nomo.

4

Anyakaro no nogowe nomo haruwe fai haawe nigi-nigina.

1 Tere ninategе benou isagu, ere Kristus nomo haruwe fai, onodu ere Itou
nomo beele huwari oofa dewei nomo haruwe bagu.

2 Ariya fai no fai ete nomo haruwe tefuna waha, no nomo fai anyakaro
nomo beele oojode fuwonbona.

3 Onou waha bona tere yame onowou haawe haigadenga, nere fai yame
onowou kot langa haawe hayode wa, ji menanga aau ada togo hayona. Ji
yage fere yame onowou ada haawe-haaweni.

4 Ngalenga, ji yage yame nyabuluwou ete boni ada isini, ariya ji benou
ada lewonboni, “Ji fai tigini.” Ji haawe hiyei nomo haruwe wa, Anyakaro
nomonga dada.

5 Kot nomo saini iinga inyina, onou waha bona tere fai ila nebere onowou
adai haawe nagagu. Tere Anyakaro mayei nomo itari tuwagu. No dada
oruwanga agugu langa huwari wane jiride waha, elegedu lalawou langa
logosi nigonbona. Onodu bona, no fai oruwanga nebere ninanege isou
malala heigemu nagonbona. Ono gonga saini waha langa, Itou no ere
oruwanga fere-fere ebere haruwe hilobainga yo, uwa yo waha lehigon bona.

Korin nere nage nebere unyinege isouwaneha.

6 O baabo gane, ji tere tebere ninategе hoyo wonboni, waha boni ji Apolos
ngare boni beele beha leni. Tere edo ere bonade ninategе isidu fanyimu
tigini Itou nomo buk langa lena onou oojo bonade, tere beele waha adai feiya
wagu. Onou waha bona tere feeto bonade, fai ete unyi isou bonade ete unyi
adai ilei wagu.

7 Baabo, adadu? Faiwei ne fai anyakaro yafei nomo tafa hinaiha? Ne
name dada hilobainga ete Itou langa tei uwa yo? Onodu ne ngalenga dada
oruwanga Itou owo langa elegene wonga, ne taate boni ne nagewe dada
waha oruwanga heigemu wene dorofe unyite isouni?

8 O ngalenga, tere dada hilou-hilou oruwanga bolo tigaha rute. Tere dada
oruwanga edo rute waha boya tere yafadeya. Tere ere feiya higidu boya nere
king dorofe heigeyaha rute. O agetege gami, ji tere king tigini yafei nomo
gaude hina, ono gadenga ere fere edo tere bagu gaara king yafoboya.

9 Onou wa uwa. Ji benou isini, Itou no ere aposel gai huunta tafa higai
yafaya. Ere nere fai dorofe yafaya, kot no ere umei nomo bona lewai, onodu
nere ere fai-aita oruwanga, ensel bagu agenege langa duuge kote wogunga
umei nomo ono wane.

10 Kristus unyi isouwei nomo langa, ere nyabuluwou fai dorofe yafaya,
ono geyenga tere Kristus nomo onowou langa tere isoufai yafaya. Ere
dangage uwau, ariya tere danga bagu heigeye. Ere unyige uwau, ariya tere
unyitege anyakaro bagu.

11 Gai aminanga mai elebe langa, ere huweli yafa-yafaya, berege kara
dedena, onodu ere kolos dada koraiwou waha tani-taniya. Nere kejiwe
harige-harigede. Ono ganenga ere yafadewei nomo haumute uwau.
12 Ere hage ebere owoge langa haruwe danga teteya. Nere memesi beele
lehigi-higide, onode wa ere Itou no hilou tafa nigei nomo boya isoki tutuya.
Nere inyabamu higi ganenga, ere hurage fosokodu boya ou waha oruwa
aule-auleya.
13 Nere ere beele gai inyabanga inyaba lehigi-higide, onode wa ere beele
hilobainga ege gidu lenigi-nigiya. Ere dedeki nere fai ayaru wane dorofe
heigeye. Ere fai-aita oruwanga agenege langa dada gai inyaba jijiga bagu
dorofe yafa-yafaya. Ere onou langa yafa geyenga mai elebe.

Pol no Korin nere nomo onowou oojowei nomo gau tuwai.

14 Ji beele beha tere mayau tege tayou yeregei uwa. Ji beele beha yerege
tagini wa, tere yame magana gaude tigini, waha boni ji tere tebere ninatege
foomu tagei nomo boni yerege tagini.
15 Edo tere fai 10,000 Kristus nomo onowou langa oofa tigodbode, tere
ametege gane bainga uwa. Yesus Kristus nomo onowou langa ji yagenga
tebere ametege yafani. Saini ji hilou beele malalamudu letigene langa tere
yame magana heigeyeha.
16 Onou waha bona tere yame onowou urededu bonade oojo wagu ganga
boni jaimu tigoni ononi.
17 Ji hugu waha boninga Timoti huuru tuwenenga tere bagu mayaiha. No
yame magana dorofe, onodu ji no gaude tuni. No Anyakaro nomo haruwe
oofadedena. No tere tebere ninatege, ji Yesus Kristus bagu fadadu yafei
nomo fanyimu ono-ononi waha ege jaimu tagonbona, wa ji onowou sios
nomo fai-aita matane oruwanga nere oojowei nomo isisiwou nigi-nigini
waha.
18 Tere tebereha ila nere ji ege ada rute gidu mai terigoni ibode, kejiwe
feeto bode golode.
19 Onou wa uwa. Anyakaro no gauwei mata wonga, ji tere bagu fasayadu
mai heigonboni. Onodu saini ji mayoni waha ji nere feetogou fai waha
nebere beele isei nomo ada mayoni. Uwa. Ji nebere danga adoha waha urei
nomo boni mayonboni.
20 Taate bona, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou wa ewe beele nomonga dada
uwa. No danga nomo dada.
21 Ariya tere ji taate fanyimu onowei nomo gau tigina? Tere ji hoobu tedu
boni mai tiginimu tigei nomo gau tigina rute? Uwa, tere ji yame huwanyafe
tere tigi boni augami higonga, onowou foinga langa tere bagu mayei nomo
gau tigina rute?

5

Longi fanyimu Korin gama langa inyaiha.

1 Ji aasa ila benou hayanenga isene, longi fanyimu hogo ferete nere haiden
nage fere ada ono-onode waha, fanyimu gai inyaba waha tere gama langa
heigaiha. Fanyimu waha benou, fai ete no umamu nomo aita ngau tai.
2 Tere onou onoya wa tere isiya, tere fai ila feiya nigidu tere tigini amugou
iya yo? Hilobainga, tere tage tebere unyitege jaimuwou fanyimu waha
awadu bonade, aau tarige gonga meragu. Hilobainga, tere fai no fanyimu
onou onowai waha so tuwadenga, tere bagu ege adai yafou.

3 Ngalenga, ji yame geefe gala tere bae tigou yafani, onou wa ji yame anufe
no tere bagu yafana. Onodu ji yage tigini tere bagu yafa boni, ji fai waha
nomo fanyimu onou onowaha, waha haawe funiha dorofe.
4 Onou waha boni, ji ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus unyi langa leni, tere
komowou yaasu wagu ganga. Ono gadenga ebere Anyakaro Yesus nomo
danga bagu yame anufe fere tere bagu yafonbona.
5 Onodu boya, ere fai waha Satan owo langa tafa tuwedenga no nomo
gogala edo inyaba wonbona. Ere onou ono wedenga, iinga Anyakaro ege
gidu mei nomo Fati langa Itou no fai waha nomo anu edo ege gidu tonbona.

Korin nere fai no fanyimu inyaba ono wonga, nere so tuwodbode.

6 Tere tage tebere unyitege isouya wa, onowou waha hilou uwa. Adadu?
Tere benou adaru isi-isiya, yis menekele mene ono ganga beret oruwanga
ngasage-ngasagena?
7 Onou waha bona tere yis asari oruwanga elegedu ayaru wagu, onodu
tere edo beret eege yis uwau dorofe yafagu ganga. Ji alai, tere beret yis uwau
dorofe amina yafaya, taate bona, nere Kristus langa eeya muru waraneha,
no sipsip dorofe Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilou Yafane Waha Nomo Fati
Anyakaro Boya Ninage isidu eeya muru wareye.
8 Onou waha bona ebere yafou langa, ere fai nere bori nomo fati anyakaro
waha bode haiyade, fanyimu waha oojowei nomo. Ere ebere yafou langa
une bagu onowou inyaba bagu oruwanga awaruwei nomo, fai nere fati
anyakaro waha bode haiyade waha nebere mata langa yis asari oruwanga
ayarude dorofe. Onodu ere huwanyage eege bagu ngalenga beele bagu
onowou waha oojowei nomo, ono wedenga fanyige waha beret eege yis
uwau dorofe inyonbona.
9 Ji pas ete langa yerege tagene wa, ji benou letigene, “Tere fai longi
fanyimu onode waha bagu adai yafagu.”
10 Ji tere oula beha nomo fai oruwanga longi tafa bode, fai ila nebere dada
agenege wari ganga yebude waha, onodu fai nere yaawa itou unyi isou-
isoude waha tigini awa nigei nomo letigei uwa. Tere fai onouha waha awa
nigi dewagu ganga wonga, tere oula beha tigini awa tuyanga wagu.
11 Onou wa ji beele yeregene waha nomo hugu benou, tere fai ete Kristus
unyi langa baabo tuwei mataya waha, no longi fanyimu onowei mata wona
yo, no fai ila nebere dada bona ago warei mata wona yo, no yaawa itou
unyinege isou wona yo, no memesi beele lewei mata wona yo, no sipak wona
yo, no fai ete nomo dada yebuwei mata wona yo, wa tere no ngate adai
yafagu. Onodu fere tere fai onouha waha bagu da adai nyagu.
12 Adadu? Ji nere fai nere sios waha huwanya langa yafegu uwa waha,
nebere onowou haawe nagei nomo haruwe bagu rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
Onou wa nere sios huwanya langa yafade waha nebere onowou haawe
nagei nomo waha no tere tebere haruwe tigini.
13 Ariya malalaha fai nere Itou no nogowe nebere onowou haawe
nagonbona. Onou wa Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Tere fai inyaba tere
gamatege langa yafana waha so tuwagu.”

6

Kristen nere sios nomo fai-aita bagu ila kot langa adai tafa nigogu.

1 Tere gamatege langa ete no, ete bona beele bagu wonga, no Itou nomo
fai-aita feiya nigidu bona goi nere haiden fai agenege langa genege bona kot
wona rute? No fanyimu onouha onona waha bona mayau uwau rute?
2 Tere benou ada rute isiya, ere Itou nomo fai-aita oula beha nomo fai-aita
oruwanga nebere onowou haawe nagoboya? Onodu ere onou onowei mata
boya, ariya tere taate boya beele menakele benouha tere gamatege langa
heigena waha tere tagewe haawe wegu nomo edo uwa?
3 Onodu ere ensel nebere onowou fere haawe nagoboya, waha tere ada
rute isiya? Ariya ere onou onowei mata boya wonga, ere oula beha nomo
dada, nebere beele edo langa rute tigini haawe nagoboya.
4 Onou waha bona tere gamatege langa beele ete heigei mata ganga, tere
taate boya tebere beele haawewei nomo haruwe waha fai no unyi sios langa
inyei uwa waha tutuya?
5 Ji beele beha tere mayau tigei nomo boni leni. Adadu? Tere gamatege
langa baabo gane nga beele gamanere langa heigaha waha haawe narei
nomo fai isou edo langa ete uwa rute?
6 Ariya taate bona, baabo ete no bemu haudu bona kot langa goi ganga,
nere fai Kristus bode huwanyanege ada ngalengade waha agenege langa kot
haawe tu-tuna?
7 Yo, tere sios nomo fai-aita ila hanigedu boya kot langa goi-goiya, ono
geyenga tere tebere onowou waha benou abitimuna, tere Kristus nomo
onowou oojowei nomo tere orososo weye. Tere taate boya nere awa
nigeyenga tere inyabamu tigegu uwa? Tere taate boya nere awa nigeyenga
tebere dada elegegu uwa?
8 Onou wa, tere onowou hilobainga waha oojowei nomo aweyeha. Tere
tage we nere fai ila inyabamu nigi boya nebere dada nganege elege-elegeya.
Ono boya tere onowou onouhanga tere tage tebere baitege gane langa ono-
onoya.
9 Nere fai onowou inyaba ono-onode waha nere Itou nomo huuna langa
yafou huwanya langa ada goyodbode. Tere waha boya ada rute isiya?
Gamaji tere tage tebere huwanyatege yaawa tuwagu ganga. Nere fai longi
fanyimu onode waha, fai nere yaawa itou unyinege isoude waha, fai nere
aita fai bagu waha hanigedu golode waha, nere fai onowou hogo fere-fere
mayau bagu fai ila bagu onode waha,
10 onodu nere yebu fai, nere fai ila nebere dada agenege warina waha,
nere fai sipakde waha, fai nere fai ila memesi beele lenigide waha, nere fai
ila nebere dada nganege elegede waha, nere fai onouha waha oruwanga
Itou nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya langa ada goyodbode.
11 Onodu amina tere tebere gane ila nere fai onouha yafaneha. Onou wa,
Itou no tere hugeru tigidu bona ono tigainga tere nogo nomo fai-aita tigini
heigeyeha. Tere unyitege fai tigini teiha. Onodu Anyakaro Yesus Kristus
unyi langa, Itou nomo Hauri nomo danga langa, Itou no tere ono tiganga tere
no ago langa fai-aita tigini heigeyeha.

Ere ebere geege gala wa hauri guuni nomo mata.

12 Nere fai ila benou lelede, “Dada oruwanga ji edo ono wonboni.” Beele
waha ngalenga, onou wa dada oruwanga waha ne yafa dewei nomo ada
hoyo hini-hinina. Dada oruwanga ji edo ono wonboni, onou wa ji dada ete
ada awa tuwehenga oofa hiyonbona.
13 Fai ila nere le-lede, “Da ogoge digemuwei nomo, onodu ogoge no da tei
nomo bona.” Beele waha ngalenga, onou wa Itou no da hogo fere-fere ere

ebere geege gala bagu usumu wonbona. Ono wonga ere ebere geege gala
waha no, longi fanyimu onowei nomo uwa. Geege gala waha, no Anyakaro
nomo. Onodu Anyakaro no geege gala nomo.
14 No nogo nomo danga langa, Itou no Anyakaro matmat langa jaimu
tuwaiha, onodu ere fere jaimu higonbona.
15 Tere benou ada rute isiya, tere tebere getege gala wa Kristus nomo
gogala matau-matau? Onou waha bona ji Kristus nomo gogala matau-matau
elegedu boni ono wehenga, longi aita nomo gogala matau heigei mata wona
wa, onowou waha no hilobainga yo? Gai uwanga uwa.
16 Fai no longi aita ngare fadadere waha, no longi aita ngare genere gala
etenga heigedere. Tere waha ada rute isiya? Itou nomo buk no benou lena,
“Nere nga genere gala etenga heigodbodere.”
17 Onou wa, fai no Anyakaro fada tuwei mata wona wa, no Hauri langa no
ngare etenga heigodbodere.
18 Tere gai-gai longi fanyimu bae tudu yafagu. Nere fai ila une oruwanga
tafade waha, nere genege gala malala langa heigena. Onou wa fai no longi
fanyimu onona waha, no nogo nomo gogala inyabamuna.
19 Tere tebere getege gala no Hauri Guuni nomo mata iwou, tere ada rute
isiya? Itou no Hauri tigaiha, onowai tere huwanyatege langa inyina. Tere
tage tebere uwa.
20 Uwa. Itou no tere agou gai anyakaro langa ejiya tigaiha. Onou waha
bona tere dada oruwanga tebere getege gala langa onoya waha, tere Itou
unyi isouwei nomo ono wagu.

7

Pol no fai-aita te guruwou waha fanyimu bona lena.

1 Elebe ji beele tere pas langa yerege hayeye waha ege gidu letigon boni.
Fai no aita tei uwa wonga wa, hilobainga.
2 Onou wa longi fanyimu gai goyaha anyakaro heigena, onou waha bona
hilobainga fai etenga-etenga nere nage nebere aita bagu wode, ono gogunga
aita nere etenga-etenga nere nage nebere fai bagu yafode.
3 Fai nomo gogala wa no nomo oya nomo, onou waha bona fai no ada
kaaka wona. Onou dorofenga aita nomo gogala wa no nomo au nomo, onou
waha bona aita no ada kaaka wona.
4 Aita nomo gogala, no nogo mora bagu uwa. No nomo au no mora bagu.
Onou dorofenga fai nomo gogala no nogo mora bagu uwa. No nomo oya no
mora bagu.
5 Tere nga teguruwei mata bonadere wonga, ete no ilibumu moge tubona
nomo gogala adai kaakawou. Ngalenga, tere ngadu huwanyatere etengadu
saini tutu mene sesedu bonadere, tere edo hauyawou haruwe taru, onowou
waha no edo langa. Onou wa iinga gonga tere ege getere gala fadawaru.
Gamaji tere tage tebere getege gala nomo gauwou ada oofa wagu ganga, ono
wadenga Satan no tere wala-wala tigoga.
6 Beele ji leni beha tere hoyo tigei nomo boninga leni. No nuuni beele
dorofe tere oojowei nomo bona inyei uwa.
7 Ji nere fai-aita oruwanga edo ji dorofe giila yafei nomo boni gaude hina.
Onou wa Itou no fai oruwanga etenga-etenga toota hogo fere-fere nigaiha.
Fai ete no toota hogo fere ete taiha. Ono gainga fai ete no toota hogo fere ete
taiha.
8 Onou wa fai-aita bagu nere te guru wegu uwa, onodu nere aita oyo bagu
nere waha boni ji benou leni. Nere ji dorofe giila yafode wa hilobainga.

9 Onou wa nere nage nebere genege gala nomo gauwou oofa dewei nomo
edo uwa wonga, wa hilobainga nere fai elegode yo aita elegode. Gamaji nere
longi fanyimu onowei nomo bode huwanyanege jayoga.
10 Nere fai-aita bagu amina teguru wane waha ji nere nuuni beele beha
nigini. Nuuni beele beha ji yage yame uwa. Nuuni beele beha Anyakaro
nomo. Wa benou. Aita no nomo au adai awa tuwou.
11 No au awa tuwai wonga, no ewe yafonbona. Uwa wonga wa, no ege gidu
goidu bona nomo au ngare huwanyanere etenga wodere. Onodu fai fere no
nomo oya adai so tuwou.
12 Ariya ji yage nu ji nere ila bagu beele bagu. Beele beha Anyakaro nomo
beele uwa. Ji benou leni, Kristen baabo ete no aita ete tei mata wonga, nomo
aita no Kristen uwa waha, no ngare yafei no nomo ono wonga, baabo waha
no aita waha adai so tuwou.
13 Onodu aita ete no Kristen fai uwa waha tei mata wonga, no ngare yafei
nomo wonga, aita waha no fai waha adai awa tuwou.
14 Tere alai, fai no huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha no nomo oya ngare
fadadere wa, onowou waha langa fai no guuni heigena. Onou dorofenga aita
no huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha, no baabo waha ngare fadadere wa,
onowou waha langa aita no guuni heigena. Uwa wonga, tere tebere magana
Itou ago langa eege ada yafodbode. Onou wa, elebe nere guuni yafade.
15 Onou wa, fai yo aita no huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha, no nomo au
yo oya awa tuwei nomo ono wona wa, no edo awa tuwonbona. Fanyimu
onouha heigei mata wonga, fai yo aita yo no Kristus bona huwanya ngalen-
gana waha, no nomo au ngare yo oyangare dage nirou langa yaferu uwa.
No edo awa tuwonga goyonbona, taate bona, Itou no tere nere ila bagu yafa
dewei nomo bona yaure tigaiha.
16 Aita ne edo name amede hoyo tuwahenga no Kristen heigona yo uwa,
wa ne alai uwa. Fai ne edo name oyane hoyo tuwahenga Kristen heigona yo
uwa, wa ne fere alai uwa.

Ere ebere yafou onouha Itou no hangada hagai onou langa yafoboya.

17 Ere fere-fere ebere yafou, Itou no ere adadu yafei nomo no amina
hangada hagai onou langanga yafoboya. Ebere yafou adoha langa yafa
geyenga saini Itou no ere yaure higai waha, ere yafou onounga langa
golowoboya. Ji nuuni beele beha sios oruwa langa tafa-tafani.
18 Onou wa nere fai ete nomo gogala karu fuwogunga inyi gonga, Itou no
fai waha yaure tubona wa, fai waha no ege nomo gogala adai tiginimudu,
dada no ono tuwane waha huwarimu wona. Ono gonga fai ete no gogala
iinga karu fuwei uwa inyi gonga, Itou no fai waha yaure tuwonga wa, fai
waha no gogala adai karuwou.
19 Genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu waha no dada ewe. Onodu fai
genege gala karuwegu uwa nomo fanyimu fere no dada ewe. Onou wa, Itou
nomo nuuni beele oojowei nomo fanyimu waha no dada tigini.
20 Ebere yafou adoha langa yafa geyenga saini Itou no ere yaure higai
waha, ere yafou onounga langa gai yafo boya.
21 Ne haruwe magana yo, ne haruwe aita ewe rute yafa genenga Itou no
yaure hinaiha? Ariya ne huwanyate waha bonahe adai ou hinou. Onou wa,
ne ewe onou langa yafei nomo jala bagu wonga, hilobainga ne jala waha
oojowau.
22 Onou wa, fai no haruwe magana ewe yafa gainga, Itou no yaure tuwai
waha, no elebe Anyakaro nomo, onodu no Anyakaro ago langa no ege

haruwe magana ewe yafei uwa. Onou dorofenga, fai no ewe onou langa yafa
gainga, saini Anyakaro no yaure tuwai waha, elebe no Kristus nomo haruwe
fai ewe heigonbona.
23 Itou no tere agou gai anyakaro langa ejiya tigaiha, onou waha bona tere
fai nebere haruwe magana ewe adai heigagu.
24 Tere baabo gane, ere yafou adoha langa yafa geyenga saini Itou no yaure
higai waha, ere yafou wahanga langa Itou bagu yafei nomo.

Pol no fai-aita bagu te guruwegu uwa waha beele lenigai.

25 Ji nere fai-aita bagu te guruwegu uwa waha, Anyakaro nomo nuuni
beele lenigei nomo uwau, onou wa ji yage yame ninafe isou waha malala-
mudu lewonboni, taate bona, Itou no ji bona aau warainga no ji ono
hiyainga, ji beele ngalenga wahanga malalamudu lewei nomo heigeneha.
26 Elebe saini beha langa ou anyaroro heigengana, onou waha bona
hilobainga, tere oruwanga elebe yafaya benounga yafagu.
27 Ne aita teene wonga, no awa tuwei nomo bonahe jala adai kuruwau.
Onodu ne aita tei uwa wonga, ne aita tei nomo bonahe ninate adai isau.
28 Onou wa ne aita teene wonga, ne une tafei uwa. Onodu aita magana no
fai tena waha no une tafei uwa. Onou wa nere fai-aita tegurude wa, nere
ou baingaro nebere yafou langa toroba wodbode, onou waha boni ji nere ou
waha tere langa heigei nomo awani.
29 O baabo gane, ji benou leni, elebe saini tutuna. Onou waha bona elebe
saini matau inyina beha langa, nere fai, aita elegane waha, nere aita uwau
dorofe yafogu.
30 Onodu nere fai mere-merede waha, nere fai ada mere-merede dorofe
yafogu. Onodu nere fai edega-edegade waha, nere edega wegu uwa dorofe
yafogu. Onodu nere fai dada ejiya-ejiyade waha, nere dada uwau dorofe
yafogu.
31 Onodu nere fai oula nomo dada bode haruwe te-tede waha, nere nebere
yafou langa haruwe waha no dada anyakaro uwa dorofe yafogu. Ere alai,
oula no nomo dada bagu, oruwanga usuwei nomo saini ufaro uwa.
32 Tere oula beha nomo aau togo tagou, tere tebere ninatege kejiwe kuse
tigei nomo ji awani. Fai no aita tei uwa waha, no Anyakaro nomo onowou
bona ninau baingaro isi-isina. No onowou Anyakaro gau tuna waha onowei
nomo onona.
33 Onou wa, fai no aita bagu waha, no oula beha nomo dada bona ninau
baingaro isi-isina. No onowou oya gau tuna waha ono-onona.
34 Onou waha bona no nomo ninau fofourana. Onodu nere aita magana
giila bagu, nere aita ila fai elegegu uwa waha nere, Anyakaro nomo onowou
bode ninanege baingaro isi-iside. Nere nage oruwanga Itou tudu bode, nere
genege gala langa anunege langa fere guuni yafode ono-onode. Onou wa,
aita no fai tai waha no oula beha nomo dada bona ninau baingaro isi-isina.
No onowou nomo au gau tuna waha onowei nomo bona ono-onona.
35 Ji beele beha tere hoyo tigonga, yafa dewagu ganga boni leni. Wa
tere karu tigei nomo uwa. Ji tere gai-gai onowou tigini waha oojo bonade
Anyakaro haruwe te fuwagu ganga boni gau hina. Ji dada ete tere tebere
ninatege kuse tagei nomo awani.
36 Fai ete no ninau benou isei mata wona, nere aita magana urisi kou
fuwane waha no fanyimu tigini ono tuwei uwa, onodu no nomo gauwou
danga bagu inyi gonga, no jala ete-te torobawei uwa wonga, no edo nomo

gauwou wahanga oojodu bona no aita waha tona. Ono wona wa, no une tafei uwa.
37 Onou wa, fai ete no nomo huwanya danga bagu, onodu dada ete-te no siisa tuwei uwa, no nogo nomo gauwou oofawei nomo edo langa, onodu nere aita magana tei nomo bode urisi kou fuwane waha no tei nomo awa bona huwanya dangamu waha, wa nere edo ngadu giilanga yafodbodere, ono wodere wa fanyimu waha no hilobainga.
38 Onou waha bona, fai no aita magana nere urisi kou fuwane waha tena wa, no fanyimu hilobainga onona. Onou wa fai no aita magana nere urisi kou fuwane waha ada tona wa, no fanyimu gai hilobainga onona.
39 Aita ete no nomo au umei uwa wonga, aita waha no gai onou fai waha nomo oya yafonbona. Onou wa no nomo au umei mata wonga, aita waha no ege sese tuwei uwa. No fai ete tei nomo gauwei mata wonga, no edo tonbona. Onou wa, no fai Anyakaro bona huwanya ngalengana waha tona.
40 Onou wa ji yagewe benou isini, no ege fai ada tei mata wona wa, no edegawou langanga yafonbona. Ji isini, Itou nomo Hauri ji langa inyi ganga ji beele beha malalamudu leni.

8

Pol no nere kaafa yaawa Itou eeya muru wari nagane bona lena.

1 Ariya, elebe ji nere kaafa yaawa itou eeya muru wari nagide waha nyei nomo fanyimu boni lewonboni. Nere fai ila benou le-lede, “Ere oruwanga ere isou bagu.” Beele waha ngalenga, ariya isou ewe wa no feetowei nomo fanyimu waha jaimu-jaimuna. Onou wa, ere ebere huwanyage nere fai ila nigei nomo fanyimu waha, ere ono higi ganga Kristen danga bagu heigeya.
2 Fai ete no ninau edo benou isonbona, no dada ete bona isidena, ono wona wa fai waha nomo isou wa no iinga edowei uwa.
3 Onou wa, fai ete no nomo huwanya Itou tuwei mata wona wa, Itou no fai waha iside tuna.
4 Ariya ji kaafa nere yaawa itou eeya muru wari nagidu nyide fanyimu waha boni beele benou bagu. Ere alai, yaawa itou waha nere dada ngalenga uwa. Wa ewe agotete wahanga. Nere itou baingaro yafegu uwa. Itou etenga wahanga yafana.
5 Ngalenga, nere dada baingaro “itou” ide, dada baingaro nere “anyakaro” ide. Onou wa edo nere “itou” waha ngalenga ha laluwa langa yafade yo oula langa yafade,
6 ere ebere Itou etenga wahanga, wa Jijei Itou. No dada oruwanga nomo hugu, onodu ere nogo nomo fai-aita tigini dorofe yafaya. Onodu Anyakaro etenga wahanga, wa Anyakaro Yesus Kristus. No dada oruwanga ono wainga, ere no langa agege auma yafou teyeha.
7 Onou wa, fai ila nere dada waha bode ada iside. Nere ila amina yaawa itou nebere fanyinege oojo waneha. Onou waha bode, saini nere kaafa waha nyibode, ninanege isi gane wa, beha no yaawa itou nomo eeya muru wari fuwou tigini igane. Nere ninanege foode nigei uwa bode nere nyi gane, onodu bode nere isane, nere fanyimu tigini onowegu uwa.
8 Ngalenga, da no ere haigedu Itou hinomu langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Ere nyei uwa wage wa, ere Itou ago langa inyaba ada yafedege. Ere nyei mata boya wa, ere ono higonga Itou ago langa inyaba yafoboya.

9 Onou wa tere ure dewagu. Tere benou isiya, tere taate dada nyei nomo
gau tigina waha tere nyiya. Onou wa gamaji tere tebere fanyitege waha
ono wonga, nere fai ninanege foo nigei uwa waha, nere une langa orososo
woguga.
10 Ne fai isou bagu waha, ne yaawa itou nebere bori mata langa goidu yafa
bonahe da nyei mata gahenga, fai ete no nomo ninau fowei uwa waha, ne
neriyei mata wona wa, ne name onowou waha, no nomo huwanya jaimu
fuwonga no fere da dada nere yaawa itou eeya muru wari nagane waha
nyona rute.
11 Onodu onowou waha langa, ne fai nomo huwanya ngalengawou danga
uwau waha inyabamu funaha, wa baabo no Kristus ege gidu hawei nomo
bona umai waha.
12 Isagu. Baabo gane ila nere ninanege fowei uwa. Onodu tere une waha
nere langa ono wadenga, nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabumu
nagona wa, onowou waha langa tere Kristus langa une tafayaha.
13 Onou waha bona da no yame baabo ono tuganga no une langa metau-
mena wonga, ji ege yame yafou langa kaafa muja adanga ada nyonboni.
Gamaji ji yame baabo ono tuwehenga une langa metaumoga.

9

Pol no aposel haruwe tena waha langa nomo haruwe agou tei uwa waha bona edegana.

1 Tere yame onowou uragu. Dada ete-te ji karu hina rute? Uwa. Ji fanyimu
adeha gau hina waha, ji edo ono wonboni. Ji aposel ete yo, uwa? Ji ebere
Anyakaro Yesus ureneha yo, uwa? Ji Anyakaro nomo haruwe tegenenga,
tere yame haruwe langa tere Kristen heigeye yo, uwa rute?
2 Nere fai ila ninanege iside wa ji aposel uwa, onou wa buyona, tere benou
isiya, ji aposel. Tere Kristen amina heigeye yafaya, onodu waha no naani
dorofe benou abitimuna, ji Anyakaro nomo aposel tigini.
3 Nere fai ila yame onowou haawe hai-haide, ono ganenga ji beele benou
waha ege gidu lenigi-nigini.
4 Ere aposel ebere haruwe nomo agou dorofe, ere da yaage bagu nyei
nomo edo uwa rute?
5 Nere aposel ila bagu Anyakaro nomo bemu gane bagu Pita ngate ono-
onode dorofe, ere Kristen aita elege nigidu boya hanigedu gaara golowei
nomo edo uwa rute?
6 Onou wa, ji Barnabas ngare ere harenga, ere hare hoyo hirei nomo moni
haruwe toyare rute, nere ila uwa yo?
7 Faiwei no oota fai haruwe tedu bona, no nogo nomo da toroba-torobana?
Faiwei no haga langa da tatarudu bona, da hilou ada tetena? Onodu faiwei
no sipsip huuaro oofa nigi bona, no nogo nebere eeme ada nyi-nyina?
8 Gamaji tere benou isagu ganga, ji fai neberenga ninanege oojo boni beele
beha leni iwagu ganga. Uwa. Nuuni beele fere beele onouha bagu.
9 Moses no nuuni beele langa beele benou yeregaiha, “Tere saini bu-
lumakao no raisi nomo osoka dada onou asi gonga, tere hurau adai fosoko
wagu.” Itou no bulumakao bona rute ninau isidu bona beele waha lewaiha?
Uwa.
10 No ere bona ninau isaiha. Yo, beele beha ere ebere, taate bona, Itou no
ere fanyimu onou onowei nomo bona gau tuwai. Fai no haga langa oula
fourena waha bagu fai no raisi osoko dada asei nomo haruwe tena waha,

nere nga haruwe waha tedere, taate bona, nere isidere wa, nere da matau
neire haruwe waha langa todbodere.
11 Ere Hauri nomo dada hilobainga tere gamatege langa tataru weyeha.
Onou waha bona, tere ere geege gala hoyo tuwei nomo dada higei mata wagu
wa, tigini uwa rute? Wa dada ere tataru weye waha nomo da dorofe.
12 Tere fai ila tere langa dada elegei nomo edo nigei mata bonade wonga,
tere ere elegei nomo tigini edo higagu.
Onou wa, ere dada tere langa edo elegei nomo waha, ere ada elege-
elegeya. Onou waha bona, ere ou baingaro aule-auleya. Ere elegei uwa,
taate bona, ere Kristus nomo hilou beele jala karu fuwei nomo awaya.
13 Nere fai Itou nomo mata langa haruwe tede waha, nere Itou nomo mata
langa da te-tede. Ariya nere fai alta langa haruwe tede waha, nere fai-aita
kaafa eeya muru waride waha nomo matau te-tede. Tere waha ada rute
isiya?
14 Onou dorofenga, Anyakaro no beele benou lehigaiha, nere fai hilou
beele malalamudu lewou haruwe tede waha, nere nebere genege gala
hoyowei nomo dada nere fai-aita hilou beele tede waha langa todbode.
15 Onou wa, ji yage fanyimu Anyakaro no ji edo onowei nomo bona
lewai waha, ji ada ono-ononi. Onodu elebe fere, ji dada ete tere langa tei
nomo boni beele waha yerege tagei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Hilobainga, ji
umehenga. Ji fanyimu ononi waha boni edega-edegani. Onou waha boni, ji
fai ete-te fanyimu ji edega-edegani waha usumu hayei nomo awani.
16 Saini ji hilou beele malalamudu leboni, ji yage yame unyife isou boni,
edega boni benou ada lewon boni, ji onowou hilobainga tigini ononi. Uwa.
Hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe waha Anyakaro no ji hiyai,
waha boni ji ono wonboni. Ji haruwe waha ada awonboni. Ji hilou beele
ada malalamudu lewei mata woni wa, ji gai inyaba yafonboni.
17 Ji haruwe waha langa haruwe agou ada tonboni, taate bona, ji yage
yame gauwou langa onowei uwa. Anyakaro no ji haruwe waha hiyaha
ononi.
18 Onou waha boni ji haruwe agou taate toni? Dada ji hilou beele
malalamudu leni waha langa elegei nomo edo waha, ji ada elege-elegeni. Ji
hilou beele ewe onou fai-aita malalamudu lenigei nomo boni edega de-deni.
Onodu ji edegawou te-teni waha, ji yame haruwe agou teni dorofe.

Pol no fai-aita oruwanga nebere haruwe fai dorofe yafaiha.

19 Ji ewe onou yafani, ji fai ete nomo haruwe fai ewe uwa. Onou wa, ji edo
langa fai-aita toomaro hani gehenga, nere Kristus nomo fai-aita huwanya
langa mayei nomo boni, ji yage yame gauwou langa ji nere fai-aita oruwanga
nebere haruwe fai ewe heigeneha.
20 Onou waha boni, saini ji nere Juda bagu yafene waha, ji nere Juda elege
nigei nomo boni, ji Juda nebere fanyinege oojo gene. Ji yage Moses nomo
nuuni beele huuna langa yafei uwa, onou wa ji nere fai nuuni beele huuna
langa yafane waha elege nigei nomo boni, ji fai waha agenege langa ji fai
nuuni beele huuna langa yafana dorofe yafeneha.
21 Ji nere fai Moses nomo nuuni beele uwau waha edo elege nigei nomo
boni, ji nere agenege langa nere fai nuuni beele huuna langa yafegu uwa
dorofe yafeneha. Onou wa, ji Itou nomo nuuni beele awou dorofe uwa. Ji
Kristus nomo nuuni beele oojo gene.
22 Ji nere fai huwanyanege ngalengawou danga uwau waha hanigei nomo
boni, ji nere agenege langa ji fai no huwanya ngalengawou danga uwau

dorofe yafa gene. Ji nere fai hogo fere-fere nebere onowou teeneha, taate boni, ji nere nebereha ila ege gidu hanigei nomo boni, ji jala oruwanga ono ureneha.
23 Ji Yesus nomo hilou beele danga bagu heigei nomo boni ji haruwe waha oruwa tegene, onodu ji fere edo dada hilou-hilou Anyakaro no fai hilou beele bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha, nigei nomo bona haiya nagai waha tonboni.

Ere danga bagu gurarudu agou toboya.

24 Nere fai agou tei nomo oruwanga gurarde waha, fai etenga nogonga agou tonbona. Tere waha ada isiya rute? Ariya tere fere agou tei nomo danga bagu guraru wagu.
25 Onodu nere fai oruwanga amugou heigei nomo gurarude waha, nere genege gala nomo gauwou oruwanga awadu bode, nere agou tei nomo bode haruwe danga bagu te-tede. Nere agou tede waha, nere iinga huunta langa inyaba wodbode. Onou wa, agou ere toya ninage isiya waha, no ada inyaba-inyabana.
26 Onou waha bona, ji fai no danga bagu guriye bona ago fere-fere ada igeina dorofe ono-ononi. Onodu ji fai no warade bona, owo kejiwe ayadu ewe jagui warina dorofe onowei uwa.
27 Uwa. Ji yame geefe gala tigini wari genenga no yame gauwou oojo-oojona. Gamaji ji fai ila hilou beele malalamudu lenigidu boni, iinga huunta langa ji yage agou ada tooga.

10

Gamaji ere wala-walawou langa mebodu woga.

1 Tere baabo gane, ji tere benou isi dewagu ganga boni gau hina, Moses nomo saini langa, ebere asage gane oruwa nere agau Itou no nere jala abitimu nigei nomo bona tafainga inyai waha nomo huuna langa yafaneha. Onodu bode, nere oruwanga golodu mai hiiri Giriwou fawaneha. 2 Onodu nere oruwanga agau langa hiiri langa yaage bisou toufe waneha, ono wanenga yaage bisou waha no nere Moses nomo fai-aita bagu yafei nomo hangada nigaiha.
3 Ono wainga nere oruwanga Itou nomo Hauri da nigai waha nyaneha.
4 Ono bode nere oruwanga Itou nomo Hauri yaage nigai waha nyaneha. Yo, nere Hauri no gaara golowane waha nomo megebu yaage waha nyaneha. Megebu waha Kristus nogo.
5 Onou wa Itou no fai-aita bagu waha nebere gane baingaro nebere onowou bona gau tuwei uwa. Onou waha bona nere ha kara ewe langa umeru wanenga nebere genege gala haumu waha langa kejiwe onou jiri wane.
6 Onodu dada waha oruwanga agotete dorofe heigane, ere waha uredu boya ere dada inyaba waha boya agege adai warona, nere amina ono wane dorofe.
7 Tere yaawa itou unyinege adai isouwagu, nere nebereha ila ono wane dorofe. Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Nere yafadu da nyidu bode yaage nyane, iinga nere fai goidu bode aita hanige manege asaneha.”
8 Ere longi fanyimu adai onowoya, nere nebereha ila onou onodu bode, fati etenga langa 23,000 yaae wane dorofe.
9 Onodu ere Kristus fere ada wala-wala tuwei nomo, nere nebereha ila ono wane dorofe, onodu maangi inyaba maasi niganenga inyaba wane.

10 Onodu tere Itou honggoro beele adai letuwagu, nere nebereha ila ono
wane dorofe, ono wanenga fai dunege kotegou ensel medu bona dunege
kote wainga umeru wane.
11 Dada beha agotete dorofe fai ila urei nomo bona nere langa heigai.
Fai nere oula beha usuwei nomo saini juguna waha, ere fai elebe saini
beha langa yafaya waha, isou higei nomo aasa beha Itou nomo buk langa
yeregane.
12 Onou waha bona fai ete no ninau isona, no danga bagu otona wonga, wa
no ure dewou. Gamaji no mebodu woga.
13 Wala-walawou tere langa heigai waha, wa wala-walawou hogo fere ete
uwa. Wa wala-walawou fai oruwanga la heige-heigena dorofenga. Onodu
Itou no nomo beele oojo-oojona, onou waha bona Itou no wala-walawou
waha ete-te ada awa tuwonga, tere tebere danga feiya tuwonbona. Uwa.
Wala-walawou tere langa heigei mata wonga, Itou no tere hoyo tigei nomo
jala buru tagonbona. Jala waha benou. No tere ono tigonga danga bagu oto
gadenga, wala-walawou waha tere ada ilei tigonbona.

Ere Itou unyi isou boya nere hauri inyaba fere unyinege adai isou woya.

14 Onou waha bona, tere yame ilibafe gane tigini, tere yaawa itou unyinege
isouwei nomo fanyimu baae tudu yafagu.
15 Tere isou bagu waha boni, ji tere letigini. Tere tagewe yame beele haawe
wagu.
16 Kap waha no Itou nomo figiniwou bagu, saini ere kap waha langa nyi
boya, ere Itou hilobainga tu-tuya, no ere Yesus Kristus nomo ganemu bagu
fadamu higi-higina. Onodu beret waha lalatidu boya, saini ere beret waha
nyi geyenga, no ere Kristus nomo gogala bagu fadamu higi-higina.
17 Beret etenga wahanga, ere fai oruwanga beret etenga wahanga nyi-
nyiya, onou waha bona ere fai-aita baingaro ere geege gala etenga yafaya.
18 Tere Israel nebere onowou bonade ninategе isagu. Saini nere kaafa
alta ouwe langa biti ganenga nyide waha, nere alta waha nomo Itou bagu
fadamu nigi-nigina.
19 Tere ji beele leni beha gamaji tere benou isagu ganga, nere haiden
yaawa itou eeya muru wari nagi-nagide waha dada tigini iwagu ganga.
Onodu ji yaawa itou nere dada tigini iwou lewei uwa.
20 Uwa. Ji benou leni. Dada haiden nere eeya muru waride waha, “nere
hauri inyaba eeya muru wari nagide. Nere Itou eeya muru wari fuwegu
uwa.” Onodu tere hauri inyaba bagu komowei nomo ji awani.
21 Tere Anyakaro nomo kap langa nyi bonade ege hauri inyaba nebere kap
langa fere inyei nomo edo uwa. Onodu tere Anyakaro nomo tewol langa da
nyi bonade ege hauri inyaba nebere tewol langa fere nyei nomo edo uwa.
22 Ere Anyakaro ono tuwedenga ere bona huwanya inyaba wonga hong-
gorowei nomo onoya rute? Ere ebere danga no nomo danga feiya tuwou yo?

Ere gai-gai Itou unyi isouwei nomo.

23 “Ere dada oruwanga onowei nomo edo,” onou wa nere dada oruwanga
ere yafa dewei nomo ada hoyo higi-higide. “Dada oruwanga ere onowei
nomo edo,” onou wa nere dada oruwanga ere ono higi ganenga Kristen
danga bagu ada heige-heigeya.
24 Ere hage hoyo higei nomo ninage adai isei nomo. Uwa. Ere ila hoyo nigei
nomo ninage isoboya.
25 Nere kaafa muja dada maket langa huurude waha, tere dabu nyagu.
Tere waha bonade ninategе baingaro isi bonade adai isoki wagu. Uwa.

26 Ere alai,
“Oula beha bagu,
dada oruwanga no
langa inyina waha,
oruwanga Anyakaro nomonga.”
27 Onodu fere, fai ete no Yesus bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha,
tere no ngate da nyei nomo isoki tigei mata wonga, tere no ngate goi bonade
wonga, wa edo. Tere dada oruwanga tigaha waha tere dabu nyeinga nyagu.
Tere ninatege baingaro isi bonade adai isoki wagu.
28 Onou wa fai ete no yafa bona benou letigei mata wonga, “Kaafa muja
beha nere yaawa Itou eeya muru wari nagane waha,” Ono wonga, tere fai
no letigaha waha bonade ninatege isidu, tere da waha adai nyagu. Gamaji
tere nyabulu wagu ganga.
29 Ji tere tage nyabulu wagu ganga boni lewei uwa. Ji fai ete no tere
nyabuluya waha isi tigoga boni leni.
Onou wa fai ete no beele onouha lewei uwa wonga, ji taate dada gauni
waha ji edo nyonboni. Ji taate boni fai ete nomo ninau oojo boni dada no
sesena waha onowoni?
30 Ji Itou hilobainga tudu boni nyei mata woni wa, fai ete no taate bona ji
dada Itou hilobainga tudu boni ononaha waha bona beele inyaba lehiyon
bona?
31 Onou waha bona tere da nyi bonade, yaage nyagu yo, tere dada ila
onoya, tere dada waha oruwanga tere Itou unyi anyakaro tuwei nomo
bonade ono wagu.
32 Tere Juda bagu nere Grik bagu nere Itou nomo sios nomo fai-aita bagu
bonade ninatege isidu, onowou hogo fere-fere nere ono nigonga une langa
orososowei nomo edo waha adai ono wagu.
33 Ji fere, ji dada oruwanga ononi waha, nere fai oruwanga onowou
oruwanga ji ononi waha edo gau nigona langa ono-ononi. Ji yage hoyo hiyei
nomo boni haruwe ada teteni. Ji fai-aita ila Itou no ege gidu hanigonbona
waha, hoyo nigei nomo boni haruwe teteni.

11

1 Tere ji yame onowou oojo bonade golo wagu, ji fere Kristus nomo
onowou oojo boni goloni.

Pol no moranege kutauwei nomo fanyimu bona lena.

2 Tere gai-gai ji boya ninatege isi boya beele oruwanga ji tedu boni tigene
waha yaasu de-deya. Onou waha boni ji leni, tere fanyimu gai hilobainga
onoya.
3 Onou wa tere beele ete fere benou isagu ganga boni gau hina. Fai
oruwanga nebere mora wa Kristus, ariya, aita nomo mora wa nomo au.
Kristus nomo mora wa Itou.
4 Onou waha bona fai ete no mora kutaudu hauya wona yo profet beele
malalamudu lewei mata wona yo, wa no nogo nomo mora mayaumu taina,
wa Kristus.
5 Onou dorofenga aita ete no mora kutauwei uwa hauya wona yo, uwa
profet beele malalamudu lewei mata wona yo, waha fere nomo mora
mayaumu taina. Wa aita no tawa oruwa karudu kaitena dorofe.
6 Aita no tawa ada kutau bona wonga, no nomo tawa karudu tutumu
wona. Onodu no tawa karudu tutumu wona yo oruwanga iredu kaitei nomo
mayau tuwei mata wonga, no mora kutau wona.

7 Fai no mora ada kutau wonbona, taate bona, no Itou nomo danga bagu
nomo unyi anyakaro bagu abitimuwei nomo agotete dorofe yafana. Ono
ganga aita no fai nomo danga bagu nomo unyi anyakaro bagu abitina.
8 Itou no aita gogala langa fai tafa tuwei uwa. Itou no fai gogala langa aita
tafa tuwai.
9 Onodu Itou no aita bona ninau isidu fai hoyo tuwei nomo bona tafa tuwei
uwa. Itou no fai bona ninau isidu aita hoyo tuwei nomo bona tafa tuwaiha.
10 Onou waha bona aita no Itou nomo haruwe tena waha isisiwou dorofe
no mora kutau wonbona, ono wonga ensel nere edo urodbode.
11 Onou wa Anyakaro nomo fai-aita bagu langa aita nere nagenga yafegu
uwa, onodu nere fai fere nere nagenga yafegu uwa. Aita no fai nomo hoyo
tuwou yafa ganga, fai no aita nomo hoyo tuwou yafana.
12 Amugou langa Itou no fai gogala langa aita tafa tuwaiha, ariya elebe aita
gogala langa fai heige-heigede. Onodu Itou no nogo dada oruwanga nomo
hugu.
13 Tere tage beele beha haawe wagu. Aita no mora kutauwei uwa Itou
hauya tuwona wa, fanyimu hilobainga yo?
14 Fai-aita bagu ere hage ebere fanyige langa waha tere benou abitimu
tigina, fai no tawa ufaro wonga wa tigini uwa.
15 Aita no tawa ufaro wonga, no nomo mujari hilobainga dorofe. Wa taate
bona, Itou no tawa ufaro waha no mora kutauwei nomo bona tuwaiha.
16 Onou wa fai ete no ji yame beele beha bona beele langa warawei nomo
wonga, no benou isi dewona, ere onowou ila hogo fere-fere ada oojo-oojoya,
onodu nere Itou nomo sios fere onowou ila uwau.

Korin nere Anyakaro nomo da langa fanyimu tigini onowegu uwa.

17 Ariya, ji elebe tere onowou ila oojo wagu ganga waha boni letigonboni.
Onodu ji dada waha boni lewoni ononi waha, ji tere fanyitege ono-onoya
waha boni edegawou beele ada lewonboni. Uwa. Saini tere bori boya
komoya waha langa onowou hiloute ada heige-heigena. Uwa. Tere tebere
onowou gai inyanga hilou uwa.
18 Ji amugedu beha lewonboni. Ji beele benou isinaha, saini tere bori boya
komoya waha langa, tere kejiwe fofouradu boya tere tage gamatege langa
beele langa wara-waraya. Onodu ji menanga beele beha boni huwanyafe
ngalengana,
19 taate bona, ji benou isini tere tebere sios menanga fofoura waha, tere isi
dewagu, tebere fai-aita ani nere onowou Itou gau tuna waha tigini oojode.
20 Onou waha bona saini tere bori boya komo boya da haiyaya waha,
Anyakaro nomo da tigini uwa.
21 Tere etenga-etenga fasayadu tere tage tebere da waha elegedu nyi-
nyiya. Ono geyenga nere ila huweli yafa ganenga, nere ila wain yaage
inyangaro nyidu bode moranege hilala ganga golode.
22 Adadu? Tere da yaage bagu nyei nomo mata uwau rute? Tere Itou nomo
sios waha dada ewe rute iboya maidu, nere baabo gane ono nigi geyenga
nere da uwa bode mayau tede yo? Ji tere beele adadu letigoni? Ji tere tebere
onowou waha boni edegawou beele letigoni rute? Ji dada waha boni tere
beele edegawou ada letigonboni. Gai uwanga uwa.

Anyakaro Yesus no disaipel beret bagu wain kap bagu nigaiha.

23 Ji beele letigini beha, ji Anyakaro langanga teneha. Beele waha benou.
Ooru langa Judas no Yesus nere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwaiha,
ooru waha langa Anyakaro Yesus no beret tedu bona,

24 Itou hilobainga tudu bona lalatiwai, onodu bona lewai, “Beha ji yame
geefe gala, ji tere hoyo tigei nomo tigini. Tere ji bonade ninategе isei nomo
bonade onou ono wagu.”
25 Onodu saini nere nyi boro wanenga, no wain kap bagu tedu bona
onowou amugedu onowai onounga onowai, no benou lewai, “Wain kap
beha beele agili mala karuwou eege ji yage yame ganefe langa heigemuni.
Tere gai-gai kap beha langa nyi bonade, ji bonade ninategе isei nomo benou
ono wagu.”
26 Yesus nomo beele beha no benou abiti higina, tere gai-gai beret beha
nyi bonade kap beha langa nyi bonade, tere Anyakaro no jimiri tedu umai
waha bonade malalamudu legadenga, goi saini no ege gidu mayona langa
edo wonbona.

Ere ebere huwanyage haawededu boya Anyakaro nomo da toboya.

27 Onou waha bona fai ete no fanyimu tigini onowei uwa no Anyakaro
nomo beret nyei mata bona Anyakaro nomo kap langa nyei mata wonga, no
Anyakaro nogo nomo gogala bagu nomo ganemu bagu inyabamuna dorofe,
onou waha bona no nomo onowou waha bona no nyabuluwou bagu.
28 Fai no ngasunga no nogo nomo huwanya haawedu bona, no dabu beret
waha nyi bona kap waha langa nyonbona.
29 Wa taate bona, fai no Anyakaro nomo gogala bona ninau isi dewei uwa,
no beret nyi bona wain nyona wa, no nomo nyabuluwou no nogo langa
tamaina, onou waha bona Itou no inyabamu tuwonbona.
30 Hugu wahanga langa, nere fai-aita baingaro tere gama langa nere
danganege uwau, nere taura elegedu bode ila umeru waneha.
31 Onou wa ere hage ebere huwanyage haawe dedu nyoya wa, ere nyabu-
luwou uwau.
32 Onou wa saini Anyakaro no ere ebere onowou tigini uwa waha uredu
bona ou ila higina wa, no ere tiginimu higonga ere fai-aita oulaha bagu adai
yaae woya, waha bona no onou onona.
33 Onou waha bona tere yame baabo gane, tere da nyei nomo komowei
mata bonade wonga, tere ila itari nigidu bonade.
34 Ete no huweli tuwei mata wonga, no nomo mata langa nyona. Gamaji
tere tebere komowou waha no kot heigemu tagoga. Beele matau gai inyina,
iinga saini ji mai tere terigoni langa tiginimu wonboni.

12

Pol no Hauri Guuni nomo toota hogo fere-fere bona lena.

1 Oo baabo gane, ji elebe Hauri-Guuni nomo toota boni lede tigonboni.
2 Tere alai, saini tere haiden gai yafa geyenga, dada ete no tere kuse tigidu
bona nere yaawa itou beele ada lelede waha bagu goi gainga, tere ewe
goyeinga goigeye.
3 Onou waha boni ji tere beele ete beha bonade ninategе isi dewagu ganga
boni gau hina. Itou nomo Hauri no fai ete langa yafa bona beele letuna
waha, fai waha no benou ada lewonbona, “Yesus no edo inyaba wonbona.”
Onodu fai no Hauri Guuni uwau waha no benou ada lewonbona, “Yesus no
Anyakaro.”
4 Hauri Guuni nomo toota hogo fere-fere, onou wa Hauri etenga wahanga
yafana.
5 Onodu ere Anyakaro nomo haruwe hogo fere-fere teinomo, ariya,
Anyakaro etenga nogonga yafana.

6 Haruwe tei nomo onowou hogo fere-fere, onou wa Itou etenga nogonga
nere fai-aita oruwanga danga nigi gonga, nere oruwanga haruwe waha edo
langa todbode.
7 Hauri Guuni no nere ila edo hoyo nigei nomo bona fai-aita bagu
oruwanga etenga-etenga langa nomo danga heigemu-heigemuna.
8 Hauri Guuni no fai ete nere ila ninanege isou hilobainga malalamudu
lenigei nomo bona danga tu-tuna. Onodu Hauri etenga wahanga no fai
ete no Itou nomo isou ila hogo fere-fere malalamudu fai-aita lenigei nomo
danga tu-tuna.
9 Onodu fai ete no Hauri etenga wahanga no huwanya ngalengawou
dangamu fu-funa. Onodu Hauri etenga wahanga fai ete no taura fai jigemu
nigei nomo danga tu-tuna.
10 Onodu ete no dodoka tafei nomo danga tu-tuna. Onodu ete no profet
beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga tu-tuna. Onodu ete no hauri hogo
fere-fere haawe nigei nomo isou tu-tuna. Onodu ete no matane beele
hogo fere-fere lewei nomo isou tu-tuna. Onodu ete no matane beele waha
ubulumuwei nomo isou tu-tuna.
11 Hauri etenga wahanga no dada waha oruwanga heigemu-heigemuna.
No nogo nomo gauwou langa toota wesedu, fai ete langa toota ete tudu fai
ete langa toota ete tu-tuna.

Ere oruwanga geege gala etenga nomo matau-matau dorofe yafaya.

12 Fai nomo gogala etenga wahanga, onodu no nomo matau-matau bain-
garo. Onodu gogala matau-matau baingaro waha oruwanga gogala etenga
langanga inyina. Onodu Kristus fere onou langa yafana,
13 taate bona, Hauri-Guuni etenga wahanga no langa ere oruwanga yaage
bisou tedu ere geege gala etenga heigeyeha, ere Juda bagu Grik bagu, ere
haruwe magana ewe bagu ere fai ewe onou langa yafaya waha bagu. Ere
oruwanga Hauri etenga wahanga teiha, ere no langa edo nyi boya danga tei
nomo.
14 Ere alai, geege gala no matau etenga uwa. No nomo matau-matau
baingaro.
15 Afege no benou lewei mata wona, “Ji owoge uwa, onou waha bona ji
geege gala nomo matau uwa.” Buyona, no gai onou geege gala nomo matau
inyonbona.
16 Onodu agegekuli no benou lewei mata wona, “Ji agege magana uwa,
onou waha bona ji geege gala nomo matau uwa,” buyona, no edo gai onou
geege gala nomo matau inyonbona.
17 Geege gala oruwanga no agege magana wonga, no beele adadu ison-
bona? Onodu geege gala no agege magana wonga, no dada adadu agiya
isona?
18 Onou wa geege gala no onou uwa. Itou no nogo gau tuna dorofe no geege
gala matau etenga-etenga oruwanga geege gala langa tafaiha inyide.
19 Onou waha bona geege gala matau etenga nogonga inyei mata wonga,
geege gala tigini uwa.
20 Onou wa genege gala no onou uwa. Genege gala matau-matau baingaro,
onodu nere genege gala etenga nogonga inyina.
21 Onodu agege magana no owoge benou ada letuwona, “Ne ada yafei mata
wage wa, ji yagenga yafa dewege.” Onodu morage fere no afege benou ada
letuwona, “Ne ada yafei mata wage wa, ji yagenga edo yafa dewege.”

22 Uwa. Ere geege gala matau-matau waha nere danga uwau rute iya, nere
ada inyei mata wode wa, geege gala no ada inyi dewonbona. Gai uwanga
uwa.
23 Onodu ere geege gala matau menanga inyaba isiya waha, ere inyangaro
mujarimu nigiya. Onodu ere geege gala matau ulate mayau higina waha, ere
kutau dedeya.
24 Ariya ere geege gala matau ila waha awa nigi geyenga nere ewe onou
inyi-inyide. Itou no geege gala matau-matau waha nere oruwanga gaara
inyei nomo bona tafaiha. Onodu nere matau ila unyinege uwau dorofe
waha, nere gai amugou tigini inyi-inyide.
25 No geege gala adai kakatiridu matau-matau heigei nomo bona onou
onowai. Nere matau etenga-etenga waha oruwanga, nere matau ila onowou
etenga la oofa nigodbode.
26 Onou waha bona matau ete no jimiri isei mata wonga, matau oruwanga
nere jimiri gaara isi-iside. Onodu matau ete no unyi anyakaro teganga,
matau oruwanga nere no ngate gaara edega-edegade.
27 Ariya, tere oruwanga Kristus nomo gogala yafaya. Onodu tere etenga-
etenga nomo gogala matau-matau yafaya.
28 Onodu Itou no fai-aita nere sios nomo haruwe tei nomo bona hangada
nigaiha. Amugou wa nere aposel, 2 wa nere profet beele malalamudu lewei
nomo fai, 3 wa, nere fai-aita Itou no fanyimu gau tuna waha isisiwou nigei
nomo fai. Onodu fere, nere fai dodoka tafei nomo fai bagu. Onodu nere fai
taura jigemu nigei nomo fai bagu, nere fai ila hoyo nigei nomo bagu, nere
fai haruwe hogo fere-fere oofawei nomo bagu, nere fai matane beele hogo
fere-fere lewei nomo fai bagu.
29 Adadu? Nere oruwanga aposel yafade? Nere oruwanga profet beele
malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe bagu yo? Nere oruwanga fai-aita bagu
isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe bagu yo? Nere oruwanga dodoka tafei nomo
danga bagu yo?
30 Nere oruwanga taura fai jigemu nigei nomo danga bagu yo? Nere
oruwanga matane beele hogo fere-fere lelede rute? Nere oruwanga beele
waha ubulumuwei nomo edo yo? Uwa. Nere oruwanga nere nage nebere
haruwe bagu.
31 Onou wa tere Hauri Guuni nomo toota amugou waha gaudu tei nomo
danga tafagu.

Ere ebere huwanyage nere fai-aita ila nigei nomo.

Elebe ji onowou ete no gai amugou tigini waha letigon boni.

13

1 Ji fai nebere matane beele hogo fere-fere langa ensel nebere beele fere,
nere fai-aita bagu lenigi boni, ji yame huwanyafe nere ada nigi boni wonga,
ji belo uina dorofe, onodu ji toowa ewe bolouna dorofe.
2 Onodu ji profet beele malalamudu le-leni, ji Itou nomo ninau huwari
oruwanga isi borowene, ji isou ila fere oruwanga bagu, onodu ji huwanyafe
ngalengawou gai danga bagu, ji muju edo langa gurutu nigehenga fere
langa goyodbode, onodu ji yame huwanyafe nere fai-aita bagu ada nigi boni
wonga, ji dada ewe dorofe.
3 Onodu ji yame dada oruwanga nere fai dadanege uwau waha nigi boni, ji
nere awa nigehenga yaasu hidu bode geefegala eeya langa bitogonga umedu

kaiton boni. Onodu ji yame huwanyafe nere ada nigei mata woni wa, ji yame
onowou waha oruwanga menenga ada hoyo hiyonbona.
4 Fai no nomo huwanya fai ila nigina waha, no fasayadu honggoro bona
nere fanyimu inyaba ono tuwane waha agou ada nigi-nigina. Uwa. No fai
oruwanga onowou hilobainga ono nigi-nigina. No fai dada baingaro bagu
waha huwanya inyaba ada nigi-nigina. No nogo unyi ada jaumu-jaimuna.
5 No edega bona kejiwe ada feto-fetona. No nogo bona ninau inyanga ada
isi-isina. No houmu fasadu ada maimaina. Nere no inyabamu tuwane waha
bona ninau ada isi-isina.
6 No onowou tigini uwa waha bona ada edega-edegana. Uwa. No onowou
tigini waha bona edega-edegana.
7 Fai no nomo huwanya nere ila nigina waha, no dada ete awa tuganga
ada ilei tu-tuna. Uwa. No gai-gai Itou bona huwanya ngalenga ganga Itou no
hoyo tuwei nomo itari tu-tuna. Onodu ou nomo saini langa no danga bagu
oto-otona.
8 Ere ebere huwanyage nere ila nigei nomo fanyimu waha ada usu won-
bona. Gai uwanga uwa. Profet dorofe Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewei
nomo haruwe waha usu wonbona. Matane beele fere-fere usu wonbona.
Onodu fai nebere isou fere-fere waha fere oruwanga usu wonbona.
9 Elebe ere dada boya isou matau-matau wahanga. Onodu fere ere profet
beele matau-matau wahanga malalamudu leleya.
10 Onou wa iinga gonga dada tigini heigonbona, ono gonga saini waha
langa ere dada matau-matau oruwanga isiya waha, usu wodbode.
11 Waha no magana mai anyakarona dorofenga. Saini ji gaare menakele
yafa genenga, ji yame isou wa nere gaare mene-mene nebere isou dorofe,
onodu ji gaare mene-mene nebere onowou langa ninafe isi boni beele
legene. Ariya, saini ji anyakaro borodu, ji gaare mene-mene nebere onowou
awene.
12 Elebe ere Itou nomo dada matau-matau wahanga isiya. Ere ewe dodo
langanga nerigeya dorofe. Onou wa iinga huunta langa, saini waha ere Itou
hogo tigini uroboya. Onodu ere no iside tuwoboya, no elebe ere iside higina
dorofe.
13 Huwanyage ngalengawou fanyimu bagu, Itou no hilou tafa higei nomo
boya itari tuwei nomo fanyimu bagu, ere ebere huwanyage nere ila nigei
nomo fanyimu bagu, onowou eei waha nere gai-gai inyodbode. Onou wa
onowou gai tigini amugou waha nu, ere ebere huwanyage nere ila nigei
nomo fanyimu.

14

Tere Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo gaude tigona.

1 Tere tebere huwanyatege nere fai-aita nigei nomo bonade gai-gai danga
tafagu. Onodu tere Hauri Guuni nomo toota oruwanga elegei nomo bonade
gaude tigona. Onou wa, tere toota amugou tei nomo bonade gaude tigou, wa
danga Itou nomo beele profet dorofe malalamudu lewei nomo waha.
2 Ere alai, fai no matane beele fereha lena waha, no fai beele lenigei uwa.
Wa no Itounga beele letuna, taate bona, fai ete-te no taate beele lena waha
nere alai uwa. Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa no huwari beele waha lena.
3 Onou wa, fai no profet beele malalamudu lena wa, fai waha nomo beele
nere fai huwanyanege ngalengawou dangamu nagi bona, nere onowou
hilobainga onowei nomo huwanyanege jaimu nagi bona, nebere huwanya-
nege tiginimu nagina.

4 Fai no matane beele fereha lena wa, no nogo nomo huwanya danga-
muna. Onou wa, fai no profet beele malalamudu lena wa, no sios nomo fai-
aita oruwanga nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou dangamu nagina.
5 Ji tere oruwanga matane beele fereha lewei nomo gau hina. Onou wa
ji tere profet beele malalamudu lewagu ganga boni gaude hina. Fai ete no
matane beele fereha langa malalamudu lebona wonga, fai ete no nere sios
nomo fai-aita dangamu nigei nomo bona edo beele waha ubulumudu lewei
nomo yafona. Fai beele ubuludu lewei nomo uwau wonga, fai no Itou nomo
beele malalamudu lena waha no fai matane beele fereha lena waha feiya
tuwou.
6 O baabo gane, tere beele beha bonade ninatege isi dewagu. Ji tere bagu
maidu boni ji matane beele hogo fere-fereha langa beele lewei mata woni
wa, ji tere adadu hoyo tigoni? Ji tere hoyo nomo tigei wonga, ji beele ila
Itou abitimu hiyai waha langa letigoni yo, ji isou hilobainga tigoni yo, ji
Itou nomo beele nere profet dorofe malalamudu letigoni yo, ji tere isisiwou
tigonboni.
7 Nere dada anunege uwau, boreya gita bagu dada onouha waha, bolonege
ada heige dewei mata wode wa, nere fere nebere haruwe ada te dewodbode.
Ariya, ere fai taate moone tede waha adadu isoya?
8 Onodu Biugul no bolou tigini ada uiwei mata wonga, faiwei no warawei
nomo haiya wona?
9 Tere fere onou dorofenga. Tere matane fereha beele nere fai ada iside
waha langa lewagu wa, nere adadu beele waha nomo hugu isode? Tere
tebere beele ewe goi usu wonbona.
10 Ngalenga, oula langa matane beele hogo fere-fere baingaro inyina,
waha nere fai-aita oruwanga nebere ninanege malalamu nagei nomo
hilobainga.
11 Onou wa fai ete no beele lena waha ji ada isini wonga, no ji isi hiyonbona
wa ji fai fereha, wou. Ono gonga ji fere no isi tuwon boni wa, fai beha no fai
fereha, wou.
12 Saini tere matane beele fereha legadenga onowou onouha waha tere
gamatege langa heigonbona. Ji alai, tere Hauri Guuni nomo toota elegei
nomo boya gaude tigina. Ariya tere toota onouha sios dangamu tuwei nomo
waha, elegei nomo danga tafagu.

Pol no matane beele hogo fere-fere langa beele lewei nomo fanyimu bona lena.

13 Ariya fai no matane beele fereha lena waha, no Itou danga tuwonga
beele waha ubuludu lewei nomo bona hauya wona.
14 Tere ninatege isagu, ji matane beele fereha langa hauyawei mata woni
wa, ji yame anufe no hauyana, ariya ji yame ninafe no ewe onou inyina.
15 Onou waha boni ji adadu onowoni? Ji yame anufe langa yame ninafe
langa bagu arotenga hauya wonboni. Ji yame anufe langa yame ninafe langa
bagu arotenga moone tonboni.
16 Onou wa ne onou onowei uwa, ne anute langanga Itou hilobainga tuwau
ganga, onowau wa fai ete no ne beele leni waha no alai uwa wonga, no adadu
ne Itou hilobainga tuni waha isidu bona, ne Itou hilobainga tuni waha bona,
“Ngalenga tigini.” iwona? Wa no edo uwa, taate bona, no beele ne leni waha
no alai uwa.
17 Ngalenga, ne beele hilobainga, Itou hilobainga tuwou lenaha, ariya fai
ete waha nomo huwanya ne dangamu fuwei uwa.

18 Ji Itou hilobainga tuni, taate bona, saini baingaro ji matane beele
fere-fereha le-leni. Ji onowou waha langa tere feiyade tigou.
19 Onou wa, saini nere sios nomo fai-aita bagu bori urei nomo bode
koto gogunga, ji beele matau anyimu kouwou nere ila fo nigei nomo waha
lenigoni wa hilobainga, ji nere edo langa isisiwou nigonboni, onou wehenga
matane fereha beele 10,000 waha ada lewagu ganga.
20 O tere baabo gane, tere tebere ninatege langa tere gare mene-mene
dorofe adai yafagu. Tere onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere langa tere gaare
mene-mene dorofe yafagu. Onou wa, tere tebere ninatege waha, nere fai
aroro nebere ninanege dorofe inyona.
21 Nere Itou nomo nuuni beele langa beele benou yereganeha, “Anyakaro
no benou lena, ‘Ji fai matane beele fereha waha huranege langa nigonboni.
Onowoni wa nere yame beele isei nomo awodbode.’”
22 Onou waha bona matane beele fere langa beele lewei nomo fanyimu
waha, Itou no nomo danga abitimuwei nomo bona naani tuwaiha, onodu
no naani waha nere fai huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha abitimu nigei
uwa. No fai huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa waha abitimu nigaiha. Onou
wa profet dorofe Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo fanyimu
waha, Itou no fai huwanyanege ngalengawou waha naani nigaiha. Naani
waha nere fai huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa nebere uwa.
23 Onou waha bona, nere sios nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga gaara ko-
mowei mata wogunga, tere oruwanga matane beele fere-fere langa beele
legadenga, nere fai ila huwanya mayei mata wode wa, nere fai waha
huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa waha, nere lewodbode tere dabu tayou
wodbode.
24 Onou wa tere oruwanga profet beele malalamudu lewagu wa, fai
huwanya ngalengawei uwa yo fai ete no huwanya maina yo, wa tere
oruwanga tebere beele fai waha huwanya waridu bona, no abitimu tuwona
wa no fai une tafagou.
25 No nomo ninau isou inyaba oruwanga huwanya langa huwariwai iny-
ina waha, malala heigonbona. Ono wonga no afo tuburu kutudu bona hogo
oula tudu bona, Itou unyi isou wonbona. Ono bona no benou lewonbona,
“Ngalenga tigini, Itou no tere gamatege langa yafana.”

Bori nomo haruwe oruwa tigini heigou.

26 Onou waha bona, tere baabo gane, saini tere bori uragu ganga koto
bonade, tere adadu ono wagu ganga? Tere oruwanga haruwe bagu. Ete no
moone bagu, ete no nere ila isisiwou nigei nomo beele bagu, ete no beele Itou
tuwai waha malalamudu lewona bona. Onodu ete no matane beele fereha
beele bagu, ono ganga ete no beele waha ubuluwei nomo haruwe bagu. Tere
dada oruwanga onoya waha, tere sios dangamu nigei nomo ono wagu.
27 Onou wa nere ila matane beele fere langa beele lewodbode wonga,
nga yo eei wahanga edo lewode. Wa edonga. Onodu nere gaara beele
adai lewode. Uwa. Ete no amugedu lewonga, iinga ete noka lewona. Ono
wogonga fai ete no nere nebere beele ubulumu wona.
28 Ariya beele ubulumuwei nomo fai ete uwau wonga, matane beele
fereha lewou fai waha no beele adai lewou, no foinga onou yafona. No edo
nogo langa beele lebona Itou letuwon bona.
29 Ono gonga nere fai nga yo eei nere nagenga profet dorofe Itou nomo
beele malalamudu lewodbode. Ono gogonga nere ila edo, nere nebere beele
haawe nagobode.

30 Onodu ete no yafa gonga, Itou no beele ete abitimu tuwei mata wonga,
fai no beele leengana waha, no hurau fosoko wona.
31 Onowou waha langa, tere etenga-etenga oruwanga edo beele malala-
mudu le gadenga, nere fai oruwanga edo isou tebode, nere oruwanga edo
danga todbode.
32 Nere fai profet beele malalamudu lede waha, nere nage nebere hu-
ranege oofa-oofade, onodu bode nere nebere saini langa nere beele edo
malalamudu lewodbode.
33-34 Itou no nomo haruwe oruwanga tigini ono-onona. No dada ono ganga
ada hilala-hilalana. Ere huwanyage etengadu yafaboya gaara haruwe te
dewei nomo gau tuna.
Saini sios nere bori urei nomo komo wogunga, aita nere beele adi lewode.
Nere huranege fosoko wode. Ere Itou nomo sios nomo fai-aita bagu
oruwanga onounga ono-onoya. Aita nere amugou ada yafodbode. Nere
Moses nomo nuuni beele lena dorofe, nere huuna langa yafodbode.
35 Nere beele ete nomo hugu isodbode wonga, nere nebere mata langa
nebere fai gane isoki nigode. Aita no sios nomo komowou waha langa beele
lewei mata wonga, no fanyimu tigini onowei uwa.
36 Adadu? Itou nomo beele tere langa amugedu jayaiha yo? Tere tagenga
Itou nomo beele teinga, nere fai-aita ila uwa yo?
37 Onou wa, fai ete no ninau benou isei mata wona, Itou no, profet beele
malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe tuwaiha, onodu no ninau isina no nogo
no Hauri Guuni nomo isou bagu, ariya no isona beele ji yerege tagini beha
Anyakaro nomo nuuni beele.
38 Fai ete no beele beha bona edo tuwei uwa wonga, tere no profet beele
malalamudu le-lena fai dorofe adai uragu.
39 Onou waha bona tere yame baabo gane, tere profet beele malalamudu
lewei nomo gaude tigou, onodu tere matane beele hogo fere-fere langa beele
lewei nomo fanyimu adai sese wagu.
40 Tere bori nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha tigini oojo wagu.

15

Yesus no umedu bona ege jayaiha.

1 O baabo gane, ji hilou beele tere malalamudu letigene waha ege ninatege
jaimu tagon boni ononi. Tere hilou beele beha teiha, onodu tere waha langa
danga oto-otoya.
2 Onodu tere hilou beele ji malalamudu letigene waha danga bagu yaasu
bonade wonga, hilou beele waha langanga Itou no tere ege gidu hatige-
hatigena. Wa tere huwanyatege ewe ngalengawei uwa wonga.
3 Ngalenga beele anyakaro ji amina tigene, beele waha ji yage amina
teneha waha. Wa benou. Kristus no ere ebere une oruwanga uulu hagei
nomo bona umaiha, Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina dorofe.
4 Ono wainga nere matmat langa tafa tuwanenga, fati eei langa no ege gidu
jayaiha, Itou nomo beele buk langa inyina dorofe.
5 Onodu bona iinga no Pita langa heigai, onodu bona iinga gainga ege nere
aposel 12 langa heigaiha.
6 Ono wanenga iinga nere baabo gane baingaro nere gaara uraneha,
nebere lelege nigou wa 500 feiyawou. Nere baabo gane waha nebere gane
baingaro ila gai yafade, ila nere umeru waneha.

7 Ono wanenga iinga Jems no ege uraiha. Ono wainga iinga gainga nere
aposel oruwanga ege uraneha.
8 Onodu gai huunta nere oruwa mogonege langa ji agefe langa fere
heigaiha. Ji magana anya bisi nyabul tuna dorofe.
9 Ji nere aposel gamanege langa gai menakele. Onodu nere fai ji aposel
hiyei nomo edo uwa, taate bona, ji amugedu Itou nomo sios inyabamu
nigene.
10 Ono wene wa Itou no ji bona aau warainga no ji ono hiyainga ji fai
elebe yafani beha heigeneha. Onodu no ji bona, nomo aau warou waha ewe
uwawei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Ji haruwe gai danga bagu teboni, aposel ila
feiya nigi-nigini. Onou wa ji yagewe haruwe waha tei uwa. Itou no ji bona
aau warainga haruwe waha tei nomo bona danga hiyaiha.
11 Onou wa, ji ononi yo uwa nere aposel ilawe onode, wa ere oruwanga
Yesus no umedu bona ege gidu jayai waha nomo beele malalamudu leleya.
Ono geyenga tere isidu boya huwanyatege ngalengana.

Iinga huunta langa nere fai oruwanga umeru wane waha ege jayodbode.

12 Ere gai-gai Kristus no umainga Itou no ege jaimu tuwai beele waha
malalamudu le-leya. Onoya wa tere gamatege langa nere ila adadu bona
benou le-lede, “Nere fai umerude waha ege ada jayodbode?”
13 Ngalenga nere fai umerude waha ege ada jayode wage wa, ere benou
lewedege, “Itou no Kristus ege jaimu tuwei uwa.”
14 Onodu Itou no ngalenga Kristus ege jaimu tuwei uwa wage wa, beele
ere malalamudu le-leya waha no dada ewe, onodu tere tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou waha fere no dada ewe.
15 Onou wage wa, ere fai nere Itou no dada onowai waha bode yaawa beele
lelede fai dorofe heigedege. Taate bona, ere Itou no Kristus ege jaimu tuwai
waha boya, ere beele tigini foomudu lewei. Onou wa Itou no ngalenga nere
fai umerude waha ege ada jaimu nigi-nigina wage, no Kristus fere ege jaimu
tuwei uwa.
16 Yoo, Itou no ngalenga nere fai umerude waha ada jaimu nigi-nigina
wonga, ere benou lewei nomo, “Itou no Kristus jaimu tuwei uwa.”
17 Onodu Itou no ngalenga Kristus ege jaimu tuwei uwa wonga, wa tere
tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou ada hoyo tigonbona. Tere tebere une
langa gai yafaya.
18 Onodu nere fai Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalengadu bode umeru
wane waha nere fere yae wane.
19 Ere Kristus boya huwanyage ngalengadu no figinini higei nomo itari
tuya. Onou wa, ere agege auma nomo dada elebe oula beha langa tei nomo
itariwei mata woya wa, ngalenga ere agege gami bagu tigini, ere oula beha
nomo fai ila agenege gami bagu yafade waha feiya nigou.

20 Ariya onou uwa. Kristus no umainga, Itou no ngalenga tigini ege jaimu
tuwaiha. No nere fai ila umeru wane waha amuge nigidu jayaiha, no haga
langa da amugedu mumuna dorofe.
21 Fai ete no umei nomo fanyimu heigemu wainga, fai ete no ege gidu jayei
nomo fanyimu heigemu waiha.
22 Wa benou. Nere fai oruwanga Adam nomo gane waha nere umeru-
umerude. Onou dorofenga, nere fai oruwanga Kristus nomo gane waha
nere agenege auma yafou todbode.

23 Onou wa, ere oruwanga ege jaidu boya agege auma yafou ebere saini
langa toboya. Amugou wa Kristus. Onodu iinga, saini no ege gidu mona
langa, ere nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga ege gidu jayoboya.

24 Saini waha langa dada oruwanga usu wonbona. Onodu Kristus no
gabman oruwanga usumu nigi bona, hauri danga bagu oruwanga usumu
nigi bona dada danga bagu-bagu fere oruwanga usumu wonbona, onodu
bona huuna langa yafou waha Jijei Itou owo langa tafonbona.

25 Taate bona, Kristus no king yafa gonga goi saini no nomo honggoro fai
oruwanga ilei nigona langa edo wonbona.

26 No honggoro fai ila oruwanga usumu nigi borowai, ariya no umou fere
usumu wonbona.

27 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Itou no dada oruwanga nomo huuna
langa logosiwai otode.” Beele waha no benou lena, Itou no nogowe dada
waha oruwanga Kristus nomo huuna langa logosiwei nomo bona haruwe
taiha. Onou waha bona ere alai, Itou no nogo Kristus nomo huuna langa
yafei uwa.

28 Onodu iinga gonga, saini dada oruwanga Kristus nomo huuna langa
inyi boro gonga, Itou Nomo Idau no nogowe Itou nomo huuna langa tafa
tuwonbona. Amugedu Itou no dada oruwanga nomo Idau nomo huuna
langa logosiwaiha, onou wa saini Itou Nomo Idau no nogowe Itou nomo
huuna langa tafa tugonga, Itou no dada oruwanga nebere mora tigini
yafonbona.

29 Onou wa nere fai umeru wane waha ege ada jayode wage ariya taate
hugu bode tigini nere fai umeru wane waha hoyo nigei nomo yaage bisou
te-tede? Nere ege ada gidu jayei mata wode wonga, taate bode fai nere hoyo
nigei nomo yaage bisou te-tede?

30 Onodu ere bona wa adadu? Fai baingaro nere haruwe ere teya beha
bode honggoro higi bode, nere gai-gai inyabamu higode ono-onode. Ariya
ere taate bona fai-aita bagu nere fai umane waha ege jayodbode waha lenigi
boya golowoya?

31 Oo baabo gane, ji ngalenga tigini leni, ji fati oruwa isi-isini wa ji
umeneha dorofe. Ere oruwanga Yesus Kristus langa yafaya waha boni, ji
tere boni edega-edegani, onou waha boni ji beele beha tere huwarimu tigei
uwa.

32 Tere ninatege benou isei mata bonade, ji haruwe beha ji yage yame
gauwou oojo boni haruwe teni wonga, tere ji lehiyagu. Ji taate dada tei nomo
ninafe isidu boni kaafa kui bagu Efesus langa wara weyeha? Nere fai umeru
wane waha ege ada jayei nomo wage, hilobainga “ere da nyi boya yaage nyei
nomo, taate bona, iragonga ere umeru woboya.”

33 Tere fai ila adai awa nigadenga yaawa tigode. Tere beele beha alai,
“Ere fai inyaba bagu fadawei mata woya wa, nere ebere onowou hilobainga
waha inyabamu hagodbode.”

34 Tere dabu tayou fanyitege waha awadu bonade ninatege tigini isiagu.
Tere une ege adai tafagu. Tere isagu. Tere tebere gane ila nere Itou bode
isegu uwa. Ji beele leni beha tere isidu, tebere fanyitege bona edo mayau
tigonbona.

Genege gala ege jayona waha no hogo ferete.

35 Fai ete no benou isoki wona rute, “Nere fai umeru wane waha ege adadu
jayode? Saini nere ege jayode langa nere genege gala adoha?”

36 Wa taate beele nyabuluwou onou? Ne alai, saini ne wit fatu dada
tataruni waha, wit fatu waha no ngasunga umedu bona ege ago auma
tonbona.
37 Onodu wit fatu ne tatarini waha edo no wit fatu yo dada ete, no ewe wit
fatunga, onodu no nomo urou wa no wit dada iinga heigona dorofe uwa.
38 Onodu no nogo nomo gauwou langa, Itou no dada uwei hogo fere-fere
oruwanga, jiigu bagu nauge dada tuwa bagu osoka bagu gala dada nigi-
nigina, wa nere nebere genege gala elegede dorofe. Onou waha bona, nere
oruwanga genege gala hogo fere-fere elege-elegede.
39 Genege gala hogo etenga uwa. Fai oruwa nere genege gala hogo etenga,
ono ganga, kaafa nebere genege gala no fere, neei nere genege gala no fere,
nere hoowe genege gala no fere.
40 Onodu taene nomo dada nere genege gala hogo fere-fere, onodu oula
nomo dada fere nere genege gala no fere. Ariya taene nomo dada, nebere
mujari wa hogo etenga, oula nomo dada nebere mujari wa hogo fere-fere.
41 Hoonga nomo mujari hogo etenga, ole nomo mujari hogo fere, onodu
baatu nere nebere mujari no hogo fere. Onodu barara etenga-etenga fere
nere nage nebere mujari hogo fere-fere.
42 Nere fai umedu ege jaide waha nebere onowou onounga. Geege gala
ere u-u taniya waha no inyaba-inyabana. Geege gala ege gidu jaina waha no
inyabawei nomo edo uwa.
43 Geege gala u-u taniya waha no dada inyaba. Geege gala ege jaina waha
no dada hilobainga tigini. Geege gala ere u-u taniya waha no danga uwau,
geege gala no ege jaina waha no danga bagu.
44 Geege gala ere u-u taniya waha no oula nomo. Ariya geege gala ege jaina
waha, no ha laluwa nomo.
Oula nomo geege gala bagu, ha laluwa nomo fere geege gala bagu.
45 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Amugou fai Adam, no ago auma taiha.”
Ono wainga Adam ete gai huunta heigai waha, no fai agenege auma nigei
nomo hauri heigaiha.
46 Agege auma nomo hauri no amugedu ada heige-heigena. Oula beha
nomo agege auma yafou no amugedu heige-heigena. Ono ganga hauri nomo
ago auma yafou waha no iinga huunta heige-heigena.
47 Adam amugou no oula beha nomo, Itou no oula langanga tafa tuwaiha.
Onodu Adam huuntaha waha no ha laluwa nomo.
48 Nere oulaha fai oruwanga nere oula nomo fai waha dorofenga. Onodu
nere fai ha laluwa nomo waha oruwanga fai ha laluwaha dorofenga heigod-
bode.
49 Elebe ere oulaha fai waha dorofenga yafaya, onou dorofenga iinga
gonga ere ha laluwaha fai waha dorofe yafoboya.
50 Oo baabo gane, ji tere ngalenga letigini, oula beha nomo fai no Itou
nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya langa ada goidu bona, nomo dada
hilou-hilou elegonbona. Onodu dada inyabawei nomo waha, no dada ada
inyaba wona waha nomo dada ada elegonbona.
51 Tere isagu. Ji huwari beele ete malalmudu letigon boni. Ere oruwanga
ada umoya. Ere oruwanga ubuludu hogo ferete heigo boya.
52 Waha no saini bigul hu fosokowou langa bolou gonga, no fasadu
heigonbona. Yo, bigul bolou gonga, nere fai umeru wane waha jaidu bode,
nere ege ada inyaba wodbode. Ono gogonga ere fai umeruwei uwa waha,
ubuludu boya hogo ferete heigoboya.

53 Wa benou. Geege gala inyabana waha, no ubuludu bona hilou gai-gai
inyonbona. Geege gala ume-umena waha, no ubuludu bona no ago auma
gai-gai inyonbona.
54 Ngalenga, geege gala inyabana waha, no ubuludu bona hilobainga gai-
gai inyonbona. Onodu geege gala ume-umena waha, no ubuludu bona gai-
gai ago auma inyonbona. Saini waha langa Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina
waha no tigini onou heigonbona. Itou nomo buk no benou lena, "Itou no
oota feiyadu bona umou tigini usumu dewaiha.
55 Umou, ne fai ilei nigei nomo name danga alanga inyina? Umou, ne fai
inyabamu nigei nomo name ganya alanga inyina?"
56 Umei nomo ganya wa unenga, onodu une no danga nuuni beele langa
tetena.
57 Onou wa ere Itou hilobainga tuwoboya. Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus
Kristus nomo danga langa, Itou no ere hoyo higiganga ere oota feiya-feiyaya.
58 Onou waha bona, tere yame baabo gane tigini, tere danga bagu oto
bonade, menanga adai gurutu wagu. Tere benou isagu, tere Anyakaro boya
haruwe danga teya waha no ewe ada usu wonbona. Onou waha bona tere
gai-gai Anyakaro nomo haruwe danga bagu tefu wagu.

16

Pol no moni Jerusalem huuru wogunga manona bona ono wane waha bona lena.

1 Ariya ji elebe tere Itou nomo fai-aita Jerusalem langa yafade waha moni
nigei nomo komo wagu ganga onoya waha boni letigini. Ji haruwe beha
onowei nomo jala nere Galesia prowins nomo sios abitimu nigeneha, tere
fere onowou wahanga ono wagu.
2 Tere bori oruwanga langa tere etenga-etenga bori waha gama langa
maiboya moni teyaha waha wese wagu, onodu bonade ulate tere tage tebere
mata langa tafadenga inyona, ono wadenga moni no edo menanga baingaro
heigonbona. Ono wonga saini ji mai heigoni waha, tere moni nere nigei
nomo ada kuru wagu ganga.
3 Saini ji mai tere bagu heigehenga tere tagewe fai ila hangada nigadenga,
nere tere tebere toota waha tedu bode Jerusalem goyodbode. Ji nere pas
nigidu boni huuru nigehenga goyodbode.
4 Onodu hilobainga ji yage fere goyei nomo ninafe isei mata woni wa, nere
edo ji ngate gaara goyoboya.

Pol no Korin goi nerigona onowai.

5 Ji amugedu goi nere ila Masedonia prowins langa yafade waha nerigedu
boni, iinga gonga ji mai tere bagu heigonboni.
6 Onodu boni ji tere bagu menanga yafoni rute. Ji alai uwa, ji tere bagu
yafa gehenga goi oto saini bagu jagui anyakaro nomo saini bagu usu wona
rute. Onodu saini ji matane ete langa goyoni ono gehenga, tere ji goyei nomo
edo langa hoyo hiyagu ganga.
7 Ji tere bagu saini tutu menanga yafei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Anyakaro no
ji awa hiyei mata wonga, ji tere bagu saini menanga ufaro yafonboni.
8 Onou wa ji Efesus taon beenga yafa gehenga Pentikos nomo fati
heigonbona,
9 taate bona, Itou no ji jala amina faasu hayaha, waha boni ji nere fai-
aita baingaro hoyo nigehenga Kristen heigodbode haruwe anyakaro inyina.
Onodu fere, nere fai baingaro ere bode honggoro bagu.

10 Timoti no tere bagu heigei mata wonga, no tere gama langa huwanya
foinga inyi gonga yafei nomo bonade hoyo tuwagu, no adai umugou. Tere
isagu. No Anyakaro nomo haruwe tetena, ji yage ononi dorofe.
11 Gamaji tebereha ila nere no dada ewe dorofe uredu bode moge tuwo-
goga. Saini no tere awa tigona ono gonga tere no hoyo tubonade huwanya
foinga inyou langa awa tuwadenga ege gidu ji bagu edo mayonbona. Ji no
baabo gane bagu gaara mayei nomo itari tuni.
12 Onodu ere ebere baige Apolos nomo beele waha nu benou. Ji saini
baingaro no baabo gane ila bagu gaara, saini nere goi tere terigei nomo boni
beele danga bagu letuwene. Ariya no elebe mayei nomo awadena. Iinga no
nogo isidu mayei nomo saini hilobainga tuwei mata wonga no mayonbona.

Ege beele ila.

13 Tere oofade bonade huwanyatege ngalengawou langa danga bagu oto
wagu. Tere danga bagu yafa bonade, dada ete bonade adai umugagu.
14 Onodu tere tebere huwnyatege Itou tubonade nere fai nigagu, ono
bonade fanyitege waha langa tere dada oruwanga ono-onoya waha ono
wagu.
15 O baabo gane, tere Stefanas nomo gane isi nigiya. Nere waha, nere
ila Akaia prowins langa yafade waha feiya nigidu bode amugedu Kristen
heiganeha. Onodu nere nage nebere gauwou langa nere Itou nomo fai-aita
hoyo nigei nomo haruwe taneha. Ji tere
16 fai onouha bagu, nere fai oruwanga hoyo nigidu bode haruwe onouha
tetede waha nebere huuna langa yafagu ganga danga tafa tigini.
17 Stefanas wainga Fortunatus wainga Akaikus wainga nere ji bagu maya-
nenga ji nere nerigei nomo edega weneha, taate boni, tere oruwanga ji mai
yeriyei nomo edo uwa,
18 onodu nere ji huwanyafe ono wanenga foinga inyai, tere tebere
huwanyatege fere onounga. Tere fai onouha bonade edega wagu.
19 Nere sios Esia prowins langa tere kaiye tiganeha. Akwila wanga Prisila
wanga sios nomo kristen fai-aita neire mata langa komo-komode waha
bagu, nere Anyakaro unyi langa kaiyewou gai anyakaro tiganeha.
20 Nere baabo gane oruwanga kaiye tiganeha. Ere Itou nomo fai-aita ebere
fanyige langa tere etenga-etenga oruwanga nere ila uumba nigagu.
21 Ji Pol we, ji yage yame owofe langa ji kaiyewou beha tere yerege tagini.
22 Fai ete no nomo huwanya Anyakaro tuwei nomo awei mata wonga, no
edo inyaba wonbona. Anyakaro, ne mayau.
23 Anyakaro Yesus nomo aau warou no edo tere bagu inyonbona.
24 Yesus Kristus langa ji yame huwanyafe tere oruwanga tigini.

2 Korin

Pol no Itou aposel haruwe nigai waha bona lena.

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. No nogo nomo gauwou langa, Itou
no ji aposel dorofe hangada hiyaiha. Ji baabo Timoti ngare, ere pas beha tere
fai-aita bagu Itou nomo sios Korin taon langa yafaya waha bagu, nere Itou
nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga Akaia Prowins oruwanga langa yafade waha
bagu yerege tagiyare.
2 Ebere Jijei Itou, Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo, tere bodere aau
narironga, tere huwanyatege ono worunga foinga inyonbona.

Pol no Itou hoyo tuwai waha bona hilobainga tuwaiha.

3 Ere Itou unyi isouya, no Itou onodu no ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus
nomo Umamu. No ere ebere Amege, no aau wari guruwei nomo fanyimu
bagu augami guruwei nomo fanyimu waha oruwanga nomo hugu. No fai
oruwanga ou bagu waha huwanyanege ono nagonga foinga inyei nomo Itou.
4 Ou oruwanga ere langa heige ganga, no ere ebere huwanyage ono ganga
foinga inyi-inyina. Onou waha bona ere edo langa nere fai ou fere-fere bagu
waha nebere huwanyanege ono nagedenga foinga inyonbona, Itou no ere
ebere huwanyage ono ganga foinga inyina dorofe.
5 Jimiri Anyakaro Kristus no aulai waha, ere fere aule-auleya. Onou doro-
fenga Kristus nomo huwanya foinga inyou anyakaro ere bolomu higina.
6 Ere ou aulei mata wedenga, wa tere huwanyatege ono wonga foinga
inyei nomo bona, ono wonga Itou no edo langa tere ege gidu hatigonbona.
Itou no ere huwanyage ono wonga foinga inyei mata wonga, wa tere fere
huwanyatege ono wonga foinga inyonbona. Tere danga bagu otowei mata
bonade jimiri hogo fere-fere ere auleya dorofenga aulagu wa, Itou no tere
huwanyatege foinga inyei nomo ono-onona.
7 Onodu ere huwanyage danga bagu ngalengana wa, tere danga bagu oto
wagu ganga. Ere isiya, tere ere bagu gaara jimiri auleya, onou waha bona
tere fere ere bagu gaara huwanyage foinga inyou toboya.
8 O baabo gane, tere ou ere Esia Prowins langa heige higai waha isagu
ganga gau higina. Ou gai anyakaro ilei higidu bona ere ebere danga tigini
feiyawai. Ono wainga ere umeru woboya rute iweyeha.
9 Ngalenga tigini, ere ou iseye wa jas no fai waha umei nomo letuna dorofe
iseyeha. Waha no ere hage ebere danga boya ege ada iso boya waha bona ere
langa heigaiha. Uwa. Ere Itou nomo danga boyanga iso boya, no fai umou
waha ege jaimu nigi-nigina.
10 Dada gai inyaba waha edo langa ere duge kote wagenga umeru wedege,
ariya Itou no ere ege gidu haigaiha. Onodu iinga fere no ere ege gidu haigon
bona. Ere huwanyage danga bagu benou ngalengana, saini oruwa dada
inyaba ere inyabamu higona ono gonga, Itou no ere ege gidu hai gonga, ere
yafa dewoboya.
11 Onou wa tere hauyawou langa ere hoyo higagu. Ono wadenga Itou no
fai-aita baingaro nebere hauyawou isidu bona ere hoyo higonbona. Ono
wonga fai-aita baingaro nere Itou no ere hoyo higei nomo bona dada onona
waha uredu, hilobainga tuwode bode.

Pol no Korin yaawa nigei uwa.

12 Ji dada etenga beha boni inyangaro edega-edegani. Ji yame huwanyafe
langa, ji benou isini, ji onowou tigini, onodu onowou ngalenga langa ji nere
fai-aita oruwanga ono nigeneha, onowou waha Itou no ji hiyaiha. Itou no ji
bona aau warainga no onowou benou waha hiyaiha, onodu ji ere fai oulaha
ebere isou langa tei uwa. Ji onowou beha langa fai-aita oruwanga gama
langa golo weneha, ono wene wa ji tere gamatege langa onowou beha gai
inyangaro oojo weneha.
13-14 Onodu saini ji pas yeregedu huuru tagi gene maigai waha, ji tere beele
edo langa lelegedu bonade nomo hugu edo langa foo tigonbona wahanga
yerege tagi gene. Ji beele hogo fere-fere ada yerege tagi gene. Ngalenga,
saini ila ji beele oruwanga yerege tagene waha foode tigei uwa. Onou wa
tere yame beele oruwanga nomo hugu isi dewagu ganga boni gaude hina,
onodu ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus nomo kot nomo Fati anyakaro langa, tere ji
bonade edega wagu ganga, onowou wahanga la ji tere boni edega wonboni.
15-16 Ji huwanyafe danga bagu ngalengana wa benou, tere ji fanyimu ononi
waha bonade edega wagu ganga, hugu waha boni ji amugedu mai tere
terigedu boni, iinga ji tere awa tigidu Masedonia Prowins langa goyon boni,
ngado tigene. Onodu saini ji Masedonia awa tuboni, ji ege gidu tere bagu
mayonboni ninafe iseneha, onowou waha langa Itou no tere edo figini tigi
nga wonbona. Onodu fere, tere edo langa hoyo wadenga ji Judia distrik
langa goyonboni.
17 Onou wa adadu? Tere ji beele beha ewe yaawa beelenga letigene iya
yo? Tere ji ewe beele agili mala karudu boni beele kejiwe ubulumuni, nere
fai oulaha ono-onode dorofe, onodu ji leni, “Yo” idu, ege “Uwa ini rute?” Gai
uwanga uwa.
18 Itou no nogo nomo beele oruwanga oojo-oojona, onou dorofenga ji beele
ngalenga tigini letigini, ji beele oruwanga letigi-tigini waha ji beele “Yo” bagu
“Uwa” bagu ada letigi-tigini.
19 Ji wainga Sailas wainga, Timoti wainga, ere tere gama langa Itou Idau
Yesus Kristus nomo beele malalamudu letigeyeha. Onodu tere alai, Kristus
no beele, “Yo” bagu, “Uwae” bagu ada le-lena. Uwa. Kristus no gai-gai “Yo”
wahanga lelena.
20 Itou nomo beele baara tawou baingaro inyina, waha bona Kristus no
beele baara tawou waha oruwanga bona no “Yo” wahanga le-lena. Onou
waha bona saini ere Itou nomo beele Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi langa
isidu boya, ere “Ngalenga” iya, onodu ere Itou unyi isou-isouya.
21 Ono geyenga Itou no nogo ere tere bagu dangamu higi ganga, ere Kristus
bagu fadadu boya danga bagu yafa-yafaya. No ere nogo nomo bona hangada
higaiha.
22 No nogo nomo naani ere langa tafadu bona, Hauri Guuni ere
huwanyage langa inyei nomo bona higaiha. Hauri Guuni no dada
hilobainga nomo ulate amugou dorofe Itou no ere higonbona. Onodu ere
Hauri Guuni amina teyeha, onou waha bona ere isoboya, ngalenga tigini ere
dada ila fere oruwanga elegoboya.

Pol no Korin langa fasayadu goyei uwa.

23 Itou unyi langa no ji yame beele dangamugou fai, ji beele ngalenga tigini
benou leni, ji fasayadu Korin langa mayei uwa, taate boni, ji tere ou tigei
nomo awene. Wahanga.
24 Ji benou lewei uwa, ere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou oofaya. Uwa.
Huwanyatege ngalengawou waha langa tere danga bagu otoya. Ere tere
tebere edegawou heigemuwei nomo boya gaara haruwe te-teya.

2

1 Ji mayei uwa, taate bona, hilobainga ji isini, saini waha langa ji tere bagu
maidu ono tigegenga huwanyatege amina ouwai dorofe ege ou tigage.
2 Ji tere huwanyatege ou tigei mata wehenga wa, faiwei no ji huwanyafe
edegamu hayei nomo yafonbona? Tere fai ji huwanyatege ou tigene tere
wahanga yafagu ganga.
3 Tere ji edegamu hiyei nomo fai-aita, onou waha bona ji tere bagu maidu
boni huwanyafe ou tei nomo awani. Ji hugu waha boninga amina pas
yeregedu boni huuru tageneha. Ji alai, ji dada ete boni edega wehenga, tere
fere oruwanga dada wahanga bonade edega wagu ganga.
4 Ngalenga, saini ji tere pas yerege tagene waha, ji aau inyangaro yari
gainga, ji yame huwanyafe oude higainga, ji merenga weneha. Onou wa ji
tere huwanyatege ou tigei nomo pas waha yerege tagei uwa. Ji tere benou
isagu ganga boni yerege tageneha, ji tere gaude tigi boni, ji yame huwanyafe
tere inyangaro tigini.

Korin nere fai no une tafai waha nomo agou ada tuwode.

5 Fai ete no nere ila huwanyanege ou nigai wonga, no ji huwanyafe
ou hiyei uwa. Ji dada waha boni beele danga bagu baingaro ada lewon
boni, onou wa ji benou edo lewon boni, no menanga onou tere oruwanga
huwanyatege ou tigaiha.
6 Ariya tere tebere gane baingaro nere fai waha no agou inyaba tei nomo
bode lewane waha, no bagu edo langa.
7 Onou waha bona hilobainga tere elebe onowou fere langa ono wagu.
Tere fai waha nomo une uulu fu bonade nomo huwanya foinga inyei nomo
ono tuwagu. Gamaji fai waha huwanya ou gai anyakaro waha ileide tuwoga.
8 Onou waha bona ji benou gau hina, tere benou abiti tuwagu tere no gai
gau tuya.
9 Ji pas amina yerege tagene waha, ji tere wala-wala tigei nomonga. Tere
dada oruwanga yame beele langa oojoya yo, uwa? Ji ison boni.
10 Onodu tere fai ete nomo une uulu fuwei mata wadenga wa, ji fere uulu
fu-funi. Onodu ji nyabuluwou ete inyonga uuluwei mata boni wonga, ji tere
hoyo tigei nomo boni, Kristus ago langa uulu wonboni.
11 Ji onou onowoni wa taate bona, ji umugeni, gamaji Satan no yaawa
higidu bona feiya higoga. Ere no nomo fanyimu nomo ninau bagu ere alai.

Pol no Taitus uronbona.

12 Saini ji Kristus nomo beele malalamudu lewon boni mai Troas taon
langa heigenenga, Anyakaro no ji haruwe waha tei nomo bona jala helufa
hayaiha.
13 Onou wa ji yame huwanyafe foinga inyei uwa. Wa taate nona, ji yame
baabo Taitus urei uwa. Onou waha boni ji Troas awa nigidu boni mai
Masedonia prowins langa heigeneha.

Itou nomo danga langa aposel nere oota feiya-feiyade.

14 Onou wa ji elebe Itou hilobainga tuni, taate boni, saini oruwa Kristus
no ere ege gidu haigonga ere nomo fai-aita bagu heigei nomo haruwe danga
bagu tai waha, nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo haigedu haumu fere-
fere langa goi-goina. Onowou waha langa fai-aita bagu oruwanga, Itou bode
isou elegane. No agiya unyuru bagu dorofe heige ganga, jagui tedu haumu
oruwa fere-fere goi-goina.

15 Ngalenga tigini, ere hage ere paura nomo eeya buutu agiya hilobainga
heigemuwei nomo dorofe, wa Kristus no tedu bona Itou eeya muru wari
fuwaiha. Agiya waha nere fai ha laluwa nomo jala langa yafade waha gama
langa goi-goina, onodu nere fai eeya ha nomo jala langa yafade waha langa
fere goi-goina.
16 Nere fai eeya ha nomo jala langa yafade waha, nomo agiya umou nomo
agiya dorofe, onodu nere langa umou heigemuna. Onou wa, nere fai-aita ha
laluwa nomo jala langa yafade waha nomo agiya agege auma nomo agiya
dorofe, onodu nere langa agenege auma yafei nomo heigemu-heigemuna.
Faiwei no haruwe waha tei nomo edo langa?
17 Onou wa ere fai baingaro ha fere-fere langa goidu bode Itou nomo beele
langa moni kusewou haruwe tede dorofe uwa. Ere haruwe beha Itou no
nogo langa tedu boya, ere ada yaawa-yaawaya. Ere Kristus bagu huwanyage
etengadu boya, Itou ago langa ere beele no higai waha tigini malalamudu
leleya.

3

Aposel nere beele agili mala karuwou eege waha nomo haruwe fai yafade.

1 Ere beele leya beha, taate boya, ere ege gelele tigedenga tere ere fai
tigini higagu ganga rute? Uwa ere fai ila dorofe fai pas yeregei nomo isoki
nigedenga nere benou letigode, ere fai hilobainga? Uwa ere hoyo higei nomo
pas onouha waha yeregei nomo isoki tigei rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
2 Tere tage pas dorofe ere ebere onowou bonade fai lenigagu ganga yafaya.
Onodu pas waha nomo beele ere hage huwanyage langa inyina, nere fai
oruwanga edo uredu bode lelegodbode.
3 Tere pas ete Kristus langa maha dorofe malala yafaya. Ere ebere haruwe
langa Kristus no pas beha yeregaiha. No ink langa yeregei uwa. No
Itou gai-gai yafana waha nomo Hauri langa yeregaiha. Onodu no megebu
matau jaula ouwe langa yeregei uwa. No fai-aita bagu huwanyanege langa
yeregaiha.
4 Beele waha nomo hugu benou, Kristus langa Itou no ere haruwe beha tei
nomo bona hangada higaiha, onodu ere benou, isiya Itou no nomo haruwe
ono wonga hilobainga heige dewonbona.
5 Ngalenga, ere hage haruwe beha tei nomo edo uwa, onou waha bona ere
hagewe dada ete ono weye onou ada lewoboya. Uwa. Itou no nogonga ere
ono higi ganga haruwe waha langa edo higi-higina.
6 Onodu no nogo we ere ono higainga ere beele agili mala karuwou eege
waha nomo haruwe fai edo langa yafaya. Beele agili mala karuwou eege
waha no dada nere nuuni beele nomo buk langa yeregane waha uwa. Wa
no Hauri Guuni nomo dada. Nuuni beele nomo beele waha no fai dunege
kote-kotena, onou wa Hauri Guuni no fai ago auma tu-tuna.
7 Isagu. Itou no haruwe beha nuuni beele tuwei nomo bona onowai
waha, no fai-aita umou heigemu nagaiha. Onodu saini Itou no nuuni beele
waha megebu langa yeregedu nigainga, nuuni beele waha no Itou nomo lala
anyakaro bagu maiha. Onou waha bona ngasunga Moses nomo hogo gai
danga bagu lala wainga, nere Israel no hogo langa igeiwei nomo edo uwa,
onodu iingabe lala waha usu waiha.
8 Ariya Itou no fai-aita Hauri Guuni nigei nomo haruwe tai waha, no nuuni
beele nigei nomo bona haruwe tai waha feiyade tuwou, onodu Itou nomo
danga lala anyakaro bagu haruwe waha langa gai-gai inyonbona.

9 Nuuni beele nomo haruwe waha no ere kot langa tafa higidu bona ere
yaaewei nomo lehigi-higina. Onou wa haruwe waha no Itou nomo lala
anyakaro bagu mei mata wona wa, fai-aita bagu ono nigonga nere Itou ago
langa tigini heigei nomo haruwe waha, Itou nomo lala anyakaro gai-gai
monbona.
10 Itou nomo lala anyakaro nomo danga bagu Itou no haruwe eege tai
waha langa gai-gai inyi bona, Itou nomo lala haruwe aminaha langa inyai
waha feiyade tuwai. Onou waha bona elebe haruwe aminaha nomo lala
waha nomo urou wa no usu dewai dorofe.
11 Haruwe aminaha waha no gai-gai ada inyonbona. Uwa. No usu
wonbona. Onou wa no Itou nomo lala Anyakaro bagu maiha. Onou waha
bona ere isiya, gai-gai yafei nomo haruwe eege waha no, Itou nomo lala
anyakaro bagu inyangaro monbona.
12 Ere huwanyage ngalengade ganga lala waha ere langa inyangaro heige
bona gai-gai inyonbona waha boya itariya, onou waha boya ere ada umuge-
umugeya. Uwa. Ere beele malala fouredu le-leya.
13 Ere Moses onowai dorofe ada ono-onoya. Saini lala waha no hogo langa
usuwei uwa inyi gainga, no Israel adai urogu bona ogola majigao tedu hogo
kutaugai.
14 Ono gainga Israel nere ninanege gai hilala dewainga, saini oruwa nere
beele baara tawou aminaha wahanga lelege gane, nere beele isigane waha
nomo hugu fo nigei nomo edo uwa. Wa onou ogola majigao waha gai inyi
bona nebere ninanege sese nagigai. Fai ete te no ogola waha isebudu kaitei
uwa. Kristus langanga Itou no ogola waha isebu-isebuna.
15 Yo, saini oruwa nere Moses nomo nuuni beele lelege ganenga, ogola
majigao no isou riya nagi gainga mai elebe.
16 Onou wa fai no huwanya ubuludu Anyakaro langa goyei matana waha,
Itou no ogola majigao nomo ninau riya fuwai waha aririmu fufuna.
17 Saini ji Anyakaro boni leni wa, ji Hauri Guuni boni leni. Onodu
Anyakaro nomo Hauri fai ete langa inyei mata wona wa, dada ete fai waha
riya tuwei uwa. No ewe onou langa yafana.
18 Onodu ere oruwanga, dada ete hogoge huwarimu hagei uwa. Onou
waha bona Anyakaro nomo lala anyakaro ere langa meganga, ere dodo
dorofe heigedu boya, lala waha wari geyenga nere fai-aita ila langa goi-
goina. Saini oruwa ere lala waha inyangaro te geyenga, waha no ere
ubulumu higi ganga, ere Anyakaro nogo nomo ago anu dorofe heigeya.
Anyakaro no Hauri, waha bona no onou onona.

4

Aposel nere tauwe dorofe.

1 Itou no ere bona aau warainga haruwe beha ere higaiha, onowai waha
bona ere haruwe beha tei nomo hogonyi ada higi-higina. Uwa.
2 Ere fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere nere fai huwaridu ono-onode waha
moge tuweyeha. Ere yaawawou fanyimu langa ada golo-goloya. Onodu
ere Itou nomo beele ada ubulumu tu-tuya. Uwa. Ere beele ngalenga waha
malala foodu legedenga, fai oruwanga ebere onowou haawedu bode nebere
huwanyanege langa, ere Itou ago langa haruwe tigini teya waha nere edo
isodbode.
3 Onodu fai ila nere ere hilou beele malalamudu leya waha, nomo hugu
foo nigei uwa wonga, nere fai waha eeya ha nomo jala langanga yafade.

4 Satan, no oula beha nomo yaawa itou, no fai huwanyanege ngalenga
wegu uwa waha nebere ninanege riya nagainga, Kristus nomo aau warou
bagu augami tuwou bagu nomo hilou beele nomo lala waha, nere huwanya-
nege langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Onou waha bona nere Kristus ada ure-
urede, no Itou nomo agotete tigini.

5 Isagu, ere hage ebere onowou boya beele ada malalamudu le-leya. Uwa.
Ere beele benou malalamudu le-leya, "Yesus Kristus no ere ebere Anyakaro,
waha boya ere Yesus nomo beele oojo boya tere tebere haruwe fai dorofe
yafaya."

6 Gai aminanga Itou no lewai, "Agugu huwanya langa lala edo
heigonbona." Onodu Itou no nogo nomo lala mai ere langa inyi bona,
ere ebere huwanyage ono ganga inyangaro lalana. Ere Yesus Kristus hogo
ure boya ere lala tigini uredu boya Itou nomo lala anyakaro nomo danga
bagu ere isiya.

7 Onou wa dada gai hilobainga ere aposel langa inyina waha dada ewe
danga uwau huwanya langa inyina dorofe, moni dada hilobainga tauwe
langa inyina dorofe. Wa nere fai oruwanga edo isei nomo bona, nere danga
anyakaro urane waha Itou nomo danga. Wa ere ebere danga uwa.

8 Ha ha oruwa langa ou hogo fere-fere ere langa heige-heigena, ariya
ere ebere danga gai usumu dewegu uwa. Dada baingaro ere ebere ninage
hilalamu hagi-hagide, ariya ere ebere ninage gai inyaba dewei uwa.

9 Nere fai ere inyabamu higi-higide, ariya Itou no ere ada awa higi-higina.
Nere harigedu bode elege ayaru higi ganenga orososoya, onode wa nere gai
inyabamu ada higi-higide.

10 Ere ebere geege gala langa gai-gai fai-aita bagu awa nigi geyenga nere
Yesus nomo umou ure-urede. Onou waha bona Yesus nomo ago auma yafou
waha fere ere ebere geege gala langa malala heige-heigena.

11 Ere Yesus nomo haruwe teya, waha bona saini oruwa ere agege auma
yafaya, nere fai ere dugekote wogunga umei nomo lalide. Onou waha bona
Yesus nomo ago auma yafou fere ere geege gala langa malala heige-heigena,
wa umou gogala waha.

12 Onou waha bona umou no ere aposel langa no nomo haruwe tetena,
ariya agege auma yafou waha no tere langa haruwe tetena.

13 Ere Yesus boya huwanyage ngalenga ganga, fanyimu Itou nomo buk
langa lena onounga ono-onoya, "Ji Itou boni huwanyafe ngalengawai, onou
waha boni ji malala fouredu lewene." Ere fere huwanyage ngalengawai
waha boya ere fere malala fouredu le-leya.

14 Ere amina iseyeha, Itou no Anyakaro Yesus jaimu tuwai, waha bona ere
fere Yesus ngate gaara jaimu higidu bona, tere bagu gaara haigedu manonga
no hinomu langa yafoboya.

15 Ji benou leni, taate bona, ji isini, dada oruwanga ere langa heigena
waha, tere hoyo tigei nomo bona. Onodu Itou nomo aau warou fanyimu
waha fai-aita bagu baingaro langa heigena, nere fai-aita bagu waha edo Itou
inyangaro hilobainga tubode, no nomo unyi isou wodbode.

Nere aposel huwanyanege ngalenga wainga danga taneha.

16 Ere Itou no haruwe hilobainga tai waha boya ninage isidu, ere Itou
nomo haruwe tefuwei nomo hogonyi ada higi-higina. Ngalenga, ere ebere
geege gala inyaba wona onona. Onou wa ere ebere huwanyage fati
oruwanga langa eege heige-heigena,

17 wa taate bona, ere isiya, ere ou jimiri bagu auleya waha, gai inyanga
anyakaro uwa, onodu nere saini tutu menenga inyodbode. Onodu nere ha
laluwa langa hilobainga yafa dewoboya waha tei nomo hoyo higodbode, ono
wogunga ere gai-gai onou yafoboya. Onodu ere isiya, dada hilobainga ere
elegoboya waha, nere dada ila oruwanga feiya nigou.
18 Ere igei geyenga dada ere agege langa urei nomo edo waha langa ada
goina. Uwa. Ere danga bagu igei geyenga dada ere agege langa urei nomo
edo uwa waha langa goina, taate bona, dada ere agege langa ureya waha
no saini tutu mene inyonbona. Ariya dada hilobainga ere agege langa urei
nomo edo uwa waha, nere gai-gai inyodbode.

5

Aposel nere huwanyanege ngalenga wainga danga taneha.

1 Ere benou amina isiyaha, oula nomo sel mata elebe yafaya waha no
inyaba wonga, ariya ere isiya mata ete Itou no higona onona. Mata waha fai
owonege langa tafegu uwa. Waha no ha laluwa langa inyina, onodu mata
waha no gai-gai onou inyonbona.
2 Ere elebe belanga mata waha langa mere boya yafaya. Ere ebere mata
ha laluwa langa inyina waha tedenga no kolos dorofe kuromu higei nomo
gaude higina.
3 Taate bona, saini ere waha te tanidu, ere bilani dorofe ada yafoboya.
4 Saini ere gai onou oula nomo sel mata waha langa yafaboya, ere ou isi
boya mere boya yafa-yafaya. Ere geege gala asari awoboya onoya dorofe
uwa. Ere geege gala eege tanei nomo gaude higina, wa kolos dada eege
taniya dorofe, ono wedenga geege gala umei nomo waha no edo ago auma
tigini tonbona.
5 Itou no nogowe ere yafou waha tei nomo haiya higai, onodu Hauri Guuni
higaiha. Hauri Guuni waha Itou no ere dada hilobainga iinga higonbona
waha nomo matau ulate amugedu higina dorofe. Onodu ere Hauri Guuni
amina teyeha, onou waha bona ere edo benou isoboya, ngalenga tigini ere
dada ila fere oruwanga elego boya.
6 Ere waha boya ninage isi geyenga no gai-gai huwanyage dangamuna.
Ere alai, saini ere geege gala beha langa gai yafaya waha, ere Anyakaro ngate
gaara nomo haumu langa yafei uwa.
7 Ere elebe ewe no boyanga huwanyage ngalenga ganga goloya. Ere no
urei uwa inyina.
8 Onou wa ji amina lenaha, ere ebere huwanyage danga bagu inyi ganga,
ere geege gala beha, belanga awadu boya, goidu Anyakaro ngate yafa dewei
nomo gaude higina, onodu haumu no yafana waha, ere ebere haumu tigini
heigonbona.
9 Onou wa, edo ere haumu adiha langa yafaya, ere gai-gai fanyimu
Anyakaro no gau tuna waha onowei nomo ninage danga isi-isiya,
10 taate bona, ere isiya, ere oruwanga Kristus nomo kot langa heigob-
oya. Onodu saini ere geege gala langa yafaboya ere onowou hilobainga
onowei yo, uwa ere fanyimu inyaba ono weye wonga wa, ere etenga-etenga
oruwanga agou ere hage fanyimu ono weye onounga toboya.

Ere fai hoyo nigedenga Itou bagu huwanyanege etenga heigei nomo haruwe bagu.

11 Ariya ere Anyakaro boya umugedu nomo huuna langa yafa-yafaya,
onou waha bona ere fai no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wodbode waha

huwanyanege jaimu nagi-nagiya. Onodu ere onowou hilou uwa waha
nomo haruwe ada te-teya. Uwa. Itou no ere ebere ninage bagu fanyige
bagu oruwanga no alai. Onodu ji huwanyafe benou ngalengana, tere
huwanyatege langa tere fere benou isiya, ere haruwe tigini teya.
12 Beele beha langa ere fai tigini higagu ganga boya gelele tigou beele ege
hugu waridu lewei uwa. Tere ebere onowou bonade edega wagu ganga
boya ere beele beha yerege tagiya. Ere fai nere fai ila nebere unyinege
bode ewe edegade waha nebere beele edo langa gidu lenigagu ganga gau
higina, onodu nere fai nebere huwanyanege langa onowou heigena waha
bode edega wegu uwa.
13 Onou wa, ngalenga ere ebere onowou bagu, beele lewou bagu, nere fai
dabu tayou nebere dorofe wonga, ere edo Itou nomo haruwe teya. Onodu
ere ninage tigini tei mata wonga, ere tere hoyo tigei nomo boya onou onoya.
14 Kristus no nomo huwanya ere higaiha, waha no ere haruwe langa jaimu
higi-higina, taate bona, ere benou iseiha, fai ete no ere oruwanga ebere
haumu tedu bona umaiha, ono wainga jala waha langa ere oruwanga umeru
weyeha.
15 Fai waha no ere fai agege auma yafaya waha hoyo higei nomo bona onou
onowai, onou bona ere ege ere hage boya ninage isi boya adai golowei nomo.
Ere fai ebere haumu tedu bona umedu, ege gidu jayai waha bonanga ninage
isi boya golowei nomo.
16 Onou waha bona, ere elebe huwanyage asari nomo isou oojo boya fai-
aita bagu nebere onowou ada haawe nagi-nagiya. Ngalenga, ere amina
huwanyage asari nomo fanyimu boya ninage isi boya, ere Kristus nomo
onowou haawe weye. Onou wa, ere elebe nomo onowou onou langa ada
haawe fu-fuya.
17 Onou waha bona, fai ete no Kristus fada tuwaha wonga, Itou no ono
tuwanga fai eege tigini heigaha. Iside wagu. Elebe onowou aminaha usu
borowanga, onowou eege heigaha.
18 Itou no nogowe dada waha oruwanga ono nigi ganga ere langa heigena.
Ere amina no nomo honggoro fai yafeyeha, ariya Kristus langa ere no ngate
huwanyage etenga heigeye. Ono weyenga, ere hoyo tudu nomo honggoro
fai ono nigedenga no ngate huwanyanege etenga heigei nomo haruwe waha
higaiha.
19 Ere ebere beele waha benou. Itou no Kristus langa yafa bona, fai
oruwanga langa haruwe tainga nere honggoro fanyimu awadu bode, no
ngate huwanyanege etenga waneha. No ege nere une oruwanga tafane
waha bona ninau isei uwa. Onodu no ere beele waha malalamudu lewe-
denga, honggoro fai waha edo no ngate huwanyanege etengawei nomo
haruwe higaiha.
20 Waha bona, ere Kristus nomo hurau tedu boya beele waha malalamudu
leya. Wa Itou no nogowe ere hurage langa, nere fai-aita oruwanga yaure
nigina dorofe. Ere Kristus nogo nomo beele malalamudu fai oruwanga
lenigi boya, benou lenigi-nigiya, “Hilobainga, tere honggoro fanyimu awadu
bonade, Itou bagu huwanyatege etenga heigagu.”
21 Kristus no une ada tafa-tafana, onou wa Itou no ere hoyo higei nomo
bona, no ere ebere une oruwanga komomudu no jaula langa tafaiha, ono
wainga Kristus no tigini une tafagou fai dorofe heigaiha. Itou no ere Kristus
langa yafei nomo bona no onou onowai, onodu no nomo danga langa ere
edo Itou nomo fai-aita tigini heigoboya.

6

Aposel nere ou baingaro nebere haruwe langa aulane.

1 Ere Itou bagu haruwe teteya, waha boya ere beele danga bagu benou
letigiya, “Tere Itou nomo aau warou amina teiha, ono weye waha gamaji tere
no nomo aau warou waha ewe awagu ganga.”
2 Itou no benou lena, “Ji yagewe ne ege gidu hainedu boni, figini hinei
nomo saini hangada wene, onodu saini waha langa tigini ji ne name merou
isidu boni ji hoyo hineneha.” Isagu. Elebe beha Itou no ere figini higona
bona. Elebe sain behanga la, Itou no ere ege gidu haigona bona.
3 Fai nere ere ebere haruwe beha langa beele inyaba lehigei nomo awaya,
onou waha boya ere dada ete ono wedenga nere afenege waronga metaumei
nomo ada ono-onoya.
4 Ere Itou nomo haruwe fai yafaya, onou waha bona ere gai-gai ebere
onowou hilobainga waha fai-aita bagu oruwanga abitimu nigi-nigiya. Ere
ou fere-fere ere bagu heigena langa, dada ere inyaba ono higide waha langa,
dada ere inyabamu higide langa, ere tigini danga bagu oto-otoya.
5 Nere ere harigedu bode, dagou mata langa tafa higi-higide. Nere
honggoro fai kati higi bode inyangaro ui higi-higide. Ere ababi de-deya. Ere
agore ada jiri de-deya, ono boya ere huweli yafa-yafaya.
6 Ere onowou jijiga uwau ono boya, ere isou hilobainga yaasu-yaasuya.
Ere fasayadu ada honggoro-honggoroya. Ere fai-aita hilou tafa nigi-nigiya.
Ere Hauri Guuni nomo danga te-teya. Ere nere ila gaude nigei nomo
fanyimu tigini ono ono-onoya. Ere ewe hurage langanga beele ada le-leya.
7 Ere Itou nomo danga langa haruwe teboya, beele ngalenga tigini waha
malalamudu le-leya. Ere onowou hilou wahanga yaasudu, warawei nomo
dada dorofe owoge hilou langa owoge kenao langa inyi ganga, onowou waha
langa ere Itou nomo haruwe tei nomo wara-waraya.
8 Nere fai ila ere unyige isou ganenga, nere fai ila ere unyige ilei-ileide.
Nere fai ila ere mogoge beele leganenga, nere fai ila ere hilobainga onoya
waha ebere fanyige fai ila hai nagi-nagide. Nere fai ila ere yaawagou fai ide,
ariya uwa, ere beele ngalenga wahanga le-leya.
9 Wa fai ete-te no ere bona alai uwa dorofe, onou wa nere fai baingaro ere
bode iside. Ere fai umonbona dorofe, ariya uwa, ere gai agege auma yafaya.
Wa Itou no ere tiginimu higei nomo bona hoobu higina dorofe, onona wa no
ere duge kotowei uwa.
10 Wa onou, ere huwanyage oude higou yafaya dorofe, onou wa buyona,
ere gai-gai edega boya yafa-yafaya. Ere fai dadanege uwau dorofe yafaya,
wa, buyona, ere fai-aita dada baingaro elegei nomo hoyo nigi-nigiya. Wa
onou, ere dada ete uwau dorofe, onou wa ere dada oruwanga bagu.
11 Tere Korin, ere beele malala foomudu letigiya. Ere ebere huwanyage
gai inyangaro tigiya.
12 Ere ebere huwanyage sesemuwei uwa. Ere tere gaude tigiya. Ono
geyenga tere tage tebere huwanyatege sesemu geyenga, ere tere bagu gaara
huwanyage tigini etengadu yafei uwa.
13 Elebe ji tere fai no nomo idau gane beele lenigina dorofe letigini.
Tere fanyimu ere tere langa onoya dorofenga ono wagu. Tere fere tebere
huwanyatege oruwanga ere higagu.

Ere Itou nomo mata yafaya.

14 Haiden nere hogo fere ete, onou waha bona tere nere bagu adai fadadu
bonade komodu haruwe taagu. Adadu, onowou hilou no nuuni beele

feiyawou fanyimu ngare edo komodu gaara haruwe todere yo? Adadu,
lalawou no agugu ngare fadawei nomo edo yo?
15 Kristus no Satan ngare huwanyanere etengadu yafa-yafadere yo? Fai
no Kristus bona huwanya ngalengana waha no fai Kristus bona huwanya
ngalengawei uwa waha ngare, ninanere isou etenga yaasuwei nomo edo yo?
16 Adadu, ere Itou nomo mata bagu yaawa itou nebere bori mata bagu
fadamu nigoya yo? Tere isiya, ere hage ere Itou gai-gai yafou wa nomo mata,
Itou no amina lewai dorofe, "Ji nere bagu yafaboni, nere gamanege langa
golowon boni. Nere yame fai-aita yafa gogunga, ji nebere Itou yafonboni."
17 Onodu Anyakaro no ege benou lewai, "'Tere awa nigidu bonade goi
haumu fere langa yafagu. Ono bonade ure dewagu, gamaji tere dada Itou
ago langa jijiga bagu waha fada nigagu ganga. Onodu ji yage tere hati
gehenga,
18 tere yame magana yafa gadenga, ji tebere ametege yafonboni.'
Anyakaro Itou Danga Oruwanga Bagu no onou lewaiha."

7

1 O baabo gane tigini, ere Itou nomo beele baara tawou waha amina
elegeiha. Onou waha boya, ere ebere geege gala langa ebere anuge langa
ere onowou jijiga bagu oruwa elege ayarudu boya, Itou ago langa eege tigini
heigoboya. Onodu ere Itou umuge tudu nomo huuna langa yafa boya, ere
hage tigini Itou tudu gai-gai fanyimu guuni waha oojo dewoboya.

Korin nere huwanyanege ubulu wainga Pol no edega dewai.

2 Tere tebere huwanyatege ere higagu. Ere fai ete-te inyabamu tuwei uwa.
Ere fai ete yaawa tuboya nomo dada ngau elegei uwa.
3 Ji tere getege langa beele tafei nomo awa boni, beele beha leni. Ji amina
benou lenaha, ere umeru woya yo, uwa ere agege auma gai yafoya yo, wa
edonga, ere ebere huwanyage tere tigi boya, tere gau tigoboya.
4 Ji benou isini, ji beele ada huwarimu woni, ji edo tigini malala fouredu
letigon boni. Ji tere boni huwanyafe edegade ganga, yame huwanyafe foinga
inyi dena. Edo ou beha ere langa heigena, ji tere boni ninafe gai isi genenga,
waha no ji ono higanga yame huwanyafe langa edgawou bolodena.
5 Saini ere goi Masedonia langa yafeye waha, ere menanga houwe tafei
nomo edo uwa. Haumu waha langa fere ou hogo fere-fere gai-gai ere
langa heigegai. Nere fai ere bagu beele langa wara ganenga, ere horotodu
huwanyage langa umugeye.
6 Onou wa, Itou no fai-aita huwanyanege ou bagu yafade waha nebere
huwanyanege ono nagi ganga foinga inyi-inyina. Onodu no Taitus huuru
tuwainga ere bagu mayai, fanyimu waha langa no ere ebere huwanyage ono
hagaha foinga inyina.
7 Onodu jala wahanga la Itou no ere huwanyage onowainga foinga inyei
uwa. Amugedu tere Taitus nomo huwanya ono fuweyenga foinga inyai, ono
weyenga no tere tebere onowou waha bona ere hai hagaiha. Onou waha
bona, onowou waha langa fere Itou no ere ebere huwanyage ono hagainga
foinga inyai. Taitus no tere ji yeriyei nomo gaude tigiganga, tere aau tarige
ganga, ji bagu huwanyatege etengawei nomo ninatege baingaro isiya waha
bona lehigaiha. Ono wainga ji edega dewene.
8 Ji isini, ji yame pas waha ono tigainga tere huwanyatege ou waiha,
onou wa ji waha boni inyanga aau yarei uwa. Ngalenga, amina ji aau
yaraiha, ariya elebe ji waha boni aau yarei uwa. Ji isini, pas waha no tere

huwanyatege ou tuwaing, tere mayau tigaiha, onou wa saini tutu menenga
nomo.
9 Onodu elebe ji edegani, ariya ji tebere huwanytege ou tigou waha boni
edegawei uwa. Ji edegani wa taate bona, tere tebere huwanyatege ou
tigou bagu mayau tigou bagu waha tere huwanyatege ubulumu tagaiha. Ji
isini, Itou no nogo we, tere huwanyatege ou tigou bagu mayau tigou bagu
waha heigemuwai, onou waha bona ere ebere beele waha, tere menanga
inyabamu tigei uwa.
10 Huwanyage ou bagu mayau higou bagu wa Itou no heigemuna, waha
no ere ono higi ganga ere huwanyage ubuluya. Onodu fanyimu waha
langa Itou no ere ege gidu haige-haigena, onou waha bona ere huwanyage
ubuluwei nomo aau adai harigou. Onou wa, huwanyage ou higou bagu
mayau higou bagu, fai oulaha nebere fanyinege langa heige-heigena, waha
no umou heigemuna.
11 Tere ninategе isi dewagu. Itou no huwanyatege ou tigai waha, no
onowou hilou hogo fere-fere tere langa heigemuwai. Onowou waha langa,
Itou no tere eteti tigina, ono ganga tere tebere beele tiginimuwei nomo
jaiya. No fai nyabulu bona, tere Itou umuge tuwagu ganga ono tigina
waha, honggoro tuwagu ganga jaimu tigina. Elebe tere ere boya au tarigede
ganga fai no nyabuluwai waha nomo onowou tiginimu fuwagu ganga danga
tafaya. Tere beele waha tiginimu wagu ganga dada oruwanga onoya waha,
tebere onowou benou foodu abitimuna, tere nyabuluwou uwau.
12 Saini ji pas beha yerege tagene waha, ji fai no nyabuluwai waha nomo
fanyimu tiginimu fuwei nomo ninafe isidu yeregei uwa. Onodu ji fai ete boni
isei uwa, fai no nyabuluwou waha. Uwa. Ji tere tebere onowou hilou waha
malala heigei nomo ono weneha, onodu Itou ago langa tere benou edo isi
dewagu ganga, tere ere gaude higiya. Hugu waha boninga ji pas beha yerege
tageneha.
13 Onodu elebe tere tebere onowou waha no ere ebere huwanyage tigin-
imu hagaha foinga inyidena.
Ere ebere huwanyage foinga inyide ganga ere edegaya. Ariya ere gai
edegadeya, taate bona, tere oruwa Taitus nomo gauwou oruwanga usumu
boro fuwei, onodu nomo huwanya ono fuweinga hilobainga inyai.
14 Ji amina tere tebere onowou hilobainga waha Taitus letuboni, tere
unyitege jaimu wene, onodu ji yame beele waha langa mayau tei uwa. Ere
beele oruwanga tebere fanyitege boya lewai waha, no ngalenga. Onou
dorofenga, elebe Taitus no isina, ere beele tere unyitege jaimuwei nomo
lewei waha, no ngalenga tigini.
15 Saini Taitus no tere bagu mayainga, tere umugedu terere boya, no
haudu tere oruwanga nomo beele oojo weyeha. No tebere onowou waha
bona ninau gai isi bona, tere bona aau danga bagu warina.
16 Ji elebe edega deni, taate boni, ji huwanyafe danga bagu ngalengana wa
benou, tere fanyimu tigini wahanga ono wagu ganga.

8

Kristen nere Judia hoyo nigei nomo moni komowaneha.

1 O baabo gane, ere Itou no fanyimu Masedonia prowins nomo siosha fai-
aita bagu bona aau warainga hoyo nigai waha letigoboya.
2 Ou anyakaro nere langa heigai, onodu waha no nere nebere huwanya-
nege wala-walade nagaiha. Ono wainga saini waha langa nere dada uwau
tigini yafaneha. Ono ganega Itou no nere ono nigainga inyangaro edega

bode, nere Kristen fai-aita ila bode ninanege isidu hoyo nigei nomo moni
dada baingaro komomu waneha.
3 Ji beele malala foodu benou lewonboni, nere nage nebere gauwou oojo
bode moni waha niganeha. Nere dada nigei nomo edo waha, nere niganeha.
Onodu nere waha feiyadu bode nere inyangaro niganeha.
4 Ere fai-aita bagu sios fereha awa nigeinga nere gaara haruwe tebode Itou
nomo fai-aita bagu Judia distrik langa yafade waha hoyo nigei nomo beele
danga bagu lehigane.
5 Onodu ere benou iseiha, nere moni ila higodbode. Onou wa nebere
fanyinege no waha feiyawou. Ngasunga nere nage Anyakaro tudu bode, Itou
nomo gauwou oojodu nere nage ere fere higaneha.

6 Amina Taitus no aau wari guruwei nomo haruwe waha tere gama langa
jaimuwaiha. Waha boya ere no ege gidu tere bagu goidu bona haruwe waha
usumuwei nomo danga tafaya.
7 Tere dada oruwanga boya onowou hilobainga tigini ono-onoya. Tere Itou
boya huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga ganga, tere tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou waha malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe danga bagu teteya.
Tere isou baingaro bagu, waha bona tere Itou nomo haruwe tei nomo gau
anyakaro tigina. Onodu tere ere bona gau anyakaro tigina. Ariya, onou
dorofenga elebe tere aau wari guruwei nomo haruwe bonade fere tebere
onowou gai hilobainga ege onowagu.

8 Ji tere beele beha tigini onou oojo wagu ganga boni letigei uwa. Ji fai-aita
ila nere haruwe waha tei nomo bode tigini jaide waha nebere onowou boni
isimu tigini, onodu onowou waha langa ji tere wala-wala tigoufeni, tere edo
benou abiti wagu, tebere fanyitege nere fai ila gaude nigiya waha, no dada
tigini.
9 Tere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou boya iseyeha. No
dada baingaro bagu, ariya no tere hoyo tigei nomo bona no fai tigini dada-
nege uwau dorofe heigaiha. No edo hoyo tigonga dada baingaro elegagu
ganga bona no fai dadamu uwau heigaiha.

10 Elebe ji yame ninafe isou moni komomuwei nomo haruwe waha boni
tere malalamudu letigonboni. Tere haga orei ete awadu mayei waha langa
tere haruwe waha hugu wareye, onodu tere onou onowei nomo gaude
tigaiha.
11 Ariya hilobainga, elebe tere haruwe danga bagu tei mata wagu wa,
tere haruwe waha usumu wagu ganga. Tere amina haruwe waha tei nomo
huwanyatege jayaiha, onou dorofenga elebe tebere dada nomo haawe langa
fasayadu usumu wagu.
12 Fai no dada nigei nomo gaude tuwei mata wona wa, Itou no tei nomo
gaude tuna. Itou no nere fai etenga-etenga edo dada tuwei nomo ninau isi-
isina, onodu no dada tude waha elege-elegena. No fai dada uwau waha bona
ninau isidu, nomo fanyimu ada haawe fu-funa.

13 Tere ou anyakaro aule gadenga nere fai-aita ila edo yafa dewode iwou ji
lewei uwa. Ere oruwanga nere ila onowou hogo etenga ono nigei nomo gau
hina.
14 Elebe saini beha langa, tere dada baingaro bagu, waha bona tere fai-
aita bagu dada tutu nigina waha, edo hoyo nigagu. Onodu iinga tere tutu
tigi gonga, nere baingaro bagu wonga, nere edo tere hoyo tigei nomo dada
tigodbode. Onodu tere oruwanga onowou hogo etenga ono bonade, tere
oruwanga yafa dewagu ganga.

15 Wa Itou nomo buk langa beele lena dorofe, “Nere fai da baingaro
elegede waha, nere nebere naani feiyawei uwa. Onodu nere fai da menenga
onou tede waha, nere nebere da tutuwei uwa.”

Pol no fai huuru nigainga Korin goyane.

16 Ji Itou hilobainga tuni, no Taitus huwanya jaimu fuwanga, no nomo
ninau fere ere ebere ninage dorofenga. No fere tere hoyo tigei nomo gaude
tuna.
17 Ere no tere bagu ege goyei nomo isoki tuweinga, no edo iwaiha. Onou
wa, no fere haruwe waha tei nomo gaude tuna, onou waha bona, no nogo
nomo gauwou langa, no tere bagu goyaiha.
18 Onodu ere baige ete huuru tuweinga no ngare goyare. Sios oruwanga
langa, baige waha no hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe waha no
unyi bagu.
19 Onodu wahanga uwa. Nere sios no hangada tuwane, no edo ere ngate
goloboya, no ere hoyo higidu aau narigou moni dada komomuwou nomo
haruwe waha tei nomo. Ere Anyakaro nogo nomo unyi jaimuwei nomo
haruwe waha teya, onodu ere fai benou abiti nigei nomo boya, ere haruwe
waha tei nomo huwanyage jaina.
20 Ere nere fai toota anyaro higane waha oofawei nomo fanyimu ere onoya
waha fai ete beele inyaba lewei nomo gau higei uwa. Onou waha boya, ere
baige beha haudu gaara maiyaha.
21 Ere fanyimu hilou wahanga onowei nomo gau higina, onodu ere fany-
imu waha, Anyakaro ago langanga ada ono woboya. Uwa. Nere fai agenege
langa fere ono woboya.
22 Onodu ere baige ete fere, huuru tugeyenga nere nga waha bagu goina.
Saini baingaro ere no haruwe hogo fere-fere langa huuru tudu ureye wa,
no haruwe tei nomo danga tafai. No tigini onou isai, tere fanyimu hilou
wahanga ono wagu ganga, onou waha bona, elebe no haruwe waha tei nomo
gau anyakaro tuna.
23 Tere Taitus isi tuya. No yame ilibafe, onodu no tere hoyo tigei nomo
haruwe langa, no yame haruwe etenga. Onodu ere ebere baige gane nga
waha bonade, tere edo benou isagu, nere nga sios nebere haruwe fai, onodu
nere neire haruwe langa, nere Kristus unyi jaimu-jaimudere.
24 Ariya tere fai waha hilou tafa nigagu, ono wadenga nere sios nomo fai-
aita nere, tere nere ila gaude nigiya fanyimu waha bode edo isi dewodbode.
Onodu nere edo isodbode, tere fanyimu hilou onoya waha boya ewe jiija
beele ada leleya.

9

Korin nere Itou nomo fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo toota nigodbode.

1 Tere ere Itou nomo fai-aita toota langa hoyo nigei nomo komomu weye
waha tere isei. Onou waha bona, ji dada waha boni beele ufaro ada
yeregonboni.
2 Ji isini, tere tebere huwanyatege nere ila hoyo nigidu haruwe tei nomo
jaina, onodu ji gai-gai Masedonia agenege langa, tere unyitege jaimu-
jaimuni. Ji benou lenigene, “Haga orei ete aweye waha langa, Akaia nere
haruwe waha jaimuwei nomo haiya waneha.” Onodu saini nere, tere dada
nigagu ganga gaude tigina beele waha isidu bode, Masedonia nere fere
baingaro dada nigei nomo huwanyanege jayaiha.

3 Onou wa, ere tere unyitege jaimuwou beele leweye waha, ji beele waha
no beele ewe dorofe heigei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Ji tere dada nigei nomo
haiyadu bonade yafagu ganga, ji nere lenigene dorofe. Ji waha boni ninafe
isidu, nere baabo gane waha huuru nigi genenga, tere bagu maide.
4 Ere huwanyage tigini benou ngalengana, tere dada nigei nomo
haiyayaha. Onou wa, ji ninafe isini, gamaji nere Masedonia ila ji ngate
goidu, tere haiya wegu uwa terigoga, ono wogunga ere waha boya mayau
te gedenga tere fere onounga.
5 Onou waha bona, ji ninafe isini, ji nere baabo gane lenigehenga, nere
amugedu tere bagu goidu bode, tere hoyo tigo gonga tere toota huuru
wadenga goyei nomo leweye waha, haiya wagu ganga. Onodu saini ji
mayoni waha, nere benou langa urodbode, tere edegawou langa toota waha
nigiya, onodu ere tere tebere moni dada kuse tagiya dorofe uwa.
6 Tere beha bonade ninategе isi dewagu. Fai no da menenga onou tauna
wa, no da menenga onounga tonbona. Onodu fai no baingaro tauna waha,
no baingaro elegonbona.
7 Onou waha bona, tere etenga-etenga oruwanga amugedu ninategе isid-
edu bonade, tere taate dada nere nigagu ganga waha isi dewagu. Gamaji fai
ete dada nigei nomo huwanya ou tuwonga, no fai nere no dada nigei nomo
tenene hide iwoga. Fanyimu onou langa dada nigou waha, hilou uwa. Itou
no fai edega bona nomo gauwou langa dada nigina waha no gaude tutuna.
8 Onodu Itou no edo langa dada hilobainga hogo fere-fere tigonga,
tere baingaro bagu. Ono wonga tere gai-gai dada oruwanga edo, onodu
dada baingaro tere edo langa haruwe hilobainga hogo fere-fere oruwanga
onowei nomo inyonbona.
9 Itou nomo buk langa fanyimu waha bona benou lena, “Fai waha no fai
dadanege uwau waha, dada baingaro nigi-nigina, fai no da uwei tataru bona
kejiwe ayaruna dorofe. No nomo onowou tigini waha gai-gai inyi-inyina.”
10 Itou no da uwei nere haga haruwegou fai nigi-nigina, onodu no da hogo
fere-fere fai oruwanga nigi ganga nyi-nyide. Onou dorofenga, Itou no tere
dada tigonga, tere edo dedu bonade, tere edo langa Itou nomo fai-aita ila
hoyo nigagu ganga. Onodu tere tebere onowou hilobainga no gai heigenga
wonbona, fai no nomo haga langa da tataru ganga, iinga langa da gai heige
bona inyina dorofe.
11 Itou no tere dada baingaro tigina, onodu tere edo langa nere ila dada
baingaro nigagu ganga. Onodu ere ebere haruwe langa, tere tebere toota
waha no nere fai-aita ono nigonga, nere Itou hilobainga tuwodbode.
12 Onou waha bona, tere haruwe teya beha, no Itou nomo fai-aita hoyo
nigonga, nere ege ada tutu nigonbona, onodu fere, no ono nigonga, nere Itou
hilobainga tunga wodbode.
13 Tere hoyo nigei nomo haruwe teya waha, no tere tebere onowou
hilobainga waha malalamu tagonbona. Onodu nere benou isodbode, tere
Kristus nomo hilou beele tigini tedu boya, tere nomo beele tigini oojo-oojoya.
Onodu tere dada baingaro nigi boya, nere fai-aita ila fere oruwanga nigiya
waha uredu bode, nere Itou unyi jaimu wodbode.
14 Nere benou isodbode, Itou nomo aau warou tere langa bolodewou.
Onou waha bode, nere gaude tigi bode, nere Itou hauya tudu tere hilobainga
ono tigei nomo isoki tuwodbode.
15 Itou no ere toota higai waha, no gai anyakaro, onodu ere no nomo beele
oruwanga tigini malalamu dewei nomo edo uwa. Ere toota waha boya Itou
hilobainga tuwoboya.

10

Pol no fai no nomo haruwe ilei fuwode ono wane waha beele gidu lenigai.

1 Nere fai ila ji geefe bode beele benou lelede, “Saini Pol no ere bagu yafa
bona, no nogo bona ileigai, saini no baae yafana waha, no ere beele danga
bagu lehigi-higina.” Onou wa ji Pol, ji tere Kristus no nogo ilei bona, no fai
foinga ono nigei nomo fanyimu onowai waha bonade ninatege isagu ganga
gau hina, onodu ji tere isoki tigini, tere ji beele lewoni ononi beha bonade
ninatege isi dewagu.
2 Ji tere benou letigini, tere ure dewagu, gamaji saini ji tere bagu mai yafa
boni, beele danga bagu letigoga. Ji ninafe isini, fai nere ninanege iside, ere
oulaha fai nebere onowou oojoya ide waha, ji nere beele danga bagu lenigei
nomo gai edo langa.
3 Ngalenga, ere oula beha langa yafaya, onou wa ere oulaha fai dorofe ada
wara-waraya.
4 Ere warawei nomo dada oruwanga yaasuya, ariya nere oula beha nomo
dada uwa. Nere Itou nomo danga bagu, onodu nere edo langa honggoro fai
nebere orei danga bagu fasaka nagodbode.
5 Ere ninanege isou hogo fere-fere oruwanga yaawa beele bagu, nere
fai Itou bode isou tei nomo ono ganenga jala karu nagide waha ilei-ileiya.
Onodu ere fai nebere ninanege ono nagedenga, nere Kristus nomo gauwou
oojowei nomo isou waha oruwanga sese nagi-nagiya.
6 Onodu ere tere itari tigiya. Tere ebere beele oruwanga oojowei mata
wadenga wa, ere nere fai oruwanga beele feiyade waha inyabamu nigei
nomo haiyayaha.
7 Tere dada ureya waha haawe dewagu. Fai ete no benou isei mata wona,
no nogo Kristus nomo fai tigini yafana, wa no ninau isidedu bona benou
isona, ere fere no nogo dorofe Kristus nomo fai yafaya.
8 Anyakaro no ere haruwe waha tei nomo bona naani higaiha. No ere
tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou dangamu tagei nomo gau tuwai, onodu
ere tere inyabamu tigei nomo gau tuwei uwa. Onou waha bona, ji menanga
onou edega boni ere haruwe teya waha boni unyige jaimu boni wonga, ji
beele leni beha boni mayau ada hiyonbona.
9 Onou wa, ji pas beha tere umugemu tigou yeregeni, tere onou isi hiyei
nomo ji gau hiyei uwa.
10 Ngalenga, nere fai ila benou lehihide, “Pol nomo pas nere beele danga
bagu hogo fere-fere yeregou, onou wa, saini no nogo mai heigedu bona
lehigina waha, ere ureya no tigini danga uwau, onodu no beele malalamudu
lewei nomo fanyimu no tigini ada isina.”
11 Nere fai beele onouha lede waha, nere ninanege isidedu bode benou
isogu, saini ere tere bagu mai yafa boya fanyimu ere ono woya waha, no
saini ere baae langa yafa boya beele pas langa yeregeye onounga tigini oojo
wonbona.
12 Ere fai ila edega bode nere nage unyinege jaimude waha dorofenga
onou ada lewoboya. Onodu ere ebere fanyige nere fanyinege dorofenga
onou ada lewoboya. Uwa. Nere fai waha, nere nebere fanyige nage
nebere haawe langanga haawe-haawede. Ete no nogo nomo fanyimu langa
ete nomo fanyimu haawe fufuna. Nere fai onou onode waha, nere isou
uwaunga uwau.
13 Onou wa, ere hage ebere unyige edo jaimuwei nomo boya, ere ebere
haawe tafedenga gai ouwe manei nomo gau higei uwa. Ere Itou no haruwe

hangada hagai waha ono woboya, onodu haawe Itou no nogo tafai waha
langa ere ebere onowou haawe woboya. Onou wa, Itou no haruwe higai
waha nomo haawe, no goi Korin langa fere edowaiha.
14 Itou no haruwe lelegou higai waha, no tere kutau tigina, onou waha
bona, saini ere beele malalamudu letigi boya, ere ebere haawe ada feiya-
feiyaya. Uwa. Ere hagenga nere ila amuge nigidu heigedu boya, tere Korin
langa hilou beele tamai tagiyaha.
15 Ere ebere haawe feiyadu nere fai ila haruwe tane waha boya unyige ada
jaimu-jaimuya. Uwa. Ere haruwe Itou higai waha tigini ono wedenga, tere
tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou dangamu tagonga, ere ebere haruwe tere
gama langa edo anyakarowei nomo gau higina.
16 Onodu ere edo langa hilou beele matane tere mogotege langa inyina
waha togoi nagoboya. Ere matane nere fai ila haruwe tane waha langa ada
goidu boya, edega boya ere hage unyige ada jaimu woboya.
17 "Fai no edega wona wonga, no Anyakaro bona edega wona."
18 Ere isiya, fai no edega bona no nogo unyi jaimuna waha, fai waha Itou
ago langa no unyi uwau. Uwa. Anyakaro no fai ete unyi jaimuwei mata
wonga, fai no wahanga tigini unyi bagu.

11

Pol nomo fanyimu, nere yaawa aposel fanyinege dorofe uwa.

1 Tere awa hiyadenga ji nyabuluwou beele menanga lewei nomo gau hina.
Tere ji awa hiyei nomo edo yo?
2 Itou no nere fai-aita bagu no nogonga nomo huuna langa yafei nomo
danga bagu gau tuna, onodu fanyimu onouhanga langa, ji fere tere Kristus
tigini oojo tuwagu ganga boni danga bagu gau hina. Ji yage we tere Kristus
nomo fai-aita heigedu Kristus bagu goyei nomo boni hangada tigene, wa
nere aita magana gai giila jijiga uwau ete haudu fai tei nomo goide dorofe.
3 Onou wa ji maangi no yaawa fanyimu isi dena waha boni ninafe isini,
onodu no amina Iv yaawa tuwai, onodu ji umugeni, gamaji dada onouhanga
tere langa heigoga. Gamaji tere ninatege hilala wonga, tere jijiga uwau yafa
bonade Kristus bonadenga ninatege isei nomo fanyimu awagu ganga.
4 Ji umugeni, wa taate bona, ji isini, fai ila tere bagu maidu bode, nere Yesus
ete bode beele malalamudu le-lede, no Yesus ere nomo beele malalamudu
leya waha uwa. Onodu fanyimu waha langa tere hauri hogo fere ete teya,
no tere amina Hauri Guuni tei waha uwa. Onodu tere hilou beele hogo fere
ete teya, wa no tere hilou beele tei waha uwa. Onodu ji isini, saini nere
fanyimu onouha tere gama langa ono ganenga, tere nebere beele isei nomo
haiyadunga yafa-yafaya.
5 Isagu. Ji isini ji tere tebere "aposel amugou waha," nebere huuna langa
menanga yafei uwa.
6 Edo, ji hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo fanyimu ada isi dewoni, ji
yame isou menanga ada tutu hihina. Saini oruwa langa fanyimu oruwanga
onogeye waha, ere isou waha tere abitimu tigeyeha.
7 Tere isiya, ji Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu letigeneha, onodu ji
haruwe waha langa agou tei uwa. Fanyimu waha langa, ji tere edo jaimu
tigei nomo boni, ji yage unyife esenemu wene. Adadu? Ji yame onowou
waha langa ji une tafeneha rute?

8 Ji tere gamatege langa haruwe tegehenga hoyo hiyei nomo boni, ji sios
ila langa moni dada elegene. Fanyimu waha langa ji nere nebere dada yebu
elegoufe wene.
9 Saini ji tere bagu yafene langa, ji dada ete boni tutu hiyai wonga, ji
tebereha ete ou tuwei uwa. Nere baabo gane Masedonia awadu mai Korin
heigane langa, nere ji dada oruwanga tutu hiyai waha oofa hiyaneha. Ji tere
ou menanga adai tigei nomo boni ninafe danga bagu isene, onodu ji ninafe
isou wahanga gai oojoni.
10 Kristus nomo beele ngalenga ji bagu inyina, onodu ji beele ngalenga
tigini benou leni, Akaia Prowins nomo haumu oruwa langa, fai ete no
ji fanyimu ono wene waha bona unyife jaimuwei nomo jala ada karu
hayonbona.
11 Onodu ji taate boni onou ono wene? Ji tere gaude tigei uwa rute? Gai
uwanga uwa. Itou no benou amina isai, ji tere gaude tigini.
12 Onou wa, fai ila nere nage unyinege jaimuwei nomo jala kuruwode
onode, nere edo langa ere dorofe fai agenege langa heigei nomo bode. Ariya
ji nere jala waha karu naginga wene. Onodu ji haruwe onounga te boni
yafonboni.
13 Nere fai waha yaawa aposel, onodu yaawa haruwe fai. Nere nebere
onowou ubulumudu bode, fai ono nigogunga, nere Kristus nomo aposel
tigini yafade iwodbode.
14 Onodu nere waha onou ono wogunga adai horoto wagu. Ere isiya,
Satan nogowe nomo onowou ubulumudu bona, lala nomo ensel dorofe
heigonbona.
15 Onou waha bona, Satan nomo haruwe fai fere nere nebere onowou
ubuludu onowou tigini nomo haruwe fai dorofe ono wogunga, ere waha
boya adai horoto woya. Iinga gonga nere fanyimu ono wane waha nomo
agou tigini onounga todbode.

Pol no ou baingaro aulai, saini no aposel haruwe tebona.

16 Ji amina lenaha onou, ji beele nyabuluwou menanga lewonboni, onodu
saini tere beele waha isidu, tere ji fai dabutayou ete iwou adai isagu. Onou
wa tere ji dabutayou iwou isagu fere, wa edonga. Onou wa, tere awa
hiyadenga, ji fere edo yame unyife menanga isou woni.
17 Ji Anyakaro nomo gauwou oojodu beele beha lewei uwa. Ji fai nyabulu-
wou dorofe beele leboni, ji yage unyife jaimuni.
18 Fai baingaro oula nomo fanyimu oojo bode, nere nage unyinege
jaimude. Onou waha bona, ji fere fanyimu waha oojo boni, ji yage unyife
jaimu wonboni.
19 Tere fai ninatege isou hilobainga tigini bagu, onou waha boya tere fai
dabutayou awa nigi geyenga, nere beele nyabuluwou letigei nomo gaude
tigi-tigina.
20 Ngalenga tigini, fai ete no tere kuse tigonga goidu no nomo karabus
haruwe tagu yo, no tere tebere dada oruwanga usumu tagona yo, no tere
yaawa tigidu wala-wala tigona yo, no tigini fai anyaro dorofe ono wona yo,
no tere ulatege bare wona, tere awa tugeyenga no nomo gauwou wahanga
la ono-onona.
21 Agetege gami, ere fanyimu onouha tere ono tigei nomo danga uwau. Ji
ere ebere nyabuluwou waha malalamuwei nomo mayaude hina. Onou wa,
fai ete no nogo nomo fanyimu malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafei mata

wonga, ji fere edo danga tafadu malalamudu lewon boni. Agetege gami, ji elebe fai dabutayou dorofe beele leni.

22 Nere Hibru fai yo? Ariya, ji fere Hibru fai. Nere Israelha fai yo? Ariya, ji fere Israelha. Nere Abraham ilibumu gane yo? Ariya, ji fere Abraham nomo.

23 Nere Kristus nomo haruwe fai yo? Ji elebe gai fai dabutayou dorofe beele leni. Ji nere feiya nigou Kristus nomo haruwe teni. Ji nere feiyade nigou haruwe danga bagu tene. Fai nere saini baingaro ji dagou mata langa tafa hidu bode, yaringa wane, onodu ou waha langa ji nere fai waha feiyade nigene. Ji saini baingaro umoni jugu wene.

24 Nere Juda gula nigigou "wip" langa gulahi 39 wane, onodu dada waha ji langa saini 5 oruwanga heigaiha.

25 Ji saini eei hoobu teneha. Saini etenga nere ji megebu ayaru hayane. Saini eei sip ji yafene waha inyaba wainga, hoonga etenga ooru etenga hiiri langa kaloga weneha.

26 Ji saini baingaro matane baae langa golodu goi boni, yaage langa yae woni onowene, nere yebu fai, fai jala langa golo ganenga nebere dada elegede waha owonege langa inyaba woni ono wene. Yame ilibafe gane tigini nere ji inyabamu hiyode ono wane, nere fai fereha fere ji inyabamu hiyode ono wane. Saini ji taon langa yafene waha, ji ha fai uwau langa yafene waha, ji inyaba woni jugu wene. Ji hiiri langa yaae woni jugu weneha. Ji nere yaawa baife gane owonege langa inyaba woni jugu weneha.

27 Ji haruwe danga bagu hogo fere-fere ono weneha. Ji saini baingaro ooru haruwe teboni agore inyei uwa. Ji huweli yafa boni, yaage nyomoli higai. Ji saini baingaro da awa gene. Saini baingaro uliya higainga, ji yame gefegala kuromuwei nomo saket dada uwau.

28 Onodu ou baingaro ila fere ji langa heigai waha lewei nomo edo langa. Onodu fere, ji fati oruwanga bori mata oruwanga oofa dewei nomo ninafe isi gene, onodu waha no ou tigini anyaro ji langa tafagai.

29 Kristen ete nomo danga usuwei mata wonga, ji isini, ji fere yame danga usuna. Onodu dada heigedu bona, Kristen ete ono tuwonga une langa metaumei mata wonga, ji dada waha boni honggoro de-deni.

30 Jala ete uwau wonga, ji yage unyife jaimu boni, ji edo dada ji langa heigai waha leboni, benou abitimu wonboni, ji yage danga uwau, onodu ji edo waha boni unyife jaimu wonboni.

31 Itou no Itou, no Anyakaro Yesus nomo Umamu, no benou isina, ji yaawawei uwa. Ere gai-gai nomo unyi isou woboya.

32 Damaskus langa, King Aretas nomo kiap no taon nomo orei arasai oofawei nomo oota fai logosi nigai, taate bona, no ji dagou mata langa tafa hiyona onowai.

33 Onou wa, baife gane ila ji kekele ete langa tani hidu bode, taon nomo orei windua malala langa kekele foinga-foinga awaya ganenga oula langa minai. Onodu fanyimu waha langa, ji kiap waha owo langa heige faga weneha.

12

Pol no dada wewewou dorofe langa Itou no beele baingaro letuwaiha.

1 Jala etete uwau. Ji yage unyife jaimu wonboni. Ngalenga, fanyimu waha no ere ada hoyo higonbona. Onou wa buyona, ji wewewou ila huwari beele bagu Anyakaro no ji langa heigemuwai waha lewonboni.

2 Ji Kristus nomo fai ete isi tuni, Itou no haudu bona ha laluwa eei langa
manainga haga orei 14 goyai. No gogala langa yafana yo, no gogala awai
rute, wa ji ada isini, Itou no nogonga isina.
3-4 Ji benou isini, Itou no fai waha haudu ha laluwa ouwe langa manai. No
gogala langa yafana yo, no gogala awai rute, ji ada isini, Itou nogonga isina.
Onodu ha laluwa langa, no beele hogo fere-fere nere fai malalamudu lewei
nomo edo uwa waha isai, onodu fai malalamudu lewei nomo fere sesewou
inyina.
5 Ji fai waha unyi isou woni ononi, onou wa, ji yage unyife ada jaimu
wonboni. Ji edo benou lewon boni ji danga uwau, onodu ji dada etenga
wahanga boni ji edo yage unyife jaimu wonboni.
6 Ngalenga, ji yage unyife jaimu wonboni wonga, ji fai dabutayou dorofe
beele ada lewon boni, taate bona, ji beele ngalenga wahanga malalamudu
lewon boni. Onou wa, ji yage unyife jaimuwei nomo awani, taate bona, fai
nere ji yame ninafe wahanga oojo bode, nere ji unyife anyaro hiyei nomo
awani. Nere ji fanyimu ononi waha ure bode, nere ji beele malalamudu leni
waha isode, onodu fanyimu waha langa, nere ji bode ninanege tigini isode.

Dada kudina dorofe Pol gogala waraiha.

7 Itou no dada hilou-hilou tigini abitimu hiyai, onou wa, no ji dada waha
boni ninafe isi boni, ji yage yame onowou boni edegawei nomo gau tuwei
uwa. Onou waha bona, no dada ete kudina dorofe awa tuwainga mayai ji
bagu yafa bona, yame geefe gala warigai. Dada waha Satan nomo haruwe
magana, onodu no ji inyabamu hihina. No ji adai edega boni yage unyife
jaimuwei nomo bona ilei hiyona mayaiha.
8 Ji saini eei Anyakaro danga bagu hauya tuwene, no dada waha ji langa te
kaitei nomo boni.
9 Onou wa, no ji benou lehiyai, “Yame aau yarou no ne bagu edo langa.
Taate bona, ji yame danga no fai danga uwau langa tigini danga bagu heige-
heigena.” Anyakaro no benou lewai, onou waha boni ji elebe fai danga uwau
dorofe yafei nomo edegadeni. Ono woni wa, Kristus nomo danga edo ji langa
inyonbona.
10 Onou waha bona, Kristus nomo haruwe waha langa ji dangafe uwau
wonga, nere fai ji inyabamu higogunga, ou hogo fere-fere nyabuluwou bagu
ji te hiyona bona, ono gonga nere fai ji inyabamu hingade waha bona, ji
yame huwanyafe hilounga inyona bona. Taate bona, saini ji dangafe uwau,
saini wahanga la ji danga tigini bagu.

Pol no Korin nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou dangamu nagona onona.

11 Ji beele leni beha, no tigini nyabuluwou. Onou wa, tere tage jaimu
hiyanga, ji beele beha lenaha. Tere edo yame onowou hilobainga bona beele
malalamudu lewage, ariya tere onou ono wegu uwa, onou waha boni ji yage
malalamudu lewene. Ngalenga, ji dada ewe, ariya ji tere tebere “aposel
amugou” waha nebere huuna langa yafei uwa.
12 Saini ji tere gamatege langa yafene waha, ji aposel tigini iwou abitiwei
nomo dada baingaro ono wene. Ji danga bagu oto boni ou aulene, onodu
fanyimu waha langa, dodokawou hogo fere-fere bagu, haruwe danga hogo
fere-fere bagu tere gamatege langa heigaiha, ji Itou nomo haruwe tene waha
abitimuwou.
13 Ji fanyimu tere ono tigene onounga, nere sios ila langa ono-ononi. Dada
etenga wahanga, ji fanyimu onou hanga ono tigei uwa. Ji tere da dada langa

oofa hiyei nomo ou tigei uwa. Ji nyabulu wene rute? Onou wonga, tere yame nyabuluwou waha uulu hayagu.

14 Ariya, elebe ji tere bagu mai eei wonboni haiyanaha, onodu saini waha langa fere, ji tere ou ada tigon boni. Isagu. Ji tere tebere dada elegei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Ji tere tage hatigon boni. Tere isiya, magana nere nebere amenege anyanege gane hoyo nigidu da dada kurudu, komomu nagei nomo haruwe uwau. Uwa. Nere amenege anyanege gane wahanga, nere nebere magana hoyo nigidu dada komomuwei nomo haruwe bagu.

15 Onodu ji yame dada oruwanga bagu, yage yame agefe auma bagu, tere hoyo tigei nomo edegani. Ji yame huwanyafe tere inyangaro tigini, onodu waha no tere ono tigainga, tere tebere huwanyatege ji menanga onou hiyei rute?

16 Onou wa, tebereha ila, nere yame onowou bode benou le-lede, “Ngalenga, no ere ebere dada malala elegei uwa. Onou wa, no gelele higei nomo isidena, onodu yaawa fanyimu langa, no ere yaawa higi bona, ere ebere dada kusedu elege-elegena.”

17 Adadu? Ji fai huuru nigenenga tere bagu mayane. Adadu? Ji nebereha ete owo langa, ji yaawadu tere tebere dada yebu weneha rute?

18 Ji Taitus isou tuwenenga no tere bagu goyai, onodu ji baige ete waha huuru tuwenenga no ngare goyare. Taitus no yaawa tigidu bona, tere tebere dada yebuwai rute? Ere nga isou etenga oojowei uwa rute? Ere jala etenga langa golowei uwa rute?

19 Ji isina, tere beele beha oruwanga lelegedu boya tere isiya, ere ebere beele tere agetege langa tiginimuwei nomo yeregeyaha. Onou wa, uwa. Ere Kristus nomo fai yafaya, onodu ere beele beha Itou ago langa leya. Yame ilibafe gane tigini, ere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou dangamu tagei nomo beele beha leya.

20 Taate bona, ji menanga onou umugeni, gamaji ji tere bagu maidu tere fai adoha yafa gadenga terigei nomo ninafe isini onou langa ada terigoga. Onodu tere fere ji fai adoha yafagehenga yeriyagu ganga gau tigina waha, onou dorofe ada yeriyagu ganga. Gamaji ji tere gamatege langa onowou hogo fere-fere inyi gonga uroga, wa beele langa waradu nere ila boya huwanyage inyabawou, honggoro guruwou, edegawou, memesi beele lewou, mogonege beele lewou, feetowou, onodu haruwe oruwanga hilalamuwou fanyimu.

21 Gamaji ji tere bagu mayehenga, yame Itou no tere agetege langa ege mayaumu hiyoga. Gamaji fai-aita baingaro nere amina une tafane waha, nere huwanyanege ubuludu bode, fanyimu jijiga bagu, longi fanyimu bagu, fanyimu inyaba onowei nomo huwanyanege jayou bagu, nere amina ono wane waha moge tuwegu uwa. Ji fanyimu onouha urei mata woni wa, ji mayau hiyonga, augamide hiyona bona.

13

Korin nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou oofa dewogu.

1 Ji elebe tere bagu saini eei mayon boni ononi, onodu Itou nomo buk langa benou lena, “Fai nga yo eei onou nere fai ete nyabulu wainga urane waha lewogunga wa, ere edo langa beele tiginmuwei nomo.”

2 Ji saini nga tere bagu yafene waha, ji nere fai amina une tafane bagu, nere fai ila fere oruwanga, fanyimu ono wonboni waha lenigeneha. Onodu elebe ji bae langa yafaboni, ji nere ege benou lenigini, ji ege tere bagu mai boni wonga, ji nere fai une tafane waha ewe ada awa nigon boni.

3 Kristus no ji hurafe langa beele malalamudu le-lena waha, isagu ganga
gau tigina yo, uwa? Ariya fanyimu waha langa ji tere ono tigehenga isi
dewagu ganga. Onodu isagu. Kristus no tere tebere onowou tiginimu tagei
nomo hogonyi ada tuwona. No nomo danga tigini abitimu tigonbona.
4 Ngalenga, amina no danga uwau bona, nere nauge abalakawou langa
waraneha. Onou wa, Itou nomo danga langa, no elebe ago auma yafana.
Onodu ere no fada tuya waha bona, ere fere danga uwau. Onou wa, Itou
nomo danga langa ere no ngate agege auma yafoboya. Onodu ere danga
waha tere gamatege langa heigemu woboya.
5 Tere gai-gai, tere tage tebere onowou bagu ninatege bagu haawedu
isagu, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou danga inyina yo, uwa. Tere
tage tebere onowou haawe dewagu. Tere Yesus Kristus no tere tebere
huwanyatege langa yafana waha ada isiya rute? No tere bagu yafei uwa
wonga, tere no boya huwanyatege tigini ada ngalengana.
6 Onodu ji tere benou edo isi higagu ganga boni gau hina, ere Kristus nomo
haruwe tigini teya.
7 Onodu ere Itou hauya tu-tuya, no edo tere hoyo tigi gonga, tere onowou
inyaba ete ada ono wagu ganga. Tere ere Kristus nomo haruwe fai dorofe
herigagu ganga boya isidu, ere beele beha letigei uwa. Edo tere isagu ganga,
ere yaawa haruwe fainga, ere ebere gauwou anyakaro benou, ere tere
fanyimu tigini wahanga onowagu ganga gau higina.
8 Tere isiya, ere dada ete ngalenga beele ileiwei nomo ada ono woboya.
Uwa. Ere beele ngalenga wahanga hoyo tuwei nomo haruwe toboya.
9 Onou waha bona, tere danga yafa gadenga, ere dangage uwau wonga,
ere edega-edegaya. Onodu ere gai-gai Itou hauya tu-tuya, tere kristen danga
bagu heigagu ganga bona.
10 Anyakaro no ji nomo haruwe oofa fuwei nomo hangada hidu, haruwe
beha tei nomo danga hiyaiha. Onodu elebe ji bae langa yafa boni, beele
beha yerege tagini, taate bona, saini ji tere bagu mayoni waha, ji tere tebere
onowou tiginimu tagei nomo beele danga bagu letigei nomo gau hiyei uwa.
Anyakaro no ji haruwe beha hiyaiha, ji edo langa tere tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou dangamu tagon boni, onodu tere inyabamu tigei nomo uwa.

Pol no walae wou lena.

11 O baabo gane, ji elebe beele usumu boni walae tigini. Tere kristen
danga bagu heigei nomo haruwe taagu. Tere yame beele isagu. Onodu tere
oruwanga ninatege isou etenga yaasu bonade, huwanyatege etenga yafagu.
Onodu Itou no huwanya tere tigi bona, huwanyatege foinga inyou tigi-tigina
waha tere bagu inyona bona.
12 Ere Itou nomo fai-aita ebere fanyige langa, tere etenga-etenga
oruwanga nere ila uumba nigagu. Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga kaiye
tigide.
13 Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no edo tere bona augami tugonga, Itou no edo
nomo huwanya tere tigi gonga, Hauri Guuni no edo tere oruwanga ono
tigonga huwanyatege tigini etengadu yafagu ganga.

Galesia

Itou no we, Pol aposel haruwe tei nomo bona hangada tuwai.

1 Ji Aposel Pol. Ji nere fai ji huuru hiyegu uwa, onodu fai ete no ji aposel
haruwe langa tafa hiyei uwa. Yesus Kristus, Jijei Itou ngare nere owonere
langa ji haruwe beha teneha. Jijei no waha Kristus matmat langa ege jaimu
tuwai.
2 Ji nere baabo gane oruwanga, ji bagu yafade waha ngate, ere pas beha
yeregedu, tere sios nomo fai-aita bagu Galesia prowins langa yafaya waha
huuru tagiya.
3 Ebere Jijei Itou no Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare, tere bode aau narire
gonga, tebere huwanyatege ono wogunga foinga inyonbona.
4 Kristus no ebere Jijei Itou nomo gauwou oojodu ere ebere une uulu hagei
nomo bona, no nogo nomo ago auma yafou awai. No onowou inyaba elebe
oula beha langa inyina waha langa ege gidu haigei nomo bona onowai.
5 Onou waha bona, ere Itou unyi gai-gai isouwei nomo. Ngalenga.

Hilou beele etenga wahanga inyina.

6 Tere fanyimu onoya waha boni ji huwanyafe horoto dena. Kristus no
tere bona aau warei nomo haruwe onowai waha langa, Itou no tere nomo
fai-aita heigei nomo bona yaure tigaiha, onou wa, tere no fasadu onou awa
tudu boya hilou beele hogo fere ete oojoya.
7 Ariya, hilou beele fere ete-te inyei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Fai ila ninatege
hilalamu tagi bode, nere Kristus nomo hilou beele ubulumu wode onode.
8 Onou wa, ere hage we hilou beele malalamudu lewoya yo, nere ha laluwa
nomo ensel ete malalamudu lewona yo, ono wonga tere hilou beele ere
amina letigeye waha dorofe uwa wonga, fai waha no edo eeya ha langa yaae
wonbona.
9 Ere amina beele waha leweyeha, ariya ji elebe beele onouhanga ege
leni. Fai ete no hilou beele malalamudu letigei mata wonga, hilou beele tere
amina tei dorofenga uwa wonga, ariya fai waha no edo eeya ha langa yaae
wonbona.
10 Ariya tere adadu isiya? Ji beele elebe leni beha fai nere ji bode huwanya-
nege hilobainga inyona yo, uwa, Itou no ji bona huwanya hilobainga inyona
rute? Ji nere fai gelele nigou haruwe teni rute? Isagu. Ji nere fai gelele nigei
nomo haruwe teenga woni wa, ji Kristus nomo haruwe fai uwa.

Pol no aposel heigai waha nomo aasa.

11 O tere baabo gane, ji tere ngalenga letigini, hilou beele ji amina malala-
mudu letigene waha, wa no dada fai ete heigemuwei uwa.
12 Ji hilou beele waha fai ete langa tei uwa. Nere fai ji waha bode isisiwou
hiyegu uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Yesus Kristus no nogo we hilou beele waha
abitimu hiyai.
13 Dada ji amina ono wene waha, tere beele iseye. Tere alai, ji Juda nebere
huwanyanege ngalengawou danga bagu oojo gene. Ono boni, ji nere Itou
nomo sios nomo fai-aita bagu inyabamude nigi gene. Ji nere sios waha
oruwanga inyabamu nigene.
14 Ji yame asafe gane nebere fanyinege oruwanga oojowei nomo danga
tafene. Ariya, fanyimu ji ono wene waha, ji nere Juda nebere magana giila

baingaro, nere ji ngate gaara-gaara waha, ji nere nebere fanyinege feiya nigou.

15 Onou wa, saini ji yame ngai no bisi hiyei uwau langa, Itou no ji amina hangada hiyai. Onodu no nomo aau warou langa, ji nogo nomo fai heigei nomo yaure hiyai. Onodu bona, no nogo saini hangadawai la,

16 no ji nere fai-aita fereha waha, hilou beele edo la malalamudu lenigou haruwe tei nomo bona, nomo Idau abitimu hiyai. Ariya, saini Itou no fanyimu waha ono hiyainga, ji goi fai ila isoki nigei uwa.

17 Ji nere fai amuge hidu bode aposel heigane waha nerigoni, Jerusalem manei uwa. Ji goi Arebia kantri langa yafene. Onodu boni, iinga ji ege gidu Damaskus taon langa goyene.

18 Ariya, saini haga orei eei usu wainga, ji Pita ngare beele hayei nomo boni, Jerusalem manene. Onodu boni, ji no ngare fati 15 yafene.

19 Ono wene saini waha langa, ji aposel ete-te urei uwa. Ji Jems, Anyakaro nomo bemu, no wahanga urene.

20 Ji beele elebe yerege tagini beha langa, ji ngalenga tigini leni, Itou ago langa ji tere yaawa tigei uwa.

21 Ariya iinga, ji ege Siria prowins bagu, Silisia prowins bagu huwanya langa kejiwe golowene.

22 Onou wa, Kristus nomo fai-aita nere Judia distrik nomo sios langa yafade waha, nere ji hogofe uregu uwa.

23 Nere ewe beelenga ji bode benou isane, “Fai no waha amugedu ere duge kotegai, onou wa no elebe huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu, no amina inyabamuga waha nomo beele malalamudu le-lena.”

24 Dada Itou no ji langa onowai waha nomo beele isane, onodu bode, nere no unyi isou wane.

2

Nere aposel ila Pol bagu huwanyanege etenga wane.

1 Ji yafa gene haga orei 14 usu wainga, iinga ji Barnabas ngare ege Jerusalem manere. Ji Taitus hawenenga gaara maneye.

2 Itou no nogo we ji manei nomo bona benou abitimu hiyai. Ariya, saini ji Jerusalem langa yafene waha, ji sios nebere fai aroro wahanga bagu beele hayene, ji hilou beele nere fai-aita fereha, malalamudu lenigi gene waha hai nagene. Ji benou isene, gamaji haruwe ji ononi waha, amina fere ji ono wene waha ewe usu woga.

3 Ariya, Taitus no ji ngare yafere waha no Grikha fai. Onou wa, nere ere gogala karu fuwei nomo lehigegu uwa.

4 Ngalenga, nere yaawa baabo gane ila, ewe huwaridu ebere kotowou huwanya langa mayane. Yesus Kristus no ere nuuni beele nomo dage higouha gidu haigedu, ono higainga hilobainga yafaya waha, nere ebere fanyige yebu urei nomo bode mayane. Nere fai waha ere ege dage higode onode.

5 Onou wa, nere Taitus gogala karu fuwei nomo beele lewane waha, ere edo nigei uwa. Ere nebere beele huuna la menanga yafei uwa. Ere benou gau higina, hilou beele nomo ngalenga beele waha adai ubuluwou. Onodu tere gai-gai waha tigini oojo wagu.

6 Nere fai ila sios nomo fai aroro dorofe yafade. Ji yage yame ninafe langa, nere unyinege anyakaro bagu yo, uwa yo, wa dada ewe. Itou no fai nomo

unyi bona ada isi-isina. Onou wa, nere fai unyinege bagu waha, nere yame
beele ete ege turi hayegu uwa.
7 Gai uwanga uwa. Nere urane wa, Itou no Pita, nere Juda fai hilou beele
lenigei nomo haruwe tuwai dorofe, Itou no ji nere fai-aita fereha, hilou beele
lenigei nomo haruwe hiyai.
8 Yo, Itou no Pita Juda gamanege langa aposel haruwe tei nomo bona
danga tuwai, onou dorofenga, Itou no ji nere fai-aita fereha, gamanege langa
aposel haruwe tei nomo bona danga hiyaiha.
9 Ariya, fai-aita bagu nere Jems wainga Pita wainga Jon, nere sios nomo
fai aroro dorofe nerige gane, onodu saini nere fai waha Itou no ji bona
aau warainga haruwe beha hiyai waha isidu bode, nere ji Barnabas ngare
sigani hiridu bode, nebere bainege tigini dorofe hairaneha. Ere oruwanga
huwanyage etengadu boya, beele benou ngado weye, ere nga edo nere
fai-aita fereha gamanege langa haruwe te gederenga, nere nage edo Juda
gamanege langa haruwe todbode.
10 Ariya, nere beele etenga menenga lehirane. Nere gau wane wa, ere
fai-aita dadanege uwau nebere sios langa yafade waha hoyo nigou haruwe
tei nomo lehirane. Ji amina langa, haruwe onouha waha tei nomo edega
weneha, ariya ji gai danga tafa boni ononi.

Pol no Pita nomo nyabuluwou malalamu fuwai.

11 Ariya iinga gainga, saini Pita no Antiok taon langa mayainga, ji no
hogo langa tigini honggoro tuwene, taate bona, no fanyimu tigini uwa waha
onowaiha.
12 Saini nere Jems nomo gane mai heigegu uwa inyi gainga, Pita no fai-
aita fereha bagu da gaara nyi gane. Ariya, saini nere mai heiganenga, Pita
no Kristen nere genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu bode danga tafa gane
waha umuge nigai. Onodu bona no fai-aita fereha bae nigidu bona, ege ada
fada nigigai.
13 Nere Juda ila fere, yaawawou fanyimu waha no ngate gaara ono
wane. Ono wanenga, iinga gainga nere waha nebere yaawawou fanyinege
Barnabas nomo ninau fere kuse fuwai.
14 Ariya, nere hilou beele tigini oojo wegu uwa, saini ji waha uredu boni,
nere agenege langa, Pita benou letuwene, “Ne Juda nebereha fai ete. Ariya,
ne fai fereha dorofe, nebere fanyinege oojoni, ne Juda nebereha fai ete gane
dorofe uwa. Onou waha, ne taate boni, nere fai-aita fereha, Juda nebere
fanyinege oojowei nomo danga tafa nigini?”

Fai no Yesus bona huwanya ngalengana waha no fai tigini heigena.

15 Ngalenga, ere Juda, ere Juda nebere gane langa heigeye. Ere fai fereha
langa heigei uwa, wa nere fai une tafagou waha.
16 Ariya ere isiya, fai no Moses nomo nuuni beele oojona waha, Itou no
hugu waha langa, no fai waha fai tigini tuwei uwa. Fai no Yesus Kristus bona
huwanya ngalengana wahanga, Itou no fai tigini tu-tuna. Ere fere, Yesus
Kristus boya huwanyage ngalengawai. Wa taate bona, ere isiya, Itou no jala
wahanga langa, no ere fai tigini higei nomo edo, wa nuuni beele oojowei
nomo jala langa uwa. Wa taate bona, nere nuuni beele oojo dewei nomo
jala langa, Itou no fai ete fai tigini tuwei nomo edo uwa.
17 Saini ere Kristus boya huwanyage ngalengawou jala waha oojodu, Itou
ago langa fai tigini heigedu boya, ere benou ureya, ere Juda fere une tafagou
fai, nere fai fereha dorofenga. Ariya ere benou lewei nomo edo rute? Kristus

nogo une waha ono ganga danga bagu heigona onona? Gai uwanga uwa. Ere
onou lewei nomo edo uwa.
18 Ji nuuni beele nomo huuna langa yafei nomo fanyimu usumudu, iinga
ji fanyimu waha ege jaimuni wa, ji yage ji une tafagou fai heigeni.
19 Wa taate bona, nuuni beele no ji umei nomo jala langa tafa higanga,
nuuni beele ago langa, ji fai umai dorofe yafani. Onodu jala waha langa,
ji Itou bagu agefe auma yafani. Ji nauge abalakawou langa, Kristus ngare
kungale were, onodu ji no ngare umedu,
20 ji agefe auma yafou eege tene. Ariya, agefe auma yafou eege waha ji
yage yame uwa. Kristus no ji huwanyafe langa ago auma yafana. Onodu
elebe ji fanyimu oruwanga, haruwe oruwanga oula beha langa ononi waha,
ji huwanyage ngalengawou nomo jala langa ononi. Itou Idau no ji gaude
hidu bona, ji hoyo hiyei nomo bona, no nogo nomo ago auma yafou awai
waha bona huwanyafe ngalengana.
21 Ji Itou nomo aau warou dada ewe dorofe ono tuwehenga heigei nomo
ji awani. Moses nomo nuuni beele no ere ono higi gonga, ere Itou ago langa
fai tigini heigei nomo edo wage, Kristus no ewe onou umage.

3

Nuuni beele oojowei nomo fanyimu bagu, huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu bagu.

1 Tere Galesia fai dabutayou, ere Yesus Kristus tere abitimu tigeyeha. Tere
tage agetege magana langa, no nauge abalakawou langa kungaledu inyi
gainga ureye dorofe. Faiwei no elebe tere tebere ninategе hilalamu tagaha?
2 Ji tere dada etenga boni isoki tigoni ononi. Tere Hauri Guuni taate jala
langa tigini teiha? Nuuni beele oojowou langa teiha yo? Uwa, Hilou Beele
isidu boya, huwanyatege ngalengawou jala waha langa teiha?
3 Tere dabutayou heigeyaha yo? Tere tebere golowou, Hauri Guuni nomo
danga langa hugu waridu boya, elebe tere tage tebere danga langa usumu
wagu ganga onoya yo?
4 Ariya ou amina tere langa heigai waha, tere ou waha ewe auleye iya yo?
Ariya ji tere ewe aulei uwa ini.
5 Itou no tere Hauri Guuni tigi bona, dodokawou tere gama langa tafanga
waiha. No taate bona onou onowaiha? No tere nuuni beele oojo weyenga
waha isidu bona, onou onowaiha yo? Uwa, tere hilou beele isidu boya,
huwanyatege ngalenga wainga, waha bona isidu no onou onowai yo?
6 Itou nomo buk langa beele benou inyina, “Abraham no Itou nomo beele
bona huwanya ngalengawai. Ono wainga, Itou no fai tigini tuwai.”
7 Onou waha bona, tere benou isagu ganga, nere fai hilou beele bode
huwanyanege ngalengana waha, nere Abraham nomo magana tigini.
8 Itou no amina la benou isai, iinga nere fai-aita fereha waha, nere
hilou beele bode huwanyanege ngalenga wogunga, no fai-aita tigini nigei
nomo bona ninau isai. Onou waha bona, no gai aminanga, no hilou beele
malalamudu bona Abraham letuwai, Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe, “Ne
langa, Itou no nere fai-aita oruwanga figini nigonbona.”
9 Abraham no huwanya ngalenga wainga, Itou no figini tuwai. Onou do-
rofenga, nere fai-aita oruwanga huwanyanege ngalenga wogungana waha,
Itou no nere figini nigonbona.
10 Ariya, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nuuni beele oojowei nomo fanyimu
waha langa, nere edo la Itou ago langa fai-aita tigini heigei nomo ide waha,

Itou no fai-aita waha oruwanga inyabamu nigonbona. Wa taate bona, Itou nomo buk langa beele benou inyina, “Fai ete no beele oruwanga nuuni beele nomo buk langa inyina waha, tigini ada oojowei mata bona wonga, Itou no fai waha inyabamu tuwonbona”.

11 Itou nomo buk langa beele benou inyina, “Nere fai huwanyanege ngalengade waha, Itou no nere fai waha fai tigini nigonga, nere agenege auma yafodbode.” Onou waha bona, beele beha no ere tigini benou foodu abiti higina, Itou no fai ete nuuni beele oojo wonga, no fai tigini tuwei nomo jala uwau.

12 Nuuni beele oojowei nomo jala waha, no huwanyage ngalengawei nomo dada uwa. Wa, no nogo nomonga dada. Taate bona, Itou nomo buk langa beele benou lena, “Fai no nuuni beele oruwanga oojona waha, no ago auma yafonbona.”

13 Nuuni beele no benou lena, ere fai oruwanga nuuni beele nomo beele oruwanga ada oojoya waha, ere inyabawei nomo. Onou wa, ere hoyo higei nomo bona, Kristus no nogo unyi beha tai, “inyabawou fai” onodu no ere ege gidu haigai. Itou nomo buk langa beele benou lena, “Nere fai oruwanga nauge langa kungalewou waha, Itou no nere fai inyabawei nomo dorofenga nerigena.”

14 Itou no Abraham figiniwou tudu bona, fai-aita bagu oruwa foinga ono nigonbona lewai. Onodu haruwe Yesus Kristus tai waha langa, elebe figiniwou waha fai-aita oruwa langa amina heigai, ere oruwanga hilou beele boya edo huwanyage ngalenga wonga, Hauri Guuni tei nomo, Itou no amina lewai dorofe.

Itou nomo Nuuni beele, no Itou nomo beele baara tawou ada fasaka wonbona.

15 Oo baabo gane, ji elebe ere fai ebere fanyige boni leni. Fai ete no umei nomo ninau isei mata bona, no nomo magana gane no nomo dada haawede nagei nomo beele yeregona wa, no nomo beele waha no beele baara tawou ete dorofe. Onou waha bona, fai ete-te no beele ila ege walanga ada turi wonbona. Onodu fai ete no benou ada le-lena, “Ere beele baara tawou waha nomo beele ada oojo woboya.”

16 Ariya, Itou no amina dada hilobainga, iinga heigonbona waha bona lewai. Beele baara tawou waha, Itou no Abraham idau ngare nirai. Itou nomo buk langa benou lewei uwa, “Ne name magana gane langa.” No magana baingaro bona lewei uwa. No etenga bonanga ledu bona, no benou lewai, “Name magana langa.” Ariya magana waha no Kristus.

17 Ariya, ji yame beele hugu benou. Amugedu Itou no Abraham langa beele baara tawai. Onodu saini haga orei 430 goyainga, nuuni beele heigai. Nuuni beele no gai huunta heigai waha, no Itou beele baara tawou amina tafai waha ada feta wonbona. No beele baara tawou Itou no amina tafai waha, ada uwamu wonbona.

18 Ere nuuni beele oojodu boya, dada Itou hangada hagai waha elege yaha wonga, ere beele baara tawou nomo jala langa elegei uwa. Ariya, ere isiya, Itou no dada waha, Abraham tuwei nomo bona beele baara tawaiha.

19 Onou wa, taate bona nuuni beele inyina? Wa benou. Itou no une nomo hugu edo malalawei nomo gau tuwai. Onou waha bona no amugedu beele baara tawou waha tudu bona, iinga Itou no nuuni beele fere tuwai. Ariya, no nuuni beele waha inyi gonga goi magana Itou no amina dada tuwei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha heigonbona gau tuwai. Itou no nuuni beele

waha ensel nigainga, nere gama fai ete malalamudu letuwane, ono wanenga gama fai no ere higai.
20 Ariya, fai ete no nogo haruwe ete tei nomo gau bona wonga, no haruwe waha gama fai ete ada tuwonbona. Ariya, Itou etenga no nogonga beele baara tawaiha.

Nuuni beele no ere haigedu, Kristus bagu goyei nomo oofa higou amege.

21 Ariya, ji benou lewei nomo ononi, nuuni beele no beele baara tawou waha nomo honggoro fai dorofe amina Itou tafai rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Itou no nuuni beele hogo fere ete, ere agege auma yafou higei nomo edo waha higou wage, ariya nuuni beele oojowei nomo fanyimu waha edo langa ono higagenga fai-aita tigini heigedege.
22 Onou wa, Itou nomo buk no benou lena, "Une no nere fai-aita oruwanga dage nigai," ono wainga, Itou no dada waha awa tuwainga heigai, Itou no fai-aita bagu Yesus Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou waha, dada nigei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha, ere fai-aita huwanyage ngalengawou ere dada waha edo elegoboya.
23 Ariya, huwanyage ngalengawou saini heigei uwa inyi gainga, nuuni beele no ere dage higidu inyai. Ono wainga, ere dage higou langa yafa geyenga goi, huwanyage ngalengawou nomo saini malala heigaiha.
24 Ariya, nuuni beele no ere ebere oofa higou amege dorofe inyi bona haigedu Kristus bagu goyonga, ere hilou beele boya huwanyage ngalenga wedenga, Itou no ere edo fai-aita tigini higon bona.
25 Ariya, elebe huwanyage ngalengawou nomo saini heigaha, ere ege oofa higou amege nomo huuna langa yafei uwa.

Huwanyage ngalengawou langa, ere Itou nomo magana gane heigeye.

26 Ariya, tere oruwanga Yesus Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalenga wainga, no fada tuweye, onodu fanyimu waha langa, tere Itou nomo magana gane heigeye.
27 Tere fai-aita yaage bisou tedu boya, tere Yesus fada tuweye waha, tere oruwanga fai no nomo kolos ufaro tanina dorofe, tere Yesus onou taneye.
28 Ariya, Kristus nomo gane nere Juda, Grik bagu uwau. Nere haruwe magana ewe yo, nere fai-aita nebere gauwou langa yafade waha fere uwau. Nere fai yo aita yo waha fere uwau. Tere oruwanga elebe Yesus Kristus langa etenga yafaya.
29 Ariya, tere Kristus nomo fai-aita yafaya wonga, tere Abraham fere nomo magana gane yafaya. Amina Itou no Abraham nomo gane dada elegei nomo beele baara tawai waha, tere wahanga dada waha elegei nomo fai-aita yafaya.

4

Kristus nomo haruwe langa, ere haruwe magana, Itou nomo magana heigeye.

1 Ji yame beele wa benou. Umamu no nomo idau etenga wonga, ariya iinga huunta langa magana waha umamu nomo dada oruwanga elegonbona. Wa benou, dada waha no nomo magana bura tafou dorofe inyide. Ariya, saini magana waha no gai giila yafana wa, no umamu nomo haruwe magana dorofe yafana.
2 No oofa nigou fai bagu, nere hoobu fai bagu, nebere huuna langa yafa gonga goi umamu no saini hangadawai waha langa edo wonbona.

3 Ariya, ere fere onounga. Saini ere magana mene-mene dorofe yafeye
waha, nere hauri taene nomo dada bagu, oula nomo dada bagu oofa-oofade
waha nebere haruwe magana ewe dorofe yafeye.
4 Onou wa, Itou no saini hangadawai, tigini waha langa Itou no nomo idau
huuru tuwainga mai. Aita bisi tuwainga, no fai heigedu bona nuuni beele
huuna langa yafai,
5 no ere fai-aita nuuni beele huuna langa yafeye waha, ege ejiya higidu
bona, ono higonga ere Itou nomo magana gane heigei nomo bona.

6 Ariya, elebe tere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya. Onou waha bona, Itou
no nomo Idau nomo Hauri huuru wainga, ere ebere huwanyage langa mai,
Hauri waha ono higi ganga ere Itou yauredu benou letu-tuya, “Aba, Jijei”.
7 Onou waha bona, ne ege haruwe magana ewe yafei uwa. Itou no ono
hinanga, ne nomo magana heigenaha. Ariya, ne Itou nomo magana yafei
mata bonahe wonga, ne isau, ne no nomo dada hilobainga elegau ganga.

Pol no nere Galesia bona aau danga bagu warai.

8 Amina, tere Itou isi tuwegu uwa langa, tere dada itou tigini uwa waha,
nebere haruwe magana ewe dorofe yafeye.
9 Ariya, elebe tere Itou boya amina isiyaha. Ji benou letigoni hilou rute,
Itou no tere isi tigaha. Onou waha bona, tere taate boya ege gurutudu gidu
goi nere hauri inyaba, danganege uwau waha nebere haruwe magana ewe
heigagu ganga onoya?
10 Tere gai-gai bori nomo fati aroro bagu, ole eege bagu, haga orei eege
nomo bori nomo fati anyakaro waha nebere nuuni beele oojo wagu ganga
ninategе isi-isiya.
11 Ji tere fanyitege onoya waha boni ninafe isidu umugeni. Gamaji ji
haruwe tere gamatege langa tene waha, ewe goi usu woga.

12 O tere baabo gane, tere ji dorofe heigagu ganga boni danga bagu isoki
tigini. Ji yage, ji nuuni beele awadu boni, ji tere dorofe heigene, saini waha
langa tere ji nyabuluwou ete ono hiyegu uwa.
13 Tere ninategе gai isiya yo? Ji taura ete hogo ferete te hiyainga, tere
amugedu hilou beele malalamudu letigeneha.
14 Ji yame geefe gala no danga uwa, waha bona no tere ou anyakaro tigai.
Ariya, tere ji moge hi boya tere ji bagu yafei nomo hogonyi tigei uwa. Tere
Itou nomo ensel ete dorofe yo, tere Yesus Kristus nogo hauya dorofenga, tere
ji haifeye.
15 Saini waha langa, tere edega boya, tere ji boya huwanyategе hilobainga
inyai, ariya elebe tere tebere edegawou waha alanga inyina? Ji tere beele
ngalenga letigini, saini waha langa, tere ji hoyo hiyei nomo gau anyakaro
tigai, tere tebere agetege fatu kolewei nomo edo wage wa, tere koledu
bonage ji hiyage.
16 Adadu? Ji beele ngalenga tigini waha malalamudu letigi genenga, waha
no ji ono higanga, tere tebere honggoro fai heigeni yo?

17 Isagu, fai tere gelele tigingade waha, nere tere hoyo tigei nomo ninanege
uwau. Uwa. Nere tere kolili tigogunga, tere nerenga hoyo nigei nomo
ninategе isagu ganga bode onode.
18 Ere nere oruwa fanyimu hilobainga ono nigei nomo boya, ninage danga
bagu isei mata woya wa hilobainga. Tere gai-gai fanyimu waha ono wagu,
ariya, saini ji tere bagu yafa gehenga wahanga la uwa.

19 O yame magana gane, ji jimiri ege isini, aita magana bisei nomo bode
jimiri tede dorofe, taate bona, ji tere Itou nomo magana gane tigini, Kristus
nogo dorofe heigagu ganga boni gau hina.
20 Agetege gami, ji elebe ege tere bagu yafei uwa. Ji tere bagu yafei mata
wege wa, ji beele menanga hilou letigege. Ji tere boni aau yari dena, ji tere
adadu hoyo tigoni waha, ji ada isini.

Hagar Sara ngare, neire muuji beele.

21 Tere fai nuuni beele nomo huuna langa yafagu ganga onoya waha, tere
elebe lehiyagu. Tere nuuni beele nomo beele ada isiya rute?
22 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, Abraham no idau gane nga nononga.
Haruwe aita ewe Hagar, no fai magana ete bisai. Ono gainga, aita no yafai
waha ete bisai.
23 Haruwe aita ewe waha nomo magana, no fai-aita bagu magana
heigemu-heigemude jala onou langa heigai. Ariya, aita nomo gauwou langa
ewe yafai waha nomo magana no Itou beele baara tawainga heigai.
24 Ariya, aasa waha huwanya langa no muuji beele bagu. Aita nga waha,
nere beele baara tawou nga waha isisi nirou. Hagar no Sainai muju nomo
beele baara tawou isisi wainga, nomo magana gane nere haruwe magana
ewe heigane.
25 Ariya, Hagar no Sainai muju, Arebia kantri waha isisina. Onodu fere,
no Jerusalem elebe inyina waha isisina. Ariya, Jerusalem waha no haruwe
aita ewe no nomo magana gane bagu yafade.
26 Ariya, Jerusalem ete ha laluwa langa inyina waha no nomo gauwou
langa ewe inyina. No ere ebere anyage.
27 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Aita agene gami bagu, ne magana ada
bisi-bisini, ne dabu edegawau. Aita ne magana bisei nomo jimiri isei uwa
waha, ne huwanyate hilou inyou. Ne dabu moone te bonahe, edega bonahe,
uui wau taate bona, ne aita fai bagu nomo magana feiya nigou, ne magana
gai baingaro heigemu wau ganga.”
28 O baabo gane, tere Aisak dorofe. Itou nomo beele baara tawou langa,
tere nomo magana gane heigeye.
29 Ariya, magana no nere fai-aita bagu magana heigemu-heigemude jala
waha langa heigai waha, no magana Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa heigai
waha inyabamu tuwai. Onodu elebe fere, fanyimu onouhanga inyina.
30 Itou nomo buk no adadu lena? No benou lena, “Haruwe aita ewe waha
nomo idau ngare so niragu. Haruwe aita ewe waha nomo idau no, aita nomo
gauwou langa ewe yafana waha nomo idau, no nomo umamu ngare neire
dada matau adai elegou.” Itou nomo buk no onou lena.
31 Ariya, baabo gane, ere isiya, ere haruwe aita ewe waha nomo magana
gane uwa. Ere aita nomo gauwou langa ewe yafana waha nomo magana
gane.

5

Ere tigini ebere gauwou langa yafei nomo.

1 Kristus no ere nuuni beele nomo huuna langa adai yafei nomo bona, ono
higainga ebere gauwou langa yafei nomo heigeye. Onou waha bona, tere
danga bagu oto wagu. Tere nere fai adai awa nigadenga, tere ono tigogunga,
haruwe magana ewe dorofe ege heigagu.

2 Isagu. Ji Pol, ji tere letigini, tere nere awa nigadenga, tere tebere getege
gala karu tagei mata wogunga wa, ariya Kristus nomo haruwe no tere
menenga te ada hoyo tigonbona. Gai uwanga uwa.
3 Tere fai oruwanga, tere nere awa nigeyenga, tebere getege gala karu
tagane waha, ji ege beele malalamudu benou letigon boni, tere fanyimu
onou onowei mata weye wonga, wa tere nuuni beele fere oruwanga oojo
wagu ganga.
4 Ariya, tere nuuni beele oojo gadenga, Itou no jaala waha langa tere fai
tiginiwou letigei nomo gau bonade wonga, wa tere Kristus awa tuyaha. Ono
boya, tere Itou nomo aau warou waha fere awa tuyaha.
5 Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa, ere Itou boya huwanyage ngalengana
waha bona no ere fai-aita tiginiwou higei nomo boya ere itari tuya.
6 Fai no Yesus Kristus langa yafei matana wonga, ariya genege gala karu-
wou nomo fanyimu waha no dada ewe. Fai no gogala karuwei uwa waha
nomo fanyimu fere no dada ewe. Onou wa fai no huwanya ngalengana
waha nomo fanyimu, no nere ila gau nigei nomo jaimu tuna wa no dada
hilobainga tigini.
7 Amina, tere Kristus nomo jala langa golode geye. Onou wa, elebe faiwei
no jala ta taganga, tere beele ngalenga tigini waha oojo wegu uwa?
8 Tere ninatege isou elebe oojoya waha no, Itou tere yaure tigi-tigina no
langa mei uwa.
9 Isagu. Yis menakele mene, no beret oruwanga ono nigi ganga ngasage-
ngasagede.
10 Ji huwanyafe benou ngalengana, Anyakaro no tere hoyo tigi gonga, tere
yame ninafe oojo bonade tere ninatege isou fere ete ada yaasu wagu ganga.
Fai wei no tere tebere ninatege hilalamu tagina waha, ji ada isini. Onona
wa buyona, fai waha no nogo nomo nyabuluwou waha nomo agou inyaba
tonbona.
11 O baabo gane, ngalenga ji fai genege gala karuwei nomo beele gai
malalamudu lenigi-nigini wonga, ariya nere taate bode ji gai inyabamu
hiingade? Ji nere fai genege gala karuwei nomo boni beele leboni wonga,
nauge abalakawou nomo beele waha, no fai nebere ninanege ege ada
inyabamu nagona.
12 Nere fai waha, tere tebere ninatege hilalamu tagi bode, nere tebere
getege gala karu tagei nomo fanyimu bode danga tafade. Onode wa,
hilobainga nere fai waha, nere nage nebere genege gala karu wogu.
13 Ngalenga, baabo gane, Itou no tere tebere gauwou langa yafei nomo
bona yaure tigaiha. Onou waha, gamaji tere ninatege benou isagu ganga,
“Ere ebere gauwou langa yafaya, onou waha boya, ere huwanyage asari
nomo fanyimu edo ono woboya.” Uwa. Tere ninatege benou adai isagu. Tere
etenga-etenga Itou nomo fai-aita bagu nebere haruwe magana ewe dorofe
yafagu, ono bonade tebere huwanyatege nere nigagu.
14 Nuuni beele oruwanga, beele etenga beha nomo huuna langanga jiride,
“Ne nage boni gau hinina dorofenga, ilibane gane onounga gau nigau.”
15 Ariya, tere tage gamatege langa honggoro guru bonade kejiwe wara
wagu waha, tere ure dewagu. Gamaji tere oruwanga yaae wagu ganga.

Hauri Guuni nomo fanyimu bagu, huwanyage asari nomo fanyimu bagu.

16 Ji yame beele wa benou, tere Hauri Guuni awa tuwadenga, no tere
tebere golowou jala abitimu tigonbona. Tere onou onowei mata wade
wonga, tere huwanyage asari nomo gauwou ada oojo wagu ganga.

17 Ere isiya, huwanyage asari no Hauri Guuni ilei tuwona onona, ono
ganga Hauri Guuni no huwanyage asari ilei tuwona onona. Nere ngadu
honggoro guru-gurudere. Onou waha bona, dada tere onowei nomo gau
tigina waha, tere onowei nomo edo uwa.
18 Ariya, tere Hauri Guuni oojo tuwei mataya wonga, tere nuuni beele
nomo huuna langa yafegu uwa.
19 Tere huwanyage asari nomo fanyimu amina iseiha. Wa nere fanyimu
hogo fere-fere benou waha, longi fanyimu bagu, fanyimu jijiga bagu, fany-
imu inyaba onowei nomo huwanyage jayou bagu,
20 nere yaawa itou unyinege isouwou bagu, henowa hogo fere-fere tafou
bagu, honggoro fanyimu bagu, houge mai gonga honggoro guruwou bagu,
huwanyage inyabawou, agege warou, onodu ne nage boninga isini fanyimu
waha, beele langa feto-feto guruwou, fai firigagamu nigou fanyimu,
21 nere fai yafadede waha bode hounege mayou fanyimu yaage nyidu
sipakdu edega bode ui bode golowou fanyimu waha, nere dada hogo fere-
fere onou waha. Ariya, ji tere amina letigene, onounga elebe ege beele
wahanga letigini. Fai oruwanga fanyimu onouha onode waha, nere Itou
nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya langa ada goyodbode.
22 Ariya, Hauri Guuni no ere fanyimu hilobainga benou waha onowei
nomo huwanyage jaimu hagi-hagina, nere fai-aita oruwa gaude nigei nomo
fanyimu, edegawei nomo fanyimu, huwanyage foinga inyei nomo fany-
imu, houge fasadu adai mayei nomo fanyimu, fai hoyo nigi boya fanyimu
hilobainga ono nigei nomo fanyimu, gai-gai tigini golo dewei nomo fanyimu,
23 foinga yafei nomo fanyimu, huwanyage asari nomo gauwou ileiwei
nomo fanyimu. Nuuni beele ete fanyimu onou waha karu nigei uwa.
24 Nere fai-aita Kristus nomo gane waha, nere oruwanga huwanyage asari
nomo gauwou bagu, agenege warou inyaba bagu, waha oruwanga tedu
bode, nauge abalakawou langa waranenga umaiha.
25 Hauri Guuni, no ere agege auma higi-higina, onou waha bona, ere Hauri
Guuni awa tuwedenga, no ere ebere golowou oruwanga tiginimu hagona.
26 Ere hage ebere unyige ewe adai jaimu woya, nere ila warou jaimuwei
nomo huwanyanege adai jaimu nagei nomo, onodu ere ila nebere dada boya
agege adai warou.

6

Ne da uwei adoha tauni waha, ne da hilou onouhanga tau ganga.

1 Tere baabo gane, tere onou isiya tebereha ete no une tafei mata wonga,
ariya tere fai Hauri Guuni oojo tuya waha, tere fai waha onowou foinga
langa ono tu bonade, no nomo fanyimu tiginimu fuwei nomo hoyo tuwagu.
Onodu tere tage bonade fere ure dewagu. Gamaji Satan no tere fere wala-
wala tigonga, une langa mebodu wagu ganga.
2 Tere fai-aita ila hoyo nigidu, nebere ou aulagu. Ono wadenga, onowou
waha langa, tere Kristus nomo nuuni beele edomu dewagu ganga.
3 Fai ete, no unyi bagu onou isina waha, ariya no unyi uwau, fai waha no
nogo yaawa tuna.
4 Fai oruwanga nere nebere haruwe hilou yo, uwa yo waha, nere nage
haawe wogu. Fai no onou ono wona waha, no nogo nomo fanyimu bona
edo edega bona, no nomo fanyimu fai ete nomo fanyimu bagu adai haawe
wona,

5 taate bona, nere fai etenga-etenga oruwanga fanyimu nere nage onode
waha nomo ou aulode bode.
6 Fai no Itou nomo beele isisiwou tena waha, no nomo dada hilou-hilou
oruwanga waha nomo ulate, fai no isisiwou tuna waha tuwou.
7 Gamaji tere tage-tage yaawa guru bonade, tere ninatege benou isagu
ganga, tere Itou edo langa yaawa tuwagu ganga. Tere onou onowei nomo
edo uwanga uwa. Ne name haga langa da uwei adoha taunaha wonga,
da hogo ne taunaha onounga heigonbona. 8 Ariya, fai ete no nogo nomo
huwanya asari nomo gauwou oojowei mata bona wonga, ariya no nomo
huwanya asari nomo onowou waha no da inyaba heigemu wonga, no gai
inyaba dewonbona. Ariya, fai no Hauri Guuni nomo fanyimu oojowei mata
bona wonga, Hauri Guuni no fai waha ago auma yafou heigemu fuwonga,
no gai-gai yafade wonbona.
9 Onou waha bona, ere onowou hilobainga onowei nomo hogonyi adai
higou. Ere haruwe tei nomo tuwage ada garewei mata bona wonga, ariya
da hilou elegei nomo saini langa, ere da hilobainga tigini waha elego boya.
10 Onou waha bona, taate saini langa ere edo la, onowou hilobainga fai-
aita bagu ila ono nigei nomo wonga, onowei nomo. Ono boya, ere fai-aita,
nere Anyakaro bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, onowou hilobainga
la ono nigei nomo boya danga tafei nomo.

Pol no Kristus nomo nauge abalakawou waha bona, edega dewai.

11 Ariya, beele matau beha ji yage yeregene. Ji yeregou aroro langa beele
yeregene waha uragu.
12 Isagu. Nere fai waha tere getege gala karu tagei nomo danga tafade, nere
onou onode waha, taate hugu bode, nere unyinege anyakaro fai ila agenege
langa tei nomo bode. Nere umuge bode ninanege benou isi-iside, “Gamaji
fai ila nere benou isi higoguga, ere Kristus nomo nauge abalakawou boya
huwanyage ngalengana, idu inyabamu higode ono woguga.”
13 Nere fai, Juda nebere naani taane waha, nere nage nuuni beele ada
oojode-dede. Ariya, nere tere tebere getege gala karu tagidu bode, nere dada
tere getege gala langa onode waha langa, unyinege anyakaro tei nomo ono-
onode.
14 Ariya ji nu, ji yage unyife yo, fai ete unyi yo, ada jaimu wonboni. Ji Yesus
Kristus nogonga unyi jaimu wonboni. No nauge abalakawou langa umaiha,
ji waha boninga edegani. Yesus Kristus no nauge abalakawou langa haruwe
onowai waha, ji yame isou langa, oula beha nomo onowou no umaiha,
onodu, ji yage nauge abalakawou langa umeneha dorofe, ji ege oula beha
nomo onowou ada oojo wonboni.
15 Ariya, elebe genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu waha no dada ewe,
onodu genege gala karuwei uwa nomo fanyimu fere no dada ewe. Itou no
ere ono higanga fai-aita eege heigeyaha, wahanga no dada tigini.
16 Nere fai-aita, ninanege waha yaasu bode oojode waha, Itou no edo
nere waha bona aau waronga, no nebere huwanyanege ono nagonga foinga
inyonbona. Nere fai-aita waha, nere Itou nomo Israel gane tigini.
17 Ji fai ete no ege ou hiyei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Nere fai ji yarane waha
nomo hamba ji geefe gala langa inyide waha benou abitimude, ji Yesus
Kristus nomo haruwe fai tigini.
18 O baabo gane, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou no
edo, tere etenga-etenga tebere anutege bagu inyou. Ngalenga.

Efesus

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. No nogo nomo gauwou langa Itou
no ji aposel dorofe hangada hiyai. Ji pas beha tere Itou nomo fai-aita Efesus
taon langa yafa boya Yesus Kristus tigini oojo tuya waha yerege tagini.
2 Ere ebere Jijei Itou Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo tere bodere aau
narire gonga tebere huwanyatege ono tagoronga foinga inyonbona.

Itou no ha laluwa nomo dada hilou-hilou oruwanga Kristus langa ere higai.

3 Ere Itou unyi isouwei nomo, no Itou onodu no ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus
Kristus Umamu. No ha laluwa nomo dada hilou-hilou oruwanga ere ebere
anuge hoyowei nomo bona Kristus langa higaiha.
4 Saini Itou no oula tafainga heigei uwa inyi gainga, no ere Kristus fada
tudu boya, ere edo guuni yafei nomo bona hangada higaiha. Ere no ago
langa edo fai-aita tigini nyabuluwou uwau yafo boya.
5 Amina langa no ere gaude higidu bona, Yesus Kristus no ere ege gidu
haigei nomo haruwe ono wona waha langa, no ere no nogo nomo magana
gane heigei nomo hangada higai. Itou no nogo nomo gauwou langa no onou
onowaiha.
6 No magana gaude tuna waha unyi langa, Itou no ere bona aau danga
bagu warai. Onou waha bona, ere no nomo aau warou anyakaro waha boya
ninage isidu, ere Itou unyi isouwei nomo.
7 Itou nomo aau warou bolo dewai. Kristus no ere ege gidu ejiya higei
nomo umainga, no nomo ganemu langa, Itou no ere ebere une oruwanga
uulu hagai.
8 Itou no nomo aau warou ere langa inyangaro feudu bona, isou hogo fere-
fere oruwanga, ninage isou hilobainga bagu ere higai.
9 Itou no dada waha Kristus nomo haruwe langa ono wonbona ninau
amina isaiha. Ariya, no nomo ninau isou waha no huwaridu inyai, onodu
elebe no nomo ninau isou waha abitimu higaha.
10 No dada ono wonbona, onowai waha benou. No dada oruwanga
tiginimu nigi gonga goi saini no hangadawai waha langa, no dada oruwanga
ha laluwa nomo bagu oula nomo fere Kristus langa komomu wonbona.
Onodu Kristus no edo dada waha oruwanga nebere mora bagu yafonbona.
11 Itou no nogo nomo gauwou langa, no nomo ninau wahanga oojo
bona dada oruwanga ono ganga heige-heigena, onodu aminanga no nomo
gauwou langa, Juda ere Kristus fada tudu Itou nomo fai-aita tigini heigei
nomo hangada higai.
12 Ere Juda, ere amugou fai Kristus boya huwanyage ngalenga wainga no
oojo tuweye, onodu ere gai-gai Itou no nomo lala anyakaro, nomo danga
boya ninage isidu ere no unyi isouwei nomo hangada higaiha.
13 Onodu tere fai-aita fereha fere beele ngalenga iseyeha, Itou no tere ege
gidu hatigai waha nomo hilou beele. Onodu tere Kristus boya huwanyatege
ngalengawai. Onodu boya, tere Kristus fada tuweinga, Itou amina beele
baara tawai waha oojo bona, tere no nomo fai-aita gane tigini yafaya waha
nomo naani dorofe, no tere Hauri Guuni tigaiha.
14 Ere Hauri Guuni teiha, onou waha boya ere isiya, iinga gonga Itou no
nomo fai-aita dada hilobainga ila oruwanga nigei nomo bona beele baara
tawai waha, ere fere elego boya. Ere dada waha, saini Itou no ere ege gidu
haigonga, ere no ngate gaara ere ebere gauwou langa tigini yafa boya elegei

nomo itariya. Onodu ere no haruwe danga bagu tai waha boya ninage isidu
no unyi anyaro isou woboya.

Pol no Itou Efesus isou hilobainga nigei nomo bona hauya tuwai.

15 Ji tere tebere Anyakaro Yesus boya huwanyatege ngalengade ganga
tebere huwanyatege Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga nigi-nigiya waha beele
isene.
16 Onou waha boni saini ji hauya boni, ji gai-gai tere boni ninafe isidu Itou
hilobainga tutuni. Onodu ji ere ebere,
17 Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo Itou hauya tutuni, no Jijei amugou tigini
no nomo lala anyakaro danga bagu langa yafana waha, no edo ninatege isou
hilobainga tigi bona ono tigonga tere nomo beele hugu iside bonade, no nogo
edo iside tuwagu ganga.
18 Ji no tere tebere ninatege lala tuwonga, tere no dada elegei nomo yaure
tigai waha bonade edo isi dewagu ganga boni gau hina, wa dada tere itaridu
yafaya waha. Ono wonga, dada hilou-hilou, Itou no ere no nomo fai-aita
bagu hangada hagai waha, isagu ganga.
19 Onodu tere edo benou isagu ganga, Itou nomo danga waha no gai-gai ere
fai-aita bagu no boya huwanyage ngalengana waha hoyo higi-higina, no gai
anyakaro. Ere no nomo danga haawe fuwei nomo edo uwanga uwa. Onodu
Itou nomo danga anyakaro ere langa haruwe tena waha,
20 no wahanga amina Kristus langa haruwe taiha. Kristus no umainga,
Itou no nomo danga anyakaro waha langa, Itou no jaimu tudu haudu ha
laluwa langa manidu owo hilou langa tafa tuwai yafana.
21 Onou waha bona, Kristus no hauri danga bagu hogo fere-fere oruwanga,
nere mora bagu oruwanga, nere gabman oruwanga, nere dada danga bagu
oruwanga. No fai elebe saini beha langa unyinege bagu yafade, nere iinga
huunta nomo fere, no feiya nigou gai ouwe langa yafana.
22 Itou no dada oruwanga Kristus nomo huuna langa logosi nigidu bona,
ono tuwainga, dada waha oruwanga nebere mora bagu yafana, onodu
fanyimu waha langa no sios nomo mora bagu yafana.
23 Sios no Kristus nomo gogala. Kristus no dada oruwanga gamu langa
yafa bona, no tigini bolomude nigi ganga, no nomo sios langa tigini bolo-
dena.

2

Itou no ere fai umeru weye waha ono higainga, ere Kristus ngate agege auma yafaya.

1 Tere amina nyabuluwou hogo fere-fere une bagu tafa geye, waha no tere
dutege kote wainga umeru weyeha.
2 Saini waha langa, tere oula beha nomo onowou inyaba langa
goloweyeha. Tere hauri ha ladena langa yafade waha nebere mora bagu
nomo fanyimu oojo weyeha, wa hauri danga bagu fai nere Itou nomo beele
feiyade waha, nebere huwanyanege langa haruwe gai tena.
3 Amina ere oruwanga nere waha bagu yafeye, ono boya ere huwanyage
asari nomo gauwou inyaba wahanga oojo weyeha. Ere huwanyage asari
nomo gauwou bagu, ere hage ebere ninage nomo gauwou waha oojo
weyeha. Onodu saini ere onou yafeye langa, Itou no fai-aita oruwanga
fanyimu onouha onode waha agou inyaba nigei nomo haiyawai waha, ere
edo langa tedege.

4-5 Ngalenga, ere ebere nyabuluwou no ere duge kote wainga umeru weye.
Ere fai tigini umeru wane dorofe yafeye. Ariya Itou nomo aau warou bolo
dewainga, no nomo huwanya ere inyangaro higai. Onou waha bona, no
ono higanga ere Kristus ngate agege auma yafaya. Yo, Itou nomo aau warou
langanga no tere ege gidu hatigaha.
6 No ere Kristus Yesus ngate jaimu higaha. Onodu ere ono higanga ha
laluwa langa Kristus ngate nomo sia king langa yafaya.
7 Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, no onowou hilobainga beha ono
higaha, taate bona, no nomo aau warou gai anyakaro waha, fai oruwanga
saini iinga huunta langa oruwanga abitimu nigei nomo bona gau tuna.
8 Tere Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalenga weinga Itou no nomo aau
warou langanga tere ege gidu hatigaha. Dada beha tere tage ono wegu uwa.
Itou no ewe onou tigaha.
9 Wa tere haruwe teya waha nomo agou ejiya tigide dorofe uwa. Onou
waha bona fai ete no nogo nomo unyi jaimuwei nomo edo uwa.
10 Yesus Kristus langa Itou no ere ono higanga fai-aita eege heigeyaha, wa
ere onowou hilobainga nomo jala langa golowei nomo bona, Itou no amina
ere edo waha langa golowei nomo bona haiya hagai.

Kristus no honggoro fanyimu usumu wanga komowou nga waha etenga heigare.

11 Tere isiya, Juda nebere gane nere fai genege gala karu nagi bode, nere
benou letigi-tigide, “Nere fai genege gala ada karu-karude.” Beele waha fai
nere nage genege gala langa fanyimu onode waha bona lena. Ariya, tere
ninatege isi dewagu, tere amina fai fereha nebere gane yafeye,
12 onodu saini waha langa tere Kristus bae tudu yafeye. Tere Israel nebere
gane gisa langa yafeye. Itou no beele baara taudu bona, Israel beele agili
mala karu nagainga, tere nere waha nebere gane gisa langa yafeye. Tere
oula beha langa yafaya, onodu tere dada hilobainga ete iinga huunta heigei
nomo itariya waha te inyei uwa. Onodu tere Itou boya ada isiya.
13 Amina tere gai tigini bae langa yafeye. Onou wa, elebe Kristus nomo
ganemu tere hatigedu mayanga, tere Yesus Kristus fada tuyaha Itou gai
hinomu langa tigini yafaya.
14 Kristus no nogo ere ono higi ganga ere huwanyage foinga inyi ganga,
gaara yafa deya. Amina Juda nere fai fereha honggoro nigi gane, onodu
honggoro fanyimu waha no Juda bagu, nere fai fereha bagu gamanege
langa nebere orei dorofe heigedu inyai. Onou wa, no nogo nomo gogala
langa, Kristus no orei waha korese kaitedu bona, honggoro fanyimu waha
usumudu, komowou nga waha komomu nirainga etenga heigare.
15 No Moses nomo nuuni beele nomo beele matau bagu oruwanga, nogo
nomo beele oruwanga bagu usumu waiha. No nere komowou nga waha
komomu niridu bona, ono nironga nere fai eege onodu, etenga dorofe heigei
nomo bona onou ono waiha. Onodu fanyimu waha langa ere ono higanga
huwanyage etengayaha yafaya.
16 No komowou nga waha genere gala etenga langa komomu nirei nomo
bona nauge abalakawou langa umaiha. Onodu nauge abalakawou langa
amina honggoro fanyimu inyai waha no dukote wainga umaiha.
17 No maidu bona hilou beele benou malalamuwai, “Elebe tere huwany-
atege etenga yafaya.” No hilou beele waha tere fai-aita matane bae langa
yafaya waha bagu, tere fai-aita jugu langa yafaya bagu bona lewai.

18 Ere huwanyage etenga yafaya, taate bona, Kristus langa ere komowou
ngadunga Hauri etenga no edo ere Jijei bagu heigei nomo jala helufa hagona
bona.

Ere Kristen oruwanga Itou nomo mata tigini.

19 Tere elebe ege yaao fai oula uwau dorofe yafegu uwa. Tere Itou nomo
fai-aita gane bagu komowou etenga. Tere Itou nomo fai-aita gane tigini
yafaya.
20 Tere Itou mata tafaha dorofe. No ere aposel bagu nere profet bagu mata
waha nomo aau-maa dorofe tau higai. Onodu Yesus Kristus nogo no aau-
maa amugou tigini.
21 Mata waha nomo ngedo oruwanga Yesus langa fada wane, onou waha
bona, nere oruwanga gaara fada dewane. Onodu Itou no mata waha gai
tafanga ganga, mata no gai anyarodu bona Anyakaro nogo nomo mata
inyonbona onona.
22 Tere fere Kristus fada tuyanga, Itou no tere nomo fai-aita ila bagu gaara
komomu tiganga, tere Itou nomo mata tigini heigeyaha, no Hauri Guuni
ngare edo mata waha langa yafod bodere.

3

Pol no nere fai-aita fereha hilou beele malalamudu lenigei nomo haruwe bagu.

1 Itou no tere hilobainga ono tigiha, hugu wahanga la ji Pol dagou mata
langa yafani, taate bona, Ji tere fai fereha hoyo tigei nomo boni Yesus Kristus
nomo haruwe te-teni.
2 Ji tere benou iseyeha rute wene, Itou no ji bona aau warainga no ji
haruwe beha tei nomo hangada hiyai, tere bona fere aau warainga no onou
onowai.
3 Itou no dada onowai waha nomo beele amina no huwari inyai, ariya
Itou no nogo no ji langa malalamuwai, ji aasa waha menanga onou amina
hainaha.
4 Onodu saini tere beele beha lelege bonade, tere benou isagu ganga, Ji
Kristus no haruwe tai waha nomo huwari beele waha ji isideni.
5 Amina saini oruwa langa, Itou no huwari beele waha tigini malala
heigemuwei uwa. Ariya, elebe Hauri Guuni langa, Itou no ere nomo aposel
bagu profet bagu langa foomuna.
6 Beele waha no benou. Hilou beele langa tere fai fereha waha ere bagu
etengadu geege gala etenga heigeyaha. Onodu ere oruwanga, dada oruwa
Itou no Yesus Kristus langa hangada hagai waha elege-elegeya.
7 Itou no ji ono hiyainga ji hilou beele beha malalamudu lewei nomo
haruwe fai heigeneha. No ji bona augami tuwainga, no ji haruwe beha tei
nomo dangamu hiyou, no nomo danga hiyaha.
8 Ji Itou nomo fai-aita ila oruwanga nebere huuna langa yafani, onou wa,
no ji bona augami tuwanga, no haruwe beha hiyaha, wa fai fereha hilou
beele malalamudu lenigei nomo haruwe. Hilou beele beha no Kristus nomo
dada hilou-hilou oruwanga bona lena, wa ere fai haawedu boya lelegei
nomo edo uwanga uwa.
9 Itou no dada oruwanga tataiha, onodu amugedu fanyimu no ono wona
onowai waha nomo ninau huwarimu waiha. Ninau waha no saini oruwa
amina huwaridu inyigai. Onou wa, elebe ji no nomo ninau waha foomudu
lewei nomo haruwe hiyaha.

10 Amina no huwarimu waiha, onou wa elebe no nomo sios heigemuwai,
fanyimu waha langa, nomo ninau hilobainga hogo fere-fere bagu, nomo
isou bagu malala heigemu wonga, nere ensel danga bagubagu, ha laluwa
nomo hauri bagu nere edo Itou nomo ninau isodbode.
11 Amina langa, Itou no dada waha onowei nomo ninau isai, onodu elebe
ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, no amina onowaha.
12 Ere Kristus boya huwanyage ngalengana, onodu ere umugei uwa. Ere
tigini benou isiya, Kristus no ere Itou bagu heigei nomo jala.
13 Onou waha boni ji elebe letigini, ji tere hoyo tigei nomo jimiri teni beha
bonade ninategе baingaro adai isi bonade, tebere huwanyatege ngalenga-
wou serere wona. Tere dada heigaha beha bonade edega wagu, taate bona,
no tere hoyo tigonga Itou bagu yafa dewagu ganga.

Pol no nere Efesus edo danga bagu yafodbode bona hauyawai.

14 Ji dada Jijei no onowai waha isidu boni, ji no langa afefe tuburu
kutu-kutuni.
15 No fai oruwanga ha laluwa langa, oula langa yafade waha nebere
Amenege, onodu no nogo nere waha oruwanga unyinege nigaiha.
16 Ji afefe tuburu kutudu boni benou hauya-hauyani, Jijei no dada hilou-
hilou baingaro tere tigei nomo bona hangada waiha, onou waha bona no
edo no nomo Hauri Guuni tere huwanyatege langa bolomu tagidu bona, ono
tigonga danga bagu tigini yafagu ganga.
17 Onodu tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou langa, Kristus no edo tere
huwanyatege langa yafonbona. Onodu nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu
no edo tere huwanyatege langa tigini danga bagu heigedu ono tigonga danga
bagu oto wagu ganga, oula nauge bou yaasu tuganga danga bagu otona
dorofe.
18-19 Onou waha bona, tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila bagu oruwanga edo
danga te gadenga, goi tere oruwanga edo, Kristus no nere ila gaude nigei
nomo fanyimu waha isi dewagu ganga, no gai anyaro, onodu no gai ufaro,
onodu gai ouwe manou, onodu gai gamu minou. Yo, Yesus nomo fanyimu
nere fai ila gau nigei nomo waha, no isou oruwanga feiya nigou, onou wa
tere edo langa iside tuwagu ganga. Onodu dada hilou-hilou oruwanga Itou
no nogo langa bolowou dewou, onodu tere langa fere edo bolo wonbona.
20 Itou nogo nomo danga ere huwanyage langa haruwe te-tena, onodu
danga waha no ere ebere ninage isou tigini feiyade tuwou. Ere dada
oruwanga Itou onowei nomo isoki tu-tuya, nere no nomo danga nomo
haawe bagu edo uwa.
21 Onou waha bona, gai-gai sios nomo fai-aita nere Yesus Kristus unyi
langa Itou unyi jaimu gogunga goi iinga huunta saini oruwa langa edo
wonbona. Ngalenga.

4

Kristen ere Kristus nomo gogala.

1 Ji Pol, Ji dagou mata langa yafani, tate bona, ji Anyakaro nomo haruwe
te-teni. Ji Itou no tere tigini oojo tuwei nomo bona yaure tigai boni ninafe
isini, onou waha boni ji tere fanyimu no gau tuna waha langa tigini golo
wagu ganga boni jaimu tigoni ononi.
2 Tere Kristen ila nebere huuna langa tigini yafa bonade, fanyimu foinga
langa ono nigagu. Saini nere nyabulumu tigogunga, tere fasayadu houtege
adai mayou. Tere etenga-etenga tebere huwanyatege nere nigi bonade, nere
ou tigide waha aulagu.

3 Hauri Guuni no huwanyage etenga yafei nomo fanyimu higina, onodu
fanyimu waha no maalu dorofe dage higi ganga ere etenga yafaya. Onou
waha bona, tere fanyimu waha danga bagu yaasuwei nomo ababi wagu.
4 Gege gala etenga, onodu Hauri Guuni etenga. Onou dorofenga Itou
no dada etenga itariwei nomo yaure tigaiha, wa Itou no edo langa dada
hilobainga ere langa ono wonbona waha tigini edomu higonbona.
5 Anyakaro etenga, onodu huwanyage ngalengawou fanyimu etenga,
yaage bisou etenga.
6 Itou etenga, no ere oruwanga ebere Amege. No fai-aita oruwanga feiya
nigou ouwe langa, onodu no fai-aita oruwanga gamanege langa haruwe te
bona, no fai-aita oruwanga huwanyanege langa yafana.
7 Kristus no ere toota gai anyakaro higina, onou dorofenga Itou no ere
etenga-etenga oruwanga bona aau inyangaro waraiha.
8 Itou nomo buk no benou lena,
“No gai tigini ouwe langa manidu bona,
no dagou fai toomaro hanigainga no ngate manane.
Onodu no fai toota nigai.”
9 Onodu beele beha, “no ouwe manai” no ere benou abiti higina, Kristus
no ouwe langanga manei uwa. Amugedu no oula ete gai esene gamu langa
inyina waha huwanya gamu minai.
10 Fai no amugedu minai waha, no fere ouwe langa manaiha. No dada
oruwanga edo bolomuwei nomo bona, no ha laluwa oruwanga feiyadu gai
ouwe langa manaiha.
11 Onodu no wahanga toota benou higina. Fai ila nere aposel haruwe nigai.
Onodu nere ila profet haruwe nigai. Onodu nere ila fai-aita hilou beele
malalamudu lenigei nomo haruwe nigai. Onodu nere ila pastor haruwe
bagu, nere fai-aita fanyimu Itou gau tuna waha isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe
nigaiha.
12 Kristus no toota beha ere Itou nomo fai-aita hoyo higonga, ere edo nomo
haruwe hilobainga te fuwei nomo bona higaiha. Onou waha bona, Kristus
nomo gogala edo danga bagu heigedu bona inyi dewonbona.
13 Onodu haruwe beha goi ere huwanyage tigini ngalenga dewonga, no
ere ono higonga ere tigini huwanyage etenga heigedu boya, ere oruwanga
Itou Idau iside tuwoya langa edo wonbona. Onou waha bona, Kristen
ebere yafou danga bagu heigonga, ere fanyige hilobainga Kristus nogo nomo
dorofenga elego boya.
14 Ere ege magana mene-mene dorofe ada yafoboya, onodu ere gelele
nigigou fai nere beele tuwa wari bode yaawawei nomo fanyimu oruwanga
isidede waha, nebere beele jagui hiiri bagu waaga nu tuganga, waaga hiiri
langa kejiwe kalogadu golo bona haumu no hangada tude langa tigini ada
goina dorofe kejiwe ada nudu ayaru higodbode.
15 Ere beele onouha waha boya agegekuli adai tafoya. Ere nere ila gau nigou
fanyimu waha oojo boya, beele ngalenga wahanga lenigei nomo. Onodu ere
fai-aita danga bagu heigedu boya, ere Kristus tigini fadade tuwoboya, no ere
ebere Mora,
16 onodu no ere owoge afege bagu agege bagu geege gala nomo dada
oruwanga ono higi ganga, ere etenga-etenga haruwe no hangada hagai
waha te de-deya. Onodu no geege gala nomo afege tuburu mumuni dada
oruwanga ono hagi ganga fadade gane, nere ila tigini gaude nigei nomo
fanyimu waha oojoya, onodu fanyimu waha langa geege gala no anyakar-
odu danga baguna.

Kristen nere fanyimu eege langa golowode.

17 Onou waha boni ji beele ete letigon boni. Anyakaro unyi langa ji beele
danga bagu benou malalamudu leni, tere haiden fanyinege langa ege adai
golowagu. Nere nebere ninanege hilala borowai,
18 onodu nere nebere isou agugu dorofe. Nere isou uwaunga uwau, onodu
nere nebere huwanyanege fosoko waiha, onou waha bona nere Itou nomo
agenege auma yafou waha dui langa yafade.
19 Nere fanyimu onode waha bode ege ada mayau nigi-nigina. Nere
fanyimu inyaba huwanya tigini goyane, onodu nere nebere huwanyanege
onowou jijiga bagu hogo fere-fere onowei nomo jaidena.
20-21 Ji isini, tere Kristus nomo beele amina iseye, onodu beele ngalenga
Yesus langa inyina waha isisiwou tigane. Onodu ji isini, tere haiden nebere
onowou oojowei nomo isisiwou tigegu uwa.
22 Amina tere fere fai asari nomo onowou langa goloweyeha, wa
yaawawei nomo fanyimu bagu, dada inyaba onowei nomo huwanyage
jayou, onodu waha no fai haudu yaaewei nomo jala langa goyei nomo
fanyimu. Onou wa tere elebe onowou asari waha elege ayaru wadenga,
23 tebere ninategeeege heigona.
24 Tere fai-aita eege heigagu, wa nere fai-aita Itou no ono nigi ganga
eege heigedu bode Itou nogo dorofe yafade waha, taate bona, nere nebere
onowou gai tigini onodu gai guuni.
25 Onou waha bona tere yaawa fanyimu awagu. Tere oruwanga beele
ngalenga wahanga Kristen ila lenigagu, taate bona, ere oruwanga geege gala
etenga nomo matau-matau yafaya.
26 Tere houtege mayei mata wonga, ure dewagu. Gamaji tere une tafagu
ganga. Gamaji tere houtege mai gonga hoonga minoga.
27 Gamaji tere Satan nomo jauli helufa fuwagu ganga.
28 Nere yebu fai ege adai yebu wode. Elebe nere haruwe tode. Nere nage
owonege langa haruwe tedu bode, dada baingaro nere fai dada tutu nigina
waha nigei nomo edo langa elegedu bode nere nigode.
29 Tere beele inyaba hogo fere-fere tebere hurategelanga adai awa
tuwadenga heigona. Beele hilobainga, nere fai danganege uwau dangamu
nigei nomo edo langa wahanga heigona. Beele onouha waha Itou nomo aau
warou no fai isei nomo tamai-tamaina.
30 Tere Itou nomo Hauri Guuni huwanya ou adai tuwagu. Itou no tere no
nogo nomo fai-aita yafaya waha, nomo naani dorofe Hauri Guuni tigaiha,
onodu tere benou abitimu tigei nomo bona, no saini hangada wai langa, tere
ege gidu hatigedu ono tigonga, tere tebere gauwou langa yafagu ganga.
31 Tere huwanyatege inyabawei nomo fanyimu oruwanga bagu, honggoro
guruwou bagu, houtege mayou, bagu ngirawou bagu, memesi beele bagu,
fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere oruwanga elege ayaru wagu.
32 Tere Kristen ila hilou tafa nigi bonade, tere tebere huwanyatege nere
nigagu. Tere nebere une uulu nagagu, Itou no Kristus unyi langa tebere une
uulu tagina dorofe.

5

Ere lalawou langa golowo boya.

1 Itou no tere gaude tigi ganga, tere nomo magana gane yafaya. Onou waha
bona tere fanyimu no nogo onona waha oojo wagu.

2 Tere nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu langa golowagu, Kristus no ere
gaude higidu bona, no nogo nomo ago auma yafou ere hoyo higei nomo
higai dorofe. No nomo ago auma yafou toota hilobainga agiya unyuru bagu
dorofe Itou tuwai.
3 Tere longi fanyimu bagu fanyimu jijiga bagu hogo fere-fere oruwanga
adai ono wagu, onodu tere ila nebere dada agetege adai warou. Fanyimu
waha nomo beele menenga fere tere gamatege langa adai heigou. Ere Itou
nomo fai-aita fanyimu onouha boya ada lewoboya.
4 Tere beele jijiga bagu beele nyabuluwou bagu hiriwou beele inyaba adai
lewagu. Fanyimu onouha waha ere onowei nomo edo uwa. Hilobainga, tere
Itou hilobainga tuwagu.
5 Tere benou isi dewagu, nere fai-aita longi fanyimu ono bode, fanyimu
jijiga bagu ono bode, nere fai-aita agenege warou fanyimu wa, nere yaawa
itou unyi jaimude fanyimu dorofe, nere fai waha Kristus Itou ngare neire
huuna langa yafou waha huwanya langa ada mayodbode.
6 Tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere fai nebere beele inyaba ewe waha oojo
wagu ganga bode. Kuse tigogunga goidu fanyimu inyaba waha ono wagu
ganga. Fanyimu onouha waha Itou ono tuganga, nere fai no nomo beele
feiyade waha bona houmu mai-maina.
7 Onou waha bona, tere fai onouha bagu adai fada wagu.
8 Amina tere agugu langa yafeye, onou wa, elebe Anyakaro no tere lalawou
langa tafa tigaha yafaya. Onou waha bona, tere lala nomo fai-aita bagu
dorofe golowagu.
9 Lalawou no fanyimu hilobainga hogo fere-fere oruwanga, fanyimu tigini
bagu beele ngalenga nomo fanyimu bagu heigemu-heigemuna.
10 Tere fanyimu Anyakaro gau tu-tuna waha isou tei nomo lali wagu.
11 Tere fai agugu nomo fanyimu ono-onode waha adai fada nigagu.
Fanyimu onouha waha no hilou, hilobainga ada heigemu-heigemuna.
Hilobainga tere fai benou abitimu nigagu, fanyimu benou waha no inyaba.
12 Ji nere huwaridu fanyimu inyaba onode waha ada malalamudu lewoni.
Ji dada onouha lewei nomo mayau hina.
13 Onou wa, lalawou no fanyimu oruwanga nomo hugu malala heigemudu
bona, ono nigi ganga malala inyi-inyide.
14 Onodu saini lala no dada ete ono wonga malala inyona wa, dada waha
fere no lala dorofe heigonbona. Onou waha bona beele beha inyina,
“Ne fai elebe agore inyini waha, ne jayau.
Ne matmat langa jayahenga
Kristus no lala hinon bona.”
15 Onou waha bona, tere tebere golowou ure dewagu. Tere fai isou uwau
dorofe adai golowagu. Tere fai isou bagu dorofe golowagu.
16 Elebe tere Itou nomo fanyimu onowei nomo saini bagu. Onou wa, elebe
ere yafaya saini beha, no saini inyaba onou waha bona tere ure dewagu,
gamaji saini beha no ewe usuwoga.
17 Tere nyabuluwou fanyimu adai ono wagu. Tere Anyakaro nomo gau-
wou isi dewagu.
18 Tere yaage baingaro adai nyidu sipak wagu. Fanyimu onouha waha
tere inyabamu tigi-tigina. Tere Itou nomo Hauri awa tuwadenga tere langa
bolowona.
19 Onodu saini tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila bagu beele hai bonade, tere Buk
Song nomo moone langa beele inyina waha bagu, bori nomo moone ila bagu,

moone ila Hauri Guuni tere huwanyatege langa heigemuna waha bagu elegedu, tere tebere beele huwanya langa tafagu. Onodu tere tebere hu-ratege langa, tebere huwanyatege langa bagu, Anyakaro moone te fuwagu.
20 Onodu tere gai-gai dada oruwanga bonade, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi langa Jijei Itou hilobainga tuwagu.

Pol no nere fai-aita ngare te guruwou bona lena.

21 Tere Kristus bonade isagu, no tebere Anyakaro, onodu tere etenga-etenga tere, Itou nomo fai-aita ila nebere huuna langa yafagu.
22 Tere aita, tere tebere fai gane nebere huuna langa yafagu, tere Anyakaro nomo huuna langa yafaya onou dorofenga.
23 Wa taate bona, fai no oya nomo mora, onou dorofenga Kristus no sios nomo mora. Sios no Kristus nomo gogala, onodu Kristus no ege gidu hawai.
24 Sios no Kristus nomo huuna langa otona. Onou dorofenga tere aita fere, gai-gai tebere fai gane nebere huuna langa yafagu.
25 Tere fai, tere tebere aita gaude nigagu, Kristus no nomo sios gaude tudu bona, no nomo ago auma yafou sios hoyo tuwaiha dorofe.
26 Kristus no yaage langa, nomo beele langa, nomo sios bisemu tuwainga no ago langa jijiga uwau heigaiha. Fanyimu waha langa, no sios no nogo nomo bona hangadawai.
27 No sios ono tuwonga no ago langa hilobainga tigini heigonbona, onodu sios no jijiga uwau bagirou dada onou uwau. Sios no edo guuni onodu nyabuluwou uwau oto wonbona.
28 Onou dorofenga tere fai, tere tebere oyatege gane gaude nigagu, tere tage getege gala boya gau tigina onounga. Fai no nomo oya gaude tuna waha, no nogo bona gauna.
29 Ere isiya, fai ete no nogo gogala ada geli tu-tuna. No da tu bona oofade tu-tuna, Kristus no sios langa onona dorofe,
30 taate bona, ere Kistus gogala nomo afo, owo, ago magana dada dorofe.
31 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Onou waha bona, fai no umamu anya ngare awa niridu oya ngare fadadere waha, nere nga genere gala etenga heigedere.”
32 Huwari beele beha waha, no nomo hugu anyakaro. Ji yage isini wa, no Kristus nomo sios ngare bona lena.
33 Onou wa, beele beha tere fai etenga-etenga tere tebere oyatege gane gaude nigei nomo fere lena, tere tage boya gau tigina dorofenga. Onodu aita no au nomo huuna langa yafa bona, fanyimu hilobainga ono tuwonbona.

6

Pol no magana bagu nere amenege anyanege gane bagu bona lena.

1 Tere magana, tere ametege anyatege gane nebere beele oojo wagu. Tere oruwanga Anyakaro fada tuya, onodu onowou waha tere onowei nomo fanyimu tigini.
2 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Ne name amene anyane ngare neire huuna langa yafa bonahe, neire beele oojowau.” Nuuni beele beha no amugou, no nuuni beele nomo baara tawou bagu inyina,
3 beele baara tawou no benou lena, “Ne onou ono bonahe wonga, ne haruwe dada oruwanga onowau waha, no edo hilobainga heige gonga, ne oula beha langa saini ufaro yafau ganga.”

4 Onodu tere amenege gane, tere tebere magana nebere ninanege adai
inyabamu nagi bonade, ono nigadenga tere bode hounege mayona. Tere
Anyakaro ago langa fanyimu hilobainga ono bonade, tebere magana tigin-
imude nigidu Anyakaro nomo beele isisiwou nigagu.

Pol no haruwe magana bagu hoobu fai bagu bona beele lena.

5 Tere haruwe magana ewe, tere umugede bonade tebere hoobu fai
nebere huuna langa yafagu, gamaji nere agenege langa fanyimu tigini uwa
waha ono wagu ganga. Tere gai-gai haruwe hilobainga wahanga tei nomo
ninatege danga bagu isagu, saini tere Kristus nomo haruwe teboya fanyimu
onoya onounga ono wagu.
6 Gamaji tere gelele nigei nomo ninatege isi bonade, saini nere hinetege
langanga yafa gogunga tere haruwe hilobainga taagu ganga. Tere ninatege
benou isagu, tere Kristus nogo nomo haruwe magana ewe yafaya, onodu
tere tebere huwanyatege Itou nomo gauwou oojowei nomo edega wona.
7 Onodu tere huwanyatege hilobainga inyi gonga haruwe taagu. Tere fai
nebere haruwe tenagiya dorofe uwa. Tere Anyakaro no nogo nomo haruwe
tefuya.
8 Isagu. Fai ete no haruwe hilobainga tonga wa, edo no haruwe mag-
ana ewe no nogo nomo gauwou langa yafana, Anyakaro no kabaka agou
hilobainga tuwonbona.
9 Onodu tere hoobu fai, tere fere tebere haruwe magana ewe fany-
imu hilobainga ono nigagu. Tere umugemu nigei nomo fanyimu awagu.
Anyakaro ha laluwa langa yafana waha, no tere tebere Anyakaro onodu
nere fere nebere Anyakaro, no fai-aita oruwanga fanyimu hogo etenga
langanga haawe nigi-nigina.

Kristen nere oota fai dorofe yafade.

10 Ariya ji elebe yame beele benou usumu woni ononi, tere Anyakaro fada
tuyaha, onou waha bona tere no nomo danga anyaroro oruwanga bonade
ninatege isidu danga bagu otowagu.
11 Tere oota nomo kolos oruwanga Itou no higi-higina waha elege jiridu
bonade, tere edo langa danga bagu oto bonade, beele tuwa wari bona yaawa
guruwou fanyimu hogo fere-fere Satan no huwaridu onona waha feiya
wagu ganga. 12 Isi dewagu. Ere fai-aita bagu ada wara-waraya. Ere hauri
danga bagu-bagu, nere gabman bagu nere dada danga bagu hogo fere-fere
nere agugu nomo saini beha langa oula oofa-oofade, nere waha bagu wara-
waraya. Ere hauri inyaba oruwanga ouwe langa yafade waha bagu wara-
waraya.
13 Onou waha bona tere oota nomo kolos oruwanga Itou no tigi-tigina
waha elegedu bonade, saini inyaba langa tere oota langa edo danga bagu oto
wagu ganga. Onodu saini oota usuwonga, tere gai onou danga bagu otowagu
ganga.
14 Tere danga bagu oto wagu ganga wonga, tere ngalenga beele tebere leeti
dorofe tagudu bonade, tebere fanyimu tigini waha kapa siot dorofe tebere
buratege kutaudu,
15 Itou no fai-aita bagu bona huwanya etenga wona onona waha beele
malalamudu lewei nomo haiya wagu, onodu onowou waha tere tebere su
dorofe tanagu.
16 Tere oota nomo dada beha oruwanga elegagu, onodu huwanyatege
ngalengawei nomo fanyimu fere tedu bonade, diimu dorofe yaasu gadenga,

fai inyaba Satan nomo eeya ganya oruwanga tere langa fudu ganga maina
waha garemu wonbona.
17 Tere Itou no ege gidu hatigai bonade ninategе isagu, onodu ninategе
isou waha no kapa teteri moratege kuromuya dorofe inyona. Onodu tere
Hauri Guuni nomo oota kesebu yaasu wagu, wa Itou nomo beele.
18 Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa tere gai-gai hauya wagu. Tere danga
tafadu hauyawou hogo fere-fere langa Itou hoyo tigei nomo bona isoki
tuwagu. Tere gai-gai oofa dewagu. Tere houwe adai tafagu. Tere gai-gai
hauyadu, Itou no nomo fai-aita oruwanga hoyo nigei nomo isoki tuwagu.
19 Onodu tere Itou ji fere hoyo hiyei nomo isoki tuwagu. Ji tere benou
hauya wagu ganga boni gau hina, Itou no edo langa beele ji hurafe langa
tafonga, ji edo langa umugou ilei boni, hilou beele nomo huwari beele tigini
malalamudu lewon boni.
20 Itou no nogo ji hilou beele beha malalamudu lewei nomo huuru
hiyainga goyene, onodu hugu waha langanga ji dagou mata langa yafani.
Ji hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe bagu, onou waha bona, tere
Itou no ji dangamu hiyei nomo hauya tuwadenga, ji edo umugou ilei boni
nere fai-aita beele danga bagu malalamudu lenigon boni.

Pol no Itou nere hilobainga ono nigei nomo bona isoki tuwai.

21 Tikikus no ji haruwe oruwanga teni waha isimu tigonbona. Tikikus
no ere ebere baige tigini, onodu no Anyakaro nomo haruwe fai hilobainga
tigini.
22 Ji no huuru tugenenga tere bagu maina, tere ere adadu yafaya waha edo
isagu ganga, onodu no edo langa tere tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagona
bona.
23 Jijei Itou Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo tere baabo gane oruwanga
tebere huwanyatege ono tagogunga foinga inyi gonga, nere edo tere ono
tigo gunga huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga wonga, nere ila gaude nigagu
ganga.
24 Itou no edo langa augami guruwei nomo fanyimu, nere fai oruwa ebere
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus gau tuwou fanyimu ada awade waha langa ono
wonbona.

Filipai

1 Ji Pol, ji Timoti ngare ere Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe magana. Ere pas
beha tere Yesus Kristus nomo fai-aita bagu, tere fai-aita oofa nigigou bagu,
tere sios haruwe fai bagu, Filipai taon langa yafaya waha yerege tagiyare.
2 Ere ebere jijei Itou Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo tere bode aau
narire gonga, tere tebere huwanyatege ono worunga foinga inyonbona.

Pol no Itou hilobainga tuwai.

3 Ji saini oruwa tere boni ninafe isi boni, ji yame Itou hilobainga tu-tuni.
4 Ji yame hauyawou oruwanga tere hoyo tigei nomo hauya boni, ji gai-gai
edega boni Itou hauya tu-tuni.
5 Ji tere boni edega-edegani, taate bona, fati amugou laha mai elebe beha
langa, tere hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe boya ere bagu fada
weyeha.
6 Onodu ji amina benou isinaha, Itou no nogowe haruwe hilobainga tere
langa jaimuwai, onowai waha no haruwe onou tebona goi Yesus Kristus
nomo Fati langa usumu wonbona.
7 Tere yame aau langa yafaya, onou waha bona tigini onou, ji tere boni
isou hilobainga beha bagu. Edo ji dagou mata langa yafani, o ji hilou
beele dangamuwei nomo hoyowou haruweni, tere oruwanga Itou nomo aau
warou langa haruwe ji hiyai waha langa fada hiyeye.
8 Itou no benou isina, Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou langa no ji yame
huwanyafe ono hayanga ji tere oruwanga terigei nomo gau anyakaro
hiyaha.
9 Ji gai-gai benou hauya-hauyani, ilibage gane ila gaude nigei nomo
fanyimu waha tere tebere yafou langa edo danga bagu heigonbona, onodu
tere isou baingaro bagudu tebere ninatege foo dewou.
10 Ono wonga tere edo langa onowou oruwanga haawe dedu bonade,
onowou hilobainga waha elegagu ganga. Onodu Kristus nomo Fati langa no
fai-aita kot langa tafa nigona waha, tere dada ete bonade nyabuluwou uwau
tere eege yafagu ganga.
11 Onodu onowou hilobainga Yesus Kristus no heigemu-heigemuna waha,
tere langa bolo dewodbode. Ono wonga nere fai-aita waha uredu bode, nere
Itou unyi anyakaro tubode nomo unyi isou wodbode.

Pol no dagou mata langa yafai wa, no hilou beele hoyo tuwai.

12 O baabo gane, ji tere isagu ganga boni gau hina, dada ji langa heigai
waha no hilou beele karu tuwei uwa. No hilou beele ono tuwainga danga
bagu heigai.
13 Onou waha bona, nere oota fai oruwanga Sisa nomo mata oofade
waha bagu, nere fai ila fere, nere benou isaneha, nere ji dagou mata langa
tafa hiyane, taate bona, ji Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe teni. 14 Onodu
nere baabo gane nebereha baingaro, nere ji dagou mata langa yafani bode
ninanege isane. Onodu waha no nere huwanyatege dangamu nagainga,
Anyakaro Yesus bode huwanyanege danga bagu ngalenga waneha. Onodu
nere umugou awadu bode, Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo bode
gai danga tafane.

15 Ngalenga, nere fai ila ji unyife jaimu gane nerigane, onodu nere ji bode
huwanyanege inyaba wainga, nere ji unyife ilei wode ono wane, onodu
hugu waha langa nere Kristus nomo beele malalamudu lewane. Onou wa
nere ila ninanege hilobainga langa nere beele malalamudu lewane.
16 Nere fai waha ji hilou beele nomo haruwe dangamuwei nomo boni
dagou mata langa yafani waha isaneha, onou bona nere ji gaude hibode
beele malalamudu lewane.
17 Onou wa nere fai ila nere nage nebere unyinege anyakaro heigemuwei
nomo bode ono wane, onodu bode nere Kristus nomo beele malalamudu
lewane. Nere ninanege tigini uwau langa nere onou ono wane. Nere saini ji
dagou mata langa yafa gehenga, ou ila eege turi hayode ono wane.
18 Onou wa edo nere ninanege hilou bagu yo, uwa ninanege inyaba bagu,
nere fai waha oruwanga Kristus nomo beele malalamudu le-lede, onodu
waha no ji yame huwanyafe edegamude hai-haina.

Pol no ninau isai, no ago auma yafa bona nere Filipai hoyo nigonbona.

19 Onodu ji gai edeganga wonboni, taate bona, ji isini, tere gai-gai hauya
boya, Itou ji hoyo hiyei nomo boya isoki tu-tuya, onodu Yesus Kristus nomo
Hauri no ji dangamu hi-hina, onodu jala waha langa Itou no ji hoyo hiyonga
ji dagou mata awadu boni yame gauwou langa yafon boni.
20 Onou bona, ji yame gauwou anyakaro no, ji dada ete tigini uwa waha
adai onodu boni mayau toni. Ji benou isini, elebe bagu iinga huunta la fere
ji gai danga bagu oto boni, onowou hilobainga wahanga ono wonboni, ji gai-
gai ono-ononi dorofenga. Onodu ji agefe auma yafoni yo, uwa ji umoni yo,
wa dada oruwanga ji ononi waha no Kristus unyi anyakaro tuwonbona.
21 Ji yame ninafe no benou, ji agefe auma yafei mata woni wa, ji Kristus
ngare yafayare. Ariya ji umei mata woni wa, ji dada hilobainga tigini
tonboni.
22 Onodu ji agefe auma gai yafei mata wehenga wa, ji nere fai-aita
baingaro edo hoyo nigonboni. Onou wa, ji taate jala oojo woni? Wa ji ada
isini.
23 Ji waha boni huwanyafe nga-ngani. Ji goidu Kristus ngare yafei nomo
gaudeni. Wa no gai hilobainga.
24 Onou wa hilobainga, ji gai oula langa yafa boni, ji edo tere hoyo tigon
boni.
25 Ji huwanyafe danga bagu benou ngalengana, ji tere hoyo tigei nomo
haruwe bagu, onou waha boni ji isini, ji tere bagu gai yafa boni tere ngate
gaara haruwe teboya, tere huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga gonga edega
wagu ganga, waha hoyo tigon boni.
26 Onou waha bona saini ji ege mai tere bagu heigehenga, tere ji bonade
edega bonade Yesus Kristus unyi jaimu wagu ganga.

Itou no Filipai filolode nigi bona awa nigainga jimiri taneha.

27 Dada anyakaro wa benou. Tere tebere golowou inyide gonga, tere
Kristus nomo hilou beele oojo dewagu. Ono wagu wa, edo ji mai terigoni
yo, uwa ji tebere beelenga isoni, ji onou ison boni, tere danga bagu oto boya
huwanyatege etenga yafa boya, ninatege etenga langanga gaara haruwe
teboya, fai-aita hilou beele bode huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo jaimu
nagia.
28 Onodu ji benou ison boni, tere tebere honggoro fai nere tere ada
umugemu tigodbode. Onodu nere terigode tere ada umugei mata bonade
wonga, nere benou isodbode, nere yae wodbode, onou wa Itou no nogo we
tere ono tigonga tere yafa dewagu ganga.

29 Isagu. Itou no tere figinide tigidu bona awa tiganga tere Kristus nomo
haruwe teya. No tere awa tiganga Kristus boyanga huwanyatege ngalenga
wegu uwa. No tere awa tiganga nomo unyi langa jimiri fere auleya.
30 Amina tere ji yeriyei, ji oota waha langa wara wene waha yafani, onodu
elebe tere beele isiya ji oota waha langa gai warangani. Ariya tere jimiri
auleya, taate bona, tere ji ngate fadayaha oota waha langa waraya.

2

Ere huwanyage etengadu yafa boya nere ila hilobainga ono nigei nomo.

1 Kristus no tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagi-tagina rute? No tere bona
gaude tuganga, waha no tere ono tigiganga huwanyatege foinga inyina rute?
Tere Hauri Guuni nomo yafou huwanya langa yafa-yafaya rute? Tere ila
boya augami tigiganga aau tarige-tarigena rute?
2 Onou wonga wa, tere fanyimu hilobainga ono wadenga yame edegawou
bolo dewonbona. Tere oruwa ninatege etenga yaasu bonade, ila gau nigou
fanyimu etenga oojo wagu. Tere huwanyatege etenga dedu yafagu.
3 Tere tage bonadenga ninatege isi bonade, unyitege anyakaro adai
heigemu wagu. Tere unyitege ilei bonade, benou isagu, nere ila nebere
onowou wa tere tebere onowou feiyawou.
4 Tere teberenga dada adai oofa wagu. Tere etenga-etenga tere, nere fai-
aita ila nebere dada oofa nagi bonade hilobainga yafei nomo hoyo nigagu.

Kristus no nogo unyi ilei wainga, Itou no unyi isou fuwaiha.

5 Tere ninatege etenga, Yesus Kristus yaasuwai onounga yaasu wagu.
6 No tigini Itou yafaiha, onou wa no Itou dorofe yafei nomo fanyimu waha
yaasuwei nomo ninau isei uwa.
7-8 No fanyimu waha awadu bona, no haruwe magana ewe dorofe heigai.
No fai ewe dorofe heigaiha, ono wainga fai nere no fai tigini heigedu yafa
gainga uraneha. Onodu no nogo nomo unyi ilei bona, Itou nomo beele oojo
bona goi no umaiha, yoo, no nauge abalakawou langa umainga edowai.
9 Hugu waha langa Itou no Yesus isoudu bona ono ouwe langa yafaiha.
Onodu bona Itou no unyi ete gai hilobainga tigini nere unyinege ila oruwa
feiya nigou waha tuwaiha.
10 No unyi waha Yesus tuwai, nere ensel oruwanga bagu nere fai
oruwanga bagu, nere dada ila oruwanga ha laluwa langa inyide bagu, nere
oula langa bagu, oula gamu langa bagu, nere waha oruwanga edo Yesus ago
langa afenege tuburu kutudu bode, nomo huuna langa yafodbode.
11 Onodu nebereha oruwanga edo benou lewodbode, “Yesus Kristus no
Anyakaro.” Onodu fanyimu waha langa, nere edo Jijei Itou unyi anyakaro
tuwodbode.

Ere lala dorofe nere fai-aita bagu gamanege langa yafoboya.

12 Ariya tere yame ilibafe gane, tere gai-gai yame beele oojo-oojoya, onodu
elebe fere tere onounga ono wagu. Saini ji tere bagu yafani wahanga la yame
beele adai oojo wagu. Ji elebe bae yafa gehenga, tere tigini oojo dewagu. Itou
no tere ege gidu hatigaiha, onou bona tere elebe umugedu terere bonade,
toota tere tei nomo bona hangada tagai waha tere tigini tei nomo haruwe
danga bagu taagu.
13 Ere isiya, Itou no tere tebere huwanyatege langa haruwe te-tena. No
nogowe tere fanyimu no gau tuna waha ono wagu ganga bona tere tebere
gauwou jaimu tagi bona, danga tigina.

14 Onodu tere dada oruwanga ono wagu ganga waha, tere foinga yafa
bonade ono wagu. Tere beele baingaro adai lebonade, beele langa kejiwe
adai wara wagu.
15-16 Tere onou ono wagu wa tere Itou nomo magana tere edo nyabuluwou
uwau, une uwau, tigini yafagu ganga. Onodu tere beele ago auma bagu
waha yaasudu, tere lala dorofe nere fai-aita oulaha nere fanyimu hilobainga
awadu bode nere nyabuluwou baingaro onode waha, gamanege langa
yafagu ganga. Ono wadenga Anyakaro nomo Fati langa no fai-aita kot langa
tafa nigona waha, ji tebere onowou boni edega dewon boni. Onodu boni ji
benou ison boni, ji haruwe danga tere gamatege langa tene waha, ji ewe tei
uwa.
17 Tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou toota dorofe Itou tuya. Onodu
ji edo benou isei mata woni, nere ji yame ganefe wain nomo toota dorofe
tere tebere toota bagu feuwode wa, ji edeganga wonboni. Ji tere bagu edega
wonboni.
18 Onou dorofenga tere fere edega wagu. Tere ji bagu edega dewagu.

Pol no Timoti Filipai huuru tuwonga goyonbona lewai.

19 Onou wa, anyakaro Yesus no gau tuwei mata wonga, ji inyanga ada udidi
woni, ji Timoti huuru tuwehenga tere bagu mayona bona. Onodu saini no
ege gidu mayona waha, no tere bona hai hayonga ji huwanyafe hilobainga
inyonbona.
20 Fai ete-te no Timoti dorofe ji ngare yafei uwa. No ji bagu huwanya
etengadu bona, no gai-gai tere hoyo tigei nomo bona jala kuru-kuruna.
21 Nere fai oruwanga nere nage nebere dada bode aoso bode, nere Yesus
Kristus nomo haruwe tegogunga gai goyei nomo awa de-dede.
22 Onou wa tere Timoti nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha tere alai. Tere alai
no ji hilou beele nomo haruwe bona hoyo hiyaiha, magana no nomo umamu
hoyo tuna dorofe.
23 Onou bona ji menanga onou itaridu boni, taate dada tigini ji langa
heigona waha uron boni, onodu iinga ji no fasayadu huuru tuwehenga tere
bagu mayona bona.
24 Onodu ji huwanyafe benou ngalengana, Anyakaro no jala helufa won-
bona, onowonga iinga menanga onou ji fere mai tere terigon boni.

Pol no Epafroditus huuru tuwonga Filipai goyonbona lewai.

25 Ji ninafe isini, ji Epafroditus huuru tuwehenga tere bagu mayona bona.
No ere ebere baige, onodu ere haruwe etenga, no oota beha langa no yame
ilibafe, onodu no edo ji hoyo hiyei nomo bona tere huuru tuweinga ji bagu
mayaiha.
26 No tere bona aau waride ganga tere terigona onona. Onodu no isaha,
tere no taura bagu iwou beele amina isei, waha no ono tuwai huwanya ouna.
27 Ngalenga, amina no taura tedu bona umona jugu waiha. Onowai wa
Itou no, no bona augami tuwainga ege jigemu tuwainga hilou heigaiha.
Onodu Itou nonga bona augami tuwei uwa. No ji bona fere augami tuwaiha,
taate bona, no ji ou anyakaro kutau hiyei nomo awaiha.
28 Onou boni ji no huuru tuwehenga mayei nomo inyangaro gau hina, ono
wonga tere edo no ege uredu bonade edega wagu ganga. Ono wonga ji fere
huwanyafe inyangaro gai ada ou hinga wona.
29 Onou waha bona tere Anyakaro unyi langa Epafroditus hawei nomo
bonade edega dewagu. Tere fai onouha waha unyinege anyakaro nigagu.

30 No Kristus nomo haruwe tebona no umona juguwaiha. No nogo
hilobainga yafei nomo bona ninau isei uwa. No ji hoyo hiyei nomo boya
haruwe tuweye waha bonanga ninau isai, onodu bona no nomo taura feta
bona no haruwe teenga wai.

3

Fai no Kristus bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no fai gai tigini.

1 O baabo gane, ji beele beha usumuwou la benou lewon boni ononi, tere
Anyakaro bonade edega wagu. Ji beele beha ege yerege tagei nomo boni
hogonyi hiyei uwa, taate bona, ji isini no tere hoyo tigona bona.
2 Tere fai gauna kui dorofe haruwe inyaba tede waha bonade oofa dewagu,
wa nere fai waha ninanege iside ere oruwanga nere Israel nebere onowou
langa geege gala inyabamu woboya ide.
3 Ere hagenga ere Itou nomo Israel tigini, yafaya. Itou nomo Hauri
Guuni nomo danga langa ere Itou unyi isou boya, Yesus Kristus unyi jaimu-
jaimuya. Ere isiya, dada nere fai, nebere genege gala langa onode waha,
menengate ada hoyo nigonbona.
4 Isagu. Gege gala nomo dada no ere edo hoyo higei nomo wage, ji yage
ji hilobainga tigin yafege. Ji nere dada genege gala langa heigai waha bode
edega de waha feiyade nigou.
5 Ji yame ngai no bisi hiyainga, itari gane bori etenga wainga nere ji
geefe gala karu hayaneha. Ji Israelha fai. Ji Benjamin nomo gane nebere
ganenegeha. Ji Hibru beele le-leni, Ji yame ngai jijei ngare fere. Onodu ji
Farisi nebere fanyinege langa Ji nuuni beele oojo degene.
6 Ji Itou nomo haruwe tei nomo danga tafani, onou wa amina ji sios nomo
fai-aita bagu inyabamu nigou haruwe onogene. Onou wa nere fai nuuni
beele nomo beele bode ninanege isidu, nere yame onowou haawe hayei
mata wode wa, ji waha boni nyabuluwou uwau.
7 Ji amina lenaha, ji nere geege gala nomo dada waha nomo jala oojowei
mata wege wa, ji fai ila feiyade nigege. Onou wa ji dada waha oruwanga
nerigene wa nere dada ewe dorofe, onodu boni ji Yesus nomo jala oojo wene.
8 Ji Juda nebere dada waha boninga lewei uwa. Ji Yesus Kristus boni
isini, no ji yame Anyakaro, onodu ji isou wahanga ureni wa no dada tigini,
onodu oula beha nomo dada hilobainga oruwa wa nere ewe dedeki dorofe.
Ji Kristus nogonga oojo tuwei nomo gau hina, onodu ji dada ila oruwanga
awaru naha, ji edo Kristus yaasu tudu boni
9 no fada tuwon boni. Ji yage nuuni beele oojowou fanyimu ononi waha
langa fai tigini heigei nomo ninafe isei uwa. Ji jala fere langa fai tigini
heigoni ononi, wa Kristus boni huwanyafe ngalengawou nomo jala langa.
Ere Kristus boya huwanyage ngalenga geyenga, Itou nogowe ere fai-aita
tigini higina.
10 Ji Kristus boni isi dewoni ononi. Kristus no matmat langa ege gidu
jayaiha, onodu no danga anyakaro bagu, onou waha boni ji nomo danga
waha tigini isi dewoni ononi. Ji jimiri aulei nomo fanyimu langa no fada
tuwoni ononi. Onodu saini no umona ninau yaasu wai dorofenga, ji fere
ninafe onounga yaasu wei nomo gau hina,
11 onodu ji isini, ji fere matmat langa ege gidu jayon boni.

Pol no danga bagu guriyedu haawe langa goi-goina.

12 Ji Kristus nomo onowou waha amina tedu boni ji fai hilobainga tigini
heigene iwou isei uwa. Onou wa, saini oruwa langa ji fanyimu waha
yaasuwei nomo boni haruwe danga te-teni, Yesus Kristus ji yaasu hiyai
dorofe.
13 Baabo gane, Ji isini ji fanyimu waha iinga tei uwa inyina. Onou wa ji
yame ninafe etenga behanga, wa ji dada aminaha oruwa boni agefe kuli
digonga, ji dada iinga heigonbona waha tei nomo haruwe danga tonboni.
14 Ji danga bagu guriyedu goi haawe langa heigedu, agou tei nomo boni
ono-ononi. Agou waha benou. Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, Itou no ji
manidu ouwe langa no ngare yafa dewei nomo bona yaure hina.
15 Ariya ere ebere ninage no nere fai isou hilobainga bagu nebere dorofe
heigonga wa, ere oruwanga ninage etenga ji elebe malalamudu leni benou
oojowei nomo. Ariya tere ninategе fere bagu wonga, Itou no ninategе waha
tiginimu tagona bona.
16 Ariya fanyimu hilobainga ere amina teiha waha, ere danga bagu yaasu
woboya.
17 O baabo gane, tere oruwanga yame onowou oojo wagu. Onodu tere, fai
oruwanga ebere onowou oojode waha nebere fanyinege ure dewagu.
18 Onou wa agenege gami, nere fai baingaro Kristus nomo nauge abalaka-
wou nomo honggoro fai yafade. Ji saini baingaro nebere fanyinege boni
letigeneha, ono wene waha, ji elebe ege letigi boni agiyofe mena.
19 Nere nage nebere genege gala nomo gauwou oojo ganenga, nebere
gauwou waha no nebere itou dorofe yafana. Nere gai-gai oula nomo dada
bodenga ninanege isi-iside, ono bode nere fanyimu mayau bagu, hogo fere-
fere onowei nomo bode edega-edegade. Nere fai waha eeya ha langa yae
wodbode.
20 Ariya ere, ha laluwa nomo fai-aita yafaya. Onodu ere anyakaro Yesus
Kristus no ha laluwa awadu medu bona, ege gidu haigei nomo boya itari
tuya.
21 No nogo nomo danga langa, Kristus no dada oruwanga ono nigonga
nere nomo huuna langa yafodbode, onodu danga wahanga la, no ebere
geege gala ou hogo fere-fere higi-higina waha ubulumu wonga, ere ebere
geege gala no hilobainga tigini, no nogo nomo gogala dorofe heigonbona.

4

Ere huwanyage etengadu edega boya ninage hilobainga tei nomo.

1 Onou waha bona yame baabo gane, tere Anyakaro la danga bagu
otowagu, ji leni dorofe. Ji yame huwanyafe tere tigi boni, ji tere boni aau
yari dena. Tere agou hilobainga ji tei nomo haruwe danga bagu tene dorofe
yafaya, onodu ji tere boni inyangaro edega de-deni.
2 Yuodia ne Sintike ngare tere isaru. Tere aita ngadu tere Anyakaro nomo,
onou waha bona tere ngadu huwanyatere etenga heigaru.
3 Onodu ne yame haruwe etenga tigini, ji ne lehinini, ne aita nga waha
hoyo nirau. Nere nga Hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe langa ji
fadade hiyare. Ariya Klemen no yame haruwe etenga tegou ila bagu, nere
fere ere ngate gaara haruwe teiha. Nere waha oruwanga nebere unyinege,
agege auma yafou nomo buk langa inyina.
4 Ariya tere saini oruwa Anyakaro bonade edega wagu. Ji ege leni, tere
edega wagu.

5 Tere fai-aita oruwanga foinga gelele nigi bonade awa nigadenga, tebere
fanyitege hilobainga waha urode. Isagu. Anyakaro mayona juguna.
6 Tere dada ete bonade aau adai togo tagou. Tere saini oruwa tebere
ou oruwanga bona Itou letuwagu. Tere Itou hauya tu bonade hilobainga
tuwagu, ono bonade tere hoyo tigei nomo isoki tuwagu.
7 Itou no huwanyage foinga inyou higina waha no dada gai hilobainga
tigini, onodu ere fai no nomo hugu isei nomo tigini edo uwa. Ariya Itou
no tere ono tigonga huwanyatege foinga inyide gonga yafagu ganga, ono
wonga fanyimu waha langa tere Yesus Kristus bagu fada dewadenga, tebere
huwanyatege, ninatege bagu hilobainga tigini inyonbona.
8 Ariya baabo gane, ji beele ete ege lewon boni. Tere saini oruwa fanyimu
tigini wahanga bagu, fanyimu hilobainga nere fai onowei nomo edo waha
bagu, fanyimu tigini bagu fanyimu jijiga uwau bagu, dada hilobainga bagu
dada gai hilobainga tigini bagu, onodu onowou oruwanga gai amugou tigini
waha bagu, onowou oruwa nere fai ono gane nerigedu edegaya, waha
bonade ninatege isagu.
9 Ji fanyimu oruwanga tere ono wagu ganga boni, isisiwou tigene waha
tere waha boya isi deya, onodu ji fanyimu oruwanga boni beele malalamudu
legene tere iseye waha, ji ono genenga tere yeriyei, ono bona tere fanyimu
waha gai-gai ono wagu. Ariya Itou no, huwanyage foinga inyei nomo hugu,
no tere bagu yafona bona.

Pol no Filipai nere toota huuru fuwanenga mayai waha bona edegawai.

10 Ariya elebe tere ji hoyo hiyei nomo boya ninatege ege jaimuyaha, onou
waha boni ji Anyakaro boni edega deni. Ngalenga, amina tere ji boyo
ninatege iseye, ono weye wa tere ji hoyo hiyei nomo jala uwau.
11 Ji dada boni tutu hiyanga beele beha lewei uwa. Ji foinga yafei nomo
fanyimu boni iseneha, edo ji langa taate dada heigona.
12 Edo ji dadafe uwaunga uwau yo, uwa ji dada baingaro bagu yo, ji foinga
yafa-yafani. Ji foinga yafei nomo fanyimu iseneha, edo ji da baingaro bagu
yo uwa ji huweli yafani yo, edo ji dada baingaro bagu yo uwa ji dada bona
tutu hiyona yo. Dada oruwanga ji langa edo heigona bona, ji foinga yafa
boninga huwanyafe hilobainga inyi-inyina.
13 Kristus no ji dangamu hi-hina, no nomo danga langa ji dada oruwanga
edo ono wonboni.
14 Ji benou leni, tere fanyimu ji hoyo hiyei nomo boya onowei waha boni
edegani, taate bona, saini ji ou aule gehenga tere ji fada hiyagu ganga
ninatege isiya, onodu boya tere fanyimu hilobainga beha ono weye.
15 Ariya tere Filipai ha fai-aita tere tage benou isiya, saini ji hilou beele
malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe hugu warene langa, ji Masedonia prowins
awene, ono wene wa sios ete-te ji fada hidu bode moni dada hoyo hiyei nomo
fanyimu te ono wegu uwa. Tere tagenga onou onoweye.
16 Saini ji Tesalonaika taon langa yafa genenga, tere menanga saini bain-
garo hoyo hiyeye.
17 Tere ji toota hiyagu ganga boni, isoki tiginiwou onou adai isagu. Ji
tere tebere onowou hilobainga waha inyangaro heigemuwei nomo boni gau
hina, ono wadenga Itou no tere hilobainga ono tigona bona.
18 Onou wa, tere ji langa dada ete bona agou teiha waha ninatege isi
bonade wonga, ariya elebe ji beele yeregedu benou malala foomudu letigini,
tere dada agou elegeye waha ji amina elegeneha. Dada tere huuru weinga
mayai waha, agou waha nomo haawe oruwa feiyawou. Ariya saini ji

Epafroditus no toota auledu mayainga, elegedu isene wa, ji bolo dewene.
Tebere toota waha no toota agiya hilobainga bagu dorofe tere Itou tuya. Itou
no toota onouha waha tei nomo edega de-dena.
19 Ji yame Itou no dada hogo fere-fere hilou-hilou oruwanga ere Yesus
Kristus nomo fai-aita hangada hagaiha. Onou waha bona dada oruwanga
tere tutu tigina waha no edomu wonbona.
20 Itou no Itou, onodu no ebere Amege, onou bona ere gai-gai no unyi isou
woboya. Ngalenga.

Pol no Filipai walae nigai.

21 Ji Yesus Kristus nomo fai-aita oruwanga walae nigini. Nere baife gane ji
ngate yafaya waha, tere walae tigide.
22 Nere Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga tere walae tigide, nere waha
oruwanga Sisa nomo mata langa haruwe te-tede, nere ji beele danga bagu
tere walae tigei nomo bode lehiyaneha.
23 Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou edo tere etenga-etenga tebere
anutege bagu inyonbona.

Kolosi

1 Ji Pol, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. No nogo nomo gauwou langa, Itou no
ji aposel dorofe hangada hiyai. Ji baabo Timoti ngare,
2 ere pas beha, tere Itou nomo fai-aita Kolosi taon langa yafaya waha bagu,
tere baabo gane, ogoge gane Yesus Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalengana
waha yerege tagiyare. Ere ebere Jijei Itou no edo tere bona aau waronga,
tebere huwanyatege ono tagonga foinga inyonbona.

Kolosi nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga dewai.

3 Saini ere hauya boyare, ere gai-gai tere boya ninare isi boyare Itou
hilobainga tutuyare, no ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo Umamu.
4-6 Ere tere boya beele benou isere, saini beele ngalenga nomo hilou beele
tere langa heigainga isidu boya, tere Itou no dada hilobainga ha laluwa
langa hangada tagidu tafai waha boya huwanyatege ngalengawai boya, tere
waha tei nomo itariya. Ono boya, tere Yesus Kristus boya huwanyatege
ngalengade ganga, tebere huwanyatege nere Itou nomo fai-aita oruwa
nigiya. Ha-ha oruwa langa nere hilou beele waha malalamudu legane, nere
fai-aita baingaro huwanyanege ngalengadu oojo ganenga, nebere onowou
hilobainga heige-heigena. Onodu onowou onouhanga tere gamatege langa
heigai, fati amugou langa hugu waridu, tere Itou nomo aau warou nomo
hilou beele waha agudu tere isi dewei.
7 Ariya, Epafras no hilou beele waha nomo beele isisiwou tigainga, tere
waha iseye. Epafras no Kristus nomo haruwe fai hilobainga. No ere ebere
haruwe etenga, onodu ere no gaude tu-tuya. No tere hoyo tigidu bona,
Kristus nomo haruwe te de-dena.
8 No Itou nomo fai-aita gaude nigei nomo fanyimu, Hauri Guuni tere tigai
waha lehirai.

Pol no Kolosi dangamu nigei nomo bona Itou hauya tuwai.

9 Onou bona fati amugou langa hugu waridu, ere tebere fanyitege
hilobainga waha boyare isere, onodu ere gai-gai hauya boyare, Itou no tere
hoyo tigei nomo isoki tu-tuyare, ono wonga tere edo nomo gauwou waha
isi dewagu ganga. Ono wonga Hauri Guuni no edo ninategе isou hilobainga
hogo fere-fere baingaro tigonga, waha no edo tere langa bolo dewona.
10 Ono wonga, tere edo Anyakaro nomo fai-aita tigini waha nebere fanyi-
nege langa golo wadenga, no tebere onowou oruwanga gau tuwonbona.
Ono wonga tere haruwe hilobainga hogo fere-fere baingaro taagu ganga.
Onodu, tere Itou bonade isi gadenga isou waha no gai-gai anyakaro won-
bona.
11 Ariya ere benou hauya-hauya yare, no nogo nomo danga anyakaro
hilobainga waha langa, Itou no edo danga hogo fere-fere oruwa tigonga, tere
edo danga bagu oto bonade, ou oruwanga auledu foinga yafa bonade, ou
waha usuwei nomo saini itari wagu ganga. Onodu tere edega bonade,
12 Jijei hilobainga tuwagu ganga. No tere ono tigainga, tere onowou
hilobainga oojo weye, tere edo langa no dada hilou-hilou elegei nomo
hangada tagai waha elegagu ganga. Tere Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga gaara
elegagu ganga, wa nere fai-aita no nomo lala langa yafade waha.
13 Ere agugu nomo danga huuna langa yafa geyenga, no ere ege gidu
haigedu no nomo Idau nomo fai-aita yafade langa logosi higai, wa Idau no
gaude tuna waha.

14 Itou nomo Idau no ere ege gidu ejiya higidu bona, no ere ebere une uulu hagai.

Pol no Kristus nomo haruwe, fanyimu bagu bona lena.

15 Ere Itou urei nomo edo uwa, onou wa Itou Idau no Itou no nogo dorofenga. No Itou Idau motuwa, onodu no Itou dada oruwanga tafainga heigane waha nebere mora tigini yafana.
16 Itou no Magana waha nomo owo langa, dada oruwanga ha laluwa langa bagu oula langa bagu tafainga heigane. No dada oruwanga ere nerigeya waha bagu, ere nerigei nomo edo uwa waha bagu, nere ensel danga bagu hogo fere-fere, nere hauri danga bagu-bagu, onodu dada danga bagu hogo fere-fere onou waha oruwanga. No dada oruwanga tafainga heigane waha, no nogo nomo.
17 Saini dada waha oruwanga heigegu uwa inyi gainga, no yafai. Onodu no dada oruwanga ono nigi ganga hilobainga inyide bode, gaara haruwe te de-dede.
18 No sios nomo mora, onodu sios no nomo gogala. Ariya, no nogo no sios ago auma inyei nomo mora. No matmat langa ege gidu jayou fai amugou, onou waha bona no nogo edo dada oruwanga nebere mora yafonbona.
19 Itou no nogo nomo auma yafou nomo onowou bagu oruwanga Magana waha langa inyei nomo gau tuna. Onou waha bona, Itou no nogo no langa bolo dewou.
20 Onodu Itou no dada oruwanga ono nigonga, no bagu huwanyanege etengawei nomo gau tuna, wa nere oula nomo dada bagu, ha laluwa nomo dada bagu. Onou waha bona, no Kristus awa tuwainga nauge abalakawou langa umai, onodu ganemu feuwai, onowou waha langa Itou no honggoro guruwou fanyimu ilei hagai.
21 Amina tere Kristus bae tudu yafeye, tere tebere ninatege langa no honggoro fai tafa tudu boya, tere fanyimu inyaba onowou haruwe tei.
22 Onou wa, Kristus no nauge abalakawou langa umainga, onowou waha langa, Itou no tere ono tigainga, tere no ngate huwanyatege etenga heigeye. No tere hatigedu no bagu maidu, tere edo guuni yafa bonade, no ago langa jijiga uwau, nyabuluwou uwau yafagu ganga bona no onou onowai.
23 Onou wa, tere huwanyatege ngalengawou yaasu bonade, danga bagu tigini oto wagu. Gamaji dada ete kuse tigoga, ono wonga tere hilou beele iseye waha nomo huwanyatege ngalengawou awagu ganga. Ji Pol, ji hilou beele beha nomo haruwe fai heigenenga, ere fai-aita oruwanga oula langa yafade waha, malalamudu lenigeye.

Pol no Kolosi hoyo nigai.

24 Ariya, ji elebe tere hoyo tigei nomo ou auleni waha boni ji edegani. Onodu ji Kristus nomo sios hoyo tuwoni ononi, wa nogo nomo gogala. Kristus no sios hoyo tuwei nomo jimiri aulai waha usuwei uwa. Onodu ou ji yage gefe gala langa auloni wa, ji Kristus nomo jimiri waha edomuwei nomo bona.
25 Itou nogo we ji sios nomo haruwe fai hangada hiyainga heigene, tere hoyo tigei nomo bona. Onodu ji Itou nomo beele oruwanga tigini malala-mudu lewei nomo haruwe bagu.
26 Amina saini oruwa langa beele beha huwari inyigai, nere fai-aita oruwanga ada isi gane. Onou wa elebe nere Itou nomo fai-aita agenege langa amina malala heigaha.

27 Itou no nogo nomo gauwou langa, huwari beele beha, ere nomo fai-
aita bagu abitimu higaha, ere edo iso boya, beele beha no hilobainga tigini,
onodu no edo nomo fai-aita oruwa hoyo nigonbona. Ariya huwari beele
waha no benou. Kristus no tere bagu yafana, no tere hatigonga mani no
ngate yafa bonade, tere no nomo dada hilou-hilou ha laluwa langa otode
waha elegagu ganga boya itari tuya.
28 Ere Kristus nomo hilou beele nere fai etenga-etenga oruwa malalamudu
lenigi-nigiya. Ere ninage isou hilobainga oojo boya, nere isisiwou nigi
boya, beele danga bagu lenigi-nigiya, taate bona, nere Kristen danga bagu
heigogunga, ere hanigedu Itou bagu goyei nomo gau higina.
29 Onou waha bona, danga anyakaro Kristus hina waha langa, ji haruwe
waha tei nomo ababi de-deni.

2

Ere huwanyage danga bagu ngalenga wonga, yaawa beele fetawei nomo.

1 Ji tere benou isagu ganga boni gau hina, tere bagu sios Laodisia taon
langa inyina waha nomo fai-aita yafade bagu, nere fai-aita ila ji hogofe uregu
uwa waha oruwanga hoyo tigei nomo haruwe danga bagu teteni.
2 Ji tere oruwanga huwanyatege dangamu tagehenga, tere Itou nomo fai-
aita ila gaude nigei nomo jaimu tigonga nere bagu huwanyatege etenga dedu
yafagu ganga boni haruwe waha teteni. Ji gau hina waha, tere ninatege isou
hilobainga tadenga waha no tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou dangamu
tagonbona. Onodu tere Itou nomo huwari beele waha nomo hugu isi
dewagu ganga gau hina. Kristus no nogo huwari beele waha nomo hugu.
3 Isou hogo fere-fere ninage isou huwari bagu oruwanga Kristus langa
bolo tuwou, beng langa moni bolona dorofe.
4 Ji fai ete tere gelele tigi bona yaawa tigei nomo gau hiyei uwa, waha boni
ji beele beha leni.
5 Ji tere bagu yafei uwa. Onou wa ji yame ninafe langa ji tere bagu yafani
dorofe, onodu ji tere haruwe tigini teboya Kristus boya huwanyatege danga
bagu ngalengana waha terigei nomo edega deni.

Ere Kristus fada tudu agege auma yafou tigini tei nomo.

6 Tere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus amina tei, onou waha bona, tere no ngate
golo wagu.
7 Tere no langa danga oto wagu, nauge oula langa danga otona dorofe,
mata danga bagu auuma danga bagu ouwe langa otona dorofe. Tere hilou
beele ere isisi tigeye waha bonade huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga
wonga, tere gai-gai Itou hilobainga tuwagu.
8 Tere ure dewagu, gamaji fai ete no yaawa isou hogo fere-fere malala-
mudu beele ewe lebona, tere ono tigonga nomo isou oojo wagu ganga. Nere
fai onouha waha, nere asanege gane nebere ninanege isou bagu, nere hauri
ha taene nomo dada bagu oula nomo dada bagu oofade waha, nebere isou
elege-elegede. Nere Kristus nomo ninau ada oojo-oojode.
9 Tere isiya, Kristus no ere fai dorofe heigaiha, onodu Itou nomo ago auma
yafou tigini bolo tuwai.
10 No dada danga bagu hogo fere-fere nebere mora bagu. Tere Kristus
nomo, onou waha bona, Itou no tere agetege auma yafou waha tigi ganga,
agetege auma yafou waha tere langa tigini bolodena.
11 Tere no fada tudu boya, getege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu tigini
teiha. No genege gala nomo dada uwa. Kristus nomo onowou langa, ere

huwanyage asari nomo onowou ayaru weyeha. Onodu waha no genege gala
karuwei nomo fanyimu tigini.
12 Saini tere yaage bisou teboya, Kristus fada tugeyenga, Itou no tere
Kristus ngate matmat langa u-u kuru tigaiha. Onodu tere Itou no Kristus
matmat langa jaimu tuwei nomo haruwe tai waha boya huwanyatege
ngalenga wainga, saini tere yaage bisou tei langa, no tere Kristus ngate ege
jaimu tigaiha.
13 Amina tere nyabuluwou hogo fere-fere ono boya, tere huwanyatege
asari nomo onowou oojo weyenga, waha no tere dutege kote wainga umeru
weyeha. Onou wa, Itou no tere ono tigainga, tere Kristus ngate agetege auma
yafou teinga, Itou no ere ebere nyabuliwou oruwanga uulu hagaiha.
14 Nuuni beele no ere kot langa tafa higidu bona, ebere nyabuluwou
malalamu hagidu, ono higai ere nomo beele langa nomo danga huuna
langa yafaya. Onou wa, Itou no ere kot langa tafa higei nomo beele waha
oruwanga elege ayarudu bona, no nuuni beele nomo danga usumudu,
Kristus nomo nauge abalakawou langa waraiha.
15 No hauri danga bagu, dada danga bagu hogo fere-fere oruwanga nebere
danga usumu nagai. Nauge abalakawou langa, Itou no fai oruwanga benou
abitimu nigina, no dada waha oruwanga feiya nigidu bona, ono nigainga,
nere dada ewe dorofe heigane.

Ere Kristus ngate amina umeyeha, onodu nuuni beele onouha waha ada hoyo higonbona.

16 Onou waha bona, tere fai ete adai awa tuwadenga getege bona beele
lewona, tere da nyei nomo yaage nyei nomo nuuni beele oojo wegu uwa, bori
urei nomo fati anyakaro bagu, ole eege nomo bori urei nomo, Juda nebere
bori Sabat nomo fati bagu, nebere nuuni beele oojo wegu uwa.
17 Nere dada waha, nere dada iinga heigonbona waha nomo ewe agotete.
Ariya, Kristus no dada tigini.
18 Fai ete no dada wewe langa urai waha nomo beele malalamudu lebona,
tere tage bonade ileidu ensel unyi jaimuwei nomo letigei mata wonga wa,
tere no adai awa tuwadenga beele langa ilei tigona. Nere fai onouha waha,
huwanyanege asari nomo ninanege oojo bode, nere iside nere nage isou
hilobainga tigini bagu,
19 onodu nere Kristus ada fada tutude, no ebere mora tigini. Mora waha
no nomo gogala oruwanga la da tu-tuna, onodu nomo gogala turiwou nomo
mumuni oruwanga ono nigi ganga gaara fadadede. Onou waha bona, Itou
nomo danga langa gogala goi anyakarona.
20 Tere Kristus ngate umedu boya, ege hauri nere taene nomo dada bagu
oula nomo dada bagu oofade waha nebere danga langa yafegu uwa. Onou
waha bona tere elebe taate boya, oula nomo fai dorofe goloya? Tere taate
boya, nuuni beele benouha oojoya,
21 “Ne adai yaasuwau, ne adai nyau, ne adai awa tuwahe name gete gala
fada tuwona?”
22 Nuuni beele onouha waha dada ere nere langa haruwe tegeyenga
fasayadu inyabade waha bona lena. Nere fai wenga nuuni beele waha
heigemudu bode, oojowei nomo isisiwou higane.
23 Ngalenga, nere nuuni beele onouha waha, ere bori urei nomo jaimu
higi bode, huwanyage ilei hagi gogunga, ere ebere geege gala huwarimu
dewoboya. Onou waha bona fai ila ninanege iside, nuuni beele beha, nere
ninage hilobainga bagu isou hilou bagu oojode ide. Onou wa, nuuni beele

beha ere hoyo higidu huwanyage asari nomo onowou tigini ileiwei nomo edo uwa.

3

Ere Kristus ngate ege gidu amina jayei.

1 Itou no tere Kristus ngate jaimu tigaiha, onou waha bona tere dada ouwe nomo waha elegei nomo haruwe taagu. Haumu ouwe waha langa, Kristus no Itou owo hilou langa, nomo sia king langa yafana.

2 Tere gai-gai nere dada ouweha bonade ninategе isagu. Tere oula nomo dada bonade ninategе adai isagu.

3 Tere umeyenga, tebere agetege auma yafou no Kristus bagu huwari waha yafa ganga, tere Itou fada tuya.

4 Kristus no tebere agetege auma yafou nomo hugu. Onodu saini no malala heige gonga, tere fere no ngate lala anyakaro bagu, Itou nomo mujari bagu heigagu ganga.

Ere fai-aita eege heigeye.

5 Onou waha bona, tere tebere huwanyategе langa oula beha nomo onowou oruwanga inyide waha, dunege kote wadenga umode. Ji onowou benou boni leni, longi fanyimu bagu, onowou jijiga bagu, fanyimu inyaba onowei nomo huwanyage jayou bagu, fai ete nomo dada boya agege warou bagu. Ariya agege warou fanyimu waha no yaawa itou unyi isouwou fanyimu dorofe.

6 Itou no fai oruwanga fanyimu onouha onode waha, agou inyaba nigei nomo amina haiyawai, wa fai nere nomo beele feiyade waha.

7 Amina tere fere fai nere waha bagu goloboya, fanyimu waha oruwanga ono geye.

8 Onou wa, elebe tere onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere oruwanga elege ayaru wagu, wa honggoro guruwou, houge mayou, huwanyage inyaba guruwou, nere ila beele inyaba lenigei nomo fanyimu, beele jijiga bagu lewou.

9 Tere etenga-etenga nere Kristen ila adai yaawa nigagu, taate bona, tere huwanyategе asari nomo fanyimu oruwanga elege ayarudu boya,

10 tere fai eege heigeyeha. Itou no tere ono tigainga fai eege heigeye, no gai-gai isou hilobainga baingaro tigi bona, tere ono tigainga eege heigedu boya, no nogo dorofenga heigeye.

11 Onodu ere fai eege heigeye waha, ere oruwanga hogo etenga yafaya. Ere ege benou adai isei nomo, ere Grik nebere yo, Juda nebere yo, ere geege gala karu weye yo, ere geege gala karuwei uwa yo, onodu ere matane beele hogo fere-fereha nomo yo, kantri hogo fere-fereha nomo yo, ere haruwe magana ewe yafaya yo, ere ebere gauwou langa yafaya yo, taate bona, Kristus nogonga yafana, onodu Kristus nogo ere oruwanga huwanyage langa yafana.

Ere nere ila gaude nigou nomo fanyimu waha tei nomo.

12 Itou no tere hangada tigai, onodu tere no nomo fai-aita yafa geyenga, no tere bona gaude tu-tuna. Onou waha bona, tere fanyimu benou waha elegagu. Tere ila bonade augamide tigi gonga, hilou tafa nigagu. Tere tage tebere onowou ilei bonade, nere fai foinga langa ono nigi bonade, fai tere nyabulumu tigide waha bonade houtegе fasayadu adai mayou.

13 Fai ete tere gamategе langa no baabo ete nyabulumu tuwai waha no bagu beele bagu wonga, no ou waha auledu baabo waha nomo une uulu

fuwona. Anyakaro no tere tebere une amina uulu tagaiha, onou dorofenga,
tere fere nere ila nebere une uulu nagagu.
14 Tere huwanyatege nere fai-aita ila nigagu. Onowou waha no onowou ila
oruwa feiyade nigou, onodu no onowou hilobainga ila ono nigi ganga danga
bagu heigedu, komodu haruwe te-tede.
15 Kristus no huwanyage foinga inyou higi bona, ere ono higi ganga
huwanyage etenga yafaya, onodu huwanyage foinga inyou waha no edo
tebere huwanyatege tigini oofa tagona bona. Itou no tere edo langa getege
gala etenga heigedu bonade, huwanyatege tigini etengadu yafei nomo bona
yaure tigaiha. Tere gai-gai Itou hilobainga tuwagu.
16 Tere Kristus nomo beele awa tuwadenga tebere huwanyatege langa
danga bagu inyona. Tere etenga-etenga Kristen ila isisiwou nigi bonade, ni-
nanege isou hilou nigadenga, nere onowou hilobainga wahanga onowode.
Tere huwanyatege langa, Itou hilobainga tuwagu, onodu tere Buk Song
nomo moone te bonade, bori moone ila bagu, Hauri Guuni tere huwany-
atege langa moone heigemuna waha taagu.
17 Tere tebere beele lewou langa, tebere haruwe langa, onodu tere dada
oruwanga onoya langa, tere Anyakaro Yesus unyi langa ono wagu. Onodu
no unyi langa, tere Jijei Itou hilobainga tuwagu.

Pol no Kristen baabo gane bona lena.

18 Tere aita, tere tebere fai gane nebere huuna langa yafagu. Fanyimu
waha Anyakaro ago langa no tigini.
19 Tere fai, tere tebere oyatege gane gaude nigagu, onodu tere nere
huwanyanege adai inyabamu nagagu.
20 Tere magana, tere tebere ametege, anyatege gane dada oruwanga
bonade nebere beele oojo wagu. Anyakaro no fanyimu onouha waha gaude
tu-tuna.
21 Tere amenege gane, tere tebere magana gane adai ono nigadenga
honggoro wode, gamaji nere benou isoguga, nere haruwe hilobainga ete ada
ono wodbode.

Pol no haruwe magana bagu hoobu fai bagu bona lena.

22 Tere haruwe magana, tere tebere hoobu fai nebere beele oruwanga
oojo wagu. Gamaji saini nere hinetege langa yafa gogunga tere gelele nigei
nomo ninatege isi bonade, haruwe hilobainga taagu ganga. Tere Anyakaro
umuge tuwagu, onodu tere gai-gai haruwe hilobainga tei nomo jala bonade
ninatege isagu.
23 Tere dada oruwanga ono bonade, tere haruwe danga bagu taagu. Tere
fai nebere haruwe teya dorofe uwa. Tere Anyakaro nomo haruwe tefuya.
24 Tere isiya, iinga Anyakaro no agou tigonbona, wa dada hilobainga
no nomo fai-aita hangada nagai waha. Isagu, Tere Kristus nomo haruwe
magana yafaya, onodu no nogonga tebere Hoobu Fai tigini yafana.
25 Onodu fai no nyabulu bona wa, no nomo nyabuluwou agou tonbona.
Itou no fai-aita oruwanga onowou hogo etenga langanga haawe nigi-nigina.

4

1 Tere haruwe magana nebere hoobu fai tere onowou hilou onodu tigini
langa nere ono nigagu. Tere isiya, tere fere tebere hoobu fai ha laluwa langa
yafana.

Ere danga bagu hauya boya tigini golowei nomo fanyimu oojowei nomo.

2 Tere hauyawei nomo fanyimu danga bagu yaasu wagu. Onodu saini tere
hauya bonade, tere ninatege isi dedu bonade Itou hilobainga tuwagu.
3 Tere Itou no ere fere edo hoyo higei nomo hauya tuwagu. No ere jala buru
hagonga ere Kristus nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo isoki tuwagu.
Beele waha no amina huwari inyai, elebe no malala heigaha. Onou wa nere
fai beele waha isei nomo awa bode, nere ji dagou mata langa tafa hiyane.
4 Tere ji beele waha malala foomudu boni lewei nomo hauya wagu, Itou
no gau tuna onou ji onowon boni.
5 Saini tere fai sios huwanya langa yafegu uwa waha bagu yafa bonade,
tere ninatege isou hilobainga oojo bonade, fanyimu hilobainga onowagu.
Tere gai-gai Kristus nomo onowou abitimu nigei nomo haiya wagu.
6 Tere gai-gai beele hilobainga wahanga lewagu, wa beele nere fai isei
nomo gau nigina waha. Tere ninatege isi dedu bonade, fai oruwanga nebere
beele ege gidu lenigagu.

Pol no Tikikus, Onesimus ngare huuru nirainga Kolosi goyare.

7 Tikikus no ji haruwe oruwanga ono wene waha letigon bona. Tikikus no
ere haruwe etenga, no ebere baige tigini, onodu no Anyakaro nomo haruwe
fai hilobainga tigini.
8 Ji no huuru tugenenga tere bagu maina wa hugu beha boninga, tere
ere adadu yafaya waha isagu ganga, onodu no tere huwanyatege dangamu
tagonbona.
9 Ji Onesimus huuru tugenenga Tikikus ngare maidere. Onesimus no
ebere baige hilobainga tigini, onodu no tebere ilibatege. Nere dada
oruwanga belanga heigai waha, letigod bodere.

Pol no Kolosi kaiyewou beele huuru nagai.

10 Aristarkus no ji ngare dagou mata langa yafayare, no tere kaiye tigina.
Ariya Mak no Barnabas gaimu, no fere tere kaiye tigina. No tere bagu mayei
mata wonga, tere no hawei nomo edega wagu, ji tere beele huuru tagidu
boni letigene dorofe.
11 Onodu Yesus, nere Jastus tude, no fere tere kaiye tigina. Juda nebere
gane langa fai behanga nere ji ngate gaara Itou nomo huuna langa yafou
jaimuwei nomo haruwe te-teya, onodu nere ji hoyode hide.
12 Epafras no tere kaiye tigina. No tebere ilibatege, onodu no Yesus
Kristus nomo haruwe fai. No gai-gai Kristen nere, Itou nomo onowou amina
tedu bode, nomo gauwou oruwa tigini isi dewane dorofe danga bagu oto
wodbode waha bona Itou danga bagu hauya tubona isoki tu-tuna.
13 Ji tere benou letigon boni, no tere bagu, nere sios nomo fai-aita Laodisia
taon langa yafade bagu, Hierapolis taon langa yafade bagu, hoyo tigei nomo
bona haruwe danga te-tena.
14 Onodu Luk, dokta ere gaude tu-tuya waha, no Demas ngare tere kaiye
tigidere.
15 Tere yame kaiyewou beha, nere baabo gane Laodisia taon langa yafade
waha nigagu ganga boni gau hina. Ono bonade kaiyewou Nimfa fere
tubonade, nere sios nomo fai-aita no nomo mata langa komo-komode waha
fere nigagu.
16 Saini tere pas beha lelegedu bonade, huuru wadenga Laodisia sios langa
goyonga, nere fere edo lelegodbode. Onodu pas ji Laodisia langa huuruni
waha, tere fere lelegagu.

17 Onodu Arkipus letuwagu, “Ne haruwe Anyakaro langa tene waha
oofade bonahe, haruwe waha te dewau.”
18 Ji Pol, ji yage kaiyewou beele beha tere yerege tagini. Tere ji bonade
ninantege isagu, ji dagou mata langa gai yafani. Itou nomo aau warou edo
tere bagu inyonbona.

1 Tesalonaika

1 Ere Pol, Sailas, Timoti, ere pas beha waha tere sios nomo fai-aita
Tesalonaika taon langa yafaya waha huuru tagiya, wa tere fai-aita Jijei Itou
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare fada nigeye waha.
Itou no edo tere bona aau wari gonga, tere tebere huwanyatege ono
tagonga foinga inyonbona.

Pol no nere Tesalonaika nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou bona edegawai.

2 Ere saini oruwa tere boya ninage isi boya Itou hilobainga tu-tuya. Ere
ebere hauyawou oruwa langa, tebere unyitege teboya hauya-hauyaya.
3 Ere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou no tere jaimu tiganga, tere
fanyimu hilobainga ono boya, tere tebere huwanyatege nere ila nigei
nomo haruwe hilobainga teboya, tebere huwanyatege dangamudu boya
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus itari tuya, waha bona ere ebere Jijei Itou hilobainga
tu-tuya.
4 O baabo gane, Itou no gaude tigai, waha bona ere benou isiyaha, Itou no
tere nogo nomo tigini hangada tigaiha.
5 Ere hilou beele beha tamai tageyeha wa, no tere langa beele ewe dorofe
heigei uwa. No danga bagu, Hauri Guuni bagu heigaiha, ono wainga tere
ebere huwanyage ngalengawou danga bagu wa malala ureiya. Saini ere tere
gamatege langa yafa boya, ere tere hoyo tigei nomo fanyimu onoweye waha
tere tage isiya.
6 Tere Itou nomo beele teinga, ou baingaro tere langa heigai, ono wainga
tere ere ebere fanyimu bagu, Anyakaro nomo fanyimu bagu oojo weyenga,
Hauri Guuni no tere jaimu tigainga tere edega weye.
7 Onou bona tere fanyimu hilobainga nere fai-aita oruwanga Kristus bode
huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha, Masedonia prowinsha bagu Akaia
prowinsha bagu abitimu nigeyeha.
8 Tere Anyakaro nomo beele malalamudu leweye wa, no toowa bolou
dorofe jaidu goingawai. Ariya no Masedonia prowins bagu Akaia prowins
bagu langanga goyei uwa. Matane oruwanga nere tere Itou boya huwanyatege ngalenga weye waha nomo aasa isane, onou waha bona ere nere ege
lenigei nomo haruwe uwau.
9 Saini ere tere bagu mai geyenga, nere nage we dada heigane waha bode
aasa hai-haide. Tere nere yaawa itou oruwanga awa nigidu boya, tere
huwanyatege ubuludu, Itou tigini gai-gai yafagou waha bagu goyeye, waha
hai hagane. Ono bode nere, tere Itou nomo haruwe magana heigedu boya,
10 nomo Idau ha laluwa awadu ege gidu mei nomo itari tuya, Idau waha
no umainga Itou no ege jaimu tuwai. No Yesus Kristus, onodu no ere ege
gidu haigai, onou bona Itou nomo houmu mayou iinga saini huunta langa
heigona wa, ere hilobainga yafo boya.

2

Pol no haruwe Tesalonaika langa tai waha bona lena.

1 O baabo gane, saini ere tere gamatege langa yafa boya haruwe teiye
waha tere isiya, haruwe waha no ewe uwa wei uwa.
2 Ariya saini ere tere bagu mayei uwa langa, ere Filipai taon langa yafa
geyenga, nere ebere geege gala inyabamu hagi ganenga, ere jimiri anyakaro

teiye waha tere iseyeha. Ariya saini ere tere bagu mayeyenga, ere ebere Itou
no huwanyage dangamu hagainga, nere ebere honggoro fai waha umuge
nigei uwa. Ere danga bagu oto boya Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu tere
letigeiha.
3 Ariya saini ere tere Yesus bonade huwanyatege ngalenga wagu ganga
boya yaure tigei la, ere beele nyabuluwou bagu fanyimu jijigawou bagu
yaawawou fanyimu bagu langa onowei uwa.
4 Itou no ere wala-wala higi borodu bona, no nogo nomo gauwou langa
ere hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe higaiha, onou waha bona
ere fai-aita bagu ono nigedenga, nere ebere haruwe bode gau nigi gonga,
ere hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo wou, onou isei uwa. Itou no nogo
we ebere huwanyage haawe-haawena, onou waha bona ere nonga ebere
haruwe bona gau tuwei nomo boya gau gauya.
5 Tere iseyeha, waha bona Itou no fere edo benou malalamudu lewon-
bona, ere tebere dada boya agege wari ganga gelele tigou beele dorofe letigei
uwa.
6 Ere tere langa yo, uwa fai-aita ila langa yo, onou unyige anyakaro tei uwa.
7 Ngalenga, ere Kristus nomo aposel yafaya. Onou bona ere gau higage
wa, ere tere hoyo higei nomo boya edo langa letigedege. Ariya saini ere tere
bagu yafeye waha, ere foinga onou magana mene-mene dorofe yafeye. Ere
aita nomo magana eeme aari nigina dorofe yafeye.
8 Ere gaude tigiya onou waha bona, ere Itou nomo hilou beele tere tigei
nomo onoya. Ono boya ere ebere agege auma yafou fere tere hoyo tigei
nomo boya haiyayaha, taate bona, tere ebere ilibage gane tigini heigeiha.
9 O baabo gane, saini ere tere bagu yafa boya, ere ababi boya hilou beele
malalamudu leweye waha tere isiya. Ere tere da dada langa hoyo higagu
ganga waha, ou adai tigoya iboya ere hoonga bagu ooru bagu haruwe danga
bagu teiha.
10 Tere isiya, Itou no fere ere fanyimu tere fai-aita Kristus boya huwany-
atege ngalenga weye waha langa ono weye waha no isina. Ere onowou tig-
iniwou Itou ago langa hilobainga waha ono boya, ere fanyimu nyabuluwou
ete onowei uwa.
11 Tere isiya, ere fanyimu hogo etenga onouhanga, fai no nomo idau gane
ono nigi-nigina dorofe, ere tere ono tigeye,
12 ono boya ere tebere ninatege jaimu tagei nomo beele letigi boya
huwanyatege dangamu tageye. Ono boya ere tere onowou tigini, Itou nogo
nomo fanyimu bagu edomuna waha langa golowagu ganga boya beele
malalamudu letigeiha, wa Itou no tere maidu bonade nomo huuna langa
yafou waha huwanya la yafa bonade, ha laluwa langa yafou hilobainga tei
nomo bona yaure tigaiha.

Nere Kristen huwanyanege ngalenga debode, ou aulei nomo danga bagu oto wane.

13 Ere gai-gai dada waha boya fere Itou hilobainga tu-tuya. Saini tere Itou
nomo beele ere hurage langa teiye waha, tere fai nomo beele dorofe tegu
uwa. Tere Itou nomo beele tigini dorofe teiye. Onodu beele waha no tere fai-
aita Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalenya waha tebere huwanyatege langa
danga bagu haruwe tena.
14 O baabo gane, tere Itou nomo sios, nomo fai-aita bagu Judia langa
yafade onou dorofenga heigeye, wa nere fai-aita Yesus Kristus ngate fada
wane waha. Tere ou anyakaro tere tage ilibatege gane owonege langa tei

dorofenga, nere Itou nomo fai-aita Judia langa fere, nere Juda owonege langa taane.
15 Juda nere Anyakaro Yesus dukote bode, nere profet fere onounga ono nigi bode, ere so higane. Nere fanyimu Itou gau tuna waha feiya bode, nere fai oruwanga honggoro fai tafa nigi-nigide.
16 Ere nere fai fereha beele adai malalamudu lenigei nomo bode jala karu hagi-hagide, taate bona, nere benou gau nigina, Itou no nere fai-aita waha ege adai gidu hanigou. Onou waha bona nere gai-gai nebere une ono gane gai anyakaro heigengana, onou bona Itou nomo houmu mayou nere langa amina mayaha inyina.

Pol no nere Tesalonaika ege nerigei nomo bona gaude tuwai.

17 O baabo gane, nere Juda ono higanenga ere tere saini tutumene awa tigeye, onodu ere tere boya benou isiya, magana nebere amenege no bae nigidu yafana dorofe. Ere tebere hogotege urei uwa, onou wa ebere huwanyagenu tere bagu inyina. Ere terigei nomo boya gaude higina. Onou bona ere ege mai tere terigei nomo boya jala kuruwou haruwe gai danga bagu teya.
18 Ere tere bagu mayei nomo onoya, ariya ji Pol, ji saini baingaro tere bagu mayei nomo boni lalinga wene. Ono wene wa, Satan no ere jala ta hagai.
19 Ariya saini ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus no ege gidu mona langa, taate dada no ere dangamu higonga danga bagu oto boya, no ago langa edega woboya? Onodu, ere haruwe hilobainga tei waha abitimuwou, ere taate dada togoyo boya? Dadate uwau. Ere tere boyaanga edega woboya.
20 Yoo, ere tere boya edega geyenga, tere tage we ono higi geyenga ere hilobainga yafaya.

3

Pol no Timoti huuru tuwainga nere Tesalonaika dangamu nigei nomo bona goyai.

1 Ere tere boya aau inyangaro harigai, onodu iinga ere ege iseye wa ere itariwei nomo edo uwa. Onodu ere beele ngado weye wa, ere nga Atens langa edo yafa boyare,
2 Timoti huuru tuwederenga tere bagu mayonbona. Timoti no ere ebere baige, onodu no Itou nomo haruwe magana, Kristus nomo hilou beele malalamudu legou fai. Ere no huuru tuyare goina, no tere dangamu tigibona tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou hoyo wonbona,
3 taate bona, gamaji ou jimiri bagu tere auleya waha no tebere ila ono nigonga ninanege baingaro isoguga. Tere tage tere isiya, Itou no ere ou onouha waha aulei nomo bona hangada higai.
4 Saini ere tere bagu yafeye waha, ere tere benou letigeye, ou hogo fere-fere ere langa heigonbona. Onoweye waha elebe tere tigini isi deya, saini inyaba waha no amina heigaha.
5 Hugu waha boninga ji ege ada itari woni. Onou boni ji Timoti huuru tu wenenga tere bagu mayai, wa ji tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou isei nomo boni. Ji ninafe isene, gamaji tebere huwanyage ngalengawou nomo wala-wala tigou fai amina gelele tigainga, ere ebere haruwe wa ewe usuwai rute wene.

Timoti no beele hilobainga te tamayainga Pol no edegawai.

6 Ariya Timoti no tere awa tigidu bona, elebe ingabe no mai ere bagu heigaha. No mai heigedu bona beele hilobainga hai hagaha. No tere

huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga boya tere nere ila gaude nigi-nigiya bona lewai. No lewai, tere gai-gai ere boya ninatege isidu, huwanyatege hilobaingana. Ono boya tere ere boya aau tarige ganga ere herigagu ganga ono-onoya, ono geinga ere fere tere boya aau harige ganga tere terigoboya ono-onoya.

7 O baabo gane, ere isei wa tere huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga ganga yafaya, ono geinga waha no ere ou oruwanga auleya waha huwanyage dangamu hagina.

8 Ere benou isiya, tere Anyakaro langa danga bagu yafaya, waha bona elebe ere ebere yafou no heige dewaha.

9 Ere tere boya ninage isi boya, ere ebere Itou ago langa inyangaro edegaya, ono boya ere benou isiya, ere ebere fanyige langa ere Itou hilobainga tuya-tuya waha no, Itou ere edegawou higina waha bagu tigini edo uwa.

10 Ere hoonga bagu, ooru bagu, Itou no ere edo awa higonga mai tere terigei nomo boya hauya-hauyaya. Onou waha bona tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou no menenga tutuwei mata wonga, ere edo ono wedenga no danga bagu heigonbona.

Pol no Itou haudu ege nere bagu goyei nomo bona hauya tuwai.

11 Ere ebere Jijei Itou, no ebere Anyakaro Yesus ngare, ere edo haigedu tere bagu mayei nomo boya gau higina.

12 Ere Anyakaro no nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha tere langa ono wonga tigini bolode tigei nomo gau higina, ono wonga tere etenga-etenga nere Itou nomo fai-aita huwanyatege nigi bonade, nere fai-aita oruwanga fere onounga, wa ebere huwanyage tere tigiya dorofe.

13 Ono wadenga fanyimu waha langa Itou no edo tere tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagigonga, saini ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus no nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga ege gaara gidu mode langa, no tere guuni yafa gadenga terigonbona. Tere hilobainga onodu fai tigini ebere amege Itou ago langa nyabuluwou uwau yafagu ganga. Ngalenga.

4

Ere longi fanyimu adai onowoya.

1 O baabo gane, ere tere Itou nomo gauwou oojo bonade golowagu ganga waha nomo fanyimu oruwanga abitimu tigeye, ono weye wa tere fanyimu waha oojo-oojoya. Ariya ere elebe Anyakaro Yesus unyi langa, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou tigini dangamude tagi boya, ere tere fanyimu waha inyangaro ono wagu ganga boya letigiya.

2 Ere tere beele oruwanga Anyakaro Yesus unyi langa letigeye waha tere isiya.

3 Itou nomo gauwou no benou. Tere tebere agetege auma yafou oruwanga no tudu bonade tere guuni heigagu. Ono bonade tere longi fanyimu hogo fere-fere oruwanga feiya wagu.

4 Tere gauwou ninatege inyaba bagu huwanyatege langa heigede waha oofa dewagu, tere fanyimu hilobainga Itou gautuna waha oojo wagu.

5 Gamaji gauwou waha ninatege inyaba bagu kuse tigogunga goidu, longi fanyimu hogo ferete nere haiden Itou bode ada iside waha ono-onode, onou ono wagu ganga.

6 Tere nere Kristen baige gane adai nyabulumu nigidu, yaawa nigi bonade, nebere aita bagu fanyimu onouha ono wagu ganga. Ere amina danga bagu

benou letigeyeha, Anyakaro no nere fai oruwanga fanyimu onouha onode waha, inyabamu nigonbona.
7 Itou no ere fanyimu jijiga bagu onowei nomo yaure higei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. No ere ebere agege auma yafou no tuboya, fanyimu guuni waha oojowei nomo bona yaure higaiha.
8 Onou waha bona, fai no beele waha feiyana wa, no fai neberenga beele feiyawei uwa. No Itou nomo beele feiyana, wa Itou no nomo Hauri Guuni tere tigina waha.

Ere fanyimu hilobainga ono wedenga danga bagu heigona.

9 Ji tere tebere huwanyatege nere Itou nomo fai-aita nigei nomo fanyimu boni beele ila ada yerege tago boni, taate bona, Itou no tere fanyimu waha bona isisiwou amina tigaiha.
10 Onodu tere tebere huwanyatege nere Kristen Masedonia prowins oruwa langa yafade waha nigi-nigiya. Onou wa, baabo gane, ere tere fanyimu waha inyangaro ono wagu ganga boya huwanyatege dangamu tagiya.
11 Tere foinga yafei nomo haruwe danga tebonade, tere tage tebere haruwe taagu. Tere tage tebere owotege langa haruwe te bonade, tere edo tere tage oofa wagu ganga, ere amina letigeye dorofe.
12 Ono wagu wa, tere dada ete bonade ada tutu tigona, nere fai sios dui langa yafade waha, nere tere tebere fanyitege bode edega wodbode.

Anyakaro no ege maidu komomu higonbona.

13 O baabo gane, tere nere fai-aita umeru waneha waha, taate dada nere langa heigonbona waha, edo isi dewagu ganga boya gau higina. Gamaji tere aau tarigenga woga, nere fai-aita ila Itou bode huwanyanege ada ngalenga bode, matmat langa ege gidu jayei nomo saini ada itaride dorofe.
14 Ere huwanyage benou ngalengna, Yesus no umedu bona, ege gidu jayaiha. Onou waha bona ere isiya, Yesus nomo danga langa, Itou nere Kristen umeru waneha waha jaimu nigonga, nere Yesus ngate ege gidu mayodbode.
15 Ere Anyakaro nomo beele tere langa benou malalamu yaha leya. Saini Anyakaro no ege gidu mayona la, ere fai-aita agege auma yafaya waha, ere nere fai-aita umaneha waha ada amuge nigidu goyoya.
16 Itou no beele danga bagu lewonga, ensel amugou no yauronga, Itou nomo bigul ui wonbona. Ono wonga, Anyakaro no ha laluwa awadu monbona. Ono gonga, nere fai-aita Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga umeru wane waha, nere amugedu ege gidu jayodbode.
17 Saini waha langa, ere fai-aita agege auma yafaya waha, ere taene ouwe langa fai-aita nere waha bagu gaara manidu boya, ere oruwanga Anyakaro toroba tuwoboya. Onodu ere Anyakaro bagu gai-gai yafoboya.
18 Ariya tere beele beha, nere Itou nomo fai-aita ila nebere huwanyanege dangamu nagei nomo bona malalamudu lenigagu.

5

Ere haiyadu yafagede, Anyakaro no monbona.

1 Tere baabo gane, ere taate fati langa, taate saini langa nere dada heigodbode waha letigei nomo beele te ada yerege tagoboya.
2 Tere tage iseyeha, Anyakaro nomo Fati no, yebu fai ooru la maina dorofe, fasayadu onou heigonbona.

3 Nere fai-aita benou lewodbode, “Elebe saini gai hilobainga tigini. Ere
yafa deya,” ono gogunga fasayadu onou, dada nere inyabamu nigei nomo
waha nere langa heigonbona, wa aita magana bisei nomo jimiri tuna dorofe.
Ono wonga nere dada waha feiyawei nomo edo uwa.
4 Onou wa, tere baabo gane, tere agugu langa yafegu uwa, onodu tere fati
waha heigonga uredu bonade, tere fai no, yebu fai maiganga uredu bona
horotona dorofe ada horoto wagu ganga.
5 Tere oruwanga hoonga, lala bagu nomo fai-aita. Ere ooru, agugu bagu
nomo gane uwa.
6 Onou waha bona, gamaji ere nere fai ila dorofe agore jiri woga.
Hilobainga ere agege igei boya, ere ebere ninage foowou inyona.
7 Ere isiya, nere fai agore jirigou nere ooru langa agore jiri-jiride. Nere fai
bia nyi-nyide waha, nere ooru langa nyi-nyide.
8 Onou wa, ere hoonga nomo waha ere ninage foodu isoya. Ere Itou boya
huwanyage ngalengawou fanyimu bagu, nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu
bagu tedu boya, fanyimu waha siot kapa dorofe tanoya. Onodu Itou no
ege gidu haigei nomo itari tuya fanyimu waha tedu boya, kafa teteri dorofe
tanidu boya, danga bagu oto boya oofa dewei nomo.
9 Itou no ere no nomo houmu mayou isei nomo bona hangada higei uwa.
No ere Yesus Kristus, ere ebere Anyakaro, no edo ere ege gidu haigei bona
hangada higai.
10 Yesus no ere hoyo higei nomo bona umaiha, onou waha bona, ere
agege auma yafoya yo, ere umoya yo wa edonga, ere no ngate agege auma
yafoboya.
11 Onou waha bona, tere etenga-etenga, elebe onoya benou, tere beele
hilobainga nere Itou nomo fai-aita ila lenigi bonade, nere nebere huwanya-
nege dangamu nagagu.

Itou no nere Kristen fanyimu hilobainga tigini tei nomo waha edo hoyo nigonbona.

12 O baabo gane, ere tere benou letigei nomo onoya, tere fai nere hoyo
tigide waha nebere huuna langa yafagu. Anyakaro no nere tebere mora
bagu tafa nigai yafabode, nere tere fanyitege tiginimuwei nomo bona beele
letigi-tigide.
13 Tere nere haruwe tede waha bonade ninategе isidu, tere huwanyatege
hilobainga nigi bonade, gaude nigagu. Onodu tere oruwanga huwanyatege
etengadu yafagu.
14 O baabo gane, ere tere fai kejiwe hogonyi taide waha nebere fanyinege
tiginimu nagei nomo bagu, nere fai umugede waha nebere huwanyanege
dangamu nagei nomo bagu, nere fai danganege uwau waha hoyo nigei
nomo bagu bona jaimu tigiya. Onodu tere fai oruwanga foinga ono nigagu.
15 Ariya nere fanyimu inyaba ono tigei mata wogunga, tere kabaka
fanyimu inyaba gidu adai ono nigagu. Tere saini oruwa Itou nomo fai-
aita fanyimu hilobainga ono nigei nomo danga tafa bonade, nere fai-aita
oruwanga fere onounga ono nigadu.
16 Tere saini oruwa edega wagu,
17 onodu tere gai-gai hauya wagu.
18 Edo tere langa taate dada heigona, tere Itounga hilobainga tuwagu. Itou
no tere fai-aita Yesus Kristus fada tuya waha, tere fanyimu onouha waha ono
wagu ganga bona gau tuna.

19 Saini Hauri Guuni no tere dada ete onowei nomo jaimu tigonga, tere
adai karu tuwagu,
20 onodu nere fai profet beele malalamudu letigei nomo ono wogunga, tere
huwanyatege adai inyaba nigagu.
21 Onou wa tere beele oruwanga nomo fanyimu bagu haawe dewagu.
Onodu tere fanyimu hilobainga waha yaasu bonade,
22 fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere oruwanga feiya wagu.
23 Itou no huwanyage foinga inyou hugu, no edo ono tigonga tere tebere
agetege auma yafou oruwanga no tuwagu ganga, onodu ono tigonga tigini
guuni heigagu ganga. Onodu no edo tere tebere hauri bagu, anutege bagu,
getege gala bagu oofade tagi gonga, tere hilobainga tigini yafagu ganga,
onogade saini ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ege gidu mona langa tere
nyabuluwou te uwau.
24 Onodu Itou no tere yaure tigaiha, no nere dada waha ono nigonga tere
langa heigodbode, taate bona, no nomo beele oruwanga lewai waha, no
tigini oojo-oojona.
25 O baabo gane, tere Itou no ere hoyo higei nomo hauya tuwagu.
26 Ere Itou nomo fai-aita ebere fanyige langa, tere etenga-etenga nere ila
uumba nigagu.
27 Ji Anyakaro unyi langa beele danga bagu letigini, tere pas beha Itou
nomo fai-aita oruwanga lelege nagagu.
28 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou edo tere bagu
inyonbona.

2 Tesalonaika

1 Ere ji Pol, Sailas, Timoti, ere pas beha tere sios nomo fai-aita Tesalonaika
taon langa yafaya waha, tere ebere Jijei Itou, Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare
fada nireye waha yeregedu huuru tagiya.
2 Ebere Jijei Itou, Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo tere bode aau narire
gonga tebere huwanyatege ono wogunga foinga inyonbona.

Tesalonaika nere ou nomo saini langa danga bagu oto-otode.

3 Oo baabo gane, ere saini oruwa tere boya ninage isi boya, Itou hilobainga
tu-tuya. Ere onou onowoya wa hilobainga, taate bona, tere tebere huwany-
atege ngalengawou danga bagu heige ganga, tere etenga-etenga oruwa
tebere huwanyatege nere fai-aita ila nigi-nigiya, onoya wa fanyimu waha
no inyangaro heigengana.
4 Hugu waha bona, saini ere Itou nomo sios ila langa goi boya, ere tere
unyitege jaimu-jaimuya. Ere nere honggoro fai fanyimu inyaba oruwanga
tere ono tigi-tigide waha hai nagiboya, tere langa ou oruwa heigai waha fere
hai nagi-nagiya. Onodu benou le-leya, “Nere Tesalonaika nere huwanya-
nege ngalengawou danga bagu yaasudu oto bode, nere ou jimiri bagu waha
oruwanga aule-aulede.”

Itou no ere fanyimu tigini langa haawe higi-higina.

5 Nere dada tere langa heigai waha, Itou no ere benou abitimu hagina, no
fanyimu tigini wahanga ono bona ere ebere fanyige haawe hagai. Tere jimiri
teya wa taate bona, tere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha jaimu wadenga,
Itou no tere edo ono tigonga, nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya la
yafagu ganga.
6 Itou no fanyimu tigini benou ono wonbona, no fai nere ou tigi-tigide
waha, agou kabaka nigonbona.
7 Onodu bona no tere ou elebe auleya waha usumu bona, tere houwe
tafou tigibona, ere fere higonbona. Anyakaro Yesus no nomo ensel danga
bagu waha oruwa arotenga, ha laluwa awadu bode malala heigodenga, saini
waha langa Itou no onou ono wonbona. No eeya gai anyakaro bagu langa
medu bona,
8 no fai nere Itou bode isei nomo awade waha bagu, nere ebere Anyakaro
Yesus nomo hilou beele oojowei nomo awade waha bagu, inyabamude
nigonbona.
9 Nere fai waha agou inyaba benou todbode, nere Anyakaro bae tudu bode
no nomo danga anyakaro nomo lala langa ada yafodbode, nere gai-gai onou
inyabadu yafodbode.
10 Itou no Fati hangada wai langa, Anyakaro no medu bona nere in-
yabamu nigonbona, ariya nere Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga, wa nere fai-
aita oruwanga no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha, nere no unyi
isou bode, edega dewodbode. Ariya tere fere nere bagu gaara edega wagu
ganga. Taate bona, ere Itou nomo beele tere gamatege langa malalamudu
leweyenga, tere beele waha boya huwanyatege ngalenga deweye.

Nere Itou Tesalonaika edo dangamu nigei nomo bona hauya wane.

11 Ere dada waha heigodbode boya ninage isi boya, ere gai-gai ebere Itou
hauya tuboya, tere hoyo tigei nomo bona isoki tu-tuya. Ere no tere edo
langa ono tigonga, fanyimu tere ono wagu ganga bona yaure tigai waha

onowei nomo bona gau higina. Ere no edo tere danga tigei nomo bona hauya
tu-tuya, ono wonga tere fanyimu hilobainga oruwa ono wagu ganga gau
tigina waha, tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou jaimu tigonga tere ono wagu
ganga.
12 Onodu fanyimu waha langa tere edo ebere Anyakaro Yesus unyi isou
gadenga, no fere edo tebere unyitege isou tagon bona. Ere ebere Itou no
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo tere bode aau narire gonga, nere dada
waha oruwa ono worunga tere langa heigodbode.

2

Nuuni beele feiyagou fai heigonbona.

1 O baabo gane, ere elebe ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no ege gidu monga,
ere no ngate komowei nomo boya beele lewoboya. Ere tere ebere beele beha
bonade agetege kuli tafa dewagu ganga boya gau higina.
2 Nere fai ila Anyakaro nomo Fati amina heigaha wou letigane rute. Onou
wa fai ete no isaha, Hauri Guuni no profet beele onouha letuwaha wou,
o-fai ete no Itou nomo beele malalamudu lebona, no beele waha lewona
rute, o-fai ete no benou lewona rute, ere pas beele onouha bagu inyi ganga
yeregeyaha. Onou wa edo, tere beele onouha alanga isei mata bonade, tere
fasadu adai horotodu ninategeou wona.
3 Tere fai ete awa tuwadenga, no nomo beele langa, no fanyimu onona
waha langa adai yaawa tigou. Isagu. Fati waha no ewe auma ada
heigonbona. Amugedu, nere fai baingaro feto bode, Itou moge tuwodbode.
Ono gagunga fai nuuni beele fasakagou no malala heigonbona, fai waha no
eeya ha langa yae wonbona.
4 No dada oruwanga nere fai unyinege isou bode, nebere itou iide waha
nebere honggoro fai heigon bona. Onodu no feto bona no nogo unyi jaimu
bona, dada waha oruwanga ilei nigonbona. Onodu bona, no Itou nomo mata
huwanya langa yafa bona, no beele benou malalamudu lewon bona, “Ji yage
ji Itou.”
5 Saini ji tere bagu yafene waha, ji dada waha boni letigeneha. Tere
ninategehilala waiha rute?
6 Tere dada elebe fai waha no malala adai heigoga bona, jala karu funa
waha tere isiya. Itou no malala heigei nomo bona saini hangada fuwai waha
langa no heigonbona.
7 Tere isiya, elebe nuuni beele feiyawou nomo fanyimu no huwari haruwe
tebona inyina. No huwaridu inyi gonga goi, saini fai no jala karu funa waha,
no gurutudu gisa goyonga,
8 saini waha langa, nuuni beele fasakagou fai waha no malala heigonbona.
Ono wonga, Anyakaro Yesus nogo nomo hao hauri langa dukote wonga
umonbona. Anyakaro no nomo lala anyakaro bagu malala heigedu bona,
lala waha langanga, no fai nuuni beele feiyagou waha tigini inyabamude
tuwonbona.
9 Fai nuuni beele feiyagou waha, no Satan nomo danga langanga malala
heigonbona. Onodu Satan nomo yaawawou fanyimu langa, no haruwe
danga bagu hogo fere-fere oruwanga ono bona, yaawawou dodoka hogo
fere-fere tafonbona.
10 Onodu fanyimu inyaba nomo yaawawou oruwanga langa, nere fai-aita
yaewei nomo jala langa golode waha, yaawa nigonbona. Nere fai-aita waha,
yae wodbode, taate bona, saini Itou no nere edo ege gidu hanigonbona beele
ngalenga nigai waha, nere beele waha, tigini gau nigei uwa.

11 Onou waha bona Itou no nere yaawa beele bode huwanyanege ngalen-
gawei nomo bona, no nebere ninanege hilalamude nagai.
12 Onou waha bona, fai oruwanga nere ngalenga beele bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wegu uwa, nere fanyimu inyaba wahanga onowei nomo edega
wane waha, nere Itou nomo haawe langa agou inyaba todbode.

Itou no tere ege gidu hatigei nomo amina hangada tigaiha.

13 Onou wa, tere baabo gane, Anyakaro no tere gaude tigi-tigina, ono ganga
ere sain oruwa benou isi-isiya, ere gai-gai tere boya ninage isiboya Itou
hilobainga tuwoboya. Itou no tere, fai-aita amugou yafade waha, ege gidu
hanigon bona waha, gamanege langa yafei nomo hangada tigaiha. Hauri
Guuni no tere Itou nogo nomo fai-aita hilobainga dorofe hangada tigainga,
tere ngalenga beele boya huwanyatege ngalenga weyenga, fanyimu waha
langa Itou no tere ege gidu hatigaiha.
14 No tere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo lala anyakaro danga bagu
langa yafagu ganga bona gaude tuna, onou waha bona, no ere hilou beele
malalamudu leweye waha langa tere amina yaure tigaiha.
15 Onou waha bona, baabo gane, tere danga bagu otowagu. Ere Itou nomo
beele oruwanga malalamudu letigeye yo, uwa, ere isisiwou tigei nomo pas
langa yerege tageye yo, waha tere oojo wagu.
16 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus, Jijei Itou ngare, ere gaude higide.
Onodu no ere bona augami tuwainga, no ere ebere huwanyage hilobainga
gai-gai inyei nomo ono hagai. Onodu no ere huwanyage ngalengadu boya,
Itou ere hilobainga ono higei nomo bona, itari tuwei nomo hoyo higi-higina.
17 Onodu no edo tere tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagi bona, fanyimu
hilobainga oruwanga tigini oojo bonade, beele hilobainga lewei nomo hoyo
tigonbona.

3

Tere Itou no ere hoyo higei nomo hauya tuwagu.

1 O baabo gane, ere ege beele ete bagu. Wa benou. Tere Itou no ere edo
hoyo higei nomo bonade hauya tuwadenga, Anyakaro nomo beele no edo
ha-ha oruwa langa guriyedu golo bona no unyi anyakaro tere gamatege
langa tai onouanga tonbona.
2 Onodu Itou no edo, ere fai inyaba owonege langa ege gidu haigei nomo
bonade hauya tuwagu, wa nere fai fanyimu inyaba ono-onode waha. Tere
isiya, nere fai baingaro Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa.
3 Onou wa, Anyakaro no fanyimu tigini ono-onona. Onou waha bona, ere
edo no boya huwanyage ngalenga dewonbona. No tere dangamu tigibona
oofa tigigonga, Satan no tere dada ete ada ono tigonbona.
4 Onodu Anyakaro no ono higi ganga ere benou isideya, tere fanyimu
oruwa ere onowei nomo letigeye waha onoya. Onodu iinga gonga fere, tere
onounga ono wagu ganga.
5 Ere Anyakaro no tere tebere ninatege jala abitimu tuwei nomo gau
higina, ono wonga, tere Itou nomo fanyimu langa nere fai-aita gaude nigei
nomo fanyimu bagu, Kristus nomo fanyimu langa danga bagu otodu ou aulei
nomo bonade, edo isi dewagu ganga.

Fai oruwanga nere haruwe toogu.

6 O baabo gane, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi langa, ere beele
danga bagu benou letigiya, nere baabo gane ila nere ewe onou yafa bode,

nere beele ere le nigeye waha ada oojowei mata wogunga, tere nere bae
nigidu yafagu.
7 Tere isiya, tere ere ebere fanyige oojo wagu. Saini ere tere bagu yafeye
waha, ere ewe yafei uwa.
8 Ere tebere owotege langa da ila ewe elegei uwa. Ere ejiya weyeha. Ere
tere ou adai tigei nomo boya, ere haruwe danga bagu te boya, hoonga bagu
ooru bagu ababi weyeha.
9 Ere tere langa da dada adai elegei nomo dorofe uwa. Ere elegei nomo
edo langa, onou wa ere elegei uwa, taate bona, ere fanyimu hilobainga waha
abitimu tigedenga, tere tage oojo wagu ganga bona.
10 Tere isiya, saini ere tere bagu gai yafa boya, ere tere beele benou
letigeyeha, fai no haruwe tei nomo gau tuwei uwa wonga, ariya no da adai
elegona.
11 Onou wa, elebe ere beele isiya wa, tebereha ila nere ewe onounga
yafade. Nere haruwe ete onowegu uwa. Nere nebere dada uwa, nere ila
nebere dada oruwanga bode beele kejiwe le-lede.
12 Ariya elebe ere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi langa, ere beele danga bagu
nere fai waha benou lenigiya, nere yafa debode, nere da dada langa nage
oofa nigei nomo bode haruwe togu.
13 Baabo gane, tere fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo hogonyi adai tigou.
14 Onou wa fai ete no beele oruwanga ere pas beha langa yeregeye waha,
ada oojowei mata wonga, tere fai waha tigini hangada detudu, no bae tudu
yafadenga, no fanyimu onowai waha bona mayau tuwonbona.
15 Ere no tere tebere honggoro fai dorofe isi tuwagu ganga boya letigei
uwa. No tere tebere baitege iwou isi tubonade, tere no nomo ninau tiginimu
fuwei nomo beele letuwagu.

Pol no nere kaiye nigai.

16 Anyakaro no huwanyage foinga inyei nomo hugu, no saini oruwa dada
oruwanga bona, tere tebere huwanyatege edo ono wonga foinga inyonbona.
Anyakaro no tere oruwa langa edo yafonbona.
17 Ji Pol we, ji yagewe ji kaiye tigou beele beha yerege tagini. Ji pas
oruwanga yeregeni wa, ji beele hogo benounga yerege-yeregeni. Wa ji yame
pas nomo naani dorofe.
18 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou edo tere oruwa
langa inyonbona.

1 Timoti

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. Itou no ere ege gidu haigai waha,
no Yesus Kristus ere urei nomo itari tuya waha ngare, ji hangada hiyarenga
aposel heigene.
2 Timoti, ne yame magana tigini, ji pas beha ne yerege hanini. Ere ebere
Jijei Itou, ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo tere bode aau narire
gonga, tere bode augami nironga tebere huwanyatege ono tagorunga foinga
inyonbona.

Ere yaawawou beele oruwanga ilei woboya.

3 Ji beele beha saini Masedonia prowins langa goyoni ono boni, lehinene
waha oruwanga elebe ege lehinini. Ne gai Efesus taon wanga yafa bonahe,
fai ila nere saini Itou nomo hilou beele fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi bode, nere
yaawa beele hogo fere-fere adai lenigoguga bona beele danga bagu lenigau
ganga gau hina.
4 Onodu nere aasa ewe, asanege gane unyinege bode beele baingaro hogo
fere-fere lewei nomo fanyimu waha awodbode. Beele onouha waha no nere
nebere ninanege hilalamu nagei nomo wahanga, onodu nere hoyo nigonga
Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wonga, Itou no ere langa dada ono wona
waha bode ada isi dewode.
5 Ariya Itou no ere haruwe tei nomo lehigai waha, nere fai-aita bagu
ono nigedenga nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengadu, Itou ago langa
jijiga uwaunga uwau heigedu bode, nere isodbode, nere Itou ago langa
nyabuluwou uwau. Onodu fanyimu waha oruwanga nere fai-aita ila gaude
nigei nomo jaimu nigonbona.
6 Nere fai ila fanyimu waha awane, elebe nere nana tayou beele ewe
kejiwe leengade.
7 Nere ila Itou nomo nuuni beele isisiwou nigode onode, onodu nere iside
nebere beele waha no ngalenga tigini ide. Ariya nere beele malalamudu
lede waha nomo hugu nere nage ada iside, onodu nere nage nebere beele
bode foode nigei uwa.
8 Ere isiya, ere nuuni beele waha awa tuwedegenga Itou no haruwe
hangada fuwai waha tou wage wa, nuuni beele no dada hilobainga.
9 Nuuni beele nomo haruwe no fai-aita fanyimu hilobainga onode waha
tiginimu nigei nomo uwa. Nuuni beele no fai-aita nuuni beele feiya, bode
honyonyowou fanyimu oojode waha tiginimu nagei nomo haruwe bagu. Wa
nere fai-aita Itou moge tubode une tafade waha nebere. Ete fere, fai-aita
nere Itou nomo onowou awa bode, oula nomo onowou oojode waha nebere.
Nuuni beele no fai anyanege amenege gane dunege kote wanenga umeru
wane bagu, nere fai ila dunege kotede waha bagu kot langa tafa nigei nomo
bona.
10 Onodu no fai-aita nere longi tafade bagu, nere fai fanyimu inyaba hogo
fere-fere Sodom fai nebere fanyinege onode waha bagu, nere fai ila yebu
nigidu bode nebere haruwe magana ewe tafa nigide waha bagu, nere fai
yaawa beele lebode ngalenga tigini ouwe langa ide waha bagu, nere fai-aita
fanyimu inyaba hogo fere ete ono bode, hilou beele seei tude waha kot langa
tafa nigona bona.
11 Ngalenga beele beha, no hilou beele Itou ji malalamudu lewei nomo
hiyai waha dorofenga. Hilou beele waha, Itou no lala anyakaro langa, onodu

no nogo nomo danga langa yafana waha bona lehigina. No gai amugou tigini, onodu edegawei nomo fanyimu tigini nomo hugu.

Pol no Itou no bona aau warai waha bona hilobainga tuna.

12 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no ji danga hidu bona isai wa, ji edo langa no nomo haruwe tefuwon boni, onodu ji haruwe waha tei nomo hangada hiyai. Onou waha boni ji no hilobainga tuni.
13 Ngalenga, ji amina no unyi seei tuwou beele leboni, no honggoro fai tafa tu boni, beele inyaba letuwene. Ono wai wa no alai, ji dada waha ono wene taate bona, ji no ada iside tuboni, ji no boni huwanyafe ngalengawei uwa.
14 Ariya ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus, no ji bona aau inyangaro warainga, ji no boni huwanyafe ngalengawei nomo bagu, ji yame huwanyafe nere fai-aita ila nigei nomo bagu bona jaimu hayai.
15 Yesus Kristus no oula belanga ere fai-aita une tafa-tafaya waha ege gidu haigei nomo bona mai. Beele beha no ngalenga tigini, nere fai-aita oruwanga edo beele beha isidu bode, huwanyanege ngalenga wodbode. Augami, ji yage ji une inyangaro tafanga wene, onodu ji une tafagou fai amugou dorofe yafene.
16 Ariya Yesus Kristus no fai-aita oruwanga benou isi dewei nomo gau tuna, no fai une tafagou waha foinga ono nigigou fai. Onou waha bona amugedu no ji bona augami tuwainga, ji agotete dorofe yafa gehenga, nere fai-aita oruwanga, no dada ji langa onowai waha uredu bode, nere fere no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wonga, agenege auma gai-gai yafa dewou waha todbode.
17 No saini oruwa nomo King. No ada ume-umena, onodu ere fai-aita no urei nomo edo uwa. No nogonga no Itou tigini. Onou waha bona, ere oruwanga gai-gai no unyi anyakaro tugedenga, no gai tigini amugou yafon bona. Ngalenga.

Timoti no fanyimu inyaba ileiwei nomo bona no danga bagu wara wona.

18 Yame magana Timoti, amina nere ne name fanyite bode profet beele lewane waha ninafe isidu, ji beele beha ne dada onowau ganga waha boni lehinini. Ariya ne profet beele waha awa tuwahenga, onowou inyaba waha ileiwei nomo warawau ganga jaimu hinona.
19 Ariya oota waha langa, ne Yesus bonahe huwanyate ngalenga dewonga benou isau ganga, ne Itou ago langa waraga uwau. Ariya fai ila nere nyabulu wane waha nere iside, nere Itou awa tuwogunga nebere fanyinege tiginimu nagei nomo awade, iinga nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou inyaba dewai, waaga haari langa fourena dorofe.
20 Himeneus no Aleksander ngare onou ono warenga, ji nere Satan owo langa tafa nirene, nere isou hilobainga edo benou todbodere, nere Itou ege beele inyaba ada letuwodere.

2

Ere Itou hauya tudu, fai-aita oruwanga hoyo nigei nomo isoki tuwoboya.

1 Ariya ne dada amugou onowau ganga wa benou. Ne fai-aita lenigahenga nere Itou hauya tudu no hilobainga tubode, fai-aita oruwanga hoyo nigei nomo isoki tuwogu.
2 Ono bode nere king bagu gabman oruwanga bagu hoyo nigei nomo fere isoki tuwogu. Ono wogunga ere oruwanga edo huwanyage foinga inyi gonga yafade boya, fanyimu oruwa Itou no gau tuna waha edo tigini oojo woboya.

3 Hauyawou onouha waha no Itou ago langa hilobainga, no ere ege gidu
haigou fai, no hauyawou onouha waha gaude tu-tuna.
4 No fai-aita oruwanga ege gidu hanigonga, nere ngalenga beele nomo
hugu edo isodbode waha bona gau tuna.
5 Ere isiya, Itou etenga nogonga yafana. Ariya gama fai etenga, no fai-aita
bagu Itou bagu gamanege langa otona, fai waha no Yesus Kristus.
6 Ariya Itou no saini hangadawai langa, Kristus no nogo nomo ago auma
yafou nere fai-aita oruwanga ejija nigidu ege gidu hanigei nomo bona
nigaiha, fanyimu waha langa Itou no ere benou abitimu higina, no fai-aita
oruwanga ege gidu hanigona onona.
7 Itou no ji aposel heigei nomo bona hangada hiyai, ji no nomo beele
malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe bagu. Ji ngalenga leni, ji yaawawei
uwa. No ji nere fai-aita fereha waha isisiwou nigehenga, nere Kristus bode
huwanyanege ngalenga wonga, beele ngalenga bode isi dewodbode waha
bona haruwe hiyaiha.
8 Onou waha boni, ji nere fai-aita matane oruwanga langa owonege isoudu
hauyawei nomo gau hina. Ji nere nebere agenege auma yafou Itou tudbode,
nere guuni yafodbode gau hina, nere hounege mai ganga honggoro gurude
waha awadu bode, nere fanyimu waha langa edo hauya wode.

Haruwe hilobainga tei nomo fanyimu wa, aita nebere mujari tigini.

9 Beele ete benou. Ji aita nere kolos hilobainga nere nebere tanigou haawe
langanga tanei nomo gau hina. Nere adai edega bode, tawanege mujarimu
bode, nere nebere genege gala kililoi hogo fere-fere tani bode, gol langa
mujari bode, kolos moni gai anyakaro nomo waha tanogu.
10 Nere aita Itou nomo beele oojo wode wonga, nere haruwe hilobainga
hogo fere-fere togu. Wa nere nebere mujari tigini.
11 Nere aita nere nage nebere onowou ilei bode, huranege fosokodu Itou
nomo beele tode.
12 Ji aita ada awa nigi gene, nere fai oofa nigi bode Itou nomo beele isisiwou
nigi-nigide. Nere aita huranege fosokodu beelenga aagu wodbode.
13 Isagu, Itou no Adam amugedu tafa tudu bona, iinga no Iv tafa tuwai.
14 Ono wainga, Adam no yaawa beele bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa.
Aita no yaawa beele waha bona huwanya ngalenga wainga no une tafaiha.
15 Onou wa, aita nere edo magana bisei nomo haruwe todbode. Nere
onou ono bode, Kristus bode gai-gai huwanyanege ngalenga gonga, nebere
yafou no tudu guuni yafa bode, nere fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu
bagu, fanyimu hilobainga waha bagu oojo bode wonga, Itou no nere ege gidu
hanigonbona.

3

Sios oofagou fai nere fanyimu hilobainga oojo wogu.

1 Ariya beele beha ngalenga tigini. Fai no sios oofagou fai yafei nomo
wonga, no haruwe hilobainga gauna.
2 Fai no oofa nigou fai heigona wa, no fanyimu tigini wahanga oojo wonga,
fai nere no langa nyabuluwou ete ada urode. No aita etenga nomo au
yafona. Onodu no yafade bona, no isou hilobainga wahanga oojo bona,
fanyimu hilobainga ono wona. No fai no nomo mata langa maide waha
oofade nigona. No fai-aita fanyimu Itou gau tuna waha, isisiwou nigei nomo
fanyimu iside wona.

3 Ariya no ada sipak wona. No houmu fasayadu mayonga fai ila bagu adai
wara wona. No foinga langa ono nigona. No moni tei nomo bona inyangaro
adai gau tuwona.
4 No nogo nomo oya magana bagu oofa nigide bona, no nomo magana gane
ono nigi gonga, nere nomo beele isidu bode oojo dewode.
5 Ariya, fai no nogo nomo oya magana bagu oofa nigei nomo edo uwa
waha, no Itou nomo sios oofawei nomo haruwe tei nomo edo uwa.
6 Kristen eege no oofa nigou fai ada heigonbona. Taate bona, gamaji no
benou isoga, no fai hilobainga ibona feeto wonga, Itou no Satan kot langa
tafa tuwai dorofe, no fere kot langa tafa tuwoga.
7 Fai no, nere fai sios gisa langa yafade waha gamanege langa no unyi
hilobainga bagu waha, nogonga no oofa nigigou fai edo langa yafonbona.
Onou wa, no unyi hilou uwa wonga, nere fai edo no beele inyaba letuwo-
gunga, no Satan nomo boloba langa goyonbona.

Sios nomo haruwe fai nere, fanyimu hilobainga oojo wodbode.

8 Onou dorofenga, sios nomo haruwe fai nere, nebere haruwe bode
ninanege tigini isodbode. Nere huranege nga nomo fai adai yafogu. Nere
adai sipak wogu. Nere fai nebere moni dada kuse nagei nomo ninanege adai
isogu.
9 Nere benou isogu, nere Itou ago langa nyabuluwou te uwau, onodu nere
ngalenga beele Itou no ere fai no boya huwanyage ngalengawou abitimu
higai waha danga bagu yaasu wogu.
10 Ariya, tere amugedu, nebere haruwe ure nagagu. Nere haruwe te dewei
mata wogunga wa, nere edo sios nomo haruwe fai yafodbode.
11 Ariya, nere nebere oyanege gane fere, fanyimu nere onode waha bode
ninanege iside wogu. Nere mogonege beele adai lewogu. Nere yafade bode,
haruwe oruwanga nere tane waha tigini ono wogu.
12 Sios nomo haruwe fai no aita etenga nomo au yafou, ono bona no nogo
nomo oya magana bagu oofade nigou.
13 Fai nere sios nomo haruwe fai yafa bode haruwe hilobainga tede
waha, nere unyinege hilobainga todbode. Onodu nere Yesus Kristus bode
huwanyanege ngalengana waha, malalamudu lewei nomo adai umugogu.

Itou nomo fanyimu nomo beele hugu wa, no dada gai anyakaro tigini.

14 Ji fasayadu mai ne neriyei nomo ononi, onou wa ji isina, ji beele beha ne
yerege hanei mata boni wonga wa hilobainga.
15 Onou bona ji fasadu mai heigei uwa wonga, ne edo beele beha uredu
bonahe, ere Itou nomo fai-aita fanyimu hilobainga oojo woboya waha isau
ganga. Ere Itou nomo fai-aita ere, Itou gai-gai yafagou waha nomo sios yafa
geyenga, sios waha no auuma danga bagu dorofe ngalenga beele aulena.
16 Ere benou isideya, Itou nomo fanyimu nomo beele hugu wa, no dada gai
anyakaro tigini. Ariya beele waha, Itou no ere abitimu higai wa no benou,
No fai tigini heigainga, fai-aita nere no urane.
Hauri Guuni no benou abitimuna
no nomo fanyimu waha no gai tigini,
ensel nere no urane.
Nere fai goidu bode no nomo beele waha
fai oruwa langa malalamudu lewane.
Nere oulaha nomo fai-aita, nere
no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane.
Itou no haudu ouwe langa manainga,

no unyi gai anyakaro tigini taiha.

4

Yaawa beele hogo fere-fere nere, fai-aita bagu nebere ninanege hilalamu nagina.

1 Hauri Guuni no foomudu benou lena, saini iinga huunta heigona onona waha langa, fai ila nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou awodbode, taate bode, nere yaawagou hauri bagu hauri inyaba bagu nebere beele bode agenege kuli tafa bode, nebere beele oojo wodbode.

2 Nere yaawagou fai nere yaawa beele waha, fai-aita bagu malalamudu lenigodbode. Nere fai waha nebere ninanege tigini hilala dewou, onodu nere nebere une bode ege ninanege isegu uwa.

3 Nere fai waha, fai-aita bagu adai te guruwei nomo karu nigi bode, da hogo fere-fere Itou no ere fai-aita no boya huwanyage ngalenga gonga, no nomo ngalenga beele isideya waha nyei nomo tafa hagai waha, adai nyei nomo bode karu nigodbode, waha ere edo elegedu nyi boya Itou hilobainga tuwoboya.

4 Ere isiya, dada oruwanga Itou no tafai waha, nere hilou-hilounga, ere dada inyaba dorofe adai nerigoya. Ere Itou hilobainga tuboya elegei nomo.

5 Itou nomo beele bagu, ere ebere hauyawou bagu, da dada waha ono nigi ganga nere Itou nogo nomo dada tigini dorofe heigena.

Timoti no Kristus nomo haruwe fai hilobainga yafou.

6 Ne beele beha nere baabo gane nigei mata bonahe wonga, ne Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe fai hilobainga yafau ganga. Ono bonahe beele oruwanga ere huwanyage ngalengana waha langa, ne isou hilou-hilou elegedu oojoni waha langa, danga anyakaro tau ganga.

7 Onou wa, ne nere ila aasa inyaba hogo fere-fere inyaba haide waha moge nigau. Ne Itou nomo onowou bonahe isisiwou te dewau.

8 Ne isini, ere ebere geege gala ono tuwedenga danga bagu heigei nomo gai-gai isisiwou tuya wonga, no ere menanga onou hoyo higonbona. Onou wa, ere Itou nomo onowou ere langa danga bagu heigei nomo boya, isisiwei mata wedenga, waha no ere inyangaro hoyo higonbona. No ere agege auma elebe yafaya beha bagu ere iinga toboya waha fere edo langa hoyo higonbona.

9 Beele beha no ngalenga tigini, onodu fai-aita oruwanga nere edo isidu bode huwanyanege ngalenga wodbode.

10 Itou gai-gai yafagou, no nere fai-aita oruwanga ege gidu hanigei nomo fai, no ere fai-aita no boya huwanyage ngalengana waha tigini ege gidu haigai. Ere no boya huwanyage ngalengade ganga, no hilou tafa higi dewonbona itari tuya, onou waha boya, ere gai-gai haruwe danga bagu te-teya.

11 Ne beele beha nere fai-aita bagu le nigi bonahe, nere oojowei nomo bonahe isisiwou nigau.

12 Nere ne neriyede wa, ne menanga giila, ariya nere ne fai ewe dorofe adai isi hinogu. Ne onowou hilobainga wahanga ono wahenga, nere Kristen ne name onowou waha uredu bode oojo wode. Ne name beele lewou langa, ne name golowou langa, nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu langa, huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu langa, Itou ago langa jijiga uwaunga uwau yafei nomo fanyimu langa, ne fanyite hilobainga wahanga onowau.

13 Ji fasadu mayei nomo edo uwa wonga, ne Itou nomo beele buk langa
nere fai-aita gai lelege nagi bonahe, beele nomo hugu malalamudu lenigi
bonahe, fanyimu Itou no gau tuna waha isisiwou nigi dewau.
14 Ne danga Itou no toota dorofe hinai waha, saini nere sios nomo mora
bagu owonege ne jaulate langa tafa ganenga, fai ete no ne name fanyite bona
profet beele lewai waha, ne danga waha langa haruwe tei nomo adai uwane
garewou.
15 Ne gai-gai name haruwe waha oofa dewau. Ne haruwe waha oruwanga
heige dewei nomo bonahe, haruwe danga bagu tau, ono wahenga nere fai-
aita oruwanga ne nage name onowou hilobainga heige dewonga urodbode.
16 Ne nage name onowou bonahe, nere fai-aita isisiwou nigei nomo
haruwe waha bagu oofa dewau. Ariya ne onou onowei nomo danga tafei
mata bonahe wonga, ne name haruwe langa Itou no ne nage ege gidu haine
bona, no fai-aita ne name beele isi-iside waha gidu hanigonbona.

5

Timoti no fai-aita no nomo gane tigini dorofe nerigonbona.

1 Ne fai umura adai honggoro nigau. Ne nage name amene tiginimu tuni
dorofe, beele foinga langa tiginimu nigau. Ono bonahe fai giila ne nage
name baine gane ono nigini fanyimu onounga langa ono nigau.
2 Ono bonahe ne nage name anyane gane ono nigini fanyimu waha
onounga langa nere aita umura onounga ono nigau. Ono bonahe ne nage
name ogone gane ono nigini fanyimu waha langa nere aita magana giila
onounga ono nigau, wa Itou ago langa fanyimu jijiga uwau tigini waha langa.

Faiwei no nere aita oyo oofa nigonbona?

3 Aita ete no nomo au umei mata wonga, aita no nogonga tigini yafonga,
fanyimu hilobainga ono tuwau.
4 Ariya aita waha no nomo magana gane bagu yo, no nomo asa gane
bagu wonga, ne nere benou isi dewei nomo bonahe hoyo nigau, Itou ago
langa nere nebere haruwe amugou wa, nere anyanege oofade tuwei nomo
haruwe. Fanyimu waha langa, nere amenege anyanege gane amina hoyo
nigei nomo haruwe danga bagu tane waha agou oruwanga warodbode. Itou
no fanyimu onouha waha gaude tuna.
5 Ariya aita ete nomo au umonga, no gai nogonga tigini yafei mata
bona wonga, no benou ono wonbona. No Itou bona huwanya ngalenga
dewonga, Itou no hilobainga ono tuwei nomo bona itari tu bona, no gai-gai
hoonga bagu ooru bagu Itou hauya tu bona, no hoyo tuwei nomo bona isoki
tuwonbona.
6 Ariya aita ete no nomo au umai, onodu aita waha no genege gala nomo
gauwou wahanga oojowei mata wona wa, aita waha fere no umaiha dorofe
yafana.
7 Onou waha bona, ne aita nere Itou hauya tuwei nomo fanyimu oojowei
nomo lenigahenga, nere fanyimu tigini wahanga edo ono wogunga, nere
fai-aita bagu beele inyaba lenigei nomo edo uwa.
8 Ariya isagu. Fai ete no nogo nomo ganemu etengaha tigini ada oofa nigi
bona, nomo gane ila fere ada oofa nigei mata wona wa, fai waha no nomo
huwanya ngalengawou amina awai, no fai gai inyaba dewou. Haiden nere
nage fanyimu inyaba onouha ada ono-onode.

9 Nere aita oyo nebere lis langa, aita benouha waha edo unyinege yeregau,
aita no haga orei 60 feiyadu, no fai etenga nomo oya yafai, onodu
10 no unyi benou bagu waha, no haruwe hilobainga hogo fere-fere tegou
aita. Ji haruwe hilobainga hogo fere-fere benou boni leni, no nogo nomo
magana oofade nigei nomo, nere fai matane eteha mai gogunga da dada
langa oofa nigei nomo, nere Kristen nebere afenege hugeru nagei nomo,
nere fai-aita ou bagu waha hoyo nigei nomo, haruwe hilou hogo fere-fere
ila onowei nomo. Ne aita onouha wahanga nebere unyinege yeregau.
11 Ariya ne aita giila nebere fai umeru wane waha, unyinege adai yeregau,
taate bona, saini nere fai ege tei nomo huwanyanege jai ganga nere Kristus
moge tu-tude,
12 onodu nere beele baara tawane waha fasaka bode, nere nyabuluwou
bagu.
13 Ariya fanyimu ete fere nere ono-onode. Nere hogonyi fanyimu tedu
bode mata fere-fere langa kejiwe golo-golode. Onodu nere hogonyi fanyimu
wahanga ada ono-onode. Nere fai-aita bagu ila dada ono gane nebere beele
isidu, golo bode mogonege beele lewei nomo gaude nigi-nigina. Onou bona
beele ere lewei nomo tigini uwa waha nere le-lede.
14 Onou waha bona nere aita menanga giila waha, nere ege fai elegedu
magana bisi bode, nebere mata oofawei nomo ninafe isini. Nere onou
onowei mata wogunga, honggoro fai ete no fanyimu nere onode waha ada
uredu bona, ere beele inyaba lehigonbona.
15 Ne isini, aita waha nebereha ila, nere jala hilobainga awadu bode, Satan
oojo tuwane.
16 Aita ete nomo ilibumu no Kristus bona huwanya ngalengawei mata
wonga, aita ila nebere fai umeru wane waha, aita waha no nogo nere oofa
nigonbona. No onou ono wonga, sios nomo fai-aita nere oofa nigei nomo
ou uwau. Onodu sios nomo fai-aita nere edo aita nere nagenga tigini yafade
waha oofa nigodbode.

Ere mora bagu haruwe hilobainga tede waha oofade nigoboya.

17 Tere mora bagu haruwe hilobainga tede waha, unyinege anyaro nigi
bonade, ejiya nigi dewagu. Dada waha elegei nomo fai amugou wa, nere
mora bagu Itou nomo beele malalamudu lebode, nere fai-aita fanyimu Itou
gau tuna waha, isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe anyakaro te-tede.
18 Ere isiya, Itou nomo buk langa no benou lena, “Tere saini bulumakao
no raisi osoko dada asei nomo haruwe te gonga, tere nomo hurau adai
fosoko fuwagu.” Onodu ere isiya, “Haruwe fai no nomo ejiya tuwou, no edo
tonbona.”
19 Ariya fai ete no benou lewonga, “Mora bagu waha no nyabulu waha,”
ono wonga ne beele waha isei nomo agene kuli adai tafau. Onou wa, fai nga
yo eei nere beele onouha lewei mata wogunga, ne dabu aaguwau.
20 Onodu nere mora bagu ila une tafei mata wogunga, ne mora bagu
oruwanga agenege langa tiginimu nigahenga nere ila fere edo umugodbode.

Timoti no nogo nomo fanyimu bona oofa dewonbona.

21 Itou ago langa, Yesus Kristus ago langa, Itou nomo ensel agenege langa, ji
ne tigini benou lehinini, ne haruwe oruwanga ji lehinene waha, oofa dewau,
ne fai oruwanga fanyimu hogo etenga ono nigau. Ne nere fai aroro bagu
ilibane gane wahanga fanyimu hilobainga adai ono nigau.

22 Onodu ne fai ete Itou nomo haruwe tei nomo hangada tudu, owone
fasayadu no jaula langa adai tafau. Gamaji nere ila nebere une ne langa fada
hinoga. Ne Itou ago langa jijiga uwaunga uwau yafei nomo ne nage bonahe
oofa dewau.
23 Ne yaage ewenga nyei nomo fanyimu waha awau. Hilobainga ne
huwanyate hoyowei nomo, wain menanga bagu nyahenga, taura ne langa
gai-gai heigena waha feta wonbona.
24 Fai ila nebere une malala inyina, onodu une waha no fai une tafane
waha amuge nigidu mani kot langa heigai dorofe. Onou wa, nere fai ila
nebere une no huwari inyina, iinga langa nere malala heigodbode.
25 Onou dorofenga, fanyimu hilobainga fere malala inyide. Onodu fany-
imu hilobainga ila fasayadu malala ada heigede waha, nere fere gai-gai
huwari ada inyodbode.

6

Nere haruwe magana ewe waha nere fanyimu hilobainga wahanga ono wogu.

1 Kristen oruwanga nere fai ila nebere haruwe fai ewe yafade waha, nere
nebere oofa nigou fai unyinege anyakaro nigi bode, nebere huuna langa
yafogu. Ono wogunga, oofa nigou fai nere Itou unyi bagu, Kristen ebere
huwanyage ngalengawou bode beele inyaba ada lewodbode.
2 Ariya haruwe magana ewe ete, nomo oofa tuwou fai no Kristen wonga,
haruwe magana waha no ninau benou adai isona, “No yame baabo, onou
bona buyona, ji nomo beele edo feiya wonboni.” Uwa. No ninau benou
isona, “Fai beha ji no hoyo tuwei nomo haruwe teni, no Kristen, onodu ji
no gaude tuni.” Isou onouha waha no haruwe hilobainga tei nomo jaimu
tuwonbona.

Moni gau dewei nomo fanyimu waha no fanyimu inyaba oruwanga nomo hugu.

Ne gai-gai fai-aita fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo isisiwou nigi bonahe,
fanyimu ji lehinene waha onowei nomo huwanyanege jaimu nagau.
3 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo beele no Itou nomo onowou
bona isisiwou higi de-dena. Ariya fai ete no beele waha awadu bona, no
beele hogo fere ete Yesus nomo beele tigini waha dorofe uwa waha, fai-aita
bagu isisiwou nigei mata wonga,
4 ere edo isei nomo, fai waha no nogo nomo fanyimu gaude bona, ewe
fetongana. No isou menanga ete uwau. No ewe dada mene-mene bona beele
langa wara bona, beele langa feto guruwei nomo gauwou inyaba bagu waha,
ebere fanyige langa nomo onowou waha bona unyige adadu tuwei nomo.
Beele onouha waha no fai ono nigi ganga, nere fai ila bode huwanyanege
inyaba ganga, beele langa wara bode, memesi beele lebode, nere ila bode
ninanege inyaba isi nigi bode,
5 nere gai-gai kejiwe honggoro beele le guru-gurude. Nere fai fanyimu
onouha onode waha nebere ninanege hilala borowai, onodu nere beele
ngalenga menanga ada iside. Nere Itou nomo onowou waha, kago elegei
nomo jala rute, ide.
6 Ngalenga, ere Itou nomo onowou oojowei mata boya wonga, ere dada
hilobainga baingaro elego boya, wa Itou no dada higi-higina waha boya
edegawei mata wedenga.

7 Ere isiya, saini anyage gane bisi higanenga oula langa heigeya waha, ere
dada ete tedu mei uwa. Onodu saini ere oula awadu goyoya waha, ere dada
ete ada tedu goyo boya.
8 Onou wa, ere da bagu ogola dada bagu wonga, ere edo benou lewoya,
“Wa ji bagu edo langa.”
9 Onou wa, nere fai moni dada baingaro elegei nomo gaude nigina waha,
wala-walawou heigedu bona, hagoma kaafa ete yaasu tuna dorofe yaasu
nigonbona. Nere nebere huwanyanege dada inyaba baingaro onowei nomo
jaimu nigi gonga, waha no nere hilalamude nigonbona. Onodu fanyimu
waha langa nere gai inyaba wodbode.
10 Moni gau dewei nomo fanyimu waha, no fanyimu inyaba oruwanga
nebere hugu. Fai ila nere moni gaude nigai, ono wanenga fanyimu waha
no nere kuse nigainga, nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou awadu bode, ou
gai aroro aulane.

Ne danga bagu guriyedu, agene auma gai-gai yafou hilobainga waha tau.

11 Ariya ne nu, Itou nomo fai, ne fanyimu inyaba onouha waha moge
nigidu, oruwanga feiya nigau. Onodu ne fanyimu tigini waha bagu, Itou
nomo onowou tigini bagu, huwanyage ngalenga dewei nomo fanyimu bagu,
nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bagu, danga oto bonahe ou oruwanga
aulei nomo fanyimu bagu, nere fai-aita foinga ono nigei nomo fanyimu bagu
waha elegei nomo haruwe tau.
12 Fai no Kristus bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no feiya-feiya gu-
ruwei nomo guriyena dorofe. Onou waha bona, ne feiya-feiya guruwei
nomo guriyou hilobainga waha langa, danga bagu guriyedu bonahe, agene
auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha tau. Saini ne danga bagu oto boni,
fai baingaro agenege langa, name huwanyate ngalengawou malalamudu
legenenga, Itou no ne agenege auma waha tei nomo yaure hinai.
13 Itou ago langa, no dada oruwanga agenege auma nigi-nigina, onodu
Yesus Kristus ago langa, no danga bagu oto bona beele malala foomudu
Pontius Pailot ago langa lewai, ji danga bagu benou lehinini,
14 ne beele tene waha oojo dewau. Ne beele waha adai hilalamu bonahe,
dada ete fai nere beele inyaba letuwei nomo edo langa waha adai onowau.
Ne oojode gahenga goi, saini ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no malala
heigonbona.
15 No saini Itou no hangadawai waha langa heigonbona. Itou no ede-
gawei nomo fanyimu tigini nomo hugu, onodu no nogonga dada oruwanga
oofa-oofana. No king oruwanga nebere King, onodu fai aroro oruwanga
nebere Anyakaro.
16 No nogonga no ada ume-umena. No lala gai anyakaro langa yafana,
onodu ere no hinomu langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Fai ete no urei uwa, onodu
fai ete no urei nomo edo uwa. Onou waha bona, ere oruwanga gai-gai no
unyi anyakaro tugedenga, no danga oruwanga bagu yafonbona. Ngalenga.

Fai nere moni dada baingaro waha, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wonga fai-aita ila hoyo nigode.

17 Nere fai oula beha nomo moni dada baingaro bagu waha lenigau, nere
adai honyonyo bode, nere nage unyinege jaimu wogu. Nere dada onouha
fasayadu inyabawei nomo waha bode huwanyanege adai ngalengawou.
Nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga dewou, Itou no dada hilou-hilou
baingaro ere edegawei nomo higi-higina.

18 Nere fai-aita ila hoyo nigei nomo fanyimu hilou-hilou baingaro ono
wogu. Nere gai-gai fai-aita dada bode tutu nigina waha dada baingaro
nigogu. Nere nebere dada tigini wa, nere nebere moni dada iwou ninanege
adai isogu. Nere nebere dada tigini wa, nere ila hilou tafa nigei nomo
fanyimu.
19 Nere onou onowei mata wode wa, nere dada hilou-hilou baingaro iinga
huunta langa hoyo nigei nomo komomu wodbode, onodu nere agenege
auma yafou tigini waha todbode.

Timoti no nomo haruwe bona oofa dewonbona.

20 Timoti, ne haruwe Itou no hinai waha oofa dewau. Ne beele kejiwe hogo
fere-fere, Itou nomo ninau oojowei uwa waha moge nigau. Onodu ne fai
nere ere isou hilou bagu idu beele hogo fere-fere Itou ninau langa warana
waha le-lede, nere bae nigidu yafau.
21 Nere fai ila isou onou waha oojo bode, nebere huwanyanege ngalenga-
wou fanyimu awane.
Itou nomo aau warou edo tere bagu inyonbona.

2 Timoti

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. No nogo nomo gauwou langa,
Itou no ji nere fai-aita Yesus Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha,
agenege auma nigei nomo beele baara tawai waha lenigei nomo bona aposel
hangada hiyainga heigene.
2 Timoti ne yame magana tigini, waha boni ji pas beha yerege hanini. Jijei
Itou ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare nere edo ne bodere aau narire
bona augami nironga, ne ono hinoronga huwanyate foinga inyi gonga yafau.

Ere hilou beele boya mayau adai higou.

3 Ji yame babai gane nere fanyimu gai tigini, Itou ago langa jijiga uwau
langa Itou nomo haruwe tane, ono wane waha, ji fanyimu onounga langa
Itou nomo haruwe te-teni. Onodu ji yame huwanyafe langa ji benou isini,
ji no ago langa ji nyabuluwou ete uwau. Onodu saini ji hoonga bagu ooru
bagu hauya boni, ji gai-gai ne boni ninafe isidu Itou hilobainga tu-tuni.
4 Ji ne agiyote mai waha boni ninafe isidu, ege neriyedu boni ji edega dewei
nomo gaude hina.
5 Ji benou isideni, ne Kristus boni huwanyate ngalengadena, amina ne
name asane Lois, anyane Yunis ngare huwanyanere ngalengawai fanyimu
onounga la. Ariya, saini ji ne name huwanyate ngalengawou danga bagu
waha boni ninafe isidu,
6 ji ne name ninate jaimu hanehenga, Itou no toota hinai waha, ono
tuwahe ne name agene auma yafou langa ege danga bagu heigonbona, fai
eeya fu ganga eeya haena dorofe. Saini ji owofe ne morane langa tafa
genenga, Itou no danga ne toota dorofe hinai waha boni leni.
7 Ne isini, Itou no ere Hauri higai waha, ere umugemu higei nomo hauri
uwa. Hauri waha ere danga higi bona ono higigonga nere ila gaude nigei
nomo, onodu ere hoyo higonga ere hage ebere yafou oofa dewei nomo.
8 Onou waha bona, ne ere ebere Anyakaro nomo beele malalamudu lewei
nomo adai mayau hinou. Onodu ne ji bonahe adai mayau hinou, ji no nomo
dage hiyou fai. Ne Itou nomo danga tedu bonahe, ne ji ngare gaara hilou
beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe langa ou aulau.
9 Itou no ere ege gidu haigedu bona, ere no nogo nomo fai-aita yafei nomo
yaure higaiha. No ere fanyimu hilobainga ono weyenga ninau isidu bona
yaure higei uwa. Gai aminanga, saini Itou no dada ete te ono wainga heigei
uwa inyi gainga, no nogo nomo gauwou langa yaure higidu bona, Yesus
Kristus owo langa, no ere bona augami tuwainga, no ere ono higainga no
nogo nomo fai-aita heigeyeha.
10 Onodu elebe saini beha langa, Yesus Kristus no ere ege gidu haigou Fai,
no malala heigaiha. Onodu no nomo haruwe langa, Itou nomo aau warou
fere no malala heigaiha. Yesus Kristus no umei nomo danga usumuwai,
onodu no nomo hilou beele langa, fai-aita oruwanga ono nigi ganga, nere
agenege auma gai-gai inyina waha isi-iside.
11 No ji hilou beele beha nomo haruwe tei nomo gau tuna, onou waha
bona, no ji Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo fai dorofe hangada
hibona, no nomo aposel dorofe hangada hiyai, onodu nere fai-aita fanyimu
Itou gau tuna waha isisiwou nigei nomo fai dorofe hangada hiyai.

12 Onou waha boni, ji ou waha aule-auleni. Onou wa, ji waha boni mayau
hiyei uwa. Ji fai no boni huwanyafe ngalengana waha, ji isi tuweneha.
Onodu ji benou isideni, no haruwe ji owofe langa tafai waha, no edo oofa
dewonbona, onodu waha no gai-gai inyide gonga goi Kristus nomo Fati
anyakaro heigou waha langa edo wonbona.
13 Ne ji beele hilobainga hinene waha bonahe ninate isidedu ne beele
fanyimu hogo etenga langa, malalamudu lebonahe, nere fai-aita isisiwou
nigau. Onou waha bona, ne Yesus Kristus bonahe huwanyate danga bagu
ngalenga wonga, ne name huwanyate no tu bonahe, fanyimu waha langa
ne nere beele malalamudu lenigau.
14 Hilou beele Itou no ne oofawei nomo owone langa tafai waha, no dada
hilobainga tigini, ne oofadewau. Onodu Hauri Guuni ere huwanyage langa
inyina waha, no edo haruwe waha langa hoyo hinona bona.
15 Ne isene, nere Esia prowins langa fai oruwanga ji awa hiyaneha, onodu
Figelus no Hermogenes ngare fere awa hiyareha.
16 Ji Anyakaro no Onesiforus nomo aita magana bagu augami nigei
nomo boni hauya tuni. Onesiforus no saini baingaro ji yame huwanyafe
hilobainga ono hayai. Onodu no ji dagou mata langa yafene waha bona
mayau tuwei uwa.
17 No Rom langa maidu bona, ji kuru hiyou haruwe danga bagu tedu bona,
iinga no ji yeriyaiha.
18 Ji Anyakaro hauya tuni, no edo langa Itou nomo kot nomo Fati anyakaro
langa no bona augami tuwonbona. Onodu ne tigini benou isi deni, Onesi-
forus no Efesus taon langa fere, ji hoyo hidu haruwe baingaro taiha.

2

Timoti no Yesus Kristus nomo oota fai hilobainga yafona.

1 Ariya, yame magana, ne gai-gai Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou awa
tuwahenga ne dangamu hinona.
2 Onodu ji beele oruwanga nere fai baingaro agenege langa malalamudu
legenenga ne isene waha, ne beele waha nere fai Itou nomo beele danga
bagu yaasude waha nigahenga, nere fere edo nere fai ila isisiwou nigod-
bode.
3 Ariya ne Yesus Kristus nomo oota fai hilobainga yafa bonahe, haruwe
beha nomo ou, ere fai ila auleya waha bagu gaara aulau.
4 Ne oota fai nebere onowou boni isini. Saini nere oota fai nebere
haruwe tede waha, nere haruwe hogo fere-fere ila bagu arotenga ada yaasu-
yaasude. Nere oota fai nebere haruwe hilobainga wahanga te-tede, ono
wogunga nere nebere mora bagu no edo nebere haruwe gau tuwona bona.
5 Ariya fai no feiya guruwou langa guriyena waha, no feiya guruwei nomo
nuuni beele oojo wona bona. Uwa wonga, fai no amugedu heigena waha
nomo toota ada tonbona.
6 Ariya fai no haga langa da tatari bona, haruwe danga te bona oofana
waha, no haga waha nomo da matau nere fai ila amuge nigidu elegonbona.
7 Ne ji beele leni beha bonahe ninate isau, ono wahenga Anyakaro no ne
name ninate fokomu hanonga, ne beele beha nomo hugu oruwanga isau
ganga.
8 Ne gai-gai Yesus Kristus bonahe ninate isau, no umedu bona ege jayaiha,
no King Devit nomo ganemuha fai, ji hilou beele langa malalamudu le-leni
dorofe.

9 Ariya ji hilou beele beha malalamudu legenenga, hugu waha langa fai
nere, ji fai inyaba dorofe yeriyedu bode, nere ji ou hogo fere-fere hibode
dagou mata langa tafa hihide. Onode waha, Itou nomo beele no dagou ada
inyonbona.
10 Onou waha boni, ji nere fai-aita Itou no nogo nomo bona hangada nigai
waha edo hoyo nigei nomo boni, ji yame huwanyafe dangamudu, ou waha
oruwanga auleni. Ji nere fere agenege auma Yesus Kristus langa inyina
waha tedu bode, nere no ngate gai-gai yafa dewodbode waha boni gau hina.
11 Ere beele beha boya edo huwanyage ngalenga dewonbona.
"Ere no ngate ngalenga umeyeha wonga,
ariya ere fere no ngate agege auma yafo boya.
12 Ariya ere danga bagu yafa boya,
ou oruwanga aulei mata woya wa,
ere fere no ngate king yafo boya.
Ariya ere no moge tuwei mata woya wa,
no fere ere moge higonbona.
13 Ariya ere no oojo tuwei nomo beele baara taudu,
ebere beele waha ada oojo woya wa,
Itou no beele lewai wahanga, oojo wonbona.
No nogo nomo beele, ada ubulumu wonbona.
Gai uwanga uwa."

Timoti no Itou nomo haruwe fai tigini heigei nomo, haruwe danga bagu tona.

14 Ne gai-gai fai-aita beele beha bode ninanege isei nomo hoyo nigau.
Onodu Itou ago langa nere dada mene-mene ewe bode beele langa adai
wara woguga bona, beele danga bagu lenigau, adadu, ebere fanyige langa
unyinege adoha waha nigei nomo. Beele benouha waha no fai ete hoyo
tuwei nomo edo uwa. Nere fai iside wahanga nebere yafou inyabamu nagi-
nagina.
15 Ne haruwe fai tigini heigei nomo haruwe danga bagu tahenga, Itou no
ne name haruwe bona gau tuwonbona. Ono wonga, ne no ago langa mayau
uwau, ne Itou nomo beele ngalenga waha malalamudu lewau ganga.
16 Ariya ne beele kejiwe hogo fere-fere nere Itou nomo ninau oojo wegu
uwa waha moge nigau. Nere beele onouha waha nere fai hanigedu, Itou
moge tuwei nomo jala langa gai goinga wonbona.
17 Beele onouha waha, no ju inyaba nere fai-aita inyabamu nigei nomo
dorofe gai anyakaro heigonbona. Nere fai beele onouha le-lede waha
nebereha nga wa, Himenus, Filetus ngare.
18 Nere nga, ngalenga beele nomo jala awareha, taate bodere nere benou
le-ledere, "Ere matmat langa amina gidu jayeyeha, waha boya ere iinga
gonga ege ada jayo boya." Beele waha langa nere fai-aita ila nebere
huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabamu nagi-nagide.
19 Onou wa, Itou no nomo sios atei nomo auuma amina danga bagu
tawaiha, onodu auuma waha no danga bagu otona. Onodu bona no auuma
waha langa beele benou yeregai, "Anyakaro no nogo nomo fai-aita bona
iside nigina". Onodu no beele beha fere yeregai, "Nere fai-aita oruwanga
Anyakaro nomo unyi tane waha, nere fanyimu tigini uwa waha moge
tuwode."
20 Ariya mata anyakaro ete langa, haaya ila gol langa ila silwa langa ila
oula langa ati bode, ila nauge langa salu nigane. Ariya ila haruwe hilobainga
onowei nomo, ila haruwe hogo fere-fere kejiwe onowei nomo.

21 Onou waha bona, fai ete nomo ago auma yafou langa fanyimu inyaba
uuludu bona, Itou ago langa jijiga uwau heigei mata wona wa, no haaya
haruwe gai hilobainga tonbona dorofe yafonbona. No Itou nomo fai tigini
yafa bona, no edo nomo Anyakaro hoyo tuwonbona. No haruwe hogo fere-
fere tei nomo haiya wonbona.

22 Onou waha bona, ne gauwou inyaba hogo fere-fere, nere fai giila nebere
huwanyanege langa heige-heigena waha moge nigau. Onodu bonahe ne
fanyimu tigini waha, Itou boya huwanyage ngalenga dewei nomo fanyimu
bagu, nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bagu, huwanyage foinga inyei
nomo fanyimu bagu, elegou haruwe tau. Ariya ne fai-aita Itou ago langa
jijiga uwaunga uwau, nere Itou unyi isou bode, nere Anyakaro unyi langa
hauya bode yafade waha bagu, tere oruwanga fanyimu waha ono wagu.

23 Onodu ne fai isou hilou uwau waha nebere beele nyabuluwou kejiwe
lede waha bonahe agene kuli adai tafau. Ne isini, beele onouha waha no ewe
beele langa warawei nomo, beele langa honggoro guruwei nomo wahanga
heigemu-heigemuna.

24 Onodu, Anyakaro nomo haruwe fai no beele langa adai wara bona,
adai honggoro wona. No fai oruwanga fanyimu hilobainga wahanga ono
nigona. Ariya fai nere feeto tuwei mata wogunga, no nomo houmu mayou
ilei bona, no fanyimu Itou gau tuna waha, nere fai-aita isisiwou nigei nomo
jala hilobainga kuru wona.

25 No haruwe foinga te bona, fai beele feiyade waha nebere ninanege
tiginimu nagona. No onou onowei mata wonga, Itou no nere hoyo nigonga,
nere huwanyanege ubuludu bode, beele ngalenga bode isou hilou tode rute.

26 Ariya, Satan no ono nigonga nomo beele oojowei nomo bona, nomo
hagoma langa elege nigai. Onou wa, nere ngalenga beele waha bode isi bode
wonga, nere nebere ninanege ege foo wonga, Satan nomo hagoma awadu
bode nere edegawou langa yafodbode.

3

Fati usuwou nomo saini langa, fai nere fanyimu inyaba ono wodbode.

1 Onou wa, ne benou isau, fati usuwou nomo saini langa, ou inyaba gai
baingaro heigodbode.

2 Fai nere nage bodenga gau nigi gonga, nere moni tei nomo gaude
nigonbona. Nere nage nebere unyinege jaimu bode, kejiwe edega bode,
nere honggoro bode, nere ila beele inyaba lenigodbode. Nere amenege,
anyanege gane nebere beele feiya bode, nere fai-aita fanyimu hilobainga
ono nigide waha bode, hilobainga ada nigodbode. Nere Itou nomo onowou
moge tuwobode.

3 Nere ila nebere ilibanege gane yafei nomo ada isodbode, onodu saini
nere honggoro wode wa, nere nebere honggorowou karu nagei nomo jala
uwau. Nere fai ila beele inyaba lenigodbode. Nere nebere genege gala
nomo gauwou ada oofa wode, onodu nere wara bode fai kejiwe inyabamu
nigodbode. Nere fanyimu hilou oruwanga bode honggoro wodbode.

4 Nere nage nebere ilibanege gane inyabamu nigodbode, ono bode nere
fasayadu nere nage nebere ninanege inyaba oruwanga oojo wodbode. Nere
nage, ere fai anyakarowou isodbode. Nere oula beha nomo edegawou
fanyimu hogo fere-fere gaude bode, nere Itou ada gau tuwode.

5 Nere ewe genege gala langanga Itou nomo onowou oojo bode, nere
danga anyakaro, Itou nomo onowou tigini langa inyina waha, menanga ada
isodbode. Ne fai onouha waha bae nigidu yafau.
6 Nere fai onouha waha, nere aita ninanege hilou uwau waha nebere mata
jauli huwanya goyei nomo jala kuru-kurude, onodu bode nere gelele nigi
bode nere nebere ninanege oofa nagi-nagide. Nere aita waha une baingaro
tafane, onodu nebere nyabuluwou nomo ou nere iside. Onodu nere nebere
huwanyanege no jaidu bona, fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere hugu uwau
waha onowei nomo kuse nigi-nigina.
7 Nere aita waha, nere isisiwou tei nomo gaude nigi-nigina, onou wa, nere
Itou nomo ngalenga beele waha langa isou tei nomo edo uwa.
8 Amina Janes, Jambres ngare, Moses honggoro fai tafa tuware, onou
dorofenga nere fai fanyimu onouha ono-onode waha, nere ngalenga beele
waha nebere honggoro fai tafa tuwodbode. Nere nebere ninanege hilala
dewou, nere Itou bode huwanyanege tigini ngalengawei uwa.
9 Onou wa, nere nebere fanyinege waha no gai ada anyakaro wona. Nere
fai oruwanga nere nebere fanyinege waha gai dabutayou dorofe urodbode,
amina nere fai Janes, Jambres ngare neire dabutayou fanyimu urane dorofe.

Timoti no Itou nomo beele danga bagu yaasuwou.

10 Onou wa ne ji ngare yafare, onodu boni ji nere fai-aita fanyimu Itou
no gau tuna waha isisiwou nigene waha ji yame fanyife ne isene. Onodu
fanyimu ji gologene waha nomo hugu oruwanga tigini ne isi gene. Ne benou
isau, ji Itou boni huwanyafe danga bagu ngalenga ganga, ji gai-gai yame
huwanyafe dangamudu haruwe te boni, ji nere ila gaude nigi boni, ji danga
bagu oto boni ou aule-auleni.
11 Ne fai nere fanyimu inyaba oruwanga ono hiyane waha, ji jimiri
oruwanga Antiok langa, Aikoniam langa, Listra langa aulene waha ne isini.
Nere ji dada gai inyabanga inyaba, taon waha langa ono hiyane waha ne
alai. Onou wa, Anyakaro no ji ou waha oruwanga langa hoyo hiyainga ji
yafa dewene.
12 Ngalenga tigini, nere fai oruwanga Yesus Kristus fada tudu bode, Itou
nomo onowou oojo wode onode waha, fai nere inyabamu nigodbode.
13 Onodu nere fai inyaba bagu, nere yaawa profet bagu, nere fai-aita
yaawa nigodbode. Onodu Satan no nere nage fere yaawa nigonga, nere
nebere fanyinege gai inyaba heigonbona.
14 Onou wa, ne beele tedu boni huwanyate danga bagu ngalengawai waha,
danga bagu yaasuwau. Ne ere fai-aita bagu beele isisiwou hineye waha, ne
iside higini.
15 Onodu ne isini, saini ne magana menakele yafa boni, ne buk Itou
nomo beele bagu waha langa isou tei nomo hugu warene. Nere buk waha
edo ninate hilobainga hini gogunga, ne Yesus Kristus bonahe huwanyate
ngalenga wonga, Itou no ege gidu hainonbona.
16 Itou no nogo nomo Hauri wenga, beele oruwanga Itou nomo buk langa
inyina waha heigemuwai. Onodu beele waha no, ngalenga beele isisiwou
higei nomo bona, no nere fai-aita ninanege tigini uwa waha tiginimu nigei
nomo bona, ere ebere golowou tiginimu hagei nomo bona, Itou ago langa
onowou tigini waha isisiwou higei nomo dada hilobainga tigini.
17 Onou waha bona, beele beha no ere Itou nomo fai-aita ono higiganga,
ere fanyimu hilobainga oruwanga elegede geyenga, no ere ono higiganga
ere haruwe hilobainga hogo fere-fere tei nomo haiyaya.

4

Timoti no Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafonbona.

1 Itou ago langa, Yesus Kristus ago langa, no fai-aita oruwanga agenege
auma yafade bagu, umeru wane fere nebere onowou haawe nagonbona,
ji beele danga bagu benou lehinini, Yesus Kristus no fai-aita oruwanga
agenege langa heigedu bona, no king gai-gai yafonbona,
2 onou waha bona, ne nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafau.
Edo fai nere beele isei nomo haiya wane yo, nere haiya wegu uwa yo, ne
gai-gai Kristus nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafau. Ne nere
beele huwanyanege warei nomo bagu, nere jaimu nigonga huwanyanege
ngalenga wonga, Itou nomo fanyimu oojo wodbode waha danga bagu
lenigau. Onodu ne gai-gai, nere foinga ono nigi bonahe, fanyimu Itou gau
tuna waha isisiwou nigidewau.
3 Isau. Iinga gonga nere fai ege beele tigini waha isei nomo ada gau nigona.
Nere nebere agenege kuli beele hogo fere-fere isei nomo gau nigonbona,
ono bode nere beele hogo fere ete isei nomo gau nigina waha, isisiwou nigei
nomo bode fai baingaro hanigobode.
4 Onou bode, nere beele ngalenga moge tubode, aasa hogo fere-fere ewe
waha, agenege kuli tafadu aagu wodbode.
5 Onou wa, ne nage gai-gai ninate foowou. Ne ou jimiri bagu aulau. Ne
fai-aita hilou beele malalamudu lenigei nomo haruwe tau. Ne fai-aita hoyo
nigei nomo haruwe bagu, onodu ne haruwe waha tigini tau.

Pol no umonbona jugu waiha.

6 Ne isini, ji elebe umoni juguni, ono wehenga yame ganefe wain Itou toota
tu-tude dorofe feu wonbona. Ji yame goyei nomo saini jugu waha.
7 Ji danga bagu agege auma yafou nomo, feiya guruwou hilobainga langa
guriyeneha. Onodu ji Itou boni huwanyafe ngalengawou yaasudu, elebe ji
haawe langa heigene.
8 Elebe fai no feiya guruwou langa guriyedu, amugou heigena waha nomo
agou itari hiyaha inyina. Agou waha no benou. Anyakaro no ji fai tigini
hiyonbona. No fanyimu tigini wahanga oojo bona, fai-aita nebere onowou
haawe nagi-nagina, onodu no nomo kot nomo Fati anyakaro langa, no ji
agou waha hiyona bona. Wa no ji yagenga ada hiyonbona. No fai oruwanga
no urodbode gaude nigi ganga, nere no malala heigei nomo itari tude waha
fere nigonbona.

Timoti no Pol bagu fasayadu mayonbona.

9 Ne ji bagu fasayadu mayei nomo danga tafau.
10 Isau. Demas no ji awa hiyaiha. No oula beha nomo onowou gaude
tuwainga, no Tesalonaika taon goyai. Kresens no Galesia prowins langa goi
gainga, Taitus no Dalmesia distrik langa goyai.
11 Luk no nogonga ji bagu yafana. Onou waha bona, ne Mak hawahenga
ne ngare mayaru. No ji haruwe hoyo hiyei nomo fai hilobainga.
12 Ji Tikikus amina huuru tunanga Efesus goyaha.
13 Saini ne mayau ganga wonga, ji yame saket ufaro Troas taon langa,
Karpus nomo mata langa awene waha tetamai hayau. Onodu buk fere
elegou. Onodu ne ure dewau, nere buk kaafa osoko langa atane waha
bonahe agene kuli adai digou.

14 Aleksander no bras langa dada atigou fai, no ji inyabamude hiyai. Iinga gonga Anyakaro no fanyimu onowai waha agou, no inyabamude tuwonbona.
15 Ne fere fai waha bona ure dewau. No ere ebere beele sei tuwai.
16 Saini amugou langa, ji kot nomo beele agou gidu letuwene waha, fai ete te no ji ngare otodu bona no yame beele hoyowei uwa. Fai oruwanga awa hiyaneha. Ji Itou nere nebere nyabuluwou bona ninau adai isei nomo boni hauya tuwene.
17 Onou wa, Itou no ji riya hibona, no ji danga hiyai. Onou bona, ji hilou beele edo langa tigini malalamudu lewenenga, haiden nere oruwanga isaneha. Onodu Itou no ji laion nomo hao langa gidu haifaiha.
18 Onou dorofenga, Anyakaro no ji nere fanyimu inyaba oruwanga ono hiyode onode waha langa ege gidu haifedu bona, no ji ono hiyonga yafade gehenga, haifedu no nomo huuna langa yafou ha laluwa langa inyina walanga goyonbona. Ngalenga. Ere no nomo unyi gai-gai isou woboya.
Ngalenga.
19 Ne yame kaiyewou Prisila Akwila ngare niri bonahe, Onesiforus nomo gane bagu nigau.
20 Erastus no Korin taon langa gai yafana. Onodu Trofimus no taura bagu bona, ji no Miletus taon langa awa tunaha yafana.
21 Ne fasayadu mayei nomo danga tafau. Gamaji ne itari gahenga, oto saini bagu karaga saini bagu heigoga.
Yubulus wanga, Pudens wanga, Linus wanga, Klodia wanga, nere Kristen baige gane oruwanga tere kaiye tigou huuru tagane.
22 Anyakaro no edo name anute bagu yafonbona. Onodu no nomo aau warou edo tere oruwanga langa inyonbona.

Taitus

1 Ji Pol, ji Itou nomo haruwe magana, onodu ji Yesus Kristus nomo
aposel. No ji Itou no nogo nomo fai-aita bagu hangada nigai waha, nebere
huwanyanege ngalengawou dangamu nagi boni, beele ngalenga waha isou
tei nomo hoyo nigi boni, nere Itou nomo onowou oojowei nomo bona huuru
hiyainga goyene.
2 Ji nere huwanyanege danga bagu ngalenga wogunga Itou no nere
agenege auma gai-gai yafou nigonbona waha itari tuwodbode hoyo nigou
haruwe teni. Gai amina langa, saini Itou no dada ete tafainga heigei uwa
inyi gainga, no ere agege auma yafou waha higei nomo bona lewai. Onodu
Itou no beele ada yaawa-yaawana.
3 Onodu bona iinga gainga, saini no nogo hangadawai waha langa, no
nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo bona fai ila jaimu nigai, ono wainga
onowou waha langa no nomo beele ono wainga malala heigai. Itou ere ege
gidu haigou Fai no lewainga, ji beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe waha
teene.
4 Taitus, ji pas beha ne yerege hanini. Ne yame magana tigini, onodu
ne name huwanyate ngalengawou waha, ere oruwanga ebere huwanyage
ngalengawou inyina dorofenga. Jijei Itou, Yesus Kristus no, ere ege gidu
haigou fai ngare edo langa ne bodere augami nironga name huwanyate ono
hanoronga foinga inyonbona.

Taitus no sios nomo mora bagu hilobainga hangada nigonbona.

5 Ji amina ne Krit nuuya langa awa hini boni lehinene onou, ne haruwe
matau-matau oruwanga tiginiwei uwa waha tiginimu bonahe, taon oruwa
langa sios inyina waha nebere mora bagu hangada nigau.
6 Ne fai nere fai-aita agenege langa nyabuluwou uwau onodu, nere fai
waha aita etenga tou wahanga hangada nigau. Onodu fai waha nebere ma-
gana nere Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wogu, nere Itou ago langa
onowou jijiga bagu waha adai oojo wogu, nere nebere amenege anyanege
gane nebere beele feiya bode honyonyodu golowou fanyimu waha adai oojo
wogu.
7 Ne isini, sios nomo haruwe fai no Itou nomo haruwe oofa fugou fai. Onou
waha bona no tigini golode gonga, nere fai-aita bagu no langa nyabuluwou
te ada urodbode. No benou adai isou, Ji unyife anyakaro bagu idu fai-aita
kejiwe adai ono nigona. No houmu fasadu adai mayou. No adai sipak wona.
No fai kejiwe adai narigona. No moni dada baingaro elegei nomo bona adai
gau tuwou. Uwa.
8 No fai nomo mata langa maide waha oofade nigona. No onowou
hilobainga oruwa gau tugonga no ninau isou hilobainga wahanga oojo
wona. No fanyimu hilobainga oojo bona Itou nomo onowou hilobainga
oruwa oojo wona. Ono bona no nogo nomo ago auma yafou oofa dewona.
9 No ngalenga beele bona isisiwou tuwane waha danga bagu yaasu wona.
Ono bona no edo langa fai-aita ngalenga beele waha huwanyanege ngalen-
gawei nomo isisiwou nigi bona, no edo langa beele waha tigini oojowei
nomo huwanyanege jaimu nagonbona. Onodu no fai nere feetode waha edo
la danga bagu lenigonga, nere nebere nyabuluwou bode isi dewodbode.

Krit nuuya langa fai baingaro nere fai ila nebere huwanyanege ngalenga-wou inyabamu nagane.

10 Taitus ne oofa nigou fai hilobainga hangada nigau, taate bona, Krit nuuya nomo sios langa fai baingaro nere beele feiyagou yafade. Nere beele baingaro ewe lebode fai nebere ninanege yaawa nagi-nagide. Nere fai toomaro waha nere Juda ganenege, fai waha nere fai genege gala karu nagei nomo danga tafa-tafade.

11 Nere fai waha onowou inyaba ono bode fai-aita nebere moni dada kuse nagei nomo ono-onode, onou waha bode fanyimu ere onowei nomo edo uwa waha nere onowei nomo isisiwou nigi-nigide. Ono ganenga onowou waha langa fai-aita nebere magana gane bagu huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabamu nagi-nagide. Onou waha bona ne beele onouha waha adai lewei nomo bonahe nere karu nigau.

12 Amina Krit nuuyaha isou fai ete no benou lewai, “Krit nuuyaha fai nere yaawa hambawou. Nere fai gai inyaba kaafa kui dorofe. Nere hogonyi tai bode da baingaro nyei nomonga ninanege isi iside.”

13 Beele beha no ngalenga. Onou waha bona ne nebere onowou tiginimu dedu nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga dewodbode waha bonahe, beele danga bagu lenigau.

14 Ariya, nere Juda nebere aasa hogo fere-fere ewe haide waha bagu, fai nere ngalenga beele moge tubode nuuni beele hogo fere-fere lede waha isei nomo agenege kuli adai tafogu.

15 Nere fai-aita nage Itou ago langa jijiga uwau yafa bode wonga, da dada fere jijiga uwau, nere dabu elegode. Ariya nere fai-aita bagu Itou ago langa onowou jijiga bagu waha oojo bode, nere Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa wonga, dada ete no jijiga uwau te uwau, taate bona, nere nebere huwanyanege ninanege bagu Itou ago langa oruwanga jijiga dewou.

16 Nere huranege langa benou le-lede, “Ji Itou boni isini,” Ariya nere nebere onowou abitimuna wa benou, nere Itou amina moge tuwane. Itou no nere tigini gau nigei uwa. Nere beele feiyagou fai, onou waha bode nere onowou hilobainga ete te adanga ada ono wodbode.

2

Umura nere onowou Itou gau tuna waha oojo dewode.

1 Ariya ne fai-aita bagu le nigahenga onowou Itou nomo beele oruwanga lena onou tigini oojo wode.

2 Ne fai umura lenigahenga adai sipak wode. Nere fanyimu onode waha bode ninanege iside bode ninanege isou hilobainga wahanga oojo wode. Nere Itou nomo beele ngalenga bagu, fai ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bagu, nere danga bagu oto bode ou oruwanga aulei nomo fanyimu bode isi dewode.

3 Ariya ne aita umura fere lenigahenga nere onowou Itou gau tuna waha langa golo wode. Nere ila beele inyaba adai lenigogu. Nere wain yaage adai awa tuwogunga nebere ninanege oofa nagona. Nere ila onowou hilobainga onowei nomo isisiwou nigogunga,

4 nere aita magana nere nebere fai magana bagu gaude nigei nomo fanyimu isi dewodbode.

5 Onodu aita magana nere nage nebere ninanege oofade bode Itou ago langa jijiga uwau yafodbode. Ono bode nebere mata oofa dewei nomo fanyimu bagu, nebere fai magana gane bagu oofa nigei nomo fanyimu bagu,

nebere fai nebere huuna langa yafei nomo isodbode. Nere fanyimu onou onowei mata wogunga, nebere fai nere Itou nomo beele, beele inyaba ada letuwodbode.

Taitus no onowou hilobainga ono wonga, nere magana gila edo oojo wodbode.

6 Onou dorofenga, ne fai menanga giila waha jaimu nigahenga, nere fere nebere fanyinege oofa dewode.

7 Ne dada oruwanga ono-ononi waha, ne nage onowou hilobainga wahanga ono wahenga, fai nere edo name onowou waha uredu bode oojo wodbode. Ne name fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe langa, ne adai yaawa nigau, ne jiija beele lenigi bonahe adai edegawau. Uwa. Ne gai-gai onowou tigini wahanga bonahe ninate iside bonahe beele tigini waha malalamudu lenigau.

8 Ne beele tigini wahanga lewei mata bonahe wonga, fai nere nyabuluwou te ada toroba wodbode. Onodu honggoro fai nere beele inyaba ada lehigodbode. Nere nebere ninanege isou inyaba waha bode mayau nigonbona.

Nere haruwe magana, hoobu fai nebere beele oojo dewogu.

9 Ne haruwe magana benou lenigau, Nere nebere hoobu nebere huuna langa yafa bode, nere haruwe hilobainga hogo fere-fere nebere hoobu gau nigona waha tode. Nere nebere hoobu beele inyaba ege adai gidu lenigi bode,

10 nebere dada adai yebu wode. Nere hoobu fai nebere beele oojo dewogunga, hoobu fai nere nebere onowou waha bode edega dewode. Onou waha bona nere dada oruwanga onode waha langa, haruwe magana nere fai ere beele malalamudu leleya waha unyi anyakaromuwei nomo jaimu nigodbode, wa Itou nomo beele ngalenga waha, no eege gidu haigou Fai.

Ere Itou nomo onowou oojo boya, Kristus nomo Fati anyakaro itariwei nomo.

11 Ere isiya, Itou nomo aau warou no malala heigai, onodu no edo langa fai-aita oruwanga ege gidu hanigonbona.

12 Itou nomo aau warou waha no ere Itou adai moge tuwei nomo onodu oula beha nomo gauwou inyaba oruwa awei nomo bona isisiwou higina, ono bona no ere ninage iside boya tigini golo dewei nomo isisiwou higina. Ngalenga, ere oula beha nomo fai-aita gamanege langa yafaya, ariya Itou nomo aau warou no ere nomo onowou oojowei nomo isisiwou higi bona

13 ere huwanyage danga bagu ngalenga wonga, dada hilobainga ere edega boya urei nomo itari woboya. Ere Yesus Kristus itari tuya, no Itou danga bagu, no ere ege gidu haigou fai, no mujari hilobainga bagu lala anyakaro bagu Itou nomo danga bagu malala heigonbona.

14 Kristus no ere ege gidu haigei nomo bona bagu, ere ebere une oruwanga uulu hagei nomo bona bagu, ere jijiga uwaunga uwau heigedu no nogo nomo fai-aita yafa boya onowou hilobainga hogo fere-fere ono boya haruwe danga bagu tei nomo ago auma yafou awai.

15 Ariya, ne gai-gai beele beha nere fai-aita bagu lenigau ganga. Ne nere beele beha oojowei nomo jaimu nigi bonahe, nere fai-aita bagu beele feiyagou waha nebere onowou tiginimuwei nomo beele danga bagu lenigau. Ne fai adai awa nigahenga name beele inyabamu hanogu.

3

Itou no ere hilou tafa higi dewai bona ere fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo.

1 Ne fai-aita bagu lenigahenga nere king bagu gabman bagu nebere huuna
langa yafabode nebere beele oojo nagode. Ono bode nere gai-gai haruwe
hilobainga hogo fere-fere oruwanga tei nomo haiya wode.
2 Nere fai ete beele inyaba adai letubode beele langa adai wara wogu. Nere
gai-gai foinga yafa bode fai-aita oruwanga hilou tafa nigode.

3 Ne isini, ere fere amina ninage isou hilou uwau waha boya ere beele
feiya geye. Satan no ere yaawa higainga ere Itou nomo jala oojowei uwa.
Wa benou, ere ewe huwanyage jayei nomo fanyimu hogo fere-fere bagu
geege gala nomo gauwou hogo fere-fere nebere haruwe magana yafeye.
Ere huwanyage langa houge mai guru boya ilibage gane boya huwanyage
inyaba guruwou fanyimu langa golo weye. Nere fai ere honggoro fai tafa
higanenga ere etenga-etenga nere ila honggoro fai tafa nigeye.

4 Ariya Itou ere ege gidu haigou fai, no ere gaude higidu bona aau
warainga onowou hilobainga ono higai. Ariya saini nomo onowou
hilobainga waha malala heigainga,
5 no ere ege gidu haigai. No ere hage onowou hilobainga ono weyenga
waha isidu bona ere ege gidu haigei uwa. No nogo nomo augami tuwou
langa ere ege gidu haigai. No ere bisemu higainga ere magana momodo
dorofe heigeyenga, Hauri Guuni no agege auma yafou ege higai.
6 Ere ege gidu haigou fai, Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, Itou no Hauri
Guuni nomo danga inyangaro ere langa feuna.
7 Kristus no ere bona aau warainga, no ere ono higainga ere Itou ago langa
fai-aita tigini heigeye, ono weyenga onowou waha langa fai-aita Itou no ere
agege auma yafou tedu boya gai-gai yafei nomo bona hangada higai, agege
auma yafou waha ere itari boya yafaya.
8 Ere beele beha boya edo huwanyage ngalenga dewonbona.

Ji ne dada beha bonahe beele danga bagu malalamudu lewei nomo gau
hina, ono wahenga fai-aita nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha
nere edo onowou hilobainga onowei nomo haruwe danga bagu todbode.
Ariya onowou onouha waha no fai-aita hoyo nigi-nigina, onodu no dada
tigini.
9 Ariya ne fai nere honggoro beele lebode beele langa warawei nomo
gaude nigi ganga nere nebere asanege gane nebere unyinege bode beele
lebode nere Moses nomo nuuni beele nomo hugu bode beele langa warade
waha nebere honyoyowou beele isei nomo agetege kuli adai tafau. Ere
alai, beele onouha waha no ere onowou hilobainga oojowei nomo ada hoyo
higonbona.
10 Ariya fai ete no sios fasakawei nomo fanyimu ono wonga, ne nomo
ninau tiginimuwei nomo beele letuwau. Ariya ne onou ono etenga yo,
ngawei mata wahenga, no name beele isei uwa wonga, ne awa tudu bonahe
moge tuyangawau.
11 Ne isini, fai onouha waha no jala awadu bona, une tafagou fai heigai.
Ono wainga no nogo nomo une waha we no kot langa tafa tuwai.

Taitus no maidu Pol uronbona.

12 Saini ji Artemas yo Tikikus huuru tuwehenga ne bagu mayonga wa, ne
ji bagu Nikopolis taon langa mayei nomo danga tafau, taate bona, oto nomo
saini bagu karaga anyakaro nomo saini langa ji Nikopolis taon walanga
yafonboni.

13 Ne nuuni beele isou fai, Apolos Senas ngare oofade nirau. Ne neire jala
golowei nomo dada bonahe hoyo nirau, ono wahenga neire jala golowou
langa dada ete bodere ada tutu nironbona.
14 Ere ebere fai-aita nere fai-aita ila dada bode tutu nigina waha hoyo nigei
nomo haruwe hilobainga tei nomo fanyimu bode isou tode. Gamaji nere
Kristen ewe yafa bode Itou nomo onowou ada oojo woguga.
15 Nere fai-aita oruwanga ji bagu yafade waha, nebere kaiyewou ne langa
huurude. Ariya ne ebere kaiyewou nere fai-aita Yesus bode huwanyanege
ngalengawou ere gau higi-higide waha nigau.
Itou nomo aau warou edo tere oruwanga la inyou.

Filemon

Pol no Filemon pas yerege fuwai.

1 Ji Pol, ji Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa dage hiyou fai, ji ebere
baige Timoti ngare, pas beha Filemon ne yerege haniyare, ne ebere ilibage
hilobainga, onodu ne ere ebere haruwe etenga.
2 Ere pas beha ebere ogoge Apia fere yerege fuyare, Arkipus no fere
onounga, no ere gaara Itou nomo warawou elebe otoya beha langa oota fai
otowai. Onodu ere sios fai-aita bagu name mata langa komo-komode waha
fere yerege nagiyare.
3 Ebere Jijei Itou no Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare nere edo tere bode aau
narire gonga tebere huwanyatege ono tagonga foinga inyonbona.

Filemon nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha, Pol ono tuwainga edegawai.

4 Ji saini oruwa, yame Itou hauya tuboni, ji ne boni ninafe isi boni Itou
hilobainga tu-tuni,
5 taate bona, saini oruwa nere benou lehihide, ne name huwanyate
Anyakaro Yesus tuboni no boni huwanyate ngalenga ganga, Itou nomo fai-
aita gaude nigi-nigini.
6 Ne ere fada higenenga ere Yesus Kristus boya huwanyage ngalenga
weye, onodu ji Itou hauya tuwehenga no edo langa ebere huwanyage
ngalengawou ono hagonga, isou hilobainga heigemu wonbona, onodu ere
dada hilobainga oruwa Kristus langa elege-elegeya waha isi dewo boya.
7 Yo baabo, ne Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga gaude nigi genenga, onowou
waha langa, ne nebere huwanyanege dangamu nagene. Onodu waha no ji
ono higanga edegadeni, onodu ji yame huwanyafe no foinga inyi dena.

Filemon no Onesimus nomo bemu tigini dorofe ege gidu hawou.

8 Dada ete, ne tigini onowau ganga gaude hina, onodu ji edo Kristus unyi
langa ne lehinehenga ne dada waha tigini onowau ganga. Onou wa ji ne
name fanyite hilobainga waha isi-isini,
9 onodu ji isini, ji ne beele danga bagu ada lehinon boni. Nere ila gaude
nigei nomo fanyimu waha, ere ngadu dage hirina, onou waha boni ji beele
foinga langa lehinoni ononi. Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo beele tedu
mayou fai, onodu Kristus nomo haruwe waha langa, ji fere elebe dagou mata
langa yafani.
10 Ne ji yame magana Onesimus hilobainga tafa tuwau ganga boni isoki
hinini. Onesimus no saini ji dagou mata langa yafa genenga no mayainga,
ji no Kristus bona huwanya ngalenga dewei nomo boni hoyo tuwene, onou
waha boni ji leni, no yame magana tigini heigai.
11 Amina no ne hoyo hinei nomo haruwe hilou ada tegai. Onou wa, elebe
no ere ngadu hoyo hirei nomo haruwe hilobainga edo tonbona.
12 Ji elebe no ege huuru tugenenga ne bagu maina, onodu ji yame
huwanyafe no ngare gaara maidere.
13 Ji no karu tuwegenga ji ngare yafederege wa, ji edega dewege, no ne
name haruwe ji hoyo hiyou edo langa te hani bonage no ji elebe dagou
mata langa yafani saini beha langa no Hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo
haruwe tage.

14 Onou wa, ne amugedu beele waha bonahe edo iwou lewau ganga gaude
hina, waha boni ji no karu tuwei uwa. Ne taate dada onowau ganga wa ji
lehinei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Ji isini, ne onowou hilobainga langa ji hoyo
hiyau ganga wonga, hilobainga ne nage name gauwou langa onowau.
15 Ngalenga, Onesimus no saini tutu la ne awa hinai. Onou wa, dada waha
heigai rute, ne edo no ege gidu hawahenga, no ne ngare gai-gai yafaru ganga.
16 Ne elebe no haruwe magana ewe iwou adai isau. Ngalenga, no ne name
haruwe magana ewe yafai, onou wa, elebe no ne name baine tigini heigaha,
wa ne no gaude tuwau ganga. Ji yage, no yame baife tigini dorofe uredu boni,
yame huwanyafe no tuni. Onou wa, ji isini, ne no gaude tuwau ganga. Ne
nomo onowou haruwe magana ewe dorofe onona waha gaude hinonbona,
onodu Kristus langa, no name baine tigini dorofe urau ganga, onodu ne no
gaude tuwau ganga.
17 Onou waha bona, Kristus nomo haruwe langa ji ne name ilibane tigini
dorofe yeriyei mata bonahe wonga, ne ji haifene onounga ne Onesimus ege
gidu hawau.
18 No dada ete bona nyabulumu hinai yo, uwa no ne langa agou bagu
wonga, ne nomo unyi ubulumudu ji yame unyife nomo dada agou waha
langa yeregau.
19 Ji Pol we, ji yage yame owofe langa beele beha yeregeni. Ji yage we ji
agou waha waron boni. Ji benou lewei nomo fere edo, ne nage ji langa agou
bagu, wa ne nage name agene auma yafei nomo agou. Onou wa, ji waha
bona lewei nomo awani.
20 Baabo, isau. Anyakaro unyi langa, ne fanyimu hilobainga beha ji langa
onowei nomo gau hina. Ere ngadu Kristus nomo fai yafayare, onou waha
bona, fanyimu waha langa ne yame huwanyafe hiloumu hayau.
21 Ji tigini onou isini, ne yame beele beha oojowau ganga, onou waha boni
ji pas beha yerege hanini. Ji isini, ne fanyimu Onesimus ono tuwau ganga
waha, ne fanyimu ji ne onowau ganga isoki hinini beha, feiyade tuwou waha
onowau ganga.
22 Onodu ji ege beele ete bagu. Ji huwanyafe benou ngalengana, Itou no
tere tebere hauyawou isidu bona, no ji awa hiyonga ege gidu tere bagu
mayon boni. Onou waha bona, ne name mata langa jauli ete ji mai walanga
inyei nomo haiya hayau.

Pol nomo haruwe etenga nere Filemon kaiye tude.

23 Epafras no ne kaiye hinina. No fere dagou mata langa yafana, ere gaara
Yesus Kristus nomo dage hirou fai yafayare.
24 Nere yame haruwe etenga wa, Mak, Aristarkus, Demas, Luk, nere fere
ne kaiye hinide.
25 Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou edo tebere anutege bagu
inyonbona.

Hibru

Itou nomo Idau no ere beele lehigai.

1 Amina saini baingaro, onodu onowou baingaro langa, Itou no ere ebere
asage gane, nere profet huranege langa beele lewai.
2 Onou wa elebe saini beha langa, wa fati usuwou saini langa, Itou no
nomo Idau hurau langa beele ere malalamudu lehigai. Itou no Idau waha
dada oruwanga elegei nomo bona amina hangada tuwai, onodu no nomo
owo langa, Itou no oula beha fere ono wainga heigai.
3 Idau no waha, Itou nomo lala anyakaro abitimu ganga, no ere langa
inyangaro lalana, onodu no Itou no nogo tigini dorofenga. No nomo beele
danga bagu, onodu no beele waha langa no dada oruwanga ono nigi ganga
danga inyide. No nere fai-aita bagu jijiga uulu nagidu ono nigonga eege
heigei nomo waha, nomo haruwe usumuwai. Ariya no King Amugou ouwe
langa yafana waha, nomo owo hilou langa yafana.

Itou nomo Idau no nere ensel feiya nigou.

4 Ariya, Umamu no Idau unyi tuwai, onodu unyi waha no hilobainga tigini,
no ensel nebere unyinege tigini feiya nigou. Onodu no Idau ono tuwainga,
no ensel nebere anyakaro heigai, onou bona nere nomo huuna langa yafade.
5 Amina, Itou no nomo Idau benou letuwai,
“Ne ji yame Idafe.
Elebe ji ne name amene heigenaha.”
Onodu bona no ege benou lewai, “Ji no nomo Umamu yafa gehenga, no ji
yame Idafe yafonbona.” Onou wa, taate saini langa Itou no beele onouha te
ensel ete letuwai? Gai uwanga uwa.
6 Saini Itou no Idau motuwa oula langa haudu medu bona, no benou lewai,
“Itou nomo ensel oruwanga nere no unyi isou wodbode.”
7 Ariya, Itou no nere ensel bona ninau isidu bona no beele onou lewai,
“No nomo ensel ono nigi ganga nere jagui
dorofe heige-heigede.
No nomo haruwe fai ono nigi ganga nere eeya ngasu bagu
dorofe heige-heigede.”
8 Onou wa, no nomo Idau bona no benou lewai,
“Itou, ne King gai-gai yafani.
Ne name fai-aita bagu onowou tigini langa oofa nigi-nigini.
9 Ne onowou tigini waha gau hini-hinina.
Ne onowou inyaba waha tigini gau hinei uwa.
Onou bona, ne name Itou wenga,
no ne fai unyite anyakaro bagu wou hangada hinei nomo bona,
ne faronga bisemu hinai.
Ono wainga, waha no ne ono hinainga ne edega dewene.
Name ilibane gane nere,
ne dorofe ada edega wode.”
10 Onodu bona, Itou no Idau ege benou letuwai,
“Anyakaro, gai amina langa ne oula tafene beha waha,
no gai danga bagu inyai.
Onodu boni, ne nage name owone langa,
ne taene bagu dada ouwe langa oruwanga tafene.

11 Oula taene bagu gai inyaba dewon bona,
onou wa, ne nu gai yafau ganga.
Nere nga ogola asaridu
inyabana dorofe, inyaba wodbodere.
12 Ne nere nga waha, fai tagaga olilina dorofe,
olili nirau ganga.
Ne nere, fai kolos hoole na dorofe
hoole nirau ganga.
Onou wa, ne nu, ne gai onounga yafagou.
Ne ada hoole-hooleni.
Onodu ne name saini ada usu wonbona."
13 Amina Itou no Idau benou letuwai,
"Ne ji yame owofe hilou
langa yafa gahenga goi, saini ji ne name honggoro fai,"
name huuna langa logosi nigehenga yafodbode. Onou wa, taate saini langa
Itou no beele onouha te ensel ete letuwai? Gai uwanga uwa.
14 Nere ensel nere hauri, nere Itou nomo haruwe te-tede. Itou no nere huuru
nigi ganga goidu bode, nere fai no ege gidu hanigon bona waha hoyo nigi-
nigide.

2

Itou no ere ege gidu haigai waha no dada anyakaro tigini.

1 Itou nomo Idau no unyi anyakaro tigini tai, onou bona, ere beele amina
isiyaha waha, ninage langa danga bagu yaasu boya, oojo dewei nomo.
Gamaji ere beele oojowei nomo tuwage gare gonga, awa borowoga.
2 Amina Itou no ebere asage gane nere ensel huranege langa beele ni-
gainga, beele waha no danga bagu inyai. Ono wainga, nere fai oruwa beele
beha feiya bode honyonyo wane waha, nere nage nebere onowou inyaba
ono wane onounga, agou inyaba kabaka tane.
3 Onou wa, elebe Itou no ere ege gidu haigei nomo bona no haruwe ete
onowai, ariya haruwe waha no dada gai anyakaro. Onou waha bona, ere
Itou nomo haruwe waha moge tuwei mata boya wonga, ere adadu une nomo
agou inyaba waha feiyadu hara woboya? Ere edo uwanga uwa.
Ngasunga la Anyakaro no nogo ere ege gidu haigei nomo bona beele
malalamudu lewai. Ono wainga nere fai nomo beele isane waha, nere
benou lehigane, "Beele waha no ngalenga tigininga."
4 Onodu Itou no nere dodokawou hogo fere-fere bagu, haruwe danga bagu
hogo fere-fere ono bona, no Hauri Guuni nomo toota nomo gauwou langa
nere fai-aita bagu wese nagai. Onodu onowou waha langa no abitimuwai
wa, Idau nomo beele no ngalenga tigini.

Yesus no ere ege gidu haigou nomo fai amugou.

5 Ariya, ere Itou no oula eege iinga ono wonga heigon bona waha ninage
isei mata boya wonga, wa ere isoboya Itou no nere ensel waha oofawei nomo
tafa nigei uwa.
6 Itou nomo buk matau ete langa, fai ete no benou lewai,
"Fai ere taate dada waha bona,
ne ere boni ninate isi-isini?
Ere dada ewe, taate boni ne ere oofade higi-higini?
7 Ne ere tafa higene, onodu
saini tutu nomonga,

ne ere ensel nebere huuna langa tafa higenenga yafeye.
Ne ere isou higidu
boni, unyige anyakaro higene.
8 Ne ere dada oruwanga ne tafene waha, oofawei
nomo boni hangada higeneha.
Ne dada oruwanga ebere huuna langa
logosi nigene otode."
Itou nomo beele waha no dada oruwanga no nomo huuna langa logosi nigai otode. Wa no ere benou abitimu higina, no dada ete awa tuwainga nomo huuna langa ewe otowou te uwau. Onou wa, ere elebe dada oruwanga nomo huuna langa otode waha nerigei uwa inyina.
9 Ariya ere Yesus no unyi anyakaro tigini tainga ureyeha. Amina saini tutu mene langa, no ensel nebere huuna langa yafai, no edo nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga nebere haumu tedu umonga, Itou no nomo aau warou edo nere fai-aita oruwanga hoyo nigonbona. Yesus no jimiri anyakaro tedu bona umaiha. Ono wainga, Itou no isou tudu bona, unyi anyakaro tuwai.

10 Itou no dada oruwanga nomo hugu, onodu no dada oruwanga tafai. Onou bona no nomo magana baingaro hanigonga ha laluwa langa manidu, hilobainga tigini yafei nomo bona onowai. Itou no Yesus nere fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo bona, haruwe jaimuwei nomo gau tuwai. Onou bona, no Yesus awa tuwainga jimiri aulaiha, onodu bona no jimiri waha langa, no Yesus ono tuwainga nere fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo fai amugou tigini heigai. Itou no fanyimu onowai waha, no gai tingini.

11 Ere isiya, fai waha no nere fai-aita bagu ono nigonga, nere Itou nomo fai-aita heigodbode. No nere fai-aita ono nigainga guuni heigane waha, nere oruwanga amenege etenga. Onou waha bona, no nere "baabo gane," nigi-nigina, onodu no nere onou lenigei nomo mayau ada tuna.

12 No benou lewai,
"Ji ne name unyite
nere yame baife gane malalamudu lenigon boni.
Saini nere bori urei nomo komo wogunga,
ji ne name unyite isou wei nomo moone, nere gamanege langa tonboni."
13 Onodu bona no ege lewai, "ji Itou no dada ono wona lewai waha bona itari wonbona," "Uragu. Ji magana Itou hiyai nere waha ngate yafaya."

Yesus no ere edo hoyo higei nomo bona no fai heigaiha.

14 Yesus no nere magana bona lewai wa, nere fai-aita bona lewai. Onou bona, Yesus no fere fai nere dorofenga heigai, wa no edo umonga, onowou waha langa no Satan edo inyabamu tuwonbona, fai no waha nere fai-aita bagu ono nigonga umei nomo danga bagu.

15 Saini fai-aita oruwa nere oula langa yafa bode, nere umei nomo bode umuge-umugede, nebere umugou waha no ono nigi ganga nere Satan nomo dagou fai-aita dorofe yafade. Onou wa, Yesus no dagou walaha awa nigei nomo bonadu umaiha.

16 Ngalenga tigini, Yesus no haruwe waha ensel hoyo nigei nomo bona onowei uwa. No nere Abraham nomo asa gane hoyo nigei nomo bona haruwe onowai.

17 Onou waha bona, no dada oruwa langa no nomo baabo gane tigini dorofe onou heigonbona, onodu no nebere pris mora bagu edo langa yafa bona, Itou nomo haruwe ono wonbona.

18 Nere wala-walawou no langa heigainga, no nogo jimiri aulai. Onou
waha bona, saini wala-walawou nere fai-aita la heigode waha, no edo langa
hoyo nigonbona.

3

Yesus nomo unyi anyakaro no, Moses nomo unyi anyakaro feiyawou.

1 O Kristen baabo gane, Itou ha laluwa langa yafana wa, no tere fere yaure
tigaiha. Tere Yesus bonade ninategе isi dewagu, no Pris mora bagu onodu
no Aposel, ere no boya huwanyage ngalenga ganga nomo unyi malalamudu
leya waha.
2 Itou no haruwe waha tuwainga, no Itou nomo beele tigini oojode bona,
no onowou amina Moses no nere fai-aita bagu, Itou nomo mata dorofe yafa
gane gamanege langa onowai dorofenga onou onowai.
3 Onou wa ere alai, fai no mata tafana waha no nomo unyi anyakaro,
no mata waha nomo unyi feiyade tuwou. Onou bona, Itou no Yesus unyi
anyakaro tuwai waha, no Moses nomo unyi anyakaro feiyade tuwou.
4 Nere mata etenga-etenga oruwa fai tau nigaiha, onou wa Itou no wenga
dada oruwanga tafaiha.
5 Moses no Itou nomo haruwe fai dorofe yafai, onodu no Itou nomo beele
tigini oojo bona, no Itou nomo mata langa haruwe tai. No nere dada Itou no
iinga gonga beele malalamudu lewonbona waha, nomo beele malalamudu
lewei nomo haruwe bagu.
6 Onou wa, Kristus no Itou nomo Idau, no nere fai-aita Itou nomo mata
dorofe yafade waha, oofa nigei nomo haruwe bagu. Onodu no Itou nomo
beele oojo debona, haruwe waha tai. Onou wa, ere gai-gai huwanyage danga
bagu ngalengadu edega boya, Anyakaro no hilobainga ono higei nomo itari
tuboya wa, ere fere Itou nomo mata dorofe yafaya.

Nere fai beele feiyade waha, nere houwe tafou ada todbode.

7 Ere Itou nomo fai-aita yafaya, onou waha bona ere Hauri Guuni nomo
beele isoboya. No benou lena,
“Elebe tere, Ji Itou yame hurafe isei mata bonade wonga wa,
8 tere tebere huwanyatege danga bagu adai sesemu wagu,
saini amina tebere asatege gane nere feeto bode,
yame beele feiya wane dorofe.
Nere ha kara langa yafabode,
nere ji wala-wala hiyane.
9 Onodu iinga, ji haruwe danga
bagu oruwa haga orei 40 ono wenenga urane.
10 Onou bona, ji nere fai-aita waha boni houfe mai dewainga,
Ji lewene, ‘Nere nebere huwanyanege ji ada oojo hi-hide,
nere saini oruwa jala ji hangada nagene waha awa-awade.’
11 Onou bona, ji houfe mayainga ji nere benou lenigene,
‘Ngalenga tigini ouwe langa,
tere yame houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa ada goyagu ganga.’ ”
12 O baabo gane tere oofa dewagu! Gamaji baabo ete tere gamatege langa,
no huwanya langa ninai inyaba bagu wonga, nomo huwanya ngalengawou
awadu bona, no Itou ago auma bagu waha moge tuwoga.
13 Fati oruwa langa ere benou le-leya, “Elebenga.” Onou waha bona
tere etenga-etenga fati oruwa langa, tere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu ila beele
hilobainga waha lenigi bonade ninanege jaimu nagagu.

14 Saini ere Itou bona huwanyagege ngalengawou hugu wari boya, ere
huwanyage danga bagu ngalenga wona. Onodu ere huwanyage ngalen-
gawou ono wedenga no danga bagu inyi gonga, goi saini ere ebere umou
haawe la. Ariya ere onou onowei mata boya wonga, ere Kristus nomo
ilibumu gane tigini yafoboya.
15 Ere isiya, beele waha gai inyina,
"Ji Itou, elebe tere yame hurafe isei mata bonade wonga,
tere tebere huwanyatege danga bagu adai sesemu wagu,
amina tere tebere asatege gane ono wane dorofe,
saini nere feeto bode yame beele feiya wane onou."
16 Amina nere mata ani waha, nere Itou nomo hurau isidu feeto bode,
no nomo nuuni beele feiya wane? Wa nere fai-aita oruwanga Moses no
hanigainga Isip awadu goyane waha. Nere wahanga, nere fanyimu waha
ono wane.
17 Ariya, Itou no haga orei 40 oruwa mata ani bona houmu mayai? No fai-
aita nere une tafane waha bona houmu mayainga, nere umeru wane, nere
nebere genege gala ha fai uwau langa jiride. No nere waha bonanga houmu
mayai.
18 Ariya, Itou no nere mata ani bona ninau isidu bona lewai, "ngalenga
tigini ouwe langa, nere no nomo houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa ada
goyodbode," iwai? Wa nere no nomo beele feiya wane waha. Wa no nere
wahanga bona lewai.
19 Onou bona ere isiya, nere fai-aita waha nere Itou bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wegu uwa. Hugu waha bonanga, Itou no nere houwe tafou haumu
huwanya langa, hanigedu goyonbona waha langa ada goyobode.

4

Itou nomo fai-aita nere houwe tafou todbode.

1 Itou no ere haigedu bona, houwe tafou haumu langa goyei nomo bona
fere beele baara tawaiha. Onou waha bona ere umugoya, gamaji Itou no
tebereha fai ete no haumu waha huwanya langa goyei nomo edo uwa uroga.
2 Ere hilou beele iseye, amina nere Israel isaneha dorofe. Onou wa, nere
ewe isidu bode, nere Itou nomo beele bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu
uwa. Onou bona, hilou beele nere agu wane waha, no nere hoyo nigei uwa.
3 Onou wa, ere fai-aita Itou boya huwanyage ngalengana waha, no ere
awa higonga, no nomo houwe tafou nomo haumu huwanya langa goyoboya.
Amina Itou no haumu waha bona ninau isidu bona no benou lewai,
"Onou bona, ji houfe mayainga, Ji nere benou lenigene,
'Ngalenga tigini ouwe langa,
Tere ji yame houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa ada goyagu ganga.'"
Ngalenga, beele waha no Moses nomo saini langa dada heigai waha bona
lena, onou wa ere isiya, gai amina langa, saini Itou no oula tafainga
heigainga, no nomo haruwe oruwanga usumuwaiha.
4 Itou nomo buk langa beele matau ete no fati 7 bona benou lena, "Fati 7
langa, Itou no nomo haruwe oruwa usu wainga uredu bona, no fati waha
langa houwe tafaiha."
5 Onodu beele matau waha langa, ere amugedu ureya waha no benou lena,
"Nere yame houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa ada goyode."
6 Waha no benou abitimu higina, Itou nomo houwe tafou haumu waha no
gai inyina, nere fai-aita ila edo langa huwanya goyodbode. Nere waha amina

hilou beele isidu bode, nomo beele feiya wane waha, nere huwanya goyegu uwa.
7 Onou wa, iinga nere waha nebere saini langa haga orei baingaro goyainga,
Itou no Devit hurau langa beele ere lewei dorofenga malalamudu lewai,
"Ji Itou, onou wa elebe tere yame hurafe isei mata bonade wonga,
tere tebere huwanyatege danga bagu adai sesemu wagu."
Devit nomo saini langa Itou no lewai, "Elebe," waha no benou abitimu higina, no eege fati ete nere fai-aita bagu edo nomo houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa goyei nomo bona hangadawai.
8 Onou wa, amina Josua no nere houwe tafou nigage wa, Itou no iinga fati ete bona ege ada lewage.
9 Onou bona ere isiya, nere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu nebere houwe tafou haumu gai inyina, wa sabat nomo houwe tafou fati dorofe.
10 Onodu ere isiya, fai no Itou nomo houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa goina waha, no nomo haruwe usumudu no houwe tafana, amina Itou no nogo nomo haruwe usumudu bona no houwe tafaiha dorofe.
11 Onou bona ere houwe tafou haumu waha huwanya langa goyei nomo boya haruwe danga bagu toboya. Gamaji fai ete no beele feiyawou nomo fanyimu waha oojo woga, amina nere ono wane dorofe, onodu no mebodudu yae woga.
12 Itou nomo beele no ago auma bagu, no haruwe danga bagu tebona inyina. No gai maa bagu, onodu no bainat maa nga bagu waha tigini feiyade tuwou. Beele waha no fai huwanya waridu tigini gamu goina. No anuge hauri ngare bagu, afege tuburu nomo ngedo nomo soloso gaara fadadu turi wane langa, tingini fouredu goi heigena. Onou bona, no ebere ninage bagu, ebere huwanyage nomo gauwou bagu oruwanga no isi de-dena.
13 Dada Itou no tafai waha, no Itou ago langa huwariwei nomo edo uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Dada oruwanga Itou ago langa malala inyide. Onou bona, Itou no wenga dada oruwa onoya waha haawe wonbona.

Yesus no ere ebere Pris mora bagu anyakaro.

14 Ariya ere Pris mora anyakaro bagu, no ha laluwa huwanya langa tigini goyaiha. No Yesus, Itou Nomo Idau. Onou bona, ere huwanyage ngalengawou malalamudu le-leya waha, danga bagu yaasu woboya.
15 Ere hage, ere une ileiwei nomo dangage uwau. Onou wa, ere benou adai isoya, ere ebere Pris mora anyakaro no ere bona augami ada tuwonbona. Wala-walawou oruwanga ere langa heigena waha, no langa fere onounga heiganeha. Onou wa, no une tafei uwa.
16 Onou bona, ere Itou hinomu langa edo goyoboya, ere no boya adai umugoya. No aau warigou fai. Ere no bagu goyedenga, no ere bona augami tuwonga uro boya. Onodu ere ou bagu wonga, no nomo aau warou waha ere hoyo higonbona.

5

Pris mora bagu Yesus no ere edo langa tigini ege gidu haigonbona.

1 Ariya, pris mora bagu oruwa hangada nigei nomo fanyimu waha no benou. Itou no fai etenga haudu bona, no fai waha nere fai-aita bagu hoyo nigou dorofe, no nomo haruwe onowei nomo bona tafa tu-tuna. Pris mora bagu no Itou toota hogo fere-fere tuwei nomo bagu, une uuluwou nomo eeya muru warou hogo fere-fere onowei nomo haruwe bagu.

2 No nogo no danga uwau, waha bona no dada baingaro onowei nomo edo
uwa. Onou bona, no nere fai isou uwau waha bagu, nere fai Itou nomo jala
awane waha bagu, foinga ono nigei nomo edo langa.
3 Onodu no fai-aita bagu nebere une uulu nagei nomo bagu, no nogo nomo
bagu eeya muru waronbona.
4 Fai no pris mora bagu heigena waha, no unyi anyakaro bagu, onodu fai
ete no nogo nomo gauwou langa haruwe waha ada te-tena. Itou no ngasunga
yaure tuwonga, no haruwe waha tonbona, amina Itou no Aron yaure tuwai
dorofe.
5 Onodu Kristus no fere onounga. No nogo nomo unyi jaimu bona, no Pris
mora bagu heigei uwa. Itou no nogo we, no haruwe waha tei nomo bona
hangada tuwai. Itou no benou letuwai,
“Ne yame Magana.
Elebe ji name amene heigeni.”
6 Onodu hilou beele ete langa fere Itou no lena,
“Ne pris gai-gai yafau ganga.
Ne pris Melkisedek dorofenga.”
7 Saini Yesus no oula langa fai yafa bona, no Itou hoyo tuwei nomo bona
hauya tugai. No alai, Itou no edo langa ege gidu hawonga no ada umona,
onou waha bona no Itou danga bagu hauya tubona, inyangaro yaure bona
merengawai. No nogo nomo gauwou ilei bona, Itou nomo huuna langa yafai,
ono wainga Itou no nomo hauyawou isai.
8 Yesus no Itou nomo Idau, onou bona no jimiri aulai, waha no Itou nomo
beele oojowei nomo isisiwou tuwai.
9-10 Waha ono tuwainga no beele oojowou, fai amugou tigini heigai. Ono
wainga Itou no hangada tudu bona lewai, “Ne Pris mora bagu Melkisedek do-
rofenga yafani.” Onodu no nere fai-aita oruwanga nere nomo beele oojode
waha hoyo nigei nomo bagu, nere ege gidu hanigonga gai-gai hilobainga
yafei nomo waha fai heigai.

Ere nere magana mene-mene dorofe adai yafoya.

11 Yesus no pris mora bagu Melkisedek dorofenga heigai waha nomo beele
baingaro gai inyina, onou bona ere waha boya letigei nomo onoya. Onou wa
tere tebere ninatege fosokodu fowei uwa. Onou bona ere beele waha nomo
hugu abitimu tigei nomo ababi deya.
12 Tere Kristen saini ufaro amina heigeye, onodu tere edo langa Itou nomo
beele nere ila agotete nigage. Onou wa uwa. Tere ninatege isou tu-tu tigina,
waha bona nere fai ila ege, Itou nomo beele matau amugou tigini waha tere
agotete tigodbode. Tere da danga bagu tei nomo iinga haiya wegu uwa. Tere
eeme gai nyi boya yafaya.
13 Ere alai, nere emenga nyi-nyide wa, nere magana momodo. Onodu nere
fanyimu adoha tigini waha nere alai uwa.
14 Onou wa, da danga bagu waha nere fai aroro wane waha nebere. Nere
fai onouha waha, nere saini baingaro fanyimu adoha waha no hilou, adoha
waha no inyaba, waha haawewei nomo bode lalinga wane, onodu elebe
nere isidedu bode, nebere ninanege foowai.

6

Ere danga bagu yafaboya, Itou no ere hilobainga ono higei nomo bona itari tuwoboya.

1-2 Ariya, ere Kristus nomo beele isisiwou amugedu teya waha, ewe beele
langanga ada lewoboya. Ere gai onounga onowei mata boya wa, ere mata
nomo auuma saini baingaro tauya dorofe, onou wa ere mata iinga jaimuwei
uwa. Onou bona ere huwanyage ubuludu, Itou boya huwanyage ngalen-
gawei nomo fanyimu bona beele baingaro turi boya, fanyimu agenege
auma uwau tigini waha oruwa moge tuwei nomo bagu, yaage bisemu nigou
fanyimu hogo fere-fere bagu, nere fai yaulanege langa owonege tafou nomo
fanyimu bona, ere beele baingaro ada lewoboya. Onodu ere fai-aita umeru
wane waha ege jayei nomo bona bagu, ere oruwa Itou nomo haawe langa
oto wedenga no ere agege auma yafou hilobainga tei nomo yo, uwa ere
agou inyaba gai-gai nomo waha tei nomo yo, waha nomo beele baingaro
ada lewoboya. Ere beele onouha langa ada haledu oto woya. Ere fai aroro
nebere isisiwou tei nomo.
3 Onou wa, Itou no ere onou onowei nomo edo higei mata wonga wa, ere
ono woboya.
4-6 Fai ila nere Itou nomo lala amina taneha. Onodu nere toota ha laluwa
langa mai waha elegedu edega wane. Onodu bode nere Hauri Guuni amina
taneha. Nere Itou nomo beele, nomo onowou uredu bode nere isane, beele
waha no hilobainga tigini. Nere Itou nomo danga amina isaneha, danga
waha no saini hilobainga iinga heigona waha langa malala wonbona. Ariya,
fai onouha waha no mebodudu Itou moge tubona wonga, no ege gidu mai
huwanya ubuluwei nomo jala uwaunga uwau. No fanyimu onona wa, no
nogo Itou nomo Idau nauge abalakawou langa ege warina dorofe. Wa no
ege nauge abalakawou langa kungalemu tuna dorofe, ono wonga nere fai
edo memesi beele letuwodbode.
7 Saini baingaro yaage no me ganga, oula no yaage waha te-tena. Onou wa
oula waha no nere fai-aita haga taude waha hoyo nigei nomo da baingaro
heigemuwei mata wonga wa, Itou no oula waha figide tuwonbona.
8 Onou wa, oula no maalu kudina bagu, jiigu inyaba bagu wahanga
heigemuwei mata wona wa, no oula inyaba. Inyanga udidiwei uwa langa,
Itou no inyabawei nomo lewonbona. Ono wonga eeya no biti boro wonbona.
9 Ilibafe gane tigini, elebe ere beele danga bagu beha letigiya. Onou wa
ere isiya, tere inyabawou onouha waha ada taagu ganga. Itou no tere hoyo
tigidu bona, ege gidu hatigona bona.
10 Itou no fai inyaba uwa, onodu no tere haruwe hilobainga onowei waha
bona agokuli ada digonbona. Uwa. Tere tebere huwanyatege Itou tuweinga,
waha no tebere huwanyatege nomo fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo bona jaimu
tagaiha. Onou bona, tere gai onounga onoya.
11 Onou wa, tere oruwanga haruwe danga bagu onounga tei nomo bona,
ere inyangaro gau higina, onodu tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou yaasu
bonade, Itou hilobainga ono higei nomo saini hangadawai waha itari wagu.
12 Tere hogonyi adai tigou. Tere nere fai huwanyanege tigini ngalengade
ganga, fasadu ada hogonyi nigina waha, nebere fanyinege oojo wagu, Itou
no amina nere dada oruwanga nomo magana gane nigei nomo lewai waha
elegane.

Ere Itou nomo beele baara tawou waha boya, edo huwanyage danga bagu ngalenga woboya.

13 Amina Itou no Abraham beele baara tau fuwona onowai. Onodu fai ete
no anyakaro onodu Itou feiya tuwou te uwau, Itou no edo langa nomo unyi
gai tigini ouwe langa wou lewona bona. Onou bona, Itou no nogo nomo unyi
langa no benou lewai, ngalenga tigini ouwe langa.

14 “Ji ngalenga tigini leni, ji ne hilobainga tigini ono hinon boni, ne name
asane gane ono nigehenga, tigini baingaro heigodbode.”
15 Onodu Abraham no itari bona, no fasadu hogonyi tuwei uwa, iinga no
dada oruwanga Itou amina no tuwei nomo beele baara tawai waha elegaiha.
16 Beele ngalenga tigini owe langa lewou nomo fanyimu wa benou. Fai
nere fai ete unyi langa ngalenga tigini owe langa wou lewodbode, waha
no abitimuna wa, fai waha no anyakaro tigini, onodu no nere feiya nigou.
Onodu fai ete no lewona bona, ngalenga tigini owe langa wona wa, no nere
fai ila nomo beele ilei fuwoguga bona huranege fosokomu bona nomo beele
dangamuna.
17 Amina Itou no ere Abraham nomo gane hilobainga tigini ono higei nomo
bona beele baara tawaiha. Onodu no foomudu, ere tigini benou abitimu
higei nomo bona, no nomo ninau ubulu wei nomo edo uwa, onou bona no
nogo nomo beele dangamuwei nomo bona, no ngalenga tigini ouwe langa
iwai.
18 Onou bona, elebe beele nga inyidere, Itou nomo beele baara tawou
bagu, no beele ngalenga tigini ouwe langa wou lewai waha bagu. Nere nga
ada ubulu wodere, onodu beele nga waha langa Itou no tigini ada yaawa
wona. Onou bona, ere fai heige haradu goi Itou hinomu langa huwari weye
waha, ere Itou nomo beele baara tawou waha boya edo ninage isidu boya,
ere ebere huwanyage edo dangamudu boya, ere Itou no dada higei nomo
beele baara tawai waha, elegei nomo itari woboya.
19 Itou no ere itariwei nomo lehigai waha, no ere ebere agege auma yafou
nomo angga danga bagu hilobainga dorofe inyina. Angga waha no Jauli
guuni huwanya gamu langa tigini ogola anyakaro tempel langa tofiyane
waha mogo langa goyai.
20 Yesus no ere hoyo higei nomo bona, no amugedu Jauli huwanya waha
gamu goyaiha. Taate bona, no pris mora bagu Melkisedek dorofe heigai,
onodu no pris mora bagu gai-gai onounga yafonbona.

7

Melkisedek no fai unyi anyakaro bagu.

1 Melkisedek no waha, no Salem nebere king, onodu no Itou gai ouwe
langa waha nomo Pris. Saini Abraham no waradu nere king dunege kotedu
bona, gidu ege golodu matane goi gainga, Melkisedek no jala langa toroba
tudu bona, no figiniwou tuwai.
2 Ono wainga, Abraham no dada oruwanga oota langa elegai waha matau
10 langa fouredu, wesedu bona matau ete Melkisedek tuwai. Ariya, ere
Melkisedek unyi wa benou ubulumuya, No Onowou Tigini Nomo King. On-
odu fere no Salem nomo King, wa ere benou ubulumuya, No Huwanyanege
Foinga Inyei nomo fanyimu waha nomo King.
3 Melkisedek no umamu anya ngare uwau. Onodu no asa gane fere uwau.
No anya bisi tuwou fati uwau, no umei nomo fati fere uwau. No Itou nomo
Idau dorofenga yafana. No pris gai-gai onou yafana.
4 Tere Melkisedek bonade isagu, no tigini unyi anyakaro bagu. Ere
ebere asage amugou Abraham, no dada hilobainga-hilobainga oruwa oota
langa elegai waha, no matau 10 langa fouredu, wesedu bona matau ulate
Melkisedek tuwai.
5 Nere Liwai nomo idau gane waha, nere pris haruwe te-tede. Onodu
nuuni beele no benou lena, Nere Israel nere nebere dada matau 10 langa
fouredu, wesedu bode matau ulate nere Liwai nigodbode. Nere Israel, nere

Liwai nebere bainege gane, onodu nere fere, Abraham nomo idau gane.
Onou wa, Israel nere nebere dada matau waha etenga tedu bode, nere
nebere bainege gane waha nigi-nigide.
6 Ariya, Melkisedek no, Liwai nebere gane laha heigei uwa. Onowai wa,
no Abraham nomo dada waha matau ete taiha. Onodu bona Melkisedek no
fai Itou nomo beele baara tawou no langa inyina waha figiniwou tuwaiha.
7 Ere tigini benou isi deya, fai no figiniwou nigina waha, no fai anyakaro.
Onodu fai no, no langa figiniwou tena waha, no nomo huuna langa yafana.
8 Nere Liwai, nere Israel nebere dada matau waha etenga te-tede, nere fai
umei nomo wahanga. Onou wa, Melkisedek, fai no waha, Abraham nomo
dada matau ete taiha, Itou nomo buk langa, no umai waha bona te lewei
uwa.
9 Ere benou lewei nomo edo, Liwai no nere Liwai nebere asanege. No nogo
we dada Melkisedek tuwai.
10 Ngalenga, no iinga heigei uwa inyi gainga, Melkisedek no Abraham jala
langa toroba tuwai. Onou wa no nomo asa Abraham, gogala langa inyi
gainga, saini waha langa Abraham no nere dada waha Melkisedek tuwaiha.

Pris eege waha no nere pris aminaha feiyade nigou.

11 Amina nere Israelha fai-aita nere nuuni beele tane, onodu nuuni beele
no benou lena, Liwai nere pris haruwe todbode. Onou wa, Liwai nebere pris
haruwe waha, nere fai-aita ono nigagenga, nere hilobainga tigini heigage
wa, Itou no taate bona pris ete iinga heigei nomo bona lewai, no Melkisedek
dorofe, no Aron dorofe uwa?
12 Onou wa, nere pris eege heigei mata wogunga wa, nuuni beele fere no
eege heigonbona.
13 Itou no fai waha no pris gai-gai yafonbona lewai, fai waha no fereha,
onodu no nomo ganeha amina fai ete alta langa pris haruwe dorofe tei uwa.
14 Ere alai, ebere Anyakaro no Juda ganenge laha heigai. Onodu Moses no
nere fai ganenege wahaha ete pris yafei nomo beele te lewei uwa.
15 Ariya ere pris eege heigaha beha, urei nomo wa no Melkisedek do-
rofenga, onodu ere tigini benou isoboya, no nere Liwai nebere gane pris
feiyade nigou.
16 Nere Liwai nere pris heige-heigede taate bona, nuuni beele no lena, nere
fai wahaha nere pris heigodbode. Onou wa, agenege auma gai-gai yafou
nomo danga no ono wainga, Yesus no pris heigai.
17 Itou no, no bona benou lewai,
“Ne pris gai-gai yafau ganga.
Ne pris Melkisedek dorofe.”
18 Ariya, beele beha no abiti higina wa, Itou no nuuni beele aminaha
yosomuwaiha, taate bona, nuuni beele waha no danga uwau, onodu no ere
hoyo higei nomo edo uwa.
19 Nuuni beele no dada ete ono wainga hilobainga tigini te heigei uwa. Ono
wainga Itou no jala ete gai hilobainga, no nuuni beele feiya tuwou waha
helufawai, onodu jala waha langa, ere edo Itou hinomu langa goyo boya.
20 Onodu fere, saini Itou no Yesus hangada tuwainga pris heigai langa, no
ewe hangada tuwei uwa. No ngalenga tigini ouwe langa ibona no hangada
tuwai. Nere pris aminaha, nere onou uwa. Fai ete te no ngasunga ngalenga
tigini ouwe langa iwainga nere pris heigegu uwa.
21 Onou wa, Itou no nogo we lewai,
“Ngalenga tigini ouwe langa iwainga, Yesus no Pris heigai.
Itou nomo buk langa no benou lena, ‘Anyakaro no amina,

Ngalenga tigini ouwe langa,' iwaha.
Ne pris gai-gai yafau ganga. Onodu no nomo beele ege ada ubulu wona."
22 Onou waha bona ere isiya, Yesus no beele agili mala karuwai waha, no gai
hilobainga, no beele agili mala karuwou aminaha waha, feiya tuwou.
23 Amina nere fai baingaro pris heige gane, taate bona nere umeru gane,
nere pris gai bode ada yafa gane.
24 Onou wa, Yesus no gai-gai yafana. No pris haruwe gai-gai yaasuna, no
hoyo tuwou te uwau.
25 Onou bona saini oruwa no edo langa nere fai-aita no nomo unyi langa,
nere Itou hinomu langa maide waha, ege gidu hanigonbona, taate bona,
no gai-gai ago auma yafa bona, no Itou nere hoyo nigonbona waha hauya
tu-tuna.
26 Pris mora bagu onouha waha, no ere hoyo higei nomo edonga edola.
Onodu no onowou Itou gaude tuna waha, oojo-oojona. Onodu no langa
nyabuluwou ete inyei uwa. Itou ago langa no jijiga uwau. Onodu Itou no,
nere fai-aita une tafade waha, baede nigidu bona, ha laluwa gai ouwe langa
tafa tuwai yafana.
27 Nere pris mora bagu aminaha nere, fati oruwa langa eeya muru warei
nomo haruwe bagu. Amugedu nere nage nebere une uuluwei nomo bode
eeya muru wari-waride, onodu bode iinga ege, nere fai-aita nebere une
uulu nagei nomo bode eeya muru wari-waride. Onou wa Yesus no haruwe
onouha uwau. No eeya muru saini etenga waraiha. No nogo nomo ago auma
yafou waha, Itou tuwaiha.
28 Nuuni beele no nere fai danganege uwau waha, hangada nigi ganga
nere pris mora bagu heige-heigede. Onou wa, beele ngalenga tigini ouwe
langa iwou waha, no iinga nuuni beele mogo langa heigai, onodu bona no
Itou nomo Idau hangada tuwai. Pris mora bagu waha, no fai gai hilobainga
tigini, onodu no ere hoyo higei nomo fai amugou tigini heigai. Onodu no gai-
gai onounga yafonbona.

8

Yesus no ha laluwa langa pris mora bagu yafana.

1 Ariya, ere beele leya beha nomo hugu benou, ere ebere pris mora
hilobainga onouha yafana. No ha laluwa langa king amugou nomo yafagou
sia owo hilou langa amina yafana.
2 No Pris haruwe, Itou nomo mata ha lauwa langa inyina walanga haruwe
tena. Wa Itou nomo mata tigini. Mata waha, nere fai tawegu uwa. Anyakaro
no nogowe tawai.
3 Nere pris mora bagu oruwanga, nere toota elege tamaidu bode, Itou eeya
muru wari fuwei nomo haruwe bagu. Onou waha bona, Pris mora bagu
Yesus no fere, no eeya muru waronbona.
4 No oula langa yafei mata wona wa, no pris ada yafonbona. Taate bona,
nere pris amina yafade, ono bode nere nuuni beele lena onou, nere toota
hogo fere-fere Itou tu-tude.
5 Nere bori mata oula beha langa otona waha langa, Pris haruwe te-tede.
Bori mata waha, no ewe bori mata ha laluwa langa otona waha nomo anu
isisi wounga. Wa no Itou Moses letuwai dorofe, saini Moses no sel bori
mata otomu wona ono gainga, Itou no benou letuwai, "Saini ne sel bori mata
nomo dada oruwa bonahe, ne ago anu ji amina muju langa abitimu hinene
onounga urede bonahe oojodu atau."

6 Onou wa elebe Yesus no pris haruwe tena, onodu haruwe waha no, pris
ila nebere haruwe feiyade nigou. Taate bona, no beele baara tawou ingaha
waha dangamuwei nomo gama fai. Onodu beele baara tawou waha no,
beele baara tawou aminaha waha feiyade tuwou. Onodu beele baara tawou
iingaha no ere dada higei nomo beele agili mala karuwai waha, no beele
baara tawou amugou, no ere dada higei nomo bona beele agili mala karuwai
waha, feiyade tuwou.

Beele baara tawou iingaha no, beele baara tawou amugouha waha feiyade tuwou.

7 Ariya isagu. Beele baara tawou amugouha waha no gai hilobainga wage
wa, Itou no beele baara tawou eege ada ono wage.
8 Onou wa, Itou no nere fai-aita nebere nyabuluwou malalamu nagidu
bona, no benou lewai, "Anyakaro no lena, 'Isagu! Ji nere Israel bagu,
nere Juda bagu bona beele baara eege tawei nomo boni saini ete amina
hangadanaha.
9 Ariya, beele agili mala karuwou waha no, amini saini ji nere nebere
asanege gane, Isip langa owonege yaasudu hanigedu mai boni, beele agili
mala karu wene dorofe uwa. Onou wa nere yame beele agili mala karuwou
waha oojo wegu uwa, ono wanenga ji Anyakaro, ji nere moge nigene.
10 Ariya ji beele agili mala karuwou eege, nere Israel fai-aita bagu langa
onowoni ononi waha benou. Ji yame nuuni beele oruwanga, nere nebere
ninanege langa tafa nagon boni. Onodu ji yame beele nere huwanynege
langa yerege nagon boni. Onodu ji nere nebere Itou yafa gehenga, nere
yame fai-aita gane yafodbode.
11 Onodu saini waha langa nere fai, nere ilibanege gane yo, bainege gane
yo, agotete nigi bode benou ada lenigode, "Tere Anyakaro bonade isagu."
Nere fai ewe yo, nere unyinege anyakaro bagu yo, wa oruwanga ji isi
hiyodbode.
12 Taate bona, ji nere bona au yaronga nebere une uulu nagidu boni, ji ege
waha boni ninafe ada isoni.' "
13 Ariya beele waha, Itou no beele agili mala karuwou eege waha langa
lena, onodu onowou waha langa, no benou abitimuna, beele agili mala
karuwou amugouha waha, no asariwai. Onodu dada asari waha, no usu
wona onona, no saini menekelenga inyidu bona, gai usuyanga wonbona.

9

Nere Pris mora bagu aminaha, nere kaafa ganenege langa eeya muru warigane

1 Ariya, beele agili mala karuwou amugouha waha no, bori urei nomo
fanyimu nomo nuuni beele ila bagu. Onodu bori mata oula beha langa otona
waha no,
2 sel bori mata ete nere otomu wane. No nomo jauli amugou waha langa,
lama nomo dumuga bagu, tewol beret bagu waha nere Itou ago langa otode.
Ariya jauli waha nere lede, "Jauli guuni."
3 Onodu jauli guuni waha mogo langa nere ogola anyakaro ete orei dorofe
tofiyane. Onodu ogola waha mogo langa, jauli ete bagu, nere lede, "Jauli
guuninga guuni."
4 Alta nere paura biteru wogunga, nomo buutu agiya hilobainga heige-
muwei nomo waha, nere gol langa kuromu wane, wa no jauli waha langa
beele agili mala karuwou bogisi waha ngare inyidere. Nere bogisi waha
gogala oruwanga gol langanga kutaum wane, onodu bogisi huwanya waha

langa nere gol tauwe mana bagu waha huwanya langa tafane bagu, Aron
nomo gologou hoobu no hui amina fuduwai waha bagu, megebu nga amina
Itou no beele agili mala karuwai waha bagu, walanga inyide.
5 Ariya, bogisi waha nomo alao wa, nere fai-aita nebere une uulu nagei
nomo haumu. Onodu ensel nga waha neire agenere anu isisiwou bogisi
yaula langa inyina. Onodu neire hadinere isebuwou inyi bodere bogisi
waha nomo alao kutau tudere. Nere ensel nga waha, nere Itou no haumu
waha langa yafana iwou waha abitimudere. Onou wa, ji elebe dada waha
nomo hugu oruwanga ada malalamu woni.
6 Nere dada onou ono wane, ariya pris nere fati oruwanga la, nere sel bori
mata jauli amugou waha huwanya langa goidu bode, nere nebere haruwe
te-tede.
7 Onodu pris mora bagu nogonga, no jauli nga waha nomo huwanya langa
goi-goina. No haga orei oruwa langa, no jauli waha huwanya saini etenga
goina. Onodu no ewenga ada goina. No ganenege tedu bona no jauli waha
huwanya goi-goina. Onodu no ganenege waha langa, no nogo nomo une
uulu bona, nere fai-aita ninanege ada iside bode nyabuluwou ono wane
waha, nebere une uulu nagei nomo eeya muru wari-warina.
8 Ariya onowou waha langa Hauri Guuni no benou abitimu higina, saini
bori mata amugou waha no gai oto gainga, ere Itou nomo mata huwanya
goyei nomo jala no malala heigei uwa.
9 Sel bori mata waha no, nere dada elebe saini beha langa heigodbode
waha nomo agenege anu isisiwou. Sel bori mata waha langa, nere Itou
toota tubode, nere no eeya muru wari fu-fude. Onou wa, nere dada
waha oruwanga fai bori goi-goide waha, nebere huwanyanege ada tiginimu
nagonbona, ono wonga nere benou isodbode, nere nyabuluwou ete ono
wegu uwa.
10 Nere nuuni beele waha, nere dada nyei nomo bagu, yaage nyei nomo
bagu, nere fai-aita jijiga uwau heigei nomo fanyimu hogo fere-fere waha
bode lede. Nere genege gala nomo dada bodenga lede. Itou no nere nuuni
beele waha, nere fai-aita edo oojo gogunga goi, saini Itou no dada oruwa
tiginimu wona la haawe wonbona.

Yesus no nogo nomo ganemu langa eeya muru warai.

11 Onou wa, Kristus no elebe amina maha, no medu bona nere dada
hilobainga amina heigane waha nebere pris mora bagu yafana. No sel
bori mata aminaha feiya tuwou gai hilobainga tigini waha, huwanga langa
amina goyaha. Mata waha fai owonege langa tafegu uwa. Taate bona, wa
no oula beha nomo dada uwa.
12 Onodu Kristus no meme bagu bulumakao magana bagu nedere gane-
nege tedu, bori mata waha huwanya langa goyei uwa. No eeya muru no
nogo nomo ganemu langa waridu bona, bori mata huwanya goi etengawai.
Onodu bona no ere ege gidu gai bona ejiya higai
13 Ariya nere fai-aita Itou ago langa jijiga bagu haigei mata wode wa, pris
nere meme bagu bulumakao madowa bagu nebere ganenege bagu, nere
bulumakao kufi biteru gane usigena waha nomo amuji bagu elegedu bode,
nere fai-aita waha langa feu-feude. Nere onou onode wa, nere fai-aita bagu
waha ege ono nigogunga Itou ago langa jijiga uwau heigei nomo bode, onodu
nere hangada nigogunga Itou nomo fai-aita tigini yafei nomo bona.
14 Onou wa, Kristus nomo ganemu no waha feiyawou. Kristus no langa
nyaduluwou ete nomo waraga no langa inyei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Onodu
hauri gai-gai inyou nomo daga langa no nogo nomo ago auma yafou eeya

muru waroufe Itou tuwai. Onou bona, nomo ganemu no ere ebere geege galanga jijiga uwau heigemuwei nomo bona onowei uwa. No ere ebere waraga usumu hagai. Onou bona ere isiya, ere Itou ago langa jijiga uwau tigini yafaya. Onou waha bona ere ege nere nuuni beele agenege auma uwau waha ada oojo nigoya, ere Itou gai-gai yafonbona waha nomo haruwe edo te fuwei nomo.

Kristus nomo ganemu no, beele baara tawou ingaha waha dangamuna.

15 Yesus nomo ganemu no ere ono higainga, ere Itou ago langa jijiga uwaunga uwau heigeiha, onou bona Yesus no beele baara tawou iingaha waha dangamuwei nomo bona gama fai yafana. No nere fai-aita beele baara tawou aminaha inyi gainga, nere une tafane waha uulu nagi bona, no nere ege gidu ejiya nigidu hanigei nomo bona no umaiha. Onou waha bona, nere fai-aita oruwanga nere Itou nomo yaurou isidu bode, oojo tubode wonga, nere edo Itou no amina nomo magana gane agenege auma nigei nomo bona lewai waha todbode. Onodu nere gai-gai hilobainga yafodbode.

16 Fai no oojo tuwona ninau isona wa, no umonbona, onodu no beele malalamudu faiwei no nomo dada elegonbona waha, no beele agili mala karuwou dorofe pepa langa yeregena. Onodu magana no beele baara tawou waha oojodu bona, no dada umamu hangada fuwai waha elegei nomo gaude tuwei mata wonga, fai nere ngasunga benou isi dewodbode, Umamu no umaiha waha bona, nere magana waha awa tuwogunga no umamu nomo dada elegonbona.

17 Ariya, fai waha no umei mata wonga, beele baara tawou waha no elebe danga bagu inyina. Onou wa, fai no beele baara tawai waha no umei uwa, no gai ago auma yafei mata wonga, no nomo beele baara tawou waha no ewe inyina.

18 Ariya fanyimu onou dorofenga, nere kaafa dukote wanenga umainga, nere beele baara tawou amugouha waha dangamuwei nomo bode nomo ganemu feu waneha.

19 Ngasunga, Moses no nere fai-aita nuuni beele oruwanga malalamudu lenigai. Onodu bona, iinga no bulumakao magana, meme ngare ganenege elegedu bona, yaage bagu ubulumuwai. Onodu bona, no hisop nauge tuwa nere sipsip ululumu langa, fawa giriwou umugedu bode dagane waha tedu bona, ganenege langa kobomuwai. Onodu no fasi tedu bona, ganenege menenga onou hisop nauge tuwa waha langa fadadu inyai waha, aya wainga buk yaula langa bagu, nere fai-aita oruwanga jaulanege langa bagu minai.

20 Onodu bona no benou lewai, “Beha waha beele baara tawou, Itou no tere oojowei nomo letigai waha dangamuwei nomo ganenege.”

21 Onodu Moses fere no fanyimu onounga la, no ganenege sel bori mata langa bagu, bori nomo haaya langa bagu oruwa firijawai.

22 Onou bona ere isiya, nuuni beele nomo fanyimu langa, nere dada oruwanga ganenege langna, jijiga uwau heigode ono-onode. Nere dada ete dukote wogunga nomo ganemu ada feuwei mata wonga wa, Itou no nere fai-aita bagu nebere une ada uulu nagonbona.

Kristus no une uuluwei nomo bona, no nogo eeya muru waraiha.

23 Nere sel bori mata nomo dada wa, nere dada ha laluwa langa otode waha nebere agenege anu isisi wounga. Onodu nere Itou ago langa dada waha ono wogunga jijiga uwau heigei nomo bode, nere kaafa nebere ganenege elege-elegede. Onou wa, nere dada tigini ha laluwa langa otode waha

ono wogunga jijiga uwau heigei nomo wonga, no eeya muru hilobainga tigni
bagu, no kaafa langa eeya muru warou waha feiya tuwou.
24 Ere isiya, Kristus no fai nere owonege langa bori mata tafane waha
huwanya langa goyei uwa, wa no Itou nomo bori mata tigini waha nomo
ago anunga isisiwou. No tigini ha laluwa huwanya langa goyai. Onodu no
elebe gai Itou hinomu langa yafa bona, ere hoyo higina.
25 Ariya, haga orei oruwa langa, pris mora bagu no ganenege eeya muru
warou waha tedu, Jauli Guuni Tigini waha huwanya langa goi-goina. Onodu
ganenege no tena waha, no nogo nomo ganemu uwa. Onou wa, Yesus no
onou onowei uwa. No ha laluwa langa eeya muru warou dorofe no nogo
Itou tuwei nomo bona manai. Onodu no saini baingaro onowei uwa.
26 No saini baingaro ono wage wa, no jimiri ege baingaro aulage, saini Itou
oula tafai langa hugu waridu mai elebe beha langa edo wage. Onou wa uwa.
Elebe fati usuwei nomo saini juguna, Kristus no oula langa heige etengawai,
onodu no une uuluwei nomo bona, eeya muru warou dorofe no nogo Itou
tuwai.
27 Nere fai-aita oruwanga umeru etengadu bode, iinga nere kot langa
heigodbode.
28 Onou dorofenga, Kristus no fai-aita baingaro nebere une nomo ou aulei
nomo bona, no saini etenga no nogo eeya muru warou dorofe Itou tuwai.
Onodu iinga no heige nga wonbona, onou wa, saini waha langa no une
uuluwei nomo ada mona. No fai-aita nere no itari tude waha, tigini ege gidu
hanigei nomo monbona.

10

Eeya muru aminaha waha, nere une uuluwei nomo edo uwa.

1 Ariya, Moses nomo nuuni beele langa, ere dada hilobainga iinga huunta
la heigodbode waha, nebere agenege anu isisiwou wahanga ure-ureya.
Onou wa, no dada waha bona tigini abitimude higei uwa. Nuuni beele no
lena, haga orei oruwanga la, nere eeya muru onouhanga warode, onou
waha bona ere isiya, nuuni beele no nere fai-aita bori mata langa maide
waha, tiginimude nigei nomo edo uwa. Nuuni beele no nere ono nigonga
hilobainga tigini heigei nomo edo uwa.
2 Onou wa, eeya muru onouha waha no nere fai-aita ono nigonga
hilobainga tigini heigei nomo edo wage, nere eeya muru ege ada warage.
Eeya muru warou etenga wahanga no nere fai-aita bori mata langa maide
waha edo la ono nigagenga eege heigou wage, nere huwanyanege langa nere
ege ere une nomo nyabuluwou bagu iwou ada isage.
3 Onou wa uwa. Haga orei oruwa langa, eeya muru waha ono nigi ganga
nere nebere une bode ege ninanege isi-iside.
4 Ariya, nomo hugu wa benou. Nere bulumakao madowa bagu, nere
meme bagu nebere ganenege waha no, une uuluwei nomo edo uwanga uwa.
5 Onou bona, saini Kristus no oula langa mai waha no benou lewai,
“Nere kaafa dukotedu bode,
eeya muru warei nomo ne awani.
Onou wa, ne genege gala ete ji hiyei
nomo boni haiya wene.
6 Nere eeya muru warou eeya
langa biteru gane usige borona bagu,
une uuluwei nomo eeya muru warou waha fere ne awani.
7 Ariya, ji elebe benou leni,

‘Itou, ji amina menaha. Nere amina ji bode beele
buk langa yeregane onou.
Elebe ji ne name gauwou oojowei nomo boni menaha.’”
8 Amugedu, nuuni beele no eeya muru warei nomo lenigina waha bona lena.
No benou lena, “Ne nere kaafa waridu bode eeya muru warei nomo gau
hinei uwa. Nere eeya muru warou, eeya langa biteru gane usige borona
waha bagu, une uuluwei nomo eeya muru waride waha bagu, ne ada gau
hini-hinina.”
9 Onodu bona, iinga no benou lewai, “Ji ne name gauwou oojo wonboni
amina menaha.” Onou bona, no onowou aminaha waha yosomudu bona,
no onowou eege waha ono wainga, no nomo haumu tai.
10 Yesus Kristus no Itou nomo gauwou oojodu bona, no nogo nomo gogala
saini etenga langanga eeya muru dorofe waraiha. Onodu onowou waha
langa, no ere ono higainga, ere Itou nomo fai-aita tigini heigeye, ere elebe
guuni yafaya.

Kristus nomo eeya muru warou no une uuluwei nomo gai edola.

11 Pris oruwanga nere oto bode nebere haruwe fati oruwanga langa
tetede. Ono bode nere eeya muru hogo etenga wahanga une uuluwei nomo
edo uwanga uwa waha, saini baingaro ono-onode.
12 Onou wa, Kristus no une uuluwei nomo bona, no eeya muru wari
etengawai, eeya muru waha no edo saini oruwa langa inyonbona. No onou
ono borodu bona, no Itou owo hilou langa yafa bona,
13 Itou no nomo honggoro fai nomo huuna langa tafa nigei nomo bona
saini itarina.
14 No fai-aita waha ono nigainga, nere Itou nomo fai-aita tigini heigane,
no eeya muru warou etenga langanga nere ono nigainga hilobainga tigini
heigane, onodu nere edo la onounga gai-gai yafodbode.
15 Hauri Guuni fere no beele malalamudu benou lehigina,
16 “Anyakaro no benou lena, ‘Beele agili mala karuwou eege ji nere bagu
onowoni ononi waha benou. Ji yame nuuni beele oruwanga nere ninanege
langa tafa boni, nuuni beele waha, nomo beele nere nebere huwanyanege
langa yeregonboni.’”
17 Onodu bona iinga no beele waha turidu benou lewai, “Ji nere nebere
une uulu nagidu boni, ege ninafe ada isonboni.”
18 Onodu Itou no une amina uuluwei mata wonga, ege une uuluwei nomo
eeya muru warou haruwe uwau.

Ere huwanyage ngalenga dewonga, Itou hinomu langa goyo boya.

19 O baabo gane, Yesus nomo ganemu no ere ebere une amina uulu hagai,
onou waha bona ere Itou nomo mata Jauli Gai Guuni waha huwanya edo
goyoboya, ere adai umugoya.
20 Ere jala eege ago auma waha nomo jauli huwanya edo goyo boya. Jala
waha Yesus no nogo helufawai, no ogola anyakaro jauli arasai sesewou
dorofe tofiyedu inyai waha huwanya goyai. Ogola waha no nogo nomo
gogala dorofe.
21 Ere pris mora anyakaro bagu, Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga oofa nigi-
nigina.
22 No nomo ganemu, ere ebere huwanyage langa firijawai, ere nyabulu-
wou onowei waha nomo fanyimu inyaba usumuwei nomo bona, onodu ere
ono higonga isoboya, ere Itou ago langa tigini jijiga uwau yafaya. Onodu no
ebere geege gala yaage tigini uunyi uwau langa bisemuwai. Onou bona, ere

huwanyage langa yaawa fanyimu otode waha oruwa elege ayarudu boya,
ere Itou boya tigini huwanyage ngalenga wonga no hinemu langa goyo boya.
23 Ere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou bagu, ere dada hilobainga itariya
waha bona bagu beele malalamudu leleya. Ariya ere ebere huwanyage
ngalengawou danga bagu yaasu boya, ere adai umugedu gurutu woya. Ere
isiya, Itou no dada oruwanga amina ono wonbona lewai waha, no ngalenga
tigini ono wonbona.
24 Ere etenga-etenga nere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu boya fere ninage
isoboya, onodu nere ila gau nigi bode fanyimu hilobainga waha ono nigod-
bode. Waha boya jaimu nigi boya jala kuru nagei nomo.
25 Onodu ere Itou nomo fai-aita ere gaara komowei nomo fanyimu waha
adai awoya, nere fai ila ono-onode onou. Tere isiya, Kristus nomo Fati
mai jugu waha. Onou waha boya, ere etenga-etenga nere ila huwanyanege
dangamu nagei nomo haruwe danga bagu toboya.

Ere Itou idau adai moge tuwoya.

26 Isagu. Ere Kristus nomo ngalenga beele waha isou tedu boya, iinga ere
ebere gauwou langa une nomo fanyimu langa golo boya wonga, une waha
uuluwei nomo eeya muru ege ete warei nomo inyei uwa.
27 Ere kot nomo fati anyakaro waha itari boya, eeya anyakaro ngasu bona
Itou nomo honggoro fai biteru nigonbona haiya waha inyina, waha boya
umuge dewoboya.
28 Ere isiya, fai ete no Moses nomo nuuni beele feiyawei mata wonga, fai
nga yo eei nere uredu bode, nere no nyabuluwou onowai waha bode beele
malalamudu lewei mata bode wonga, nere no augami ada tuwodbode. Nere
no dukote wogunga umonbona.
29 Ariya, fai no Itou Idau moge tuna waha boya, tere adadu isiya? Fai waha
no ou gai anyakaro waha tonbona. Kristus nomo ganemu no beele agili
mala karuwou eege waha dangamuna, no fai waha ono tuwainga, no Itou
nomo fai tigini heigedu bona no guuni yafai. Onou wa, fai waha no elebe
ganemu waha no dada ewe dorofe ono tuna. Onodu no aau warou nomo
Hauri onowou gai inyaba ono tuna.
30 Ere isiya, Itou no benou lewai, “Nyabuluwou nomo agou kabaka nigei
nomo wa, ji yame haruwe. Ji yage we nebere nyabuluwou waha agou nigi
boni, inyabamu nigonboni.” Onodu bona no ege benou lewai, “Anyakaro no
nogo we, no nomo fai-aita nebere onowou kot langa haawe nagonbona.”
31 Onou wa Itou gai-gai yafagou, no fai ete inyabamu tuwei nomo yaasu
tuwona wa, fai waha no edo umuge dewona.

Ere huwanyage ngalengawou langa danga bagu oto woboya.

32 Tere amina, saini tere Itou nomo lala tei waha bonade ege ninatege
isagu. Saini waha langa nere ou aroro tiganenga, tere jimiri baingaro aulei.
Onou wa, tere danga bagu oto boya, ou waha feiya nigei.
33 Saini ila nere fai-aita agenege langa tafa tigidu bode, nere memesi beele
letigi bode, nere fai-aita agenege langa inyabamu tigane. Onodu saini ila tere
fai-aita ou onouha tane waha fada nigidu boya, nere hoyo nigei,
34 onodu saini nere tebereha ila dagou mata langa tafa niganenga, tere fai
dagou mata langa yafane waha boya augami tigainga, tere hilou tafa nigeye.
Onodu saini fai nere tere tebere dada eleganenga, tere yafadu edega boya
nere awa nigei, taate bona, tere benou isei, tere tebere dada tigini gai inyina,
onodu waha no gai-gai inyonbona.

35 Tere onowou hilobainga amina onogei waha ninategе isidu bonade,
tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou danga bagu waha adai awagu. Tere
huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga wonga, tere agou kabaka gai anyakaro
taagu ganga.
36 Tere danga bagu oto wagu, ono wagu wa, tere Itou nomo gauwou edo
oojo wagu ganga. Onodu tere edo langa, dada hilobainga Itou no amina tere
tigona beele baara tawai waha elegagu ganga.
37 Yo, “Saini ufaro uwa. Saini tutu menekele langa fai no mayona onona
waha no mayonbona. No fasayadu onou mayonbona.
38 Onou wa, ji yame fai tigini no huwanya ngalengawai, onou bona no ago
auma yafonbona. Ariya no gurutuwei mata wonga, ji no boni ada edega
woni.”
39 Onou wa, ere gurutudu boya yaewei nomo fai uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.
Ere huwanyage ngalenga wonga, agege auma tei nomo fai-aita.

11

Huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo fanyimu nomo hugu.

1 Ariya, huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo fanyimu waha no benou. Ere
benou tigini isi deya, Itou no dada hilobainga oruwanga ere higei nomo
bona beele baara tawai waha, ere elegei nomo itariya, waha ere tigini elego
boya. Edo ebere agege no dada waha nerigei uwa, ere tigini isiya dada waha
oruwanga otode.
2 Nere fai aminaha nere huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, Itou no nere
fanyimu onowane waha bona edegadedu bona, no nere fai hilobainga nigai.
3 Ere huwanyage ngalengana waha boya ere isiya Itou no nogo nomo beele
langa, no taene bagu oula bagu tafainga heigai. Onou bona, dada oruwanga
ere urei nomo edo langa waha, Itou no dada ere urei nomo edo uwa waha
langa tafai.

Abel wainga Enok wainga Noa wainga nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane.

4 Abel no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, no eeya muru wari fuwai.
Ono wainga, Itou no Abel nomo eeya muru warou waha gauwai, onowai wa
no Kein nomo eeya muru warou waha gau fuwei uwa. Abel no huwanya
ngalenga wainga, hugu waha langa, Itou no Abel toota tuwai waha bona
edegawai. Onodu waha no ere benou abitimu higina, Itou no fai tiginiwou
tuwai. Abel no umaiha, onou wa no nomo huwanya ngalengawou waha no
ere beele gai malalamudu lehigina dorofe.
5 Enok no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, Itou no adai umoga bona
haudu ha laluwa langa manai. Ono wainga nere fai no kuru tunga wane, wa
nere no toroba tuwegu uwa, taate bona, Itou no hawaiha. Onodu Itou nomo
buk langa no benou lena, Saini Itou no iinga Enok hawei uwa inyi gainga,
Enok nomo fanyimu Itou ago langa no hilobainga.
6 Onou wa, fai no Itou bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha, no Itou
nomo gauwou oojowei nomo edo uwa. Taate bona, fai no Itou hinomu langa
goyei nomo gau tuna waha, no huwanya benou ngalenga wonbona, Itou no
yafana, no nere fai no kuru tude waha, figinide nigi-nigina.
7 Noa no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, Itou no dada iinga
heigonbona waha bona beele isimu tuwai, wa dada Noa no iinga urei uwa
inyi gainga. Ono wainga, no Itou nomo beele bona huwanya ngalenga
wainga no sip ete atai. Ono wainga no nomo oya magana gane bagu, nere

sip waha huwanya langa goidu bode yafa dewane, nere inyaba wegu uwa. No nomo huwanya ngalengawou waha langa, Noa no nere oulaha fai-aita oruwanga nebere onowou inyaba waha malalamude nagai. Noa no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, Itou no fai tiginiwou tuwai, Itou no nere fai oruwanga no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha onou ono nigi-nigina.

Abraham no Sera ngare nere Itou bodere huwanyanere ngalenga ware.

8 Abraham no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, saini Itou no yaure tuwainga, no Itou nomo beele oojowai. No nomo matane awadu bona, no oula ete Itou tigini nomo tuwonbona waha langa goyai. Abraham no alanga goyonbona waha, no alai uwa, onouwai wa no huwanya ngalenga wainga goyai.

9 No huwanya ngalenga wainga goi oula amina Itou no tuwei nomo bona lewai waha langa yafai. Onodu bona no oula waha langa, no fai fereha dorofe yafai. No sel mata langa, Aisak wainga Jekop wainga gaara yafane. Wa, nere fai oruwanga Itou no oula waha nere nigei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha.

10 Abraham no gai-gai huwanya ngalenga bona no taon gai danga bagu inyinia waha urei nomo itari gai. Taon waha, Itou no nogonga atei nomo fanyimu isidu bona no nogo we atai.

11 Sara no fere Itou bona huwanya ngalengawai. No magana bisei nomo saini feiya tuwai. Onowai wa, no huwanya ngalenga wainga magana bisei nomo danga edo langa tai. Sara no ninau benou isai, “Itou no ji magana bisei nomo bona beele baara tawaiha, onodu Itou no beele ngalenga wahanga le-lena.”

12 Onou waha bona, saini fai etenga waha no umuradu umona jugu bona, no magana baingaro nebere amenege heigai. Nere taene langa barasiki dorofe, laanga langa ulisi dorofe gai baingaro heigane. Nere fai lelegei nomo edo uwa.

13 Nere fai-aita waha, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga gainga yafa bode goi umeru waneha. Saini nere oula langa yafane waha, nere dada hilobainga Itou no nere nigonga elegei nomo beele baara tawai waha elegegu uwa. Wa nere otodu bode igei wanenga goyainga, dada waha nere baae langa oto gane nerigane dorofe, onodu nere nerigei nomo bode edega wane. Onodu nere benou malalamudu lewei nomo bode mayau nigei uwa. “Ere oula belanga fai-aita kantri fereha dorofe yafaya. Ere oula beha langa maiyaha saini tu-tu mene yafaya.”

14 Onou wa, ere nere fai-aita beele onouha lewogunga isei mata woya wa, ere edo isoboya, nere nebere oula tigini toroba wode onode.

15 Onodu nere oula awadu mayane waha bodenga ninanege isage wa, nere edo langa ege gidu walanga goyage.

16 Onou wa, nere nebere oula asari waha bode, ninanege isegu uwa. Nere oula fere ete, no gai hilobainga tigini, onodu no oula waha, tigini feiyade tuwou waha tei nomo gau nigai. Wa ha laluwa wahanga. Nere fai-aita waha, nere Itou benou letu-tude, “Ne ebere Itou.” Onodu Itou no nere nebere beele waha bona mayau tuwei uwa, taate bona, no nere fai-aita no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, no taon ete nere walanga yafei nomo bona amina haiya nagai.

17-18 Itou no amina Abraham beele baara benou tau fuwai, “Aisak lan-ganga, name asane gane heigodbode.” Onou wa, saini Itou no Abraham wala-wala tudu bona, no Abraham benou letuwai, no nomo magana etenga

waha, eeya muru warou dorofe, dukote wonbona. Abraham no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, no Aisak Itou tuwaiha.

19 Abraham no ninau benou isaiha, “Aisak no ume bona wonga, wa ono urona, Itou no edo langa ege jaimu tuwonbona.” Onou waha bona ngalenga tigini, ere edo langa dada heigai waha boya muuji beele benou lewoboya, Abraham no nomo idau matmat langa ege gidu hawaiha.

Aisak wainga, Jekop wainga, Josep wainga, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane.

20 Aisak no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, no Jekop Iso ngare figiniwou niraiha. Figiniwou waha langa, no dada iinga nere nga waha langa heigodbode waha bona lewaiha.

21 Jekop no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, saini no umona jugu bona, no Josep nomo idau gane nga figiniwou niraiha. Onodu bona, no nomo dumuga yaasudu gologou waha, jangu langa oogudu bona, Itou unyi jaimuwaiha.

22 Josep no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, saini no umona jugu bona no lewai, iinga gonga Israel nere Isip awadu goyodbode. Onodu nere nomo ngedemu waha, adadu onowei nomo waha lenigaiha.

Moses no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga waiha.

23 Moses no nomo umamu anya ngare, nere Itou bodere huwanyanere ngalenga ware, onodu saini Moses no anya bisi tuwainga, nere no urare wa, no magana hilobainga tigini. Onou bodere, nere no ole eei oruwa huwarimu tuware. Nere king nomo nuuni beele fasakawei nomo umugeru uwa.

24 Moses no Itou bona huwanya ngalengawai, onodu saini no goi anyakarodu, nere no Isipha king mago nomo idau tuwei nomo, no gauwei uwa.

25 No ninau isai, no edo nere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu gaara ou aulei nomowou. No une nomo fanyimu oojo bona, edegawou nomo fanyimu saini tutu nomonga, tei nomo no awaiha.

26 No ninau benou isai, no Kristus nomo unyi langa mayau te bona wonga, waha no Isip nebere moni bagu, nebere mujari dada oruwa bagu, tigini feiyade nigou. No Itou agou hilobainga tuwonbona waha ninau isidu bona, no danga bagu otowaiha.

27 Moses no Itou bona huwanya ngalengawai, onou bona no Isip awadu bona jayaiha. Ono wainga Isip nebere king no bona houmu mayai, onowai wa no king waha umuge tuwei uwa. Ngalenga, ere fai Itou agege langa urei nomo edo uwa. Onowai wa, Moses no fanyimu fai Itou uraiha dorofe, onou onodu bona no tigini danga bagu yafaiha.

28 Moses no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga waiha, onou bona no Itou Israel awa nigainga hilobainga yafane waha nomo fati langa, no sipsip nyei nomo bona dukote waiha. Onodu bona no Israel sipsip nomo ganemu langa, nebere mata nomo jauli arasai langa kiyowei nomo bona lenigai, ono wogunga, ensel magana motuwa dunege kote wonbona waha, no Israel dada ete ada ono nigona bona.

Nere Israel gai baingaro huwanyanege ngalenga waneha.

29 Nere Israel, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, nere hiiri giriwou fawane wa, nere oula kara langa golodu goyoufe waneha. Ono ganenga Isip nere oojo nigidu bode goyane wa, nere yaage elege nyidu bode umeru waneha.

30 Nere Israel, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, nere Jeriko
taon nomo orei, fati 7 oruwanga kolilidu golo wanenga, orei kuredu orososo
waiha.

31 Longi aita, Rehap no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, no fai nga
nononga nere huwari taon iila wodere mayare waha hoyo niraiha. Onou
waha bona, no nere fai-aita Itou nomo beele feiya wane waha bagu gaara
yaewei uwa.

32 Onou wa. Ji elebe taate beele ege turiwoni? Ji Gidion nomo aasa, Barak
nomo aasa, Samson nomo aasa, Jepta nomo aasa, Devit nomo aasa, Samuel
nomo aasa bagu, nere profet nebere aasa hayei nomo saini uwau.

33 Nere fai waha, Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane, onodu bode
nere oota feiyadu bode, nere king baingaro nebere oota fai ilei nigane. Nere
fanyimu tigini wahanga ono wane. Nere dada Itou no nigona lewai waha
elegane. Nere laion nebere hawenege fosoko nagane.

34 Nere eeya anyaroro garemu wane. Nere heige hara wogunga, oota
kesebu nere ada dunege kote wona. Nere danga anyakaro uwau, onou wa
iinga nere danga taneha. Nere warawei nomo fai danga bagu tigini heigane.
Nere fereha nebere oota fai toomaro so niganeha.

35 Nere fai umeru wane waha, nere ege agenege morodu jayanenga,
nere nebere anyanege gane ege gidu haniganeha. Nere honggoro fai nere
ila dagou mata langa logosi nigidu bode, nebere genege gala inyabamude
nagane, nere umeruwei nomo edo langa. Nere honggoro fai lewane, nere
Itou moge tuwei mata wogunga wa, nere awa nigogunga goyodbode. Onou
wa, nere honggoro fai nebere beele feiya wane, taate bona nere isane, nere
umeru bode wonga, nere matmat laha ege gidu jaidu bode, agenege auma
yafou gai hilobainga waha todbode.

36 Nere ila honggoro fai langa ou tane waha, nere memesi beele lenigi
bode, gulate nigi bode, sen langa dage nigidu bode, dagou mata langa tafa
nigane.

37 Nere honggoro fai nere megebu ayaru nagane. Nere so tedu bode,
nebere genege gala karu nga wane. Nere oota kesebu langa dunege kote
wanenga umeru waneha. Ariya nebereha fai ila huwanyanege ngalenga
wane waha, nere sipsip osoko bagu, meme osoko bagu, ogola dorofe tagudu
bode golodu goyane. Nere genege gala nomo dada bode oruwa tu-tu nigai,
onodu nere fai ou nigi bode, nere onowou inyaba tigini ono nigane.

38 Onou waha bode, nere heige haradu, goi ha fai uwau langa, muju
ha langa, megebu u-u langa, u-u oula gamu langa, huwaridu yafane.
Nere oulaha fai-aita ila nebere fanyinege wa, nere fai-aita Itou bode tigini
huwanyanege ngalenga bode nere gamanege langa yafade waha, nebere
fanyinege bagu tigini edo uwa.

39 Nere fai-aita waha oruwa Itou bode huwanyanege ngalengadu bode,
nere unyinege hilobainga tigini Itou ago langa taneha. Onou wa, saini nere
oula langa yafane waha, Itou no dada hilobainga nere nigonbona beele
baara tawai waha nere elegegu uwa.

40 Taate bona, aminanga la Itou no dada gai hilobainga ete ere oruwanga
bona haiya hagaiha. Onodu no fai-aita aminaha waha, nere ere amuge
higidu, hilobbainbga tigini heigei nomo bona no gau tuwei uwa. No ere nere
bagu arotenga, hilobainga tigini heigei nomo bona gau tuna.

12

Ere Yesus feele tuboya, no bona huwanyage ngalenga woboya.

1 Nere fai-aita aminaha nere, agau dorofe kolili higane oto bode, nere
ere huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu abitimu higide. Onou bona,
nere dada hogo fere-fere oruwanga ere ono higogunga, danga bagu ada
guriyoya waha bagu, nere une ere fada higina waha bagu oruwanga awaru
woboya. Onodu ere huwanyage dangamudu boya, guriyou Itou guriyei
nomo hangada hagai waha langa danga bagu guriyo boya.
2 Ere Yesus feele tuwoboya, no ere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou nomo
hugu, onodu iinga gonga, no ere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou edomude
hagonbona. Yesus no isina, no Itou nomo beele tigini oojode bona wonga, no
iinga gonga yafade bona no edega dewon bona. No waha bona ninau isidu
danga bagu yafai, onodu nauge abalakawou langa jimiri tedu bona umai.
Nere fai-aita bagu ninanege isane, fai no nauge abalakawou langa umona
wa, no fai gai inyabanga inyaba, onodu no mayau anyakaro waha tonbona.
Onou wa, Yesus no mayau tei nomo bona aau togo fuwei uwa, onodu no
umai. Ariya elebe no Itou nomo Sia King owo hilou langa yafana.

Itou no ere tiginimu higei nomo bona ou higi-higina.

3 Tere isi dewagu. Amina une fai nere Yesus nomo honggoro fai heigane.
Onowai wa, no gai danga bagu otowai. Tere waha bonade ninategе isidu,
danga bagu otowei nomo hogonyi adai tigou, onodu tebere huwanyatege
garabai adai warou.
4 Ngalenga, tere une ileiwei nomo warawei, onou wa tere warawou waha
langa, tere ganetege iinga feuwei uwa.
5 Onou wa, Itou no tere tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagei nomo beele
lewai waha, tere agetege kuli digaiha rute? No tere nomo magana gane
tigidu bona, no lewai, “Yame magana, Anyakaro no ne tiginimu hinei nomo
bona no dada ete ono hinei mata wonga wa, ne dada waha no ewe adaiwau,
onodu fere ne aau adai togo haningawou.
6 Taate bona, Anyakaro no nere fai no gaude nigina waha, tiginimu nigi-
nigina. Onodu no fai ete haudu bona, no nomo magana tuwei mata bona
wonga, ariya no fere hoobu tu-tuna.”
7 Tere danga bagu oto bonade, Itou awa tuwadenga tiginimu tigona. Itou
no tere fanyimu ono tigina wa, magana no nomo umamu ono tuna dorofe.
Magana adiha no umamu ada tiginimu tuganga yafana?
8 Itou no nomo magana oruwanga tiginimu nigi-nigina. No tere ada
tiginimu tigei mata wonga, tere elebe isagu ganga, tere nomo magana tigini
uwa. Tere ewe jala nomonga magana dorofe.
9 Tere beha bonade fere ninategе isagu, nere amege gane oula beha nomo
fere, nere ere tiginimu higane, ono gane ere nere unyinege anyakaro nigi-
nigiya. Ariya, hilobainga, ere hauri nebere Amenege nomo huuna langa
yafaboya, ere agege auma yafou toboya.
10 Nere oula beha nomo amege gane nere, nebere gauwou langanga ere
ebere onowuou saini tutungala tiginimu hagane. Onou wa, Itou no ere tigini
hoyo higei nomo bona tiginimu higi-higina, ono wonga ere edo nogo nomo
fanyimu guuni waha tei nomo bona.
11 Saini Jijei no ere tiginimu higei nomo ou higiganga, ere ada edega-
edegaya. Ere ebere huwanyage ou-ouna. Onou wa, saini no ere tiginimu
higi boro ganga, ere fanyimu hilobainga waha te-teya. Ere fanyimu tigini
waha ono boya, ere ebere huwanyage foinga inyona.

Ere tuwage dangamudu, danga bagu oto woboya.

12 Onou waha bona, tere tebere owotege no danga uwau, no ewe kun-
galedu inyei mata wonga, tere owotege isoudu bonade haruwe taagu. On-
odu tere tebere afetege no umou dorofe wonga, buyona, tere otodu bonade
13 jala tiginiwou langa golowagu. Tere onou ono wadenga, tere tebere
afetege no gai ada inyaba wona. Nere ege hilou wodbode.

14 Tere yafa dewei nomo fanyimu oojo bonade, nere fai oruwanga bagu
huwanyatege foinga inyi gonga yafei nomo haruwe danga bagu taagu.
Onodu tere tebere agetege auma yafou Itou tubonade, tere Itou nomo
fanyimu guuni oojowei nomo haruwe danga bagu taagu. Fai no Itou nomo
fanyimu uwau waha, no Anyakaro ada uronbona.

15 Tere oofa dewagu, gamaji tebereha ete no mebodudu bona, Itou nomo
aau warou awoga. Onodu gamaji tebereha ete no nauge fatu loowa bagu
dorofe heigedu, tere ou tigi bona, tere ono tigonga Itou ago langa jijiga bagu
heigagu ganga.

16 Gamaji fai ete no longi fanyimu oojo woga. Gamaji fai ete no Itou
moge tuwoga, amina Iso onowai dorofe. No edo langa umamu nomo idau
motuwa dorofe dada waha oruwanga elegage waha, no da saini etenga
langa ejiyawei nomo onodu, no dada hilobainga oruwa ayaruwaiha.

17 Tere isiya, iinga no dada waha ege elegona onowai wa, Itou no uwau
tuwai. Iso no figiniwou tei nomo bona no merengawai, onowai wa no
huwanya ubuluwei nomo jala uwau.

Ere Jerusalem taon anyakaro ha laluwa langa inyina waha langa heigeyaha.

18 Tere nere Israel ono wane dorofe, tere dada edo langa nerigedu,
owotege walanga tafage waha, tere iinga heigegu uwa inyina. Nere mai
Sainai muju jugumu tudu oto bode, nere eeya anyakaro agugu gai usuma
kuruwou bagu, jagui danga bagu ure bode,

19 nere bigul bolou jai gainga, fai ete bolou no beele malalamudu legainga
isane. Nere fai-aita beele waha isidu bode, nere umuge dedu bode, nere
Moses benou letuwane, “Ere ege isei nomo awaya.”

20 Nere Itou no beele lenigai waha bode nere umuge dewane. No nere
benou lenigai, “Fai ete yo, kaafa ete yo, no muju beha ouwe langa mani bona
wonga, tere megebu ayarudu no dukote wadenga umona.”

21 Onodu nere dada urane waha bode umuge dewane, onodu Moses no
fere lewai, “Ji inyangaro umugede boni terere wene.”

22 Tere dada onou langa te heigegu uwa. Tere Saion muju langa amina
heigeiha, onodu Itou gai-gai yafagou nomo taon anyakaro, wa Jerusalem
taon ha laluwa langa inyina waha. Tere nere ensel tausen baingaro, nere
komodu edega bode yafa gane waha langa heigeiha.

23 Tere Itou nomo magana motuwa gane nebere komowou langa heigeiha,
wa Itou no nebere unyinege ha laluwa langa nomo buk langa yerege nigai
waha. Tere jas waha langa heigei, wa fai-aita oruwanga nebere Itou. Tere fai
amina Itou no fai tigini nigainga, nere fai hilobainga heigane waha, nebere
hauri langa heigei.

24 Tere Yesus langa heigeyaha, no beele baara tawou eege dangamuwei
nomo gama fai. Onodu tere Yesus nomo ganemu langa heigeyaha, amina no
beele baara tawou waha dangamuwei nomo bona tere langa ayawai. Onodu
ganemu waha, no ere beele malalamudu lehigina. No amina Abel nomo

ganemu la beele malalamudu lehigai dorofe uwa. Yesus nomo ganemu no beele gai hilobainga malalamudu lena.

Ere ure dewoboya.

25 Tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere agetege kuli fosokodu, Itou nomo beele feiya wagu ganga. Amina langa, Itou no nere fai-aita oula beha langa beele danga bagu nigaiha. Onowai wa, nere no nomo beele aaguwei nomo awaneha, nere iinga nebere une nomo agou inyaba feiyadu heige harawei nomo edo uwa. Ariya, elebe Itou no ha laluwa langa yafa bona, no ere beele danga bagu lehigina. Ere no moge tuwei mata boya wonga, ere une nomo agou inyaba feiyadu heige harawei nomo edo yo? Gai uwanga uwa.

26 Amina Itou nomo hurau no oula ono wainga jokuwai. Onou wa, elebe no ere benou amina lehigaha, “Saini ete ji oula ege ono wehenga, inyangaro yoku wonbona. Onodu oulanga uwa. Ji oula ha taena bagu ono nirehenga yoku wodbodere.”

27 No saini etenga bonanga lewai, onou bona ere isiya, saini Itou no oula taena bagu ono nironga yoku wodere la, no dada heigemuwai waha yosomu nigonga nere ege ada inyode. Onodu, no nere dada ada ono nigonga yoku wode waha, nere nagenga inyodbode.

28 Ere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou tei beha, no ada yoku wona. Onou bona, Itou no ere nomo huuna langa yafou higai waha boya hilobainga tuwoboya. Onodu ere fanyimu no gauna waha langa unyi isou woboya. Onodu ere no unyi isou boya, no umuge tuboya, no nomo huuna langa yafoboya.

29 Taate bona, ere ebere Itou no eeya ngasu bagu ete, dada oruwanga biteruna dorofe.

13

Ere etenga-etenga nere ila gaude nigoboya.

1 Tere Kristen, tere etenga-etenga gai-gai tebere huwanyatege nere ila nigagu.

2 Onodu saini nere fai matane fereha, nere tere tebere ulate langa mayogunga, tere nere hanigedu tebere mata langa goyei nomo fanyimu waha adai awagu. Tere isiya, amina fai ila nere isane, nere fai ila hanigedu bode nebere mata langa oofa nigei nomo bode goyane. Ono wane wa nere fai hanigedu nebere mata langa mayane waha, wa nere ensel. Onodu nere isane wa, nere fai oofa nigane. Ono wane wa uwa, nere ensel tigini oofa nigane.

3 Tere Itou nomo fai-aita dagou mata langa yafade waha bonade ninatege isagu, tere fere nere ngate dagou mata langa yafaya dorofe. Onodu tere fai nere honggoro fai inyabamu nigide waha bonade ninatege isagu. Tere isiya, tere oula beha langa gai yafaya, onou bona tere fere nere honggoro fai edo langa fanyimu onouhanga ono tigodbode.

4 Fai-aita bagu teguruwou no dada hilobainga tigini, onodu tere fai-aita bagu teguruwou waha, tebere teguruwou oofa dewadenga, no Itou ago langa tigini jijiga uwau inyona. Tere isiya, Itou no nere fai-aita longi fanyimu hogo fere-fere onode waha kabaka agou inyaba nigonbona.

5 Tere moni bona agetege warou nomo fanyimu adai oojo wagu. Tere benou isagu, dada tere amina yaasuya waha tere edo tigou. Itou no amina benou lehigaiha, “Ji ne ada awa hinon boni. Ji ne awa hinehenga ewenga ada yafau ganga. Gai uwanga uwa.”

6 Onou bona, ere edo ebere huwanyage dangamudu boya, ere benou edo lewoboya,
“Anyakaro no ji hoyo hihina
onou bona ji ada umugon boni.
Fai nere ji dada ete ada ono hiyodbode.”

Ere Yesus oojo tuwei nomo adai mayau higou.

7 Tere tebere bori mata mora bagu bonade ninategе isagu, nere amina Itou nomo beele malalamudu letigane. Tere fanyimu nere golowane waha bonade ninategе isi bonade, tere nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou fanyimu oojo wagu.

8 Yesus Kristus nomo fanyimu no hogo etenga onounga, feyo langa, elbe langa, onodu iinga saini oruwa huunta langa fere onounga inyonbona.

9 Waha bona, tere beele hogo fere-fere adai awa nigadenga, tere tebere huwanyatege kuse tagi bode ono tigogunga, tere Itou nomo jala awagu ganga. Ere Itou nomo aau warou awa tuwedenga, no ere ebere huwanyage dangamu hagona. Ere ebere huwanyage no da nyei nomo nuuni beele hogo fere-fere langa ada danga tona. Fanyimu waha no nere fai-aita waha langa golode waha hoyo nigei uwa.

10 Ere alta inyina, onodu pris nere sel bori mata langa haruwe ono-onode waha, nere alta waha langa da ada todbode.

11 Pris mora bagu no sipsip bulumakao bagu ganenege elegedu bona, no ganenege waha jauli gai guuni waha huwanya langa goidu bona, une uuluwei nomo eeya muru wari-warina. Ariya nere kaafa waha nebere genege gala, nere haumu dui langa eeya langa biteru-biterude.

12 Onou waha bona, Yesus fere no taon nomo orei dui langa jimiri aulai, nomo ganemu no edo langa nere fai-aita ono nigonga, nere Itou ago langa jijiga uwaunga uwau heigogunga, no nere hangada nigonga nere Itou nomo fai-aita tigini yafodbode.

13 Onou waha bona ere fere, no bagu haumu dui langa goidu boya, mayau no aulai dorofe, ere fere auloboya.

14 Ere isiya, oula beha langa ere taon ete no gai-gai inyi-inyina waha uwau. Onou wa, ere taon waha iinga heigonga uroboya itariya.

15 Onou waha bona, ere saini oruwa la, Yesus unyi langa Itou unyi anyakaro tuwoboya, waha no ere Itou eeya muru wari fuya dorofe inyon-bona. Yo, saini oruwa ere ebere hurage wa no unyi isou wonbona.

16 Onodu tere nere fai-aita fanyimu hilobainga ono nigagu. Onodu nere ila dada bode tutu nigei mata wogunga, tere tebere dada ila nere hoyo nigei nomo bonade nigagu. Tere fanyimu onouha onowei nomo agetege adai digou, taate bona, eeya muru onouha waha Itou no gaude tu-tuna.

Itou no edo langa ono higonga yafa dewoboya.

17 Tere tebere mora bagu nere tere hoyo tigei nomo bode, nere gai-gai tere oofa tigi-tigide. Onodu iinga nere nebere haruwe oruwanga ono wane waha bode Itou letuwodbode. Onou waha bona, tere nebere beele oojo bonade, nebere huuna langa yafagu. Tere onou ono bonade wonga, nere edega bode, nere nebere haruwe tebode, nere huwanyanege ada ou nigona. Nere tere oofa tigei nomo huwanyanege ou nigei mata wonga, waha no tere ada hoyo tigona.

18 Tere Itou hauya tubonade, no ere hoyo higei nomo bonade isoki tuwagu. Ere benou isiya, ere ebere huwanyage wa, Itou ago langa tigini inyina. Onodu saini oruwa la ere tigini golowei nomo gau higina.

19 Ji gaude hina wa, tere Itou ji hoyo hiyei nomo bona hauya tuwagu. Ono
wadenga, ji tere bagu edo fasayadu mayonboni.
20 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus no sipsip nebere oofa nigou Fai danga bagu,
no nogo nomo ganemu no gai-gai yafou nomo beele baara tawou waha
dangamuwei nomo bona higaiha, ono wainga Itou no matmat langa ege
jaimu tuwaiha. Onodu elebe Itou no huwanyage foinga inyou fanyimu
nomo hugu,
21 no edo la onowou hilobainga oruwanga ono wonga, tere tebere agetege
auma yafou langa danga bagu heigonga, tere no nomo gauwou tigini edo
langa oojo wagu ganga. Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, no edo ere oruwa
ono higonga fanyimu oruwa gauna waha elego boya. Onodu saini oruwa
langa, ere oruwa edo no unyi isou woboya. Ngalenga.

Pas nomo beele usuwou.

22 O baabo gane, ji gauni wa, tere tebere agetege kuli tafadedu bonade, ji
tere tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagei nomo beele yerege taginaha beha
waha aagu wagu, taate bona, ji pas yerege tagini beha no gai ufaro uwa.
23 Ji tere benou letigoni ononi, nere ebere baige Timoti awa tuwane, no ege
dagou mata langa yafei uwa. No ji bagu fasayadu mayei mata wonga wa ji
no ngare gaara mai terigo boyare.
24 Ere ebere kaiyewou, tere tebere mora oruwanga bagu, nere Itou nomo
fai-aita oruwanga bagu nigagu. Nere Itali kantri awadu mayane waha, nere
fere kaiyewou huuru tagide.
25 Itou nomo aau warou edo tere oruwanga langa inyonbona.

Jems

1 Ji Jems, ji Itou Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare neire haruwe fai. Ji pas beha
tere Israel komo 12 waha yeregedu huuru tagini, tere tebere matane hugu
awadu boya goyei oula fere langa yafaya. Ji kaiye anyakaro tigini.

Wala-walawou ere dangamu higi-higina.

2 O yame baabo gane, wala-walawou hogo fere-fere tere langa heigei mata
wogunga, tere benou isagu, wa edegawei nomo dada wahanga.
3 Tere alai, dada no heigedu bona tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou
wala-wala tuna waha, no danga bagu otodu ou aulei nomo fanyimu waha
heigemu-heigemuna.
4 Ariya, tere gai-gai danga bagu otodu ou aule gadenga, fanyimu waha no
tere langa edo danga bagu heigonbona. Ono wonga tere yafade bonade,
tere Itou nomo onowou ete bonade ada tutu tigonbona. Uwa. Tere tebere
onowou no hilobainga onodu gai tigini inyonbona.

Fai no isou hilou bona tutu tuna waha no hauya wona.

5 Fai ete tere gama langa isou hilou bona tutu tuwei mata wonga, no Itou
isou tuwei nomo hauya tuwona, ono wonga Itou no tuwonbona. Itou no
dada baingaro fai oruwanga nigi-nigina, no fai isoki tuna waha honggoro
beele ada letu-tuna.
6 Onou wa, fai waha no huwanya ngalenga dewonga Itou hauya tuwona.
No huwanya ngalengawou menanga adai awadu bona benou isona, “Itou no
waha hiyona yo, uwa yo?” Wa taate bona, fai no ninau nga bagu, jagui hiiri
fu tuganga fekulana dorofe.
7 Fai onouha waha, no Anyakaro dada ete tuwei nomo ninau adai isou.
8 Fai waha nomo ninau fere-fere goi-goina. Onodu fanyimu oruwanga
onona waha, no jala etenga wahanga ada oojo-oojona.

Jems no fai dadanege uwau bagu fai dadanege bagu beele lenigina.

9 Kristen baabo ete no dadamu uwau wonga, no edo edega wona, taate
bona, Itou ago langa no unyi anyakaro bagu.
10 Onou wa fai no dadamu bagu waha, saini Itou no fai waha unyi ilei
fuwonga, no edo edega wona. Wa taate bona, nere fai moni dada baingaro
komomuwei nomo gaude nigina waha, nere jiigu nomo kooko umerude
dorofe umeru wodbode.
11 Ere isiya, saini hoonga maina waha, no gai ngasu kurudu bona jiigu wari
ganga oruwanga kakarege-kakaregede. Nere jiigu nebere kooko orososodu,
nebere jere hilobainga fere oruwanga usu-usuna. Onou dorofenga, saini fai
dada baingaro bagu no haruwe hogo fere-fere gai te bona yafana waha, no
umonbona.

Itou no ere figini higi bona, une tafei nomo ada kuse higi-higina.

12 Fai no danga bagu oto bona, wala-walawou nomo ou oruwanga aulena
waha, no dabu edega wona. No wala-walawou nomo ou oruwanga feiyawei
mata wona wa, Itou no nomo agou dorofe ago auma gai-gai yafou waha
tuwonbona. Itou no fai nere gau tude waha ago nigei nomo amina lewaiha.
13 Ariya fai ete no dada no huwanya jaimu bona une tafei nomo kuse tuwei
mata wonga, no benou adai lewou, “Itou no ji fanyimu waha onowei nomo

kuse hina.” Uwa. Une no Itou kuse tuwei nomo edo uwa. Onodu Itou no fai
une tafei nomo ada kuse nigi-nigina.
14 Onou wa ere etenga-etenga oruwanga, ere ebere huwanyage jaidu kuse
higi-higina. Ere hage ebere gauwou inyaba waha gelele higi bona yaawa higi
ganga, une tafei nomo jaimu higi-higina.
15 Ariya, huwanyage jayou fanyimu waha no aita go bagu dorofe, onodu
iinga no une heigemu-heigemuna, aita magana bisina dorofe. Onodu saini
une no goi anyakarona waha, no umou heigemu-heigemuna.
16 O yame baabo gane tigini, gamaji tere onowou waha awa tuwadenga
yaawa tigoga.
17 Dada hilou-hilou oruwanga ere elegeya, toota oruwanga hilobainga
tigini, waha oruwanga ha laluwa langa mai-maina. Jijei no taene nomo lala
oruwanga heigemuwai, no dada waha huuru nigi ganga ere langa memena.
Jijei no waha nomo onowou kejiwe ada ubulu-ubuluna. No dada ete nomo
anu hoonga lala langa heige ganga goi ufarodu bona, iinga ege goi tutuna
dorofe uwa.
18 No nogo nomo gauwou langa, no ebere Amege heigaiha. Ere fai-aita
oruwanga dada ila oruwa no tafai waha, nebere amuge nigou yafei nomo
bona, Itou no nomo beele ngalenga langa ere heigemu higai.

Ere beele isidu fere oojo woboya.

19 O yame baabo gane tigini, tere dada beha bonade isi dewagu. Tere
oruwanga fasadu beele isei nomo agetege kuli tafagu, ariya, tere beele
fasadu adai lebonade, fasadu adai honggoro wagu.
20 Wa taate bona, fai nomo houmu mayou waha Itou nomo onowou tigini
ada heigemu-heigemuna.
21 Onou waha bona, onowou jijiga bagu hogo fere-fere, onowou inyaba
hogo fere-fere gai baingaro heige-heigena waha, tere feta wagu. Onodu tere
tage unyitege ilei bonade, beele Itou no tere huwanyatege langa tawai waha
taagu. Beele waha edo langa tebere anutege ege gidu hawonbona.
22 Onou wa, beele tere teya waha, tere oojo wagu. Tere ewe adai iseinga
isagu. Tere ewe iseinga isiya wa, tere tage yaawa guruya.
23 Fai ete Itou nomo beele ewe isidu bona ada oojo wona wa, no nogo nomo
hogo dodo langa urena dorofe.
24 No nogo nomo hogo urena, ariya no goidu bona fasayadu no hogo adoha
waha ago digena.
25 Onou wa, nuuni beele waha no une nomo danga fasakadu bona, ere ono
higi ganga ere ebere gauwou langa yafaya, wa ngalenga tigini. Onou wa,
fai ete no nuuni beele beha feele dedu bona, nomo beele oojo dewei mata
wona, Itou no fai waha nomo haruwe oruwanga ono fuwonga hilobainga
heige dewonbona. Ariya, no ewe isidu bona fasayadu ago adai digou.
26 Fai ete no benou isona, “Ji Kristen hilobainga ji Itou tigini unyi isou-
isouni,” ariya no hurau ada oofadena wonga, no nogo yaawa tuna. Onou
waha bona, no nomo huwanya ngalengawou bagu, nomo bori urou bagu
nere dada ewenga.
27 Kristen nomo onowou no gai tigini inyina, onodu no ere ebere Jijei
Itou ago langa nyabuluwou uwau, wa benou. Ere magana beega anyanege
amenege gane umeru wane waha, nere aita oyo, hoyo nigi boya nebere ou
aule nagei nomo ninage isoboya. Dada ete fere, ere hage ebere golowou oofa
dewoboya, oula beha nomo onowou adai ono higonga, Itou ago langa jijiga
bagu heigoya.

2

Ere onowou hogo etenga langa fai oruwa ono nigo boya.

1 O yame baabo gane, tere ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalengana, no ha laluwa langa dada hilobainga nebere Anyakaro. Onou waha bona, gamaji tere fai unyinege bagu waha hilou tafa nigi bonade, nere fai ewe waha moge nigagu ganga.

2 Fai ete no mujari dedu bona, no owo jirou langa gol ring bagu, tere tebere bori mata huwanya langa goyna bona. Ono wonga, fai dadamu uwau ete, no nomo mujari korai-kurudu inyabawou wahanga, no fere bori mata huwanya goyonbona.

3 Ariya, tere fai no mujari dewaha waha hilou tafa tu bonade letuwagu rute, "Plis, ne maidu sia beha langa yafau." Ono bonade tere fai dadamu uwau waha benou rute letuwagu ganga, "Ne ulate woha langa oto wau," o, "Ne kabali esene, ji afefe hinomu langa yafau."

4 Tere fanyimu onou ono wagu wa, tebere ninategе langa nere ila nebere onowou haawe nagiya. Tere fai oruwanga onowou hogo etenga langa haawe nagei nomo ninategе isi deweguwa. Tere jas isou inyaba langa fai haawe nigina dorofe heigeyaha.

5 Yame baabo gane, tere isagu. Fai nere oulaha fai agenege langa dadanege uwau yafade waha, Itou no fai wahanga, nere huwanyanege ngalengawou fanyimu langa, hilou yafa dewei nomo hangada nigaiha. Amina no beele baara benou tawai, nere fai no gaude tude waha, nere nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya langa tafa nigonga yafodbode. Onou waha bona, nere fai dadanege uwau waha nomo huuna langa yafei nomo amina hangada nigaiha.

6 Ariya, tere fai dadanege uwau waha mayaunege tai-taiya. Isagu. Faiwei no tere ilei tigi bona ou tigi-tigina, onodu kuse tigi ganga kot langa goi-goiya? Wa nere fai moni bagu waha wenga nere fanyimu waha ono-onode.

7 Itou no Kristus unyi hilobainga tere langa tafai waha faiwei no unyi waha mayaumu tai-taina? Wa nere fai moni bagu waha wenga.

8 Itou no ere ebere king, ariya no nomo buk langa nuuni beele ete benou lehigaiha, "Ne nage boni gau hinina dorofe, ilibane gane gaude nigau." Ariya, tere nuuni beele waha tigini oojowei mata bonade wonga, tere hilobainga onoya.

9 Ariya, tere fai ete hilou tafa tu bonade, fai ete moge tuwei mata wagu wa, tere une tafaya. Ariya, nuuni beele waha no benou abitimuna, tere nuuni beele fasakagou fai.

10 Ariya, fai ete no nuuni beele oruwanga oojona, onodu no nuuni beele etenga wahanga fasakawei mata wona wa, no fai nuuni beele oruwanga fasaka waha dorofe, no nyabuluwou bagu.

11 Ere isiya, Itou no benou lewai, "Tere fai-aita bagu te guruwou waha, tere longi adai tafagu." Onodu no benou fere lewai, "Tere fai adai dukote wadenga umona." Ariya, ne longi tafei uwa, ne fai ete dukotenaha wonga, ne nuuni beele fasakagou fai heigenaha.

12 Tere waha bonade isi dewagu, Itou no une nomo danga fasakadu tere ono tigonga hilou yafagu ganga waha nomo nuuni beele bona ninau isi bona, tebere fanyitege haawe tagonbona. Onou waha bona, gai-gai tebere beele lewou langa, fai nomo fanyimu, nuuni beele waha nomo huuna langa ono wagu.

13 Fai ete no fai ila bona augami tuwei uwa wonga, saini Itou no fai
waha kot langa haawe tuwona waha, Itou no fai waha bona menengate ada
augami tuwonbona. Ariya, fai no fai-aita bagu bona augami tu-tuna waha,
no kot feiya wonbona.

Huwanyage ngalengawou no onowou hilou heigemuwei uwa wonga, no dada ewe.

14 O yame baabo gane, fai ete no benou lewei mata wona, "Ji Kristus boni
huwanyafe ngalengana," ariya no onowou hilou fere ada ono-onona, fai
waha nomo huwanya ngalengawou no dada ewe. Huwanya ngalengawou
onouha waha edo gidu hawona rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
15 Kristen baige ete yo, ogoge yo, no ogola inyaba wahanga, onodu no da
uwau,
16 onodu tebereha ete no benou letuwona, "Ne huwanyate edo foinga
inyona. Ne goidu geete gala huwarimuwei nomo ogola tagudu bonahe, da
tedu ogote bolomuwau," ariya beele waha no adadu hoyo tuwonbona? Tere
tage go gala hoyowei nomo ogola da bagu tuwagu.
17 Huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu fere onounga. Huwanyage
ngalengawou ewe inyi bona no fai huwanya ngalengana waha nomo yafou
langa, onowou hilou ada heigemu bona wonga, huwanyage ngalengawou
waha no dada ewe.
18 Ariya fai ete no benou lewona rute, "Fai ila nere huwanyanege ngalen-
gana, fai ila nere fanyimu hilobainga ono-onode." Ariya, ji beele waha
ege gidu benou lewon boni, "Ne huwanyate ngalenga ganga, onowou hilou
fere ada ononi wonga, ji adadu ne name huwanyate ngalengawou waha
isoni? Ariya ji nu, ji onowou hilobainga ono wehenga, waha langa ji yame
huwanyafe ngalengawou abitimu hinonbona."
19 Ne huwanyate benou ngalengana, "Itou etenga nogonga yafana." Wa
hilobainga. Nere hauri inyaba fere benou huwanyanege ngalenga ganga,
danga bagu terere-tererede.
20 Ne nana tayou fai, ne ewe huwanyatenga ngalenga ganga, fanyimu
hilou fere onowei uwa wonga, name huwanyate ngalengawou no dada ewe.
Ne beele beha nomo hugu isau ganga rute? Ariya ne isau.
21 Amina ere ebere asage Abraham no idau Aisak Itou eeya muru warigou
alta langa inyemu tudu bona, Itou eeya muru wari fuwou dorofe tuwai. Ono
wainga saini waha langa, Itou no Abraham nomo onowou uredu bona, no
unyi fai tigini tuwai.
22 Ninatege isi dewagu. Abraham no nomo huwanya ngalengawou no
nomo onowou hilobainga waha ngare nere gaara fadaware, ono warenga,
onowou hilobainga waha no nomo huwanya ngalengawou edomu dewai.
23 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, "Abraham no Itou bona huwanya
ngalenga wainga, Itou no Abraham fai tigini tuwai." Onodu Itou no Abra-
ham benou letuwai, "Yame ilibafe." Onodu Abraham no Aisak langa onowai
waha, Itou no lewainga nere nomo buk langa yere ganenga, beele beha
nomo hugu malala heigai.
24 Ariya, elebe tere isiya, ewe huwanyanege ngalengawou wahanga langa,
Itou no fai tigini ada nigi-nigina. No fai fanyimu hilobainga onona waha
bona ninau isidu, hugu waha langa no fai tigini tuwonbona.
25 Onou dorofenga, longi aita Rahap no fai Josua huuru nigainga mayane
waha oofa nigidu, Rahap no nere jala fere langa ege gidu huuru nigainga
goyane. Ono wainga Itou no aita tigini tuwai.

26 Ere isiya, hauri no geege gala langa yafei uwa wonga, geege gala no
umaiha. Onou dorofenga, fai no ewe huwanyanga ngalengana onowou
hilou fere heigemuwei uwa wonga, fai waha nomo huwanya ngalengawou
umaiha dorofe.

3

Ere ebere beele lewou waha boya oofa dewei nomo.

1 O yame baabo gane, gamaji tere gama langa fai baingaro nere fanyimu
Itou no gau tuna waha, fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe elegoguga.
Taate bona, saini Itou no fai-aita bagu nebere onowou haawe nagona langa,
ere fai, nere fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe bagu waha, ebere
haruwe fele-felede hagonbona.
2 Saini baingaro ere dada ete onowei nomo ninage isidu, ere bou tu-
tuya. Dada onouha waha ere oruwanga langa heige-heigena. Ariya, fai ete
no beele ila tigini uwa waha ada lena, no yafei mata wonga, fai waha no
hilobainga tigini, no nomo gogala matau oruwanga edo oofa oofa dewon-
bona.
3 Ere hoosi ebere gauwou oojodu golowei nomo, nere huranege langa aini
matau logosi nagi-nagiya. Ere huranege oofa geyenga onowou waha langa,
ere nebere genege gala oruwanga la uluma aya nagi-nagiya. 4 Ariya, sip
nebere onowou bonade fere ninategе isagu. Sip no dada anyakaro, jagui
danga bagu fu tuganga hiiri langa guriyedu goi-goina. Sip nomo stia no dada
gai menakele mene. Onou wa, kepten no haumu ete langa goyona wonga, no
sip nomo stia mena waha koriri tuwonga no alanga goyona gau tuna waha
langa goyonbona.
5 Onou dorofenga, hurage no geege gala nomo matau menakele mene.
Onou wa, no inyangaro edega bona, no nogo nomo unyi jaimu-jaimuna.

Ere alai, eeya menakele mene waha no edo langa, doone gamu langa eeya
gai anyakaro jaimu wonga, nauge oruwanga uweru wonbona.
6 Ariya, hurage no eeya dorofe. No ere ebere geege gala oruwa waha nomo
matau ete, ariya, no fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere heigemu-heigemuna. No
ono ganga ere ebere geege gala oruwanga jijiga bona, onowou inyaba hogo
fere-fere ono ganga eeya ngasu bagu dorofe ebere yafou langa heigena. Eeya
waha no Hel nogo nomo eeya.
7 Fai nere kaafa kui hogo fere-fere, neei bagu, maangi bagu, dada
oruwanga hiiri langa inyide waha bagu elegane. Nere dada waha oofa nigi
bode, ono nigi ganenga nebere huuna langa yafa-yafade.
8 Onou wa, fai ete no nogo nomo hurau oofawei nomo edo uwa. Saini
oruwa hurau no jaidu bona beele inyaba kejiwe le-lena. Wa fai dunege
kotewei nomo marasin inyaba, ere hurage langa bolodu inyina dorofe.
9 Ere hurage langa ebere Anyakaro unyi isouwei nomo beele le-leya, no
ere ebere Amege. Itou no ere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, no nogo dorofe tafa
higainga heigeye, onou wa ere hurage langa nere fai-aita ila inyabamu nigou
beele inyaba le-leya.
10 Itou unyi isouwei nomo beele bagu beele inyaba fere, beele hugu
ngadu hurage etenga langanga heige-heigena. O yame baabo gane, fanyimu
onouha waha no onowou hilou uwa.
11 Yaage u-u ete no, yaage hilou bagu hiiri bagu ngadu ada heigemu-
heigemuna.

12 O yame baabo gane, fik nauge nere oliv hiou heigemuwei nomo edo
rute? Nere wain nauge, fik hilou heigemuwei nomo edo rute? Onou
dorofenga, hiiri no yaage hilobainga ada heigemu wonbona.

Fai no isou hilou bagu waha, no fanyimu hilobainga ono wonbona.

13 Ariya, tere gama langa fai ete no ninau isou hilou bagu rute? Fai onouha
ete yafei mata wonga, no nomo golowou hilobainga heigou. No feeto bona,
nogo nomo unyi adai jaimuwou. No nomo onowou, nomo ninau isou bagu
hilobainga waha oojo dewonga, nere fai-aita bagu nomo onowou hilobainga
onona waha urodbode.
14 Ariya, tere fai ila boya huwanyatege inyaba dewei mata bonade, gai-gai
tere tage unyitege jaimuwei nomo jala kuruwei mata bonade wonga, tere
tage tebere ninatege isou hilobainga bagu waha bonade adai edega wagu.
Gamaji tere yaawa wadenga, tebere onowou waha no ngalenga beele ilei
tuwoga.
15 Isou onouha waha no ha laluwa langa mei uwa. Dada waha no oula beha
nomonga. No huwanyage asari langa heige-heigena, Satan no waha nomo
umamu.
16 Isagu. Fai nere fai ila bode huwanyanege inyaba ganga, gai-gai nere
nage unyinege jaimuwei nomo jala kurude waha, nere ada yafa dede, nere
onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere oruwanga ono-onode.
17 Ariya, fai nere ninanege isou hilobainga bagu, Itou langa mai ganga
elegede waha, nere fanyimu benou ono-onode. Amugou la, nere ninanege
jijiga uwau waha oojo-oojode. Ete, nere ila bagu huwanyanege etengadu
yafa bode, nere foinga langa ono nigi bode, fai ila nebere beele isi-iside.
Nere fai ila bode augamide nigi ganga, nere hilou tafa nigi-nigide. Fany-
imu onouhanga, nere fai oruwanga ono nigi-nigide. Onodu nere onowou
hilobainga ewe yaawawou langa ada oojo-oojode. Nere tigini oojode dede.
18 Ere huwanyage etenga yafei mata boya wa, ere da uwei tataruya
dorofe. Onodu huwanyage etengawou fanyimu waha langa, onowou tigini
ere ebere yafou langa heigena waha, no da hilobainga haga langa heigena
dorofe.

4

Fai no oula beha nomo onowou gaude tuna waha, no Itou nomo honggoro fai.

1 Taate dada no tere gama langa beele langa waradu, honggoro guruwou
heigemuwei nomo hugu? Huwanyatege jayei nomo fanyimu hogo fere-
fere tere langa jiri bode, nere tere tebere getege gala matau oruwa gama
langa wara-warade. Ono ganenga, onowou wahanga la, nere beele langa
warabode, honggoro guruwou heigemu-heigemude. Onou uwa rute?
2 Tere dada hogo fere-fere elegei nomo gaude tigi-tigina, onoya wa tere
ada elege-elegeya. Onou waha bona, tere fai dunege kote geyenga umeru-
umerude. Tere dada agetege warina, ariya tere elegei nomo edo uwa. Onou
waha boya, tere danga bagu honggorodu oota jaimu-jaimuya. Tere Itou no
dada tigei nomo ada hauya tu-tuya, hugu waha langa tere ada elege-elegeya.
3 Onodu saini tere dada elegei nomo hauyaya wa, ada elegeya, taate bona,
tere tebere ninatege tigini langa, Itou hauya tuwegu uwa. Tere dada elegedu
tebere huwanyatege nomo gauwou langa ayaruwei nomo wahanga boya
ninatege isiya.

4 Tere Itou awa tuya, aita ete no au awa tudu bona goi longi tafa bona
golona dorofe. Isagu. Fai no oula beha nomo onowou bona gau tuwei mata
wonga, no Itou nomo honggoro fai heigona onona. Tere waha alai uwa rute?
Onou waha bona, fai no oula beha nomo onowou ngare fadadere wonga, no
Itou nomo honggoro fai heigonbona.
5 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, "Itou no Hauri ere huwanyage langa tafai
inyina waha, Itou no nogonga nomo huuna langa yafei nomo gaude tuna."
Ariya, tere beele beha no ewe lena iya yo?
6 Onou wa Itou no ere bona aau danga bagu wari-warina. Onou waha
bona, Itou nomo buk no benou lena, "Itou no fai nere nage unyinege jaimude
waha ilei nigi bona, fai nere nage unyinege ileide waha bona augami
tuganga hilou tafa nigi-nigina."
7 Onou waha bona, tere tage unyitege ilei bonade, Itou nomo huuna langa
yafagu. Tere Satan feta tuwadenga awa tigidu heige faga wona.
8 Tere gai Itou hinomu langa goyadenga, no gai tere hinetege langa
mayona. Tere une fai, tere fai owo huge ganga jijiga uwau heigena dorofe,
tere tebere huwanyatege jijiga uwau onou heigona. Tere fai ninatege nga
bagu, tere ninatege inyaba huwanyatege langa inyina waha te kaitagu.
9 Tere huwanyatege ou gonga merenga wagu. Tere fai elebe nanaiya waha,
tere nanaiwou fanyimu ubulumudu meragu. Tere fai elebe edegaya waha,
tere edegawou fanyimu ubulumudu huwanyatege ou dewona.
10 Tere Anyakaro ago langa tere tage unyitege ilei wagu. Tere onou onowei
mata bonade, Anyakaro no tere isou tigonbona.

Ere fai-aita bagu genege beele adai tafei nomo.

11 O baabo gane, tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila beele inyaba adai lenigagu. Fai
no nere ila beele inyaba lenigina yo, no genege beele tafana wa no nuuni
beele, beele inyaba letu bona, nuuni beele go beele bagu tafana. Ariya, ne
nuuni beele go beele bagu tafani wonga, ne ege fai ete nuuni beele nomo
huuna langa yafana dorofe yafei uwa. Ne jas dorofe heigenaha.
12 Itou no nogonga nuuni beele heigemu waiha, onodu no nogonga jas
yafana. No nogonga fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo, nere inyabamu nigei
nomo edo. Onou waha bona, ne faiwei waha nere fai-aita ila genege beele
bagu tafa-tafani?

Ere adai feeto woya.

13 Tere fai ila, benou le-leya waha boni beele bagu, "Ji elebe yo, ira gonga
yo, taon ete langa goidu boni moni kusewei nomo haruwe haga orei etenga
onou tonboni. Onodu onowou waha langa moni baingaro elegon boni."
14 Tere beele onou leya waha, ira gonga taate dada heigona wa, tere alai
uwa. Tere tebere agetege auma yafou waha no eeya buutu jaidu bona,
menanga onou inyidu goi usuna dorofe.
15 Tere benou lebonade wonga hilobainga, "Anyakaro no gau tuwei mata
wonga, ji agefe auma gai yafa boni dada ji onowei nomo ninafe isini waha
onowon boni."
16 Ariya tere nu tere tage unyitege jaimu boya haruwe aroro ono wagu
ganga waha, beele malalamudu le-leya. Edegawou fanyimu onouha waha
no gai inyabanga inyaba.
17 Isi dewagu. Ne onowou hilobainga ete isene wonga ne onowau, ariya,
ne onowei uwa wonga, ne une tafani.

5

Nere fai dada baingaro bagu waha, nere agou inyaba todbode.

1 Ji elebe tere fai-aita dada baingaro bagu waha beele bagu. Ou aroro tere
langa heigona onona waha bonade ninategе isidu, mere bonade inyangaro
hiri wagu.
2 Tere tebere udu dada, mujari bagu oruwanga isi waneha. Ariya, tere
tebere ogola dada oruwanga mugu-mugu karu boro waneha.
3 Tere tebere gol silva bagu amina ros waneha, onodu rosi waha no tere
tebere une malala heigemu tagi bona, getege gala eeya dorofe bitonbona.
Fati usuwou heigona jugu ganga, tere ewe auma udu baingaro moni dada
bagu komomuyaha.
4 Isi dewagu. Nere haruwe magana tebere haga langa da fasi wanenga,
tere yaawa nigidu boya, nebere haruwe agou matau yaasu nageye. Ariya,
haruwe agou matau tere yaasu weye waha, tere tebere onowou inyaba
waha agou tigei nomo bona Itou yaure tuna. Ariya, nere haruwe magana
waha nebere yaurou, Anyakaro Danga Oruwa Bagu agokuli langa amina
heigaha.
5 Tere saini oruwa oula langa yafa boya, dada hilou-hilou elege boya edega
boya yafeye. Tere da inyangaro nyi boya getege ngasagai, ariya tere dutege
kotewei nomo saini heigaha.
6 Tere fai onowou tigini oojogou waha kot langa tafa nigidu dunege kote
weyeha. Ono weyenga, nere tebere danga feta bode, tebere oota agou giimu
wegu uwa.

Ere huwanyage dangamudu ou aule boya, Anyakaro mayei nomo itari tuwo boya.

7 Onou waha bona tere baabo gane, tere huwanyatege dangamudu ou aule
bonade, Anyakaro ege gidu mayei nomo itari tuwagu. Tere alai, fai no haga
bagu waha, no nomo haga langa da hilobainga heigei nomo itari-itarina. No
nomo huwanya dangamudu foinga yafa bona, yaage hoonga bagu itari niri
ganga, neire haruwe te boro garenga iinga no da faasi-faasina.
8 Ariya, tere fere huwanyatege dangamudu foinga yafa bonade, ou tere
langa heigena waha aulagu. Anyakaro nomo saini ege gidu mayei nomo
jugu borowaha. Onou waha bona, tere tebere huwanyatege danga bagu
inyou.
9 Tere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu ila honggoro nigi bonade, mogonege beele
adai lewagu. Gamaji Itou no jas dorofe heigedu, tere kot langa tafa tigoga.
Isagu. Jas waha no jauli arasai langa otona.
10 O baabo gane, tere profet nere amina Anyakaro unyi langa beele malala-
mudu lewane waha bonade ninategе isagu. Honggoro fai nere inyabamu
nigane, ariya nere huwanyanege dangamudu bode, ou waha aulane. Tere
nebere onowou waha elegedu bonade oojo wagu.
11 Isagu. Ere benou le-leya, “Nere fai huwanyanege dangamudu bode
ou aulede waha, nere yafade bode edega-edegade.” Tere Job nomo aasa
iseyeha, no huwanya dangamudu bona ou oruwanga no langa heigai waha
aule bona yafai. Onodu tere alai, iinga Anyakaro no hilou tafa tuwaiha. Yoo,
ere alai, Anyakaro no ere bona gaude tuganga, gai-gai ere bona aau wari-
warina.

Ere beele ngalenga tigini ouwe langa wou adai lewoya.

12 O baabo gane, tere dada amugou ono wagu ganga wa benou. Tere ha
laluwa yo, oula yo, dada ete unyi tedu bonade, beele ngalenga tigini ouwe

langa iwou adai lewagu. Tere benou lebonade “Yoo,” ariya “Yoo” waha no edo. Tere benou lebonade “Uwa,” ariya “Uwa” waha no edo. Gamaji tere ngalenga tigini ouwe langa iwadenga, Itou no kabaka agou inyaba tigoga.

Fai tigini nomo hauyawou no danga bagu.

13 Ariya, tebereha ete no ou aulaha rute? No Itou hauya tuwona. Ariya, tebereha ete no huwanya edegana rute? Ono wonga, no Itou unyi isouwei nomo moone tona.
14 Ariya, tebereha ete no taura bagu rute? Ono wonga, no sios nomo mora bagu yaure nigonga mayode. Onodu nere Anyakaro unyi langa faronga gogala langa tafa fubode, taura ege jige tuwei nomo Itou hauya tuwode.
15 Nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wonga hauya bode wonga, Anyakaro no taura fai waha jigemu tudu, ege jaimu tuwonbona. Ariya, no une tafai wonga, Anyakaro no une uulu fuwonbona.
16 Onou waha bona, tere etenga-etenga tebere une Itou nomo fai-aita ila agenege langa malalamu wagu. Onodu tere etenga-etenga, Itou no nere hoyo nigei nomo hauya tu wadenga, Itou no tere ono tigonga ege hilobainga heigagu ganga. Ariya, fai tigini no hauyawei mata wonga, no nomo hauyawou danga anyakaro bagu, no nere ila hoyo nigei nomo gai edo langa.
17 Elaija no fai ere dorofenga. No Itou yaage adai awa tuwonga mona waha bona danga bagu hauyawai, ono wainga haga orei eei ole 6 oruwa, yaage oula langa mei uwa.
18 Onodu iinga langa no ege hauya wainga, taene yaage awa tuwainga mainga, haga langa da ege jayane.

Fai no jala awa tuwai waha, ere ege haudu mayei nomo.

19 O yame baabo gane, tebereha ete no Itou nomo ngalenga beele awadu kejiwe goi gonga, baabo ete no ege gidu haudu mayei mata wonga,
20 baabo waha no fanyimu hilobainga tigini onowaha. Tere beele beha bonade ninategeisi dewagu. Baabo ete no, une fai ete langa goidu jala inyaba awadu Itou bagu ege gidu mayei nomo hoyo tuwei mata wonga, baabo waha no une fai waha nomo hauri ege gidu hawonbona, waha bona no ada umona. Fanyimu waha langa Itou no une baingaro uulu fuwonbona.

1 Pita

1 Ji Pita, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. Ji pas beha tere Itou nomo fai-
aita Pontus prowins langa, Galesia prowins langa, Kapadosia prowins langa,
Esia prowins langa, Bitinia prowins langa tere yao fai dorofe yafaya waha
yerege tagini.
2 Jijei Itou no tere gai amina langa isi tigidu bona, tere no nomo fai-
aita heigei nomo hangada tigai. Hauri Guuni no tere tebere agetege auma
yafou oruwanga Itou tudu, tere guuni heigedu, Yesus Kristus nomo beele
edo langa oojo dewagu ganga bona hoyo tigai. Ono wonga Yesus nomo
ganemu edo tere bisemu tigidu, ono tigonga tere Itou ago langa jijiga uwau
heigagu ganga. Itou no edo tere bona aau danga bagu waronga, tere tebere
huwanyatege ono tagonga foinga inyonbona.

Agege auma yafou hilobainga ha laluwa langa itari higina.

3 Ere Itou unyi isou woboya, no Itou, onodu no ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus
Kristus Umamu. No ere bona aau warou anyakaro bagu, onodu no Yesus
Kristus matmat langa ege jaimu tuwaiha, onodu jala waha langa Itou no ere
agege auma yafou eege higai. Agege auma yafou eege waha no ere dangamu
higonga, ere no dada hilobainga edomu dedu ere higona bona waha itari
woboya.
4 No ere ha laluwa langa agege auma yafou hilobainga tei nomo waha
hangada higaiha. Agege auma yafou waha no ada inyaba wonbona. No Itou
ago langa jijiga uwaunga uwau, onodu no ada usu wonbona. Itou no saini
tere no ngate ha laluwa langa yafa bonade, agetege auma yafou waha tagu
ganga bona amina haiya tagaiha.
5 Tere Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalengawei, onou bona, Itou no tere
yafa dewagu ganga bona, no nomo danga langa oofa tigi-tigina. No tere ege
gidu hatigedu bona ono tigonga yafa degadenga, dada no ono wona onona
waha, fati usuwou langa malala heigonbona.
6 Tere Itou no dada ono wona onona waha boya ninatege isidu edega-
edegaya. Onou wa, elebe saini menenga la, wala-walawou hogo fere-fere
heigedu tere jimiri tigode rute.
7 Fanyimu waha langa, Itou no tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou wala-
wala tu ure-urena. Ere isiya, gol no dada hilobainga, onou wa nere gol
tigini yo uwa yo waha torobawei nomo bode, nere eeya langa biti-bitide.
Tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou no gol feiya tudu gai hilobainga
tigini, taate bona, gol no dada inyabagou. Onou waha bona, tere wala-
walawou hogo fere-fere tere langa heigei mata wonga wa, no tere tebere
huwanyatege ngalengawou wala-wala tudu benou abitimuna, tere Kristus
boya tigini huwanyatege ngalengana. Onodu fati usuwou langa, saini Yesus
Kristus no malala heige bona, no tere bona edegade bona unyitege anyakaro
tigonbona.
8 Tere no uregu uwa inyina, onou wa, tere no gaude tuboya, tere tebere
huwanyatege no tu-tuya. Tere elebe no ada ure-ureya, onou wa, tere no
boya huwanyatege ngalenga ganga edega-edegaya. Edegawou waha no oula
beha nomo edegawou oruwanga feiya tuwou, onodu ere ebere hurage langa
malalamudu lewei nomo edo uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.
9 Onodu Itou no tere ege gidu hatigei nomo haruwe tengana, taate bona,
tere Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalengana.

10 Profet nere Itou no dada hilobainga elebe tere langa onona beha bode
beele malalamudu lewane. Nere Itou no ere ege gidu haigai waha nomo
beele hugu torobawei nomo haruwe danga bagu tane.
11 Kristus nomo Hauri no nere profet huwanyanege langa inyai, onodu
Hauri no nere huranege langa, Kristus no jimiri hogo fere-fere auledu, iinga
no unyi anyakaro tonbona waha beele malalamudu lewaiha. Onodu profet
nere isokinga wane, “Fai no ere ege gidu haigonbona waha, taate saini
mayonbona?” onodu “Saini waha langa taate dada heigonbona?”
12 Onou wainga, Itou no benou abitimu nigai, nere dada lewane waha,
nere nage nebere saini langa ada heigodbode. Nere Itou no tere ege gidu
hatigei nomo dada ono wonbona waha nomo beele malalamudu lewane.
Onodu elebe Itou no Hauri Guuni ha laluwaha huuru wanga maha, onodu
Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa, nere hilou beele malalamudu legou fai nere
Itou no dada onowai waha bode letiganeha. Nere ensel fere, Itou no tere
langa dada hilobainga onowai waha isou tei nomo bode gaude nigai.

Itou no ere guuni yafei nomo yaure higai.

13 Onou waha bona, tere gai-gai tebere ninategе haiyadu yafa bonade,
tere tebere golowou oofa dewagu. Tere huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga
gonga, Itou no dada hilobainga saini Yesus Kristus no malala heigonga tere
langa ono wonbona waha itari wagu.
14 Tere magana menemene beele isigou dorofe yafagu. Amina tere isou
uwau, onoboya tere gauwou inyaba hogo fere-fere oojo geye. Ariya, tere
elebe onowou waha ege adai oojo wagu.
15 Itou no tere amina yaure tigaha, no guuni, onodu no onowou hilobainga
onodu onowou tigini waha ono-onona. Onou waha bona, tere tage Itou tu
bonade, tere tebere golowou oruwa langa guuni inyou.
16 Itou nomo buk langa no benou lena, “Tere guuni yafa bonade, fanyimu
hilobainga tigini waha oojo wagu, taate bona, ji tebere Itou, ji guuni yafani.”

Agou gai anyakaro langa Itou no ere ege gidu ejiya higai.

17 Tere Itou yaure tuboya “Jijei” tu-tuya. Amege waha no ere unyige bona
isidu ada haawe higi-higina. No ere etenga-etenga ere fanyimu onoya waha
uredu bona haawe higi-higina. Onou waha bona, tere saini oruwa oula beha
langa yafa bonade tere benou isagu, oula beha no tebere matane hugu uwa,
onou bona tere Itou nomo huuna langa tigini yafagu.
18 Tere isiya amina tere asatege gane nebere onowou inyaba elegeye waha
oojo weye. Ono weye wa, Itou no tere ege gidu ejiya tigidu bona, fanyimu
walaha gidu hatigaiha. Onodu no oula nomo dada inyaba-inyabade waha,
silwa gol bagu langa tere ege gidu ejiya tigei nomo bona tigei uwa.
19 No Kristus ganemu langa ege gidu ejiya tigaiha. Ganemu waha nomo
agou no gai anyakaro. Kristus no sipsip magana ete dorofe, no nomo gogala
naani yo, ju dada onou inyabamuwei uwa.
20 Saini Itou no oula tafei uwau langa, no Kristus tere ege gidu ejiya tigei
nomo haruwe waha onowei nomo bona hangada tuwai. Onodu elebe ere
fati usuwei nomo saini ere yafaya beha langa, Itou no Kristus tere hoyo tigei
nomo amina ono tuwanga malala heigaha.
21 No tere hoyo tigiganga, tere Itou boya huwanyatege ngalengana, wa Itou
no Kristus matmat langa jaimu tudu bona, no unyi anyakaro tuwai waha.
Onou waha bona, tere Itou boya huwanyatege ngalenga ganga, no dada ono
wonbona beele baara tawai waha onowei nomo boya itari tuya.

Ere baabo gane gaude nigoboya.

22 Tere beele ngalenga oojo weyenga, fanyimu waha langa tere tage Itou
ago langa jijiga uwau heigeyeha. Onodu tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila gaude
nigi-nigiya. Ariya elebe tere gai gaude nigei nomo haruwe danga bagu te
bonade, tere tebere huwanyatege oruwanga nere nigagu.
23 Tere eege heigeyaha, haga langa da eege heigena dorofe. Tere da uwei
inyabana waha langa heigegu uwa. Tere da uwei gai-gai inyi-inyina waha
langa heigeyaha. Da uwei waha Itou nomo beele, no ago auma, onodu no
gai-gai inyi-inyina.
24 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, "Nere fai-aita oruwanga oula langa saini
ufaro ada yafa-yafade. Nere jiigu dorofe fasayadu usu-usude, onodu nere
nebere unyinege anyaro kooko dada dorofe oroso-orosona. Jiigu kakarege
ganenga, kooko oroso-orosode.
25 Onou wa, Anyakaro nomo beele no gai-gai inyi-inyina." Beele waha
hilou beele nere malalamudu letigane waha.

2

Anyakaro no megebu hilobainga ago auma bagu.

1 Tere eege heigeyaha, onou waha bona tere fanyimu inyaba oruwanga
yaawa beele lewei nomo bagu, yaawa fanyimu ila oruwanga awagu. Onodu
fai dada baingaro bagu waha boya huwanyatege inyabawei nomo fanyimu
bagu, mogonege beele lewei nomo fanyimu fere oruwanga awagu.
2 Ere isiya, magana momodo no eeme gaude tutuna. Onou dorofenga tere
eeme hilobainga Itou langa mena waha tei nomo gaude tigou dada inyaba
ete no langa inyei uwa. Eeme onouha waha no tere tebere anutege hoyo
tugonga, anyakarodu goi danga bagu Itou no tebere yafou eege tigina waha
langa heigonga tere Itou bagu yafa dewagu ganga.
3 Tere fanyimu Anyakaro no ere langa onona waha, tere ono uredu boya
tere iseye, Anyakaro no hilobainga tigini.
4 Anyakaro no megebu ete ago auma bagu dorofe, waha bona tere no bagu
mayagu. Nere fai-aita no dada inyaba dorofe uredu bode, feta tuwane. Onou
wa, Itou no hangada tudu bona urai wa, no hilobainga tigini.
5 Tere fere megebu agenege auma bagu dorofe, onodu Hauri Guuni nomo
danga langa, Itou no tere ono tigonga tere no nogo nomo mata heigei nomo
gau tuna. Ono wonga, tere edo Itou no nogo nomo pris hangada tigonga yafa
bonade, Yesus Kristus unyi langa, tere tebere agetege auma yafou Itou no
gaude tuna waha edo eeya muru warou dorofe tuwagu.
6 Itou nomo buk langa beele waha bagu, no benou lena, "Isagu. Ji megebu
ete mata dangamuwei nomo megebu amugou heigei nomo amina hangada
naha. No hilobainga onodu no megebu gai danga bagu. Elebe ji no Saion
muju langa tafa tunaha yafana. Nere fai no bode huwanyanege ngalengade
waha, nere mayau ada todbode."
7 Onou waha bona, tere fai huwanyatege ngalengana waha, Kristus no
megebu hilobainga tigini dorofe.

Onou wa, nere fai huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa waha,
"Kamda nere megebu waha inyaba idu bode,
nere feta wane, elebe no mata orei dangamuwei
nomo megebu amugou heigaha,"
8 onodu "no nebere jala langa megebu inyina dorofe heigonga, nerbereha
baingaro afenege waronga, me bodudu inyaba wodbode." Nere Itou nomo

beele feiya-feiyade, onou waha bode, nere afenege waronga me taumode bode. Amina Itou no nere onou onowei nomo lewaiha.

9 Onou wa, Itou no tere hangada tiganga, tere no nogo nomo fai-aita gane tigini yafaya. Tere king nomo gane nebere pris yafaya. Tere fai-aita guuni yafaya, wa nere Itou nomo fai-aita gane tigini waha. Tere Itou no nogo nomo fai-aita hangada tigou yafaya, tere edo langa no onowou hilobainga oruwanga tere langa onowai waha malalamudu lewagu ganga. Tere agugu langa yafa geyenga no tere yaure tigidu bona no nomo lala huwanya langa hatigedu mayai waha edo malalamudu lewagu ganga, wa no lala gai hilobainga.

10 Amina tere fai-aita ewe yafeye. Ariya, elebe tere Itou nomo fai-aita gane yafaya. Amina tere Itou nomo aau warou tegu uwa, elebe tere no nomo aau warou teyaha.

Ere Itou nomo haruwe magana dorofe yafoboya.

11 Yame ilibafe gane tigini, tere oula beha langa fai matane fereha dorofe, onodu yaao fai dorofe yafaya. Ariya ji tere benou letigini, tere huwanyage asari nomo gauwou inyaba oruwanga moge tuwagu, onowou waha tere tebere anutege bagu wara-warana.

12 Tere haiden gamanege langa tigini golo wagu. Onodu nere beele inyaba letigei mata wode wa, iinga nere tere tebere onowou hilobainga uredu bode, saini Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigona maina fati waha langa nere Itou unyi isou wodbode.

13 Tere Anyakaro bonade ninategе isidu, gabman hogo fere-fere oruwanga nebere beele oojo wagu. King no amugou tigini yafana, waha bona tere nomo beele oojo wagu.

14 Onodu tere prowins nebere gabman amugou yafade waha, nebere beele fere oojo wagu. King no nere fai onowou inyaba onode waha agou inyaba kabaka nigi bona, nere fai onowou hilobainga onode waha unyinege jaimuwei nomo bona tafa nigai yafade.

15 Itou no tere onowou hilobainga wahanga onowei nomo gau tuna, ono wagu wa, tere edo langa nere nyabuliwou fai isou uwau bagu, nere fai beele inyaba letigide waha huranege fosoko nagagu ganga.

16 Tere fai nere nebere gauwou langa yafade dorofe golo wagu. Ariya, tere benou adai isagu, “Ere elebe ebere gauwou langa yafaya,” onodu bonade tere goidu fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere ono wagu. Uwa. Tere Itou nomo haruwe magana dorofe golo wagu.

17 Tere fai oruwanga fanyimu hilobainga ono nigi bonade, huwanyatege nere Itou nomo fai-aita ila nigagu. Tere Itou umuge tu bonade, no nomo huuna langa yafagu. Onodu tere king unyi anyakaro tuwagu.

Ere Kristus nomo fanyimu oojo boya jimiri auloya.

18 Tere haruwe magana, tere fai oofa tigide waha nebere huuna langa yafa bonade, nere nebere beele oojo dewagu. Ji nere hoobu hilobainga boninga lewei uwa, nere hoobu tere foinga ono tigide waha. Uwa. Tere hoobu inyaba fere nebere huuna langa yafagu.

19 Yo, tere Itou awa tuwadenga, tebere ninategе jala abitimu tugonga haruwe tegade, nere jimiri ewe tigogunga aulagu wa, Itou no onowou waha gau tuna.

20 Tere fanyimu inyaba ono wadenga, nere tari gogunga jimiri waha aulei mata wagu wa, tere taate dada waha langa taagu ganga? Ariya, tere fanyimu

hilobainga ono wadenga, nere tari gogunga, jimiri waha tei mata wagu wa,
Itou no fanyimu waha gau tuna.
21 Itou no tere fanyimu onouha oojowei nomo jaure tigai, taate bona,
Kristus no fere tere hoyo tigei nomo bona jimiri aulaiha. No nomo onowou
waha tere edo langa oojo wagu ganga abitimu tigaiha.
22 No une tafei uwa, onodu no yaawa beele ete fere lewei uwa.
23 Nere beele inyaba letuwane, ono wane wa no beele inyaba ege giimu
nagei uwa. No jimiri aulai, onowai wa no inyabamu nigei nomo lewei
uwa. No nogo Itou owo langa tafai, jas waha no dada oruwanga tigini langa
haawegou fai.
24 Kristus no nauge abalakawou langa kungaledu bona, no nogo nomo
gogala langa ere ebere une aulaiha. No onou onowai waha, ere une nomo
fanyimu oruwanga edo langa awarudu boya, ere edo langa agege auma yafa
boya, fanyimu gai tigini wahanga oojowei nomo. Nere guladu inyabamu
tuwanenga, no jimiri aulai waha langa, tere ono tigainga ege hilou heigeye.
25 Tere oruwanga sipsip kejiwe golode dorofe yafeye. Ariya, elebe tere
Sipsip Oofa Nigigou Fai tere tebere anutege oofa dedena waha bagu ege gidu
maiyaha.

3

Beele nere fai-aita te gurude bagu langa goina.

1 Onou dorofenga, tere aita fai bagu waha, tere tebere fai nebere huuna
langa yafagu. Onodu nere fai waha nebereha ila Itou nomo beele ada oojo
wogunga, nere edo tere nebere oyanege gane langa onowou hilobainga
urodbode. Onodu tere edo nere beele ete ada lenigagu, ariya nere edo langa
huwanyanege ubulu wodbode,
2 taate bona, nere tere oyanege gane terigede wa, tere tigini golo boya nere
nebere huuna langa yafa-yafaya.
3 Tere getege gala malala wahanga adai mujarimu wagu, tawatege mu-
jarimuwou fanyimu bagu gol mujari tani bonade kolos hiloubainga hogo
fere-fere adai tanagu.
4 Hilobainga tere huwanyatege fere mujari inyabawei nomo edo uwa
waha langa mujarimu wagu. Mujari onouha waha, huwanyage hilobainga
yafa boya, huwanyage foinga inyei nomo fanyimu. Fanyimu onouha waha,
Itou ago langa gai hilobainga.
5-6 Nere aita aminaha Sara dorofe nere nebere agenege auma yafou Itou
tudu bode, no dada ono wonbona beele baara tawai waha itari waneha,
nere nage fanyimu onouha waha langa mujaridu bode, nere nebere fai gane
nebere huuna langa yafane. Sara no Abraham nomo beele oojo bona no
benou letugai, “fai anyakaro.” Tere fanyimu hilobainga ono boya dada ete
boya ada umugeya wonga, tere Sara mago gane dorofe.
7 Tere fai aita bagu waha, tere ninategе hilobainga oojo bonade, tere
tebere oyatege gane bagu yafa dewagu. Aita nere genege gala gai danga
bagu uwa, onou waha bona, tere fanyimu hilobainga ono nigagu. Tere
benou isagu, nere aita fere agenege auma gai-gai yagou waha todbode. Tere
fanyimu waha oojo bonade wonga, tere tebere hauyawou dada ete ada riya
tuwonbona.

Ere gai-gai nere fai ila fanyimu hilobainga ono nigoboya.

8 Elebe ji beele beha benou usumu woni ononi, tere oruwanga huwany-
atege etengadu yafa bonade fai oruwanga bonade augami tigou. Tere Itou
nomo fai-aita ila gaude nigidu augami tigonga feetowou fanyimu awagu.
9 Nere fai tere inyabamu tigogunga, tere agou kabaka adai nigagu. Nere
beele inyaba letigogunga, tere nebere beele inyaba agou adai lenigagu. Tere
fanyimu beha agou nigagu. Tere Itou no hilobainga ono nigei nomo hauya
tuwagu. Itou no tere onou onowei nomo bona yaure tigaiha, tere tage edo
no nomo figiniwou taagu ganga.
10 Ere isiya,
“Fai no nomo ago auma yafou hilobainga heigonga, no saini hilobainga urei
nomo gau tuwonga,
no beele inyaba lebona yaawa beele adai lewou.
11 No fanyimu inyaba moge tudu bona,
onowou hilobainga wahanga oojo wona.
No fai-aita ila bagu huwanya etenga heigei
nomo haruwe tona,
onodu no fanyimu waha oojowei nomo danga tafona.
12 Taate bona,
Anyakaro no nere fai-aita tigini waha oofa nigi bona, no nomo agokuli
nere nebere hauyawou aagu nagi-nagina.
Onou wa, Anyakaro no nere fai-aita inyaba waha ada gau nigi-nigina.”

Ere onowou hilobainga onoya waha langa jimiri edo toboya.

13 Tere fanyimu hilobainga oojowei nomo haruwe danga bagu te bonade
wonga, faiwei no tere inyabamu tigonbona?
14 Ariya, tere fanyimu tigini ono bonade, waha langa jimiri aule bonade
wonga, tere dabu edega wagu. Nere umugemu tigei nomo dada ono
wogunga, tere adai umuge nigagu. Onodu tere tebere huwanyatege adai
horotowou.
15 Tere tebere huwanyatege langa, Kristus no nogonga tebere Anyakaro
tafa tuwade yafona. Onodu nere dada hilobainga itaridu yafaya waha nomo
hugu bode isoki tigogunga, tere gai-gai nere nebere beele ege gidu le nigei
nomo haiyadu yafagu.
16 Onou wa, tere onowou hilobainga langa nere nebere beele ege gidu
foinga langa lenigagu. Onodu tere gai-gai Itou ago langa tigini yafagu. Ono
wadenga nere beele inyaba lebode memesi beele letigi bode wonga, ariya
fai nere tere Kristus oojo tuwei nomo fanyimu hilobainga onoya waha bode,
memesi beele lewane waha bona mayau nigonbona.
17 Itou no ere fanyimu hilobainga onoya waha langa jimiri tei nomo gau
tuwei mata wonga, waha no edo. Ariya, ere onowou inyaba onoya waha
langa jimiri tei mata woya wa, no dada inyaba.

Kristus no ere ege gidu haigei nomo bona umedu ege gidu jayaiha.

18 Tere Kristus bonade fere ninatege isagu. No fai tigini, onou wa, no fai-
aita inyaba nebere haumu tedu bona, no une uulu tagidu hatigedu Itou bagu
mayei nomo bona umaiha. No saini etenga wahanga umaiha, onodu no ege
ada umonbona. No oula langa fai yafa gainga nere dukote wanenga umaiha,
onou wa no ege gidu jayai ha laluwa langa hauri langa yafana.
19 No hauri langa yafa bona, goidu nere hauri dagou mata langa yafade
waha beele malalamudu lenigaiha.
20 Nere hauri waha Noa nomo saini langa Itou nomo beele feiya wane
waha. Noa nomo saini langa onowou inyaba gai inyangaro heigengawai,

ariya Itou no agou fasadu nigei uwa. No itari gainga goi Noa no nomo waaga
ati borowai. Onodu nere bainga uwa, nere fai-aita 8 onou waaga diganenga,
yaage anyakaro aule nigidu goi gainga, Itou no nere ege gidu hani gainga
yafa dewane.
21 Yaage waha no yaage bisou tede waha nomo ago isisiwou, taate bona,
Itou no tere yaage bisou langa ege gidu hatige-hatigena. Yaage bisou wa, no
geege gala jijiga hugei nomo yaage uwa. Wa tere Itou ago langa jijiga uwau
yafei nomo beele baara taweye. Tere ege gidu hatigei nomo bona, Itou no
Yesus Kristus matmat langa jaimu tuwai,
22 onodu Kristus no elebe ha laluwa langa manai Itou owo hilou langa
yafana. Onodu nere ensel bagu nere hauri danga bagu, nere dada danga
bagu waha nere oruwanga nomo huuna langa yafade.

4

Ere huwanyage asari nomo onowou awei nomo.

1 Kristus no nomo gogala langa jimiri aulaiha, onodu tere ninategе no
ninau yaasuwai dorofe danga bagu yaasu wagu. Wa taate bona, fai ete no
nomo gogala langa jimiri aulai wonga, no une nomo fanyimu awaiha.
2 Onodu saini no gogala langa gai yafa bona, no huwanya asari nomo
gauwou ege ada oojo wona. No Itou nomo gauwou wahanga oojo wonbona.
3 Tere huwanyatege asari nomo fanyimu langa goloya borowaha, onodu
tere haiden nere fanyimu hogo fere-fere onowei nomo gaude nigina waha
ono-onoya, wa longi fanyimu, dada inyaba boya huwanyatege jayou, yaage
kejiwe nyou, eeya anyakaro wari boya, da baingaro nyei nomo fanyimu,
yaage danga baingaro nyidu onowou inyaba onowei nomo fanyimu, Itou
nomo nuuni beele feiya boya yaawa itou unyi jaimuwou fanyimu.
4 Elebe tere haiden bagu fanyimu onouha waha ada ono-onoya. Onodu
nere waha bode horotodu beele inyaba letigi-tigide.
5 Onou wa, iinga gonga nere nage Jas anyakaro nomo kot langa oto bode
nere taate bode fanyimu onou ono wane waha letuwodbode. Jas waha no
nere fai agenege auma yafade bagu nere umeru wane bagu nebere onowou
haawe nagei nomo haiyawai.
6 Hugu wahanga bode, nere fai-aita bagu amina umeru wane waha nere
hilou beele isane, saini nere umeru wegu uwa langa. Nalenga, nere amina
umeru wane, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga une tafane waha umeru wane
dorofe umeru wodbode, ariya elebe nere agenege auma taane hauri langa
yafade, Itou no nogo dorofe.

Ere Itou toota heigai waha haruwe tu dewoboya.

7 Dada oruwanga usuwei nomo saini jugu waha. Onou waha bona, tere
ninategе iside bonade, tebere fanyitege oofa dewagu waha, tere edo langa
hauya dewagu ganga.
8 Tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu danga bagu yaasu
wagu, taate bona, nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha no une baingaro
kutaudu bona, no fanyimu ila oruwanga feiya nigou.
9 Onodu Itou nomo fai-aita ila mai tere bagu yafogonga wa, tere oofade
nigagu. Tere haruwe waha tei nomo huwanyatege adai inyabawou.
10 Itou no nogo nomo aau warou langa tere etenga-etenga oruwanga toota
hogo fere-fere tigaiha. Onou waha bona, tere etenga-etenga Itou nomo

haruwe magana hilobainga yafa bonade, Itou nomo fai-aita ila hoyo nigei
nomo toota waha haruwe tuwagu.
11 Fai ete no beele malalamudu lewei nomo toota tai wonga, no Itou nomo
beele tigini malalamudu lewona. Fai ete no fai ila hoyo nigei nomo haruwe
tena wonga, no Itou danga tuna waha langa haruwe tona. Ono wadenga fai
nere edo tere haruwe oruwanga onoya waha uredu bode, Yesus Kristus unyi
langa nere edo Itou unyi jaimu wodbode. No unyi anyakaro onodu danga
bagu gai-gai yafana. Ngalenga.

Ere Kristus no jimiri aulai onou aulei nomo edega woboya.

12 Tere baabo gane tigini, wala-walawou ete eeya dorofe tere langa heigen-
gana. Onou wa, tere horotodu benou adai isagu, wa no dada hogo ferete tere
langa heigena. Uwa.
13 Wala-walawou waha langa, tere Kristus no jimiri aulai dorofe auleya,
onou waha bona, tere edega wagu. Onodu saini Kristus unyi anyakaro
malala heige gonga, tere inyangaro edega gadenga huwanyatege hilobainga
inyonbona.
14 Tere Kristus unyi yaasu gadenga, nere waha langa beele inyaba leti-
gogunga wa, tere dabu edega wagu. Taate bona, tere isiya, Itou nomo Hauri
no unyi anyakaro danga bagu tere langa inyina.
15 Tere ure dewagu, gamaji nere jimiri tigoguga, taate bona, tere fai dukote
weyenga umai rute, dada yebu weyeha rute, onowou inyaba ila ono weye
rute, tere ila nebere haruwe hilalamu nageyeha rute.
16 Onou wa, fai no Kristen, onodu no hugu waha bona jimiri aule bona
wonga, no adai mayau tuwou. No unyi Kristen waha bona edega bona, no
Itou unyi isou wona.

17 Itou nomo saini ere no nogo nomo fai-aita bagu langa kot jaimu won-
bona saini waha amina heigaha. Onodu kot ere langa amugedu heigonga
wa, nere fai-aita Itou nomo hilou beele feiyade waha langa adadu usumu
wonbona?
18 Itou nomo buk no lena, “Nere fai tigini waha gidu hanigei nomo darau
wonga, fai-aita Itou moge tu bode une tafade waha nere adadu?”
19 Onou waha bona, Itou no nomo gauwou langa nere fai ila ou aule bode
wonga, nere fai waha nebere agenege auma yafou Itou owo langa tafadu
bode, nere onowou hilobainga wahanga ono wogu. Itou no ere tafa higaiha,
onodu no gai-gai ere oofade higi-higina.

5

Mora bagu tere Itou nomo fai-aita oofade nigagu.

1 Ji elebe tere sios nomo mora bagu langa beele bagu. Ji fere mora bagu tere
dorofe, onodu ji yage agefe langa Kristus ou aule gainga urene. Onodu ji fere
tere bagu, ere oruwanga Kristus unyi anyakaro danga bagu malala heigona
saini langa, Itou no dada hilobainga higonga elego boya. Onou waha boni, ji
tere mora bagu haruwe benou taagu ganga boni jaimu tigini.
2 Tere Itou nomo fai-aita oofade nigagu. Nere sipsip dorofe tere owotege
langa yafade. Onodu tere haruwe waha tei nomo edega wagu, Itou no tere
onowei nomo gau tuna onou. Gamaji tere fai-aita ila nebere gau wounga
oojo bonade ono wagu ganga. Onodu tere haruwe waha langa agou tei
nomonga adai ono wagu. Tere haruwe waha tei nomo gaude tigona.

3 Tere fai aroro dorofe yafa bonade, nere fai-aita Itou no tere owotege
langa tafai waha adai ilei nigagu. Tere fanyimu hilobainga wahanga ono
wadenga uredu bode, nere edo oojo wodbode.
4 Tere onou ono wadenga wonga, saini sipsip Oofagou Fai Amugou no
malala heige gonga, tere toota gai amugou taagu ganga, toota waha ada
inyaba-inyabana, no gai-gai hiloubainga inyi-inyina.

Ere hage Itou owo langa tafei nomo.

5 Onou dorofenga, tere fai giila tere tebere mora bagu nebere huuna langa
yafagu. Onodu tere oruwanga tere tage ilei bonade, Itou nomo fai-aita ila
nebere huuna langa yafei nomo fanyimu oojo wagu. Ere isiya, “Itou no nere
fai nage unyinege jaimude waha ilei nagi-nagina, onou wa no fai nere nage
nebere unyinege ileide waha augami nigi bona figini nigi-nigina.”
6 Onou waha bona, tere tage tebere gauwou ilei bonade, Itou nomo owo
danga bagu huuna langa yafagu. Onodu saini no hangadawai langa, no tere
jaimu tigonbona.
7 Itou no tere bona augami tu-tuna, onou waha bona tere ou oruwanga
aule bonade, tere no owo langa tafagu.
8 Tere haiyadu yafa bonade oofa dewagu. Tere tebere honggoro fai Satan
no laion ete dorofe danga bagu uina. No saini oruwa fai-aita bagu nyi
nigonbona kuru nigidu golo-golona.
9 Onou wa, tere huwanyatege ngalengawou langa danga bagu yafa bonade
no feta tuwagu. Tere isiya, nere Itou nomo fai-aita ila ha-ha oruwa langa
yafade waha, nere fere tere jimiri auleya dorofenga aule-aulede.
10 Itou no augami guruwou oruwanga nomo hugu. No tere edo langa
no ngate nomo lala hilobainga gai-gai inyonbona waha langa yafei nomo
Yesus Kristus langa tere yaure tigaiha. Onou waha bona, tere ou saini tutu
menanga langa aule gadenga, iinga gonga no nogowe tere ege ono tigonga
hilou wadenga, huwanyatege ngalengawou dangamu tagi bona, ono tigonga
gai-gai danga bagu oto wagu ganga.
11 No nogonga gai-gai yafei nomo danga oruwanga bagu. Ngalenga.

Beele matau ila.

12 Sailas owo langa ji beele tutumene beha yerege tagene. Ji no urene wa,
no ere ebere baige tigini. Ji pas beha langa Itou nomo aau warou tere abitimu
tigei nomo fanyimu oruwanga ono-onona waha boni letigonboni. Ji yage
Itou nomo aau warou tigini waha ji isene, onou waha boni ji beele malala
foomudu leni. Onodu tere waha langa danga bagu oto wagu ganga boni,
huwanyatege jaimu tagoni ononi.
13 Nere fai-aita bagu Babilon sios langa yafade waha, Itou no fai-aita waha
tere bagu hangada nigaiha, nere tere kaiye tigide. Onodu ji yame magana
Mak no fere tere kaiye tigina.
14 Tere oruwanga nere gaude nigi boya huwanyatege nere nigiya waha,
abitimuwou nere Kristen ila umba nigagu. Tere Kristus fada tubonade,
huwanyatege foinga inyona.

2 Pita

1 Ji Saimon Pita, ji Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe magana onodu nomo
aposel, no ere ebere Itou, onodu no ere ege gidu haigou Fai. Ji beele beha
tere fai-aita huwanyatege ngalengawou hilobainga tigini tei waha yerege
tagini. Yesus Kristus nomo onowou tigini langa, tere tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou no ere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou dorofenga heigai.
2 Elebe tere Itou ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus ngare boya, isou hilobainga
teya. Fanyimu waha langa, aau tarigou huwanyatege foinga inyou bagu tere
tebere agetege auma yafou langa edo gai anyakaro heigonbona.

Itou no ere no nogo nomo hangada higai.

3 Yesus Kristus no Itou, onodu no nomo danga langa, no ere ebere agege
auma yafou dangamu hagei nomo dada oruwanga higi bona, no ere Itou
nomo fanyimu langa golowei nomo hoyo higai. Kristus no onou onowei
nomo bona, ere awa higainga ere no nogo tigini isi tuweye. Unyi anyakaro
bagu no nomo danga langa, no nomo onowou hilobainga tigini langa, no ere
yaure higidu bona,
4 dada amugou anyaroro tigini waha oruwanga ere amina higei nomo
beele baara tawai waha higaiha. Huwanyage jayei nomo fanyimu ere fai-
aita oulaha langa inyina, onodu no ere inyabamude higi-higina. Onou wa,
Kristus no dada hilobainga waha oruwanga higaiha, onodu fanyimu waha
langa no tere hoyo tigonga, tere inyabawei nomo onowou waha feiyadu
agetege auma yafou bagu, Itou nogo nomo onowou bagu taagu ganga.
5 Tere waha bonade ninategeisidu, fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo
haruwe gai danga bagu taagu, onodu fanyimu onouha waha ono wadenga
tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou dorofe danga bagu inyona. On-
odu tere Itou bonade isou tei nomo haruwe taagu, onodu isou waha ono
wadenga no tebere fanyitege hilobainga dorofe danga bagu heigona.
6 Onodu tere tebere getege gala nomo gauwou oofa dewagu, onodu tebere
fanyitege waha ono wadenga no tere tebere isou hilobainga dorofe danga
bagu heigona. Onodu tere danga bagu otodu ou aulei nomo fanyimu
taagu, onodu tere fanyimu waha ono wadenga no getege gala oofawei nomo
fanyimu dorofe danga bagu heigona. Onodu tere Itou nomo onowou langa
golo wagu, onodu fanyimu waha ono wadenga no danga bagu oto bona ou
aulei nomo fanyimu dorofe danga bagu heigona.
7 Onodu tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila bagu ilibumu-ilibumu tigini yafei nomo
fanyimu taagu, onodu fanyimu waha ono wadenga Itou nomo onowou
langa golowei nomo fanyimu dorofe danga bagu heigona. Onodu tere
nere ila huwanyatege nigei nomo fanyimu tedu bonade, fanyimu waha ono
wadenga, ilibumu-ilibumu tigini yafei nomo fanyimu dorofe danga bagu
heigona.
8 Tere ere ebere Anyakaro, Yesus Kristus boya iseyeha. Onodu tere fany-
imu onouha waha elegadenga, tere langa tigini danga bagu heigonga wa,
tere tebere isou waha ewe ada inyonbona. No hilou baingaro heigonbona.
9 Onou wa, fai no fanyimu waha uwau wonga, no dada baae langa inyide
waha ada uronbona, onodu no ago fosokowou dorofe. Ngalenga, no amina
une tafai waha Itou no uulu fudu bona, Itou no ono tuwainga jijiga uwau

heigaiha. Onou wa, fai waha no Itou no langa dada onowai waha ninau hilalawaiha.
10 Baabo gane, Itou no tere yaure tigidu, tere no nogo nomo fai-aita yafei nomo hangada tigaiha. Onou waha bona, tere no nomo fai-aita tigini yafei nomo haruwe danga bagu taagu. Tere onou ono bonade wonga, tere ada me bodudu awa tuwagu ganga.
11 Onodu no jala helufa boro wonga tere huuna langa gai-gai yafou huwanya langa goyagu ganga, huuna langa yafou waha Yesus Kristus nomo, no ere ebere Anyakaro, onodu no ere ege gidu haigou Fai.
12 Wa ngalenga, tere dada waha amina iseye, onodu ngalenga beele waha tedu boya, tere waha langa danga bagu otoya. Onou wa, ji tere ninatege hilalawei nomo awani, onou waha boni, ji saini oruwa ege letigei nomo ono-ononi.
13 Saini ji geefe gala beha langa yafa boni, hilobainga, ji tere ninatege jaimu tagehenga tere dada waha bonade ege ninatege isagu ganga boni ege letigei nomo ninafe isini.
14 Ji isini, ji geefe gala awa tuwei nomo saini menekele mene inyina. Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no onou lehiyaha.
15 Onou waha bona, ji tere letigi dewei nomo haruwe danga bagu tonboni. Onodu saini ji umehenga, saini oruwa tere edo langa ji dada oruwanga letigene waha bonade ege ninatege isagu ganga.

Aposel nere Itou nomo lala Kristus langa inyi gainga urane.

16 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo danga boya, no ege gidu mayonbona waha boya bagu, ere amina letigeyeha. Onou wa, saini ere Kristus nomo beele waha letigi boya, ere aasa ewe fai nebere ninanege langa heigena waha oojowei uwa. Ere hage agege langa, Itou nomo danga bagu nomo lala bagu no langa heigainga ureye, onou waha boya ere leya.
17 Jijei Itou no unyi anyakaro tubona, lala hilobainga waha no langa ono wainga heigai. Onodu Itou no nogo ha laluwa nomo lala amugou waha langa yafa bona, no Yesus bona beele benou lewai, “No beha yame magana, ji no gaude tuboni, no boni edegani.”
18 Ere no ngate muju Itou yafai waha langa yafa boya, ere beele waha ha laluwa langa me gainga iseye.
19 Onou waha boya, ere profet nebere beele boya huwanyage danga bagu ngalengana, onodu tere fere nere nebere beele danga bagu yaasu bonade wonga, hilobainga. Profet nebere beele no lama agugu langa lala bona inyi ganga goi hamba ganga, eringe nomo baatu tere tebere huwanyatege langa jaidu maina dorofe.
20 Onou wa, dada anyakaro tere isagu ganga, wa benou. Ere hage ebere ninage oojo boya, profet nebere beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha nomo hugu adai malalamudu lewoya.
21 Taate bona, profet nebere beele ete te, no fai nomo gauwou langa malalamudu lewei nomo heigei uwa. Hauri Guuni nogo we fai jaimu nigainga, nere Itou no beele le nigai waha malalamudu lewane.

2

Fai inyaba nere Kristen nebere ninanege hilalamu nagide.

1 Ngalenga, nere yaawa profet ila Israel gama langa heigane. Onou dorofenga, nere fai ila fere tere gama langa jaidu bode, yaawadu fai-aita Itou nomo dada langa isisiwou nigodbode. Nere huwaridu, beele yaawawou

hogo fere-fere tere gama langa heigemu wodbode, wa tere tebere huwany-
atege ngalengawou inyabamuwei nomo beele. Anyakaro no nere ege gidu
ejiya nigaiha, ariya nere Anyakaro fere moge tuwodbode. Nere onou onodu,
nere nage fasayadu inyaba wodbode.
2 Ono wogunga fai baingaro nere nebere onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere
waha oojo wodbode. Onodu waha no nere fai kejiwe ono nigogunga nere
onowou ngalenga nomo Jala waha beele inyaba letuwodbode.
3 Nere fai waha, nere agenege warigou fai tigini, onou waha bode, nere
tere tebere moni dada kusewei nomo beele yaawawou baingaro lewodbode.
Onou wa, gai amina Itou no nere kot langa tafa nigei nomo fati hangada
nagidu bona, nere yaaewei nomo lewaiha. Onodu inyaba nere langa
heigonbona waha, no agore inyei uwa. No itari waha yafana.
4 Tere isiya, amina ensel ila une tafanenga, Itou no awa nigei uwa. No eeya
haumu, u-u gai agugu dewou langa dage nigai yafade. Onodu nere dagou
langa gai yafa bode, Itou nomo kot nomo Fati anyakaro itaride.
5 Nere fai-aita aminaha fere Itou moge tuwanenga, no awa nigei uwa.
No yaage kuwei anyakaro wali wainga nere langa heigainga, yaae waneha.
Ariya Noa no onowou tigini malalamudu legou fai. Onodu no fai-aita 7 bagu
gaara Itou no oofa nigainga, hilou yafane.
6 Itou no Sodom Gomora ngare fere inyabawei nomo lewai. Onodu Itou no
taon aroro nga waha eeya langa biteru wainga neire amuji wahanga inyai.
No taon nga waha inyabamude nirainga, inyaba deware. Onou waha bona
iinga gonga, nere fai-aita Itou moge tude waha nere Sodom Gomora bagu
langa dada heigai waha bode ninanege isidu, dada nere langa fere edo langa
heigonbona waha isodbode.
7 Ariya Lot, fai tigini waha no Sodom langa yafa bona, fai inyaba nebere
longi fanyimu dada hogo fere-fere uredu bona, huwanya ou dewai. Onodu
Itou no Lot ege gidu hawainga, no inyabawei uwa.
8 Yo, fai tigini waha no Sodom gamanege langa yafa bona, nere nebere
onowou inyaba ure bona, fati oruwa nere nebere beele inyaba isigai. No
nomo huwanya tigini inyi gainga, nere nuuni beele feiyawou fanyimu ono
wanenga waha bona horotodu huwanya danga bagu jimiri wai.
9 Ariya, ere Anyakaro no dada onowai waha boya ninage isidu, ere
isoboya, nere fai Itou oojo tude waha nere langa wala-wala nigou heigei
mata wonga, Anyakaro no nere wala-walawou waha langa ege gidu hanigei
nomo jala isina. Onodu Anyakaro no fai inyaba nebere onowou no isina,
onodu no kabaka agou inyaba nigi gonga goi Itou nomo kot anyakaro nomo
Fati langa heigei nomo jala no isina.
10 Nere fai ila agou inyaba waha gai inyangaro todbode. Wa nere fai
huwanyanege jai ganga longi fanyimu tigini jijiga bagu ono bode, Anyakaro
nomo beele no dada ewe iwou ninanege iside waha.
Nere fai inyaba tere gamatege langa jayane waha, nere feeto fai, nere nage
nebere gau wounga oojo-oodode. Onou waha bode, nere ha laluwa nomo
ensel amugou beele inyaba lenigei nomo menanga umugegu uwa.
11 Ensel nere fai waha tigini feiyade nigou, nere gai danga bagu. Ariya,
nere beele inyaba lenigi bode, Anyakaro ago langa kot langa ada tafa nigi-
nigide.
12 Nere fai waha kaafa dorofe nere ninanege uwau, onodu nere genege
gala nomo gauwou wahanga oojo-oojode. Nere kaafa kui oula langa
heiganeha dorofe, nere fai edo la tatari nigidu bode dunege kote wogunga
umeruwei nomo wahanga. Nere dada ada iside waha, nere beele inyaba

letunga wodbode. Nere kaafa kui inyabade fanyimu onounga langa inyaba wodbode.

13 Nere fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere ono wane waha bona, nere fai ila agou inyaba kabaka nigodbode. Nere hoonga la da yaage bagu baingaro nyei nomo fanyimu waha, edegawei nomo fanyimu tigini ide. Nere tere ngate gaara da nyi boya, tere tage ono tigi ganenga jijiga bagu heige geyenga, nere tere unyitege inyabamu tagide. Onou wa, nere yaawawou fanyimu onode waha bode edega-edegade.

14 Nere gai-gai aita agenege wari ganga, longi fanyimu onowei nomo ninanege isi-iside. Nere une tafou langa nebere gauwou usumuwei nomo edo uwa. Nere fai nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou danga uwau waha, gelele nigi bode, une tafei nomo kuse nigi-nigide. Nere ila nebere dada agenege warei nomo fanyimu bode isisiwou taneha. Onou waha bona Itou no nere tigini inyabamude nigonbona.

15 Nere jala tigini waha moge tudu bode, nere goi dabu tayane. Nere Beor Idau, Balam nomo jala oojo waneha. No une tafadu bona, no nomo onowou inyaba waha langa ejiya tuwou heigonga tei nomo bona gaude tuwai.

16 Donki nere beele ada le-lede, ariya donki ete no fai dorofe beele lebona, no Balam nomo onowou inyaba bona honggoro tuwai. Onodu fanyimu waha langa, donki no profet waha ono tuwainga, no dabu tayou fanyimu ono wona ninau isai waha awaiha.

17 Nere fai waha yaage u-u kanyiwai dorofe. Onodu nere agau dorofe, jagui anyakaro fu nigi ganga fere-fere goi-goide. Itou no haumu tigini agugudu gai usuma kuruwou, nere walanga goi yafei nomo haiya nagaiha.

18 Nere fai waha belenege oto bode, ewe onou nebere beele inyaba bode edega-edegade. Nere fai gelele nigidu bode, ono nigi ganenga, nere longi fanyimu bagu geege gala nomo onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere onowei nomo huwanyanege jai-jaina. Onodu fanyimu waha langa, nere fai iinga haiden nebere onowou inyaba awane waha kuse nigi ganenga, nere goi fai inyaba waha oojo nigi-nigide.

19 Nere fai inyaba waha benou le-lede, “Tere ere oojo higei mata bonade wonga, tere tebere gauwou langa yafa bonade, dada oruwanga edo tebere gauwou langa ono wagu ganga.” Onou wa, nere nage inyabawei nomo haruwe magana ewe dorofe yafade, taate bona, fai ete no dada ete awa tuwonga oofa tuwei mata wonga, fai waha no dada waha nomo haruwe magana ewe dorofe yafana.

20 Ngalenga, Yesus Kristus no ere ebere Anyakaro onodu ege gidu haigou Fai, no langa nere isou taane. Onodu isou waha no onowou jijiga bagu oruwanga oula langa inyide waha feiyawei nomo hoyo nigai. Onou wa, nere fanyimu onouha waha ege fada tuwei mata wogunga no dage nigonga wa, nere gai inyaba dedu yafodbode. Amugedu nere inyaba yafane, onou wa, onowou jijiga bagu waha ege dage nigei mata wonga, nere gai inyaba dedu yafodbode.

21 Hilobainga, nere fanyimu tigini nomo Jala tegu uwa. Taate bona, elebe Jala waha nere iside, onodu nere Itou nogo nomo nuuni beele taane, ariya nere amina moge tuwane.

22 Dada nere langa heigena waha, no beele ngalenga ete benou lena dorofe, “Gauna no ngireidu bona ege gidu goi nomo ngireiwou nyaha.” Onodu beele ete fere benou, “Buwa no yaage bisaha, ariya no goidu bona buru langa ubelu ubulu waha.”

3

Ngalenga tigini, Anyakaro no mayonbona.

1 Yame ilibafe gane tigini, ji pas beha elebe tere yerege tagi ngani. Pas
nga beha langa ji tere beele le tigehenga, tere jaimu tigonga tere ege dada
beha bonade ninatege isi bonade, tere tebere ninatege oruwanga tigini
inyonbona.
2 Ji tere dada iinga ege heigonbona waha nomo beele bonade ninatege
isagu ganga boni gau hina, wa nere Itou nomo profet malalamudu lewane.
Onodu tere Anyakaro nomo nuuni beele bonade fere ninatege isagu, no ere
ege gidu haigou fai. Tere nuuni beele waha, nere aposel tere bagu mayane
waha nebere huranege langa iseyeha.
3 Onou wa, dada anyakaro tere isagu ganga wa benou, Fati usuwou saini
langa, nere memesi beele lewei nomo fai heigodbode, onodu nere nebere
huwanyanege nomo gauwou inyaba oojo wodbode. Nere memesi beele
4 benou lewodbode, “No benou lewai, no ege gidu mayonbona yo? Ariya
no alanga yafana? No ada mayona. Saini nere asage gane umeru wane langa
mai elebe, dada oruwanga hogo etenga inyina, gai amina saini oula heigai
langa inyai dorofenga.”
5 Nere ninanege isi dedu dada waha bode isei nomo awane. Gai amina
langa Itou no lewainga taene heigaiha. Onodu Itou no yaage tedu oula yaage
gama langa tafainga heigai.
6 Onodu iinga Itou no lewainga yaage ege heigedu kuwei anyakaro oula
beha kutau wainga, oula inyaba borowaiha.
7 Onodu elebe, Itou nomo beele onounga langa, taene oula bagu eeya
heigedu inyabamu nirei nomo itaridere. Taene oula bagu nere kot nomo
fati anyakaro heigei nomo itaridere, onodu nere fai Itou moge tuwane waha,
nere inyaba boro wodbode.
8 Tere ilibafe gane tigini, tere dada etenga beha bonade ninatege adai
hilalawou. Anyakaro nomo ninau langa fati etenga waha 1,000 haga orei
dorofe, onodu 1,000 haga orei no fati etenga dorofe.
9 Anyakaro no dada heigemuwei nomo beele baara tawai waha no haruwe
foifoi ada tetena, nere fai ila lede dorofe. Uwa. Ariya, no fai ete te yaaewei
nomo gau tuwei uwa. No fai oruwa huwanyanege ubuluwei nomo gau tuna,
onou waha bona, no tere foinga ono tigi bona, gai itari tigi bona yafana.

Oula taene bagu beha usu wodbodere.

10 Onou wa, Anyakaro nomo Fati no yebu fai maide dorofe fasayadu
heigonbona. Fati waha langa taene no inyangaro boloudu gai usu de-
wonbona. Onodu dada mene-mene oruwanga Itou no oula langa tafai
waha, eeya biteru wonga usu wodbode. Onou waha bona oula bagu dada
oruwanga oula langa tafai inyina waha ege ada inyonbona.
11 Ariya, tere ninatege isagu. Nere dada waha oruwanga fanyimu onou
langa usu wogunga, tere isagu tere fanyimu adoha waha oojo wagu ganga?
Tere tebere agetege auma yafou Itou tudu bonade, tere fanyimu guuni langa
golo bonade, Itou nomo onowou oruwanga oojo wagu.
12 Tere fanyimu waha langa Itou nomo Fati heigei nomo itari wagu, onodu
Fati waha siisa tuwei nomo haruwe danga bagu tadenga, no fasayadu
heigonbona. Fati waha langanga taene no eeyadu bona usu wonbona,
onodu eeya gai ngasu bagu no Itou dada mene-mene oruwanga oula langa
tafai waha biteru wonga ewe yaage wodbode.

13 Onou wa, Itou no oula eege bagu taene eege bagu atei nomo beele baara
tawaiha, onodu fanyimu tigini wahanga walanga inyonbona. Ere dada
wahanga heigei nomo itariya.

Ere Anyakaro itari tuboya ure dewoboya.

14 Tere ilibafe gane tigini, tere dada waha heigei nomo itari-itariya. Onou
waha bona, tere tage Itou ago langa jijiga uwau, dada ete bonade nyabulu-
wou ete uwau yafagu ganga bona haruwe danga bagu taagu. Onodu tere
Itou bagu huwanyatege etenga yafagu. Onodu Anyakaro nomo Fati langa,
Itou no tere tebere fanyitege hilobainga waha uronbona.
15 Anyakaro no gai itari bona, foinga ono higina. Tere isagu, no fanyimu
onou langa onona waha taate bona, no ere ege gidu haigei nomo bona
onona. Itou no ere ebere baige tigini Pol isou hilobainga tuwai, onodu no
fere beele benounga tere yerege tagai.
16 No nomo pas oruwa langa, no dada waha bona le-lena. Ngalenga, pas
beha langa beele ila foo dewei uwa, onodu ere beele hugu isi dewoboya
ababi-ababiya. Onou waha bona, nere fai isou uwau nebere huwanyanege
ngalengawou danga uwa waha, nere beele beha hilalamu bode, Itou nomo
buk langa beele oruwanga inyina fere onounga ono-onode. Onou bona nere
inyaba dewodbode.
17 Tere ilibafe gane tigini, Tere dada iinga gonga heigonbona waha amina
iseye. Onou waha bona, tere tage ure dewagu. Gamaji nere fai nuuni beele
feiyagou nebere yaawawou kuse tigonga, tere huwanyatege ngalengawou
langa ege danga bagu ada otowagu ganga.
18 Yesus Kristus no ere ebere Anyakaro, no ere ege gidu haigou Fai, no
tere bona augami tuganga tere no iside tuya. Onodu tere Kristus nomo aau
warou awa tuwadenga dangamu tigi gonga, tere isou baingaro no langa
taagu ganga. No unyi tigini anyakaro, onodu ere no unyi elebe bagu saini
oruwanga isou woboya. Wa ngalenga.

1 Jon

Beele ago auma no malala heigai.

1 Ere beele ago auma waha nomo Beele malalamudu le-leya. Beele waha
no gai amina inyi gainga ere iseye, onodu ere agege langa ureye. Ere no fele-
fele tu boya owoge no langa tafeye.
2 Agege auma waha no malala heigainga, ere ureye, onodu ere no boya
beele malalamudu le-leya. Ono boya ere agege auma gai-gai hilobainga
yafei nomo waha tere malalamudu letigi-tigiya. Amina no Jijei langa inyai
waha, malala heigainga ere ureye.
3 Ere uredu boya iseye, ono weye waha boya ere tere fere malalamudu
letigedenga tere edo ere bagu huwanyatege etengadu yafagu ganga. Onodu
ere Jijei Itou nomo Idau Yesus Kristus ngate gaara huwanyage etengadu yafo
boya.
4 Ariya ere beele yeregeya beha, ere ebere edegawou edo bolo dewonbona.

Ere lalawou langa golowei nomo.

5 Ere Yesus Kristus no beele malalamudu lewainga iseye waha, tere
malalamudu letigiya. Beele waha no benou, Itou no lala, onodu no langa
agugu menenga ete inyei uwa.
6 Ere benou lewei mata woya, “Ji Itou bagu huwanyafe etengani,” ariya ere
agugu langa goloya wonga, ere ebere beele waha no beele yaawawou, onodu
ere ngalenga beele nomo fanyimu langa golowei uwa.
7 Ariya Itou no lala langa yafana waha fanyimu onounga la ere lala
langa golowei mata boya wonga, ere Itou nomo fai-aita ila bagu huwanyage
etengadu yafaya. Ono geyenga Itou Idau, Yesus nomo ganemu no ere ebere
une oruwa huge hagi ganga, ere jijiga uwau heige-heigeya.
8 Ariya ere benou leboya wonga, “Ji une uwau,” ariya wa ere hage ebere
huwanyage yaawa tuya, onodu ngalenga beele waha ere huwanyage langa
inyei uwa.
9 Ariya ere ebere une uuluwei mata boya wonga, Itou no lewai onou ono
wonbona. No fanyimu tigini onodu ebere une uulu hagonbona. Fanyimu
inyaba ere langa inyina waha elege ayaru hagi bona, ono higonga jijiga
uwau heigo boya.
10 Ere benou lewei mata woya, “Ji une tafei uwa,” ariya beele waha langa
ere Itou no yaawa fai tuya. Onou waha bona Itou nomo beele ere huwanyage
langa inyei uwa.

2

Kristus no ere ebere Hoyo higou.

1 O yame magana mene-mene, ji beele beha tere une adai tafagu ganga
boni yerege tagini. Ariya fai ete no une tafei mata wonga, ere ebere Hoyo
higou fai bagu, no Jijei ngare yafadere. No Yesus Kristus, fai waha no
fanyimu tigini wahanga ono-onona.
2 No nogo ere ebere une uulu hagei nomo bona haruwe tai. Onodu no ere
hagenga hoyo higei nomo bona haruwe tei uwa. No fai-aita oruwanga oula
langa yafade waha hoyo nigei nomo onowai.

Fai no Itou bona isidena waha no Itou nomo onowou oojo-oojona.

3 Ariya ere Itou nomo nuuni beele oojowei mata boya wonga, ere tigini
benou isi dewei nomo, ere no boya isideya.
4 Ariya fai ete no beele benou lebona wonga, “Ji Itou boni isideni,” onodu
no Itou nomo nuuni beele ada oojo wona wa, fai waha no yaawawou fai,
onodu ngalenga beele waha no huwanya langa inyei uwa.
5 Ariya fai ete no Itou nomo beele oojowei mata bona wonga, no nomo
huwanya Itou tuwei nomo isi dena, onodu fanyimu waha langa ere benou
isiya, ere Itou bagu fadaya.
6 Ariya fai ete no beele benou lebona wonga, “Ji Itou bagu fadani,” ariya
fai waha no Kristus golowai dorofe golowou.
7 O ilibafe gane, Ji nuuni beele yerege tagini beha no nuuni beele eege uwa.
Nuuni beele beha no aminaha, tere gai amina langa tei waha. Nuuni beele
aminaha waha, tere beele waha amina iseye.
8 Ariya ji nuuni beele yerege tagini beha, no fere nuuni beele eege, onodu
no Kristus nomo yafou langa no ngalenga, onodu tebere yafou langa fere
onounga, taate bona, agugu no usu wona ono ganga, lala tigini waha heigaha
inyina.
9 Ariya fai ete no beele benou lebona wonga, “Ji lala langa yafani,” onodu
no Kristen baabo ete huwanya inyaba tuwona wa, fai waha no gai agugu
langa yafana.
10 Ariya fai no nomo huwanya baabo gane nigina waha, no lala langa
yafana. Onodu lala langa dada ete no ono tuwonga meboduwei nomo ete
inyei uwa.
11 Ariya fai no Kristen baabo ete bona huwanya inyaba-inyabana, fai waha
no agugu langa yafana. No agugu langa golona, ariya no jala adoha oojona
waha no alai uwa. Agugu no ago amina kutau fuwai.
12 Tere yame magana mene-mene, Itou no tere tebere une Kristus unyi
langa uulu tagai. Waha boni ji beele beha yerege tagini.
13 Ariya tere amenege gane, fai no gai aminanga yafai waha no gai yafana,
tere fai waha iside tuya.
Onou waha boni ji beele beha yerege tagini.
Tere fai giila, tere Satan feiya tuweiha. Onou waha boni ji beele beha
yerege tagini.
14 Tere magana, tere Jijei boya isi deya. Waha boni ji beele beha yerege
tagini.
Ariya tere amenege gane, tere fai gai aminanga yafai waha elebe gai
yafana waha iside tuya. Waha boni ji beele beha yerege tagini.
Ariya tere fai giila, tere dangatege bagu waha bona Itou nomo beele tere
huwanyatege langa danga bagu inyi gainga tere Satan feiya tuweiha. Waha
boni ji beele beha yerege tagini.

Ere oula nomo onowou adai gau higou.

15 Tere oula nomo onowou bagu oula nomo dada oruwanga bonade adai
gau tigou. Fai ete no oula nomo onowou gau tuwei mata wonga, no Jijei ada
gaude tu-tuna.
16 Ere alai, nere oulaha fai oruwanga nebere onowou wa, huwanyanege
jayei nomo, agenege warou honyonyowei nomo fanyimu, fanyimu waha
Jijei langa mei uwa. Fanyimu waha oula nomonga.
17 Ariya oula beha no usu wonbona, ono wonga oula beha nomo onowou
oruwanga, wa huwanyanege jayou bagu agenege warou waha oruwanga

usu wonbona. Ariya fai no Itou nomo beele oojona waha no gai-gai yafon-
bona.

Kristus nomo honggoro fai no amina heigaha.

18 O yame magana gane, ere fati usuwou nomo saini langa heigeyaha.
Ariya tere amina Kristus nomo honggoro fai heigodbode beele iseye. Elebe
nere Kristus nomo honggoro fai baingaro heigane. Onou waha bona ere
isiya, ere fati usuwou nomo saini langa heigeyaha.
19 Amugedu nere fai waha ere bagu yafadu bode, awa higidu goyane. Ono
wane waha nere ebere gane tigini yafegu uwa. Nere ere ebere gane tigini
wage, nere ere bagu gai yafedege. Ariya nere ere awa higane, ono wane
waha boya ere isideya, nere fai waha oruwanga ebere gane tigini uwa.
20 Tere Hauri Guuni tei, ono weye waha bona tere oruwanga isou bagu.
21 Onou waha bona, ji tere beele ngalenga waha alai uwa idu boni beele
beha yerege tagei uwa. Ji yeregene, wa taate boni, tere ngalenga beele waha
alai, onodu tere isiya, ngalenga beele no beele yaawa heigemuwei nomo edo
uwa.
22 Ariya beele yaawagou fai waha no faiwei? Fai no beele benou le-lena
waha, "Yesus no fai waha Itou nomo fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada
tuwei uwa." Fai no beele onou lena waha, no Umamu Idau ngare moge
niri-nirina, waha bona no Kristus nomo honggoro fai.
23 Fai no Idau moge tuna waha, no Umamu fere moge tu-tuna. Fai
no Idau bona huwanya ngalengana waha no Umamu bona fere huwanya
ngalenga-ngalengana.

Hauri Guuni no ngalenga beele waha bona isisiwou higi-higina.

24 Ariya tere beele amina iseye waha, tere danga bagu yaasu wagu. Tere
beele amina iseye waha danga bagu yaasuwei mata bonade wonga, Umamu
Idau ngare tere bagu gai-gai yafodbodere.
25 Ariya Kristus no beele baara tawou higai wa benou, no ere agege auma
gai-gai hilou yafei nomo higonbona.
26 Ji beele yerege tagini beha nere fai tere yaawa tigode onode waha
nebere fanyinege boni letigonboni.
27 Ariya tere Kristus langa Hauri Guuni tei waha, tere bagu gai inyina.
Onou waha bona ji tere isisiwou ada tigoni, taate bona, tere isou boya tutu
tigei uwa. Hauri Guuni no nogo we dada oruwanga bona isisiwou tigi-tigina,
onodu Hauri nomo beele waha no ngalenga. No yaawawei uwa. Onou waha
bona tere Hauri isisiwou tigai dorofe Kristus fada tuwagu.

Elebe ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya.

28 Yo, yame magana gane, tere Kristus bagu fada wagu. Ono wadenga saini
no malala heige gonga, ere no ago langa otowei nomo mayau ada higona, ere
edo langa danga bagu otowei nomo.
29 Ariya tere benou isei mata bonade wonga, Kristus nomo onowou gai
tigini, ariya tere benou fere edo isagu, nere fai oruwanga fanyimu tigini ono
wane waha, nere Itou nomo magana heigane.

3

1 Magana, Jijei no ere gau higidu bona no nomo huwanya ere inyangaro
higai! No ere Itou nomo magana gane higai. Onowai waha ngalenga tigini,
ere nomo magana gane yafaya. Nere oulaha fai Itou bode alai uwa, waha
bode nere ere bode fere alai uwa.

2 O ilibafe gane, elebe ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya. Onoya waha
iinga gonga ere adadu yafei nomo waha foowei uwa inyina. Ariya ere isiya,
saini Kristus no malala heige gonga, ere no tigini urei nomo, onodu boya ere
no nogo dorofe heigo boya.
3 Onodu nere fai oruwanga no itari tude waha, nere nage Itou ago langa
jijiga uwamudu bode, nere Kristus no jijiga uwau yafana dorofenga jijiga
uwau yafa-yafade.
4 Fai no une tafa-tafana waha, no Itou nomo nuuni beele feiyana. Une no
nuuni beele feiyawei nomo fanyimu.
5 Tere alai, Kristus no une uuluwei nomo heigai, onodu une ete no langa
inyei uwa.
6 Ariya fai no Kristus fada tu-tuna waha, no une nomo fanyimu ada
oojoo-ojona. Ariya fai ete no une nomo fanyimu oojowei mata wonga, ere
edo iso boya, fai waha no Kristus urei uwa, onodu no Kristus bona alai uwa.
7 O yame magana mene-mene, tere ure dewagu, gamaji fai ete yaawa
tigoga. Fai no fanyimu tigini onona waha, no fai tigini, Kristus dorofenga.
8 Gai aminanga hugu warou langa, Satan no gai-gai une tafagai, onou bona
fai no une tafagou waha, no Satan nomo fai. Ariya Itou Idau no Satan nomo
haruwe inyabamu fudu te kaite fuwei nomo bona malala heigai.
9 Fai ete no Itou nomo magana heigei mata bona wonga, no une nomo
fanyimu ada oojo-oojona. Itou no nogo nomo ago auma yafou fai waha langa
inyina, onou waha bona no une nomo fanyimu oojowei nomo edo uwa. No
Itou nomo magana yafana.
10 Ariya ere faiwei no Itou nomo magana yafana, onodu faiwei no Satan
nomo magana yafana, ere waha haawedu isei nomo wonga, ere edo benou
iso boya, fai no fanyimu tigini ada onona waha, no Itou nomo uwa. Onodu
fai no Itou nomo magana ila tigini ada gau nigina waha, no fere Itou nomo
uwa.

Yesus no ere fai ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha abitimu higina.

11 Gai aminanga, tere beele benou iseye, ere etenga-etenga fai ila gaude
nigo boya.
12 Ere Kein dorofe adai yafoya. Kein no Satan nomo fai, no bemu dukote
wainga umai. No bemu taate bona dukote wainga umai? No bemu dukote
wainga umai taate bona, no nomo fanyimu inyaba, onodu no nomo bemu
nomo fanyimu no tigini.
13 O baabo gane, nere oulaha fai tere honggoro fai tafa tigei mata wogunga,
tere waha bonade adai horoto wagu.
14 Ere ebere huwanyage Itou nomo fai-aita ila nigi-nigiya waha bona ere
isiya, ere umei nomo fanyimu awadu agege auma yafei nomo fanyimu langa
yafaya. Ariya fai no nomo huwanya nere baabo gane ada nigina waha, no
umei nomo fanyimu langa gai yafana.
15 Ariya fai no nomo bemu tigini ada gau tu bona huwanya inyaba tuna
waha, no fai dukote ganga umena dorofe. Onodu tere isiya, fai no fai ete
dukote ganga umena waha, no ago auma gai-gai yafou waha tei uwa.
16 Yesus no ere hoyo higei nomo bona no nogo ago auma yafou waha awai,
onodu fanyimu waha no fai ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha abitimu
higai. Onou waha bona ere fere Kristen baabo gane hoyo nigei nomo boya
ebere agege auma yafou awei nomo.

17 Ariya fai ete no oula beha nomo dada bagu wonga, no baabo ete dada
bona tutu tuna waha uredu bona baabo waha bona ada augami tuwei mata
wona wa, ere isiya, fai waha no Itou nomo fanyimu langa nere fai ila gaude
nigei nomo waha, fai waha langa inyei uwa.
18 O yame magana mene-mene, ere beele langanga yo hurage langanga
baabo gane ada gau nigo boya. Ere ebere huwanyage nere nigi deboya, hilou
tafa nigei nomo.

Kristen nere Itou ago langa edo danga bagu oto wodbode.

19-20 Ere fai ila gaude nigei mata boya wonga, ere edo iso boya, ere
ngalenga beele oojoya. Edo ebere huwanyage no dada ete bona kot langa
tafa higona, ariya ere Itou ago langa edo huwanyage foinga inyi gonga yafo
boya. Taate bona, Itou no dada oruwanga bona isina, onodu no nomo isou
ere ebere huwanyage langa isou inyina waha feiya dewou.
21 O ilibafe gane, ere ebere huwanyage no ere kot langa tafa higei uwa
wonga, ere Itou ago langa danga bagu oto-otoya.
22 Onodu ere dada ete boya hauyadu no isoki tuwei mataya waha, no ere
higi-higina, taate bona, ere nomo nuuni beele oojo-oojoya, ono boya ere
fanyimu no gau tuna waha ono-onoya.
23 Ariya no nomo nuuni beele benou. Ere no nomo Idau Yesus Kristus
nomo unyi boya huwanyage ngalenga wonga, ere etenga-etenga nere ila
gaude nigo boya, no ere lehigai dorofe.
24 Fai ete no Itou nomo nuuni beele oojowei mata bona wonga, fai waha no
Itou fada tu ganga, Itou no fai waha fada tuna. Itou no ere Hauri Guuni higi
ganga, Hauri waha no ere benou abitimu higina, Itou no ere bagu yafana.

4

Tere hauri haawe nigagu, nere Itou langa mede yo uwa.

1 O ilibafe gane, nere yaawa profet baingaro oula langa kejiwe golo-
golode. Onou waha bona nere fai oruwanga tere bagu maidu benou
letigogunga adai ngalenga wagu, “Itou nomo Hauri beele lehiyaha.” Tere
hauri oruwanga haawe nigagu, onodu tere isagu ganga, nere Itou langa
mayane yo uwa.
2 Ono wadenga tebere fanyitege no edo Itou nomo Hauri bona isonbona,
wa benou. Fai no beele benou le-lena wonga, “Yesus Kristus no fai tigini
heigai.” Ono wonga, Itou nomo Hauri no fai waha langa inyina.
3 Ariya fai no Yesus bona beele onou ada lewei mata wonga, fai waha no
hauri fere bagu, hauri waha Itou langa mei uwa. Hauri waha Yesus nomo
honggoro fai nomo, amina tere no mayonbona beele iseye waha. Ariya elebe
no mayaha oula langa yafana.
4 Tere yame magana mene-mene, tere Itou nomo, onodu tere yaawa profet
ilei nigiyaha, taate bona, Hauri tere huwanyatege langa inyina waha, no
hauri nere fai oulaha huwanyanege langa inyina waha, feiya tuwou.
5 Nere fai waha oulaha. Onou waha bona, nere nebere beele wa oula beha
nomonga, onodu oulaha fai nere nebere beele isi-iside.
6 Onou wa, ere Itou nomo, onodu nere fai Itou bode iside waha, nere
ere ebere beele isi-iside. Ariya, fai no Itou nomo uwa waha, no ere ebere
beele ada isi-isina. Fanyimu waha langa, ere edo langa ngalenga beele nomo
Hauri bagu, yaawa nomo hauri bagu iso boya.

Fai no Itou gaude tuna waha, no fai-aita ila fere gau nigonbona.

7 O ilibafe gane, ere etenga-etenga fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo, taate
bona, nere fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha, Itou nomo fanyimu.
Onou waha bona fai no fai-aita ila gaude nigina waha, no Itou nomo magana,
onodu no Itou bona isidena.
8 Itou no nogo nere fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha nomo hugu.
Onou waha bona fai ete no fai-aita ila ada gau nigina waha, no Itou bona ada
isina.
9 Itou no Idau etenga wahanga, ere no langa agege auma tei nomo bona
Idau waha huuru tuwainga oula langa mai. Fanyimu waha langa Itou no
ere bona gaude tuna waha abitimu higina.
10 Nere fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha, Itou nomo fanyimu.
Onou waha bona ere benou ada iso boya, ere amugedu Itou gau tuweye.
Uwa. Itou no we amgedu ere gau higai. Onou waha bona no nomo Idau ere
ebere une uulu hagei nomo bonadu huuru tuwainga oula langa mai.
11 O ilibafe gane, no nomo fanyimu waha langa, Itou no ere gaude higina
waha abitimu higina. Onou waha bona ere etenga-etenga nere fai-aita ila
gaude nigo boya.
12 Fai ete no Itou urei uwa. Onou waha bona ere fai-aita ila gaude nigei
mata boya wonga, Itou no ere bagu yafana, onodu no nomo fanyimu nere
fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo waha ere ebere agege auma yafou langa no danga
bagu heigai.
13 Itou no ere fada higi ganga, ere no fada tuya waha, ere adadu langa isei
nomo? Ere benou langa isiya, taate boya? No nogo nomo Hauri ere higaiha.
14 Ere Jijei no dada onowai waha ureyeha. No nomo Idau nere oulaha fai-
aita oruwanga ege gidu hanigei nomo bona huuru tuwainga mai, onowai
waha ere dada waha boya beele malalamudu leleya.
15 Ariya fai ete no beele benou lewona, “Yesus no Itou Idau.” Ono wona wa
Itou no fai waha fada tuna, ono ganga fai waha no Itou fada tuna.
16 Onou waha boya ere isidu huwanyage danga bagu benou ngalengana,
Itou no ere gaude higi ganga, no nomo fanyimu ere ebere agege auma yafou
langa inyina.
Itou no nogo nere fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha hugu. Onou
waha bona fai no fai-aita ila gaude nigina waha, Itou no fai waha fada
tuganga, fai waha no Itou fada tuna.
17 Ariya ere onou yafei mata boya wonga, nere fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo
fanyimu waha, ere ebere agege auma yafou huwanya langa danga bagu
heigage. Ono wagenga ere Itou nomo kot nomo Fati anyakaro boya ada
umugedege. Ngalenga, ere oula langa yafaya, ariya ere Kristus no nogo
dorofe yafaya, onou waha boya ere adai umugoya.
18 Fai no fai-aita ila gau nigina waha no ada umuge-umugena. Ariya fai-
aita ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha, fai ete no nomo ago auma yafou
huwanya langa danga bagu heigona wa, no umugei nomo fanyimu feta tuna.
Ariya umugou nomo hugu benou. Fai no isina, no agou inyaba tonbona,
waha bona no umugemu tu-tuna. Onou waha bona fai ete no umugei mata
wonga, ere edo isoboya, nere fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha, no
nomo ago auma yafou huwanya langa danga bagu heigei uwa inyina.
19 Ere fai-aita ila gau nigi-nigiya, taate bona, Itou no amugedu ere gau
higai.
20 Ariya fai ete no benou lewei mata wona, “Ji Itou gaude tuni.” Onodu no
Itou nomo fai-aita nebereha ete ada gau tuwei mata wona wa, fai waha no
yaawa fai. Fai ete te no Itou urei uwa. Onou waha bona fai no fai-aita ila ada

gau nigina waha, nere fai-aita uraneha, no Itou urei uwa, waha bona ada
gau tuwonbona.
21 Ariya Kristus langa nuuni beele tei waha benou. Fai no Itou gaude tuna
waha, no Itou nomo fai-aita ila fere gaude nigonbona.

5

Kristen nere oula beha nomo danga feiya waneha.

1 Fai oruwanga Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengana, fai waha Itou no
nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo bona hangada tuwai, nere Itou
nomo magana gane yafade. Onodu fai oruwanga nere amenege etenga gau
tude waha, nere nomo magana gane fere gau nigi-nigide.
2 Ere Itou gaude tudu boya, no nomo nuuni beele oojowei mata boya
wonga, ere fanyimu waha langa edo isi boya, ere Itou nomo magana gane
gaude nigiya.
3 Ere Itou gaude tuwei mataya wonga, ere nomo nuuni beele oojo-oojoya.
Onodu no nomo nuuni beele ere ou higei uwa.
4 Fai oruwanga Itou nomo magana gane yafade waha, nere oula beha
nomo danga feiya waneha. Ere Itou boya huwanyage ngalengana, onodu
fanyimu waha langa ere oota feiya boya oula beha nomo danga ileiya.

Itou no nomo Magana bona beele tigini malala foomudu lena.

5 Faiwei no oula beha nomo danga feiya-feiyana? Fai no Yesus bona
huwanya ngalengana, no Itou Nomo Magana, no waha oula nomo danga
feiya-feiyana.
6 Yesus Kristus no yaage langa yaage bisou tei nomo fanyimu bagu, no
nomo ganemu nauge adalakawou langa feuwei nomo bagu maiha. No
yaage nomo onowou bonanga mei uwa. No yaage bagu ganemu bagu neire
onowou bona maiha. Hauri Guuni no ngalenga beele nomo hugu, onodu
Hauri Guuni no Yesus Kristus nomo fanyimu malalamudu le-lena.
7 Nere dada eei no nomo fanyimu bode beele malalamudu lede,
8 wa Hauri Guuni, yaage, ganemu. Onodu nere eei beele etenga wahanga
lede.
9 Ere fai beele malalamudu lede waha boya huwanyage ngalengana.
Ariya, beele Itou no malalamudu lena waha, fai nebere beele feiyade tuwou.
Onodu Itou no beele malalamudu lewai waha, no nomo Magana bona lena.
10 Fai no Itou Nomo Magana bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no beele
Itou malalamudu lewainga amina tai waha, no nomo huwanya langa inyina.
Onou wa, fai no Itou nomo beele bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha, no
Itou yaawagou fai tuna dorofe, taate bona, no Itou no nomo Magana nomo
fanyimu bona beele malalamudu lewai waha bona huwanya ngalengawei
uwa.
11 Onodu fanyimu waha langa Itou no benou abitimuna, no nomo beele
ngalenga. Itou no agege auma hilobainga gai-gai yafei nomo higaiha, onodu
agege auma nomo hugu wa, no nomo Magana langa inyina.
12 Fai no Itou nomo Magana fada tuna waha, no ago auma yafou waha
bagu. Onodu fai no Itou Nomo Magana fada tuwei uwa waha, no ago auma
yafou waha uwau.

Ere edo isoboya, ere agege auma gai-gai yafou bagu.

13 Ji beele beha tere fai-aita Itou Nomo Magana nomo unyi boya huwany-
atege ngalengana waha yerege tagini, tere edo isagu ganga, tere agenege
auma gai-gai hilobainga yafei nomo amina teiha.
14 Ere Itou nogo nomo gauwou oojo boya, hauya tudu dada ete boya isoki
tuwei mata boya wonga, no ere ebere hauyawou isi-isina. Onou waha boya
ere Itou ada umuge tutuya. Ere no hinomu langa goi-goiya.
15 Ere isiya, no ere ebere hauyawou oruwanga isi-isina. Onou waha bona,
saini ere no dada ete higei nomo isoki tu boya, ere benou isiya, ere dada
waha tigini toboya.
16 Fai ete no Kristen baabo ete une tafa gonga uredu, une waha no baabo
waha ono tuwonga umei nomo edo uwa wonga, fai waha no edo Itou hauya
tuwonga, Itou no baabo waha ege ago auma tuwona. Ji fai nere une onouha
tafade waha ono nigonga umeruwei nomo edo uwa waha boni leni. Une
adoha waha no fai ono tuwonga umei nomo edo, ji tere waha bonade
hauyawei nomo letigei uwa.
17 Fanyimu oruwanga tigini uwa waha, no une. Onou wa une adoha waha
no fai ono tuganga ada ume-umena bagu.
18 Ere isiya, fai oruwanga Itou nomo magana gane yafade waha, nere une
nomo fanyimu ada oojo-oojode. Itou no fai no nomo magana yafana waha
oofade tugonga, Satan no owo no langa tafei nomo edo uwa.
19 Ere isiya, ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya, ariya oula beha oruwanga
Satan nomo danga huuna langa inyina.
20 Ere isiya, Itou Nomo Magana no maiha, onodu no ere edo Itou tigini boya
isi dewei nomo bona isou higaiha. Ere Itou no nomo Magana Yesus Kristus
ngare tigini fada nigeye. Yesus Kristus no Itou tigini, onodu no agege auma
hilobainga gai-gai yafa dewei nomo hugu.
21 Yame magana mene-mene, tere yaawa itou oruwanga baae nigidu
yafagu.

2 Jon

Ere Itou nomo ngalenga beele danga bagu yaasu boya nere fai beele hogo ferete malalamudu lede waha boya ure dewoboya.

1 Ji sios nomo mora bagu, ji pas beha aita ne name magana gane bagu yerege tagini. Itou no ne nogo nomo bona hangada hinaiha, onodu ji ngalenga tigini leni, ji tere gaude tigini. Onodu ji yagenga uwa. Nere fai-aita oruwanga nere ngalenga beele iside waha, nere gaude tigide.

2 Ngalenga beele no ere langa inyina, onodu no ere langa gai-gai inyon-bona, onou waha boya ere gaude tigi-tigiya.

3 Ngalenga beele nomo fanyimu langa, nere ila gaude nigei nomo fany-imu langa, Jijei Itou no Yesus Kristus ngare, no Jijei nomo Idau, no aau wari guruwei nomo fanyimu bagu augami guruwei nomo fanyimu bagu huwanyage foinga inyei nomo fanyimu bagu ono wonga ere ebere agege auma yafou langa danga bagu heigonbona.

Ere nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu oojowei nomo.

4 Ji ne name magana ila nere beele ngalenga tigini, Jijei no ere oojowei nomo lewai onounga, oojo-oojode waha beele isidu boni edegadeni.

5 Ariya aita ne, ji beele ete bagu ne oojowau ganga boni gau hina. Wa benou, ere etenga-etenga nere ila gaude nigei nomo. Ji nuuni beele eege dorofe lehinei uwa. Gai aminanga ere nuuni beele beha teiha.

6 Nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha benou. Ere Itou nomo nuuni beele oojo woboya. Onou waha bona, nuuni beele beha gai amina langa tere iseyeha, wa benou, tere nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu oojo wagu.

Ere Kristus nomo beele danga bagu yaasu woboya.

7 Isagu. Fai baingaro yaawa higodbode, oula langa kejiwe golode. Nere huwanyanege benou ngalengawei uwa, Yesus Kristus no fai heigaiha. Fai onouha waha, no yaawagou fai, onodu no Kristus nomo honggoro fai.

8 Onou waha bona, tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere dada ere elegei nomo haruwe danga teye waha awaru wagu ganga. Tere danga bagu otodu, tere tebere agou oruwanga elegagu.

9 Fai ete no Kristus nomo beele danga bagu ada yaasudu bona, talagedu beele fere langa goyei mata wonga, Itou no bagu yafei uwa. Onou wa, fai ete Kristus nomo beele danga bagu yaasu bona wonga, Jijei no Idau ngare no bagu yafadere.

10 Fai ete no tere bagu mai bona beele onouha ete tamayei uwa wonga, tere no kaiye adai tuwagu, onodu tere no haudu tebere mata langa adai goyagu.

11 Fai no fai onouha kaiye tuna waha, no fai waha nomo haruwe inyaba waha hoyo tuna.

Mora bagu nere nerigona onona.

12 Ji beele baingaro edo yerege tagege, ariya, ji beele waha pas ete langa yeregei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Ji mai tere terigehe, gaara beele hai boya edega dewei nomo ninafe isini.

13 Ne name ogone nomo magana gane, ogone waha Itou no nogo nomo bona hangada tuwai, nere ne kaiye hinide.

3 Jon

Ere fai nere Itou nomo haruwe tede waha hoyo nigoboya.

1 Ji sios nomo mora bagu, ji pas beha Gaius ne yerege hanini, ne yame
baabo tigini. Ji ngalenga tigini lehinini, ji ne gaude hinini.
2 Ilibafe hilobainga. Ne dada oruwanga ononi waha edo hilobainga
heigonbona, onodu ne nage hilobainga yafau ganga boni ji Itou hauya
tu-tuni. Ji isini, ne hauri langa yafadeni.
3 Amina nere baabo gane ila ji mai yeriyane waha nere ji benou lehiyane,
ne ngalenga beele oojo de-deni. Ono wanenga ji beele waha isidu boni ji
edega wene. Ji alai, ne gai-gai ngalenga beele nomo onowou langa golo-
goloni.
4 Ariya saini ji yame magana nere ngalenga beele oojode waha beele
isi boni ji edega de-deni, ariya edegawou waha no ji yame edegawou ila
feiyawou.

Gaius no haruwe hilobainga tai.

5 Ilibafe hilobainga, ne ngalenga beele nomo fanyimu tigini oojo deboni,
Kristen baabo gane hoyo nigei nomo haruwe hilobainga te-teni. Ariya ne
nage fai ada isi nigini waha fere ne fanyimu onounga ono nigi-nigini.
6 Nere baabo gane waha nebereha ila ne name huwanyate nigei nomo
fanyimu ono wene waha nere fai-aita sios beha nomo le nigane. Ariya
saini nere nebere jala langa ege golowei nomo ono wogunga, ne nere dada
yaasudu goyei nomo ege hoyo nigei mata bonahe hilobainga. Ne dada Itou
nogo nomo gauwou langa edo hoyo nigau.
7 Nere Yesus nomo haruwe tei nomo ninanege isidu bode, goi haruwe
waha tebode, nere dada ete haiden fai langa ada te-tede.
8 Ere fai onouha waha hoyo nigoboya. Ere fanyimu waha langa nere bagu
haruwe etenga gaara tegou fai heigedu boya, Itou nomo ngalenga beele
nomo haruwe dangamu woboya.

Diotrefes no fanyimu inyaba onowai.

9 Ji beele ila nere sios nomo fai-aita langa amina yerege nagene. Ariya
Diotrefes no nere nebere amugou fai yafona ono bona, ere ebere beele isei
nomo awa-awana.
10 Onou waha bona, ji tere bagu mayei mata boni wonga, no fanyimu
onona waha malalamudu lewonboni. No beele kejiwe lebona, beele inyaba
hogo fere-fere lehigi-higina. Onodu no wahanga ada ono-onona. No baabo
gane hanigedu no nomo mata langa ada goi-goina. Ariya saini nere fai ila
hanigedu bode nebere mata langa goyode ono ganenga, no karu nigi bona
sios langa so nigi-nigina.

Demitrius no fanyimu hilobainga onowai.

11 Ilibafe hilobainga, ne fanyimu inyaba adai oojowau. Ne fanyimu
hilobainga waha oojowau. Fai no fanyimu hilobainga onona waha, no Itou
nomo fai. Ariya fai no fanyimu hilou ada onona waha, fai waha no Itou urei
uwa.

12 Nere fai oruwanga Demitrius nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha malalamudu le-lede. Onodu Itou nomo ngalenga beele fere no nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha malalamudu le-lena. Ariya ji fere no nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha malalamudu leni, onodu ne isini, ji yame beele no ngalenga.

Mora bagu no Gaius urona onowai.

13 Ji ne beele baingaro yerege hanei nomo edo langa, ariya ji beele beha pas ete langa yerege hanei nomo awani.

14 Ji maidu boni ne neriyehenga, ji ne ngare gaara beele hayei nomo boni ninafe isini waha saini ufaro inyei uwa.

15 Ne name huwanyate edo foinga inyona. Nere ilibage gane ne kaiye hinou beele huuru hanide, onou bona ne yame kaiyewou beele nere ilibage gane oruwanga lenigau.

Jut

Tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou oofa bonade, hilou beele nomo hauri inyaba nebere beele feta wagu.

1 Ji Jut, Ji Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe magana, ji Jems bemu. Ji pas beha
tere fai-aita Itou no yaure tigai waha yerege tagini. Jijei Itou no tere bona
gaude tu ganga, Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no nogo tere oofa tigi-tigina.
2 Itou no edo langa tere tebere yafou langa aau wari guruwei nomo
fanyimu bagu huwanyanege foinga inyei nomo fanyimu bagu nere fai ila
gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha ono wonga danga bagu heigonbona.

Nere hilou beele nomo honggoro fai sios huwanya langa amina mayaneha. (2 Pita 2.1-18)

3 O ilibafe gane tigini, ji amugedu pas langa Itou no ere oruwanga ege gidu
haigei nomo haruwe anyakaro tai waha yerege tagei nomo gau anyakaro
hiyai. Ariya elebe ji beele ete benou yerege tagei nomo ninafe isini, tere
tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou oofawei nomo haruwe danga bagu te
bonade, hilou beele nomo honggoro fai nebere beele feiya wagu. Itou no
huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu etenga wahanga ere nomo fai-aita
bagu higai, onodu, fai ete no dada ere huwanyage ngalengana waha nomo
beele ete ubulumuwei nomo edo uwa.
4 Fai ila nere huwari sios huwanya langa amina mayane. Gai aminanga
Itou no benou lewai, nere fai onouha waha Itou nomo kot langa heigedu
bode yaae wodbode. Nere Itou moge tu-tude. Onodu nere Itou nomo aau
warou nomo beele waha ubulumu ganenga goi onowou inyaba hogo fere-
fere nomo beele heige-heigena. Nere fai waha Mora bagu etenga beha moge
tu-tude, no ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus.
5 Tere Anyakaro boya iseye, no amina Israel ege gidu hani gainga Isip
awadu bode goyane. Onodu iinga gainga nere fai-aita bagu no bode
huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa waha inyabamu nigai. Tere waha amina
iseye, ariya ji tere dada waha bonade ege ninatege isagu ganga boni jaimu
tigoni ononi.
6 Tere ensel nere waha Itou haruwe nigai waha langa yafa dewei nomo
awadu, nebere haumu awa tuwane waha bonade ninatege isagu. Ono
wanenga Anyakaro no sen gai-gai inyonbona waha langa dage nigidu bona,
ha gai agugu dewou langa tafa nigai. Nere Itou nomo kot nomo Fati anyakaro
waha itari bode yafade.
7 Amina nere Sodom Gomora bagu fai, nere taon Sodom Gomora bagu
hinenege langa inyide wahaha fai bagu, nere fanyimu ensel waha ono wane
dorofenga ono waneha. Nere fanyimu inyaba oojo bode, longi fanyimu hogo
ferete gai inyaba waha ono wane. Ono wanenga Itou no eeya gai-gai inyigou
waha langa inyabamu nigai.
Dada waha amina heigai, ere waha boya ninage isidu, nebere onowou
inyaba waha ada oojo woya.
8 Ariya nere fai waha tere ninatege hilalamu tagei nomo bode fanyimu
beha ono-onode. Nere nebere wewewou hogo fere-fere jaimu nigi ganga,
nebere genege gala langa onowou jijiga bagu ono-onode. Nere ere ebere
Anyakaro honyonyo tubode, ha laluwa nomo ensel amugou fere beele
inyaba lenigi-nigide.

9 Ariya ensel nere, fai nere honggoro nigide waha beele inyaba ada leniginigide. Saini ensel amugou Maikel no Satan ngare faiwei no Moses gogala tonbona waha bodere beele langa waraware waha, Maikel no Satan feeto tubona, beele inyaba letuwei uwa. No benou letuwai, "Anyakaro no nogo edo ne honggoro hini bona hurate fosokowei nomo lehinon bona."

10 Ariya nere fai waha dada oruwanga nebere hugu ada iside waha beele inyaba lenigi-nigide. Nere kaafa dorofe ninanege uwau, nebere genege gala nomo gauwou wahanga oojo-oojode. Ariya nere nebere onowou waha inyabamude nigi-nigina.

11 Nere ure dewodbode. Nere Kein nomo fanyimu langa golo-golode. Nere agou bodenga ninanege isi-iside, nere Balam dorofe, nere dada hogo fere-fere oruwanga onodu moni tei nomo haiya-haiyade. Nere Kora dorofe, nere Itou feeto tuwane, onodu nere onowou waha langa yaae dewane.

12 Tere saini oruwa komodu huwanyatege etengadu yafa boya, Itou nomo fai-aita ila gaude nigiya waha abitimu nigou dorofe da waha aji-ajiya, ariya nere fai waha maidu bode Itou ago langa onowou jijiga bagu ono-onode. Nere ajou anyakaro langa yafade dorofe da nyei nomo mayau ada nigi-nigina, nere nage bodenga isi-iside. Nere yaage ha tuutadu inyi ganga, jagui fu tu ganga goi fere-feredu bona yaage ada mena dorofe. Onodu nere nauge no nomo saini langa hilou ada heigena dorofe. Nere nauge kakare gainga fai nauge hugu fasidu kaitane dorofe. Nere waha ume ngawei nomo fai.

13 Nere kejiwe onogou fai, hiiri anyakaro kouna dorofe. Onodu nere onowou inyaba onowei nomo ada mayau nigi-nigina, nere hiiri mulugu hiiri ouwe langa dorofe malala heigede. Onodu nere baatu taene langa nebere jala ada oojode dorofe yafade. Onou waha bona Itou no nere nebere haumu gai agugudedu bona usuma kuru dewou haiya nagai, nere walanga goidu gai-gai yafodbode.

14 Enok no namba 7 fai Adam nomo asa gane langa heigai, no fai inyaba waha nere langa dada heigonbona profet beele malalamudu lewai. No benou lewai, "Ji Anyakaro no nomo ensel tausen baingaro bagu me ganenga nerigenaha.

15 No fai oruwanga kot langa tafa nigidu bona inyabamu nigonbona. Fai nere no ada oojo tu-tude waha ono nigonga nere onowou inyaba oruwanga onowane waha nebere nyabuluwou bode isi dewodbode. Nere fai ila une tafa-tafade waha, nere Itou gai mogede tu-tude. Onou waha bona Itou no fai waha ono nigonga nere beele inyaba hogo fere-fere letuwane waha nebere nyabuluwou isi dewodbode."

16 Nere fai waha dada oruwanga nere langa heigena waha bode huwanyanege inyaba ganga, nere gai-gai beele baingaro le-lede. Nere nage nebere huwanyanege nomo gauwou inyaba waha oojo-oojode. Nere belenege oto bode kejiwe onou edega bode nere nage nebere unyinege jaimu-jaimude. Onodu nere fai ono nigogunga nebere gauwou oojowei nomo bode gelele nigi-nigide.

Tere huwanyatege ngalengawou awa tuwadenga tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagona.

17 Ariya tere baabo gane tigini, tere dada iinga ege heigonbona waha nomo beele bonade ninatege isagu, wa ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aposel nere malalamudu lewane waha.

18 Nere benou letigane, “Fati usuwou nomo saini langa, nere memesi beele
lewou fai heigedu bode, Itou moge tu bode nere nage nebere gauwou inyaba
waha oojo wodbode.”
19 Nere fai waha sios fasaka-fasakade. Nere oulaha fai nebere ninanege
wahanga oojo ganenga bona, Hauri Guuni nere langa yafei uwa.
20 Ariya tere baabo gane tigini, saini oruwa tere tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou awa tuwadenga tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagona, wa
huwanyatege ngalengawou hilobainga Itou nogo tere tigai waha. Onodu
tere gai-gai Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa hauya wagu.
21 Itou no tere gaude tigi-tigina, onou waha bona tere no hinomu langa
yafa bonade no awa tuwadenga gai-gai gau tigona. Onodu tere gai-gai ere
ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou malala heigemu wonga, tere
tigini agetege auma gai-gai yafei nomo taagu ganga waha itari wagu.
22 Tere fai nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou danga uwau waha
bonade aau tarigou.
23 Nere nebereha ila amina eeya langa yafade dorofe, onou waha bona
tere fasayadu ege gidu hanigagu. Ariya nere ila, saini tere augami
nigou fanyimu langa ono bonade, tere ulate umuge bonade. Nere tigini
huwanyage asari nomo fanyimu oojo dewane, onodu nere tigini jijiga bagu
heigedu, nebere kolos dada fere jijiga bagu otode. Tere dada oruwanga Itou
ago langa jijiga bagu waha baae nigi dedu yafagu.

Ere Itou unyi isou woya.

24 Itou no edo langa tere oofade tigi gonga ada orososo wagu. No edo
langa tere hatigedu goyonga nomo haumu hilobainga langa yafa bonade,
tere nyabuluwou uwau, tere edega dewagu ganga.
25 Itou etenga wahanga yafa bona, no ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus
nomo haruwe langa ege gidu haigai, waha boya ere no unyi isou woboya.
No edo king amugou yafonbona, no danga anyakaro bagu, onodu no edo
langa dada oruwa nebere mora bagu yafonbona. No amina saini oruwa
onou langa yafai, elebe fere no onounga yafana. Onodu no iinga huunta
langa fere saini oruwa onounga yafonbona. Ngalenga.

Revelesen

1 Amina beele beha no huwari inyi gainga, Yesus Kristus no malalamuwai.
Itou no beele beha Yesus abitimu tuwai, wa no edo nomo haruwe fai abitimu
nigonga, nere dada waha fasadu heigemu wodbode. Ono wainga Yesus no
nomo ensel huuru tuwainga medu bona, ji Jon, nomo haruwe fai, ji Yesus
nomo haruwe fai ila lenigei nomo bona lehiyai.
2 Ono wainga ji Jon, ji dada waha amina nerigene, ji Itou nomo beele bagu,
Yesus Kristus nomo beele waha bagu, malala foomudu lenigene. Onodu ji
benou lewene, beele beha no ngalenga tigini.
3 Beele beha no profet beele Itou langa mai, fai no beele beha fai ila lelege
nagona wa, no edo edega wona. Onodu nere fai-aita beele beha iside bagu,
nere fai-aita Itou nomo beele ji yeregene beha oojode bagu, nere fere edo
edega wode, taate bona, saini elebe heigona onona, Itou no dada ono wona
lewai waha, ono wonbona.

Jon no sios 7-langa beele yerege nagai.

4 Ji Jon, ji beele beha tere Esia prowins nomo sios 7 langa fai-aita bagu
yafaya waha yerege tagini. Itou elebe yafana, gai aminanga yafai waha, no
iinga monbona, no edo tere bona aau wari gonga, tere tebere huwanyatege
ono wonga foinga inyonbona. Onodu hauri 7, nere Itou nomo sia king
hogo langa otode waha, nere fere edo tere bode aau narige gonga, tere ono
tigogunga huwanyatege foinga inyonbona.
5 Yesus Kristus no Itou nomo beele oruwanga tigini malalamudu legou fai.
No fai amugou matmat langa ege gidu jayai, onodu no king oruwanga oula
langa yafade waha nebere Anyakaro. No fere edo tere bona aau wari gonga,
tebere huwanyatege ono wonga foinga inyonbona.
No ere gaude higi-higina, no nogo nomo ganemu langa ere ebere une
oruwanga uulu hagaiha.
6 No ono higainga, ere king nomo gane nebere pris heigei, onodu, ere Itou
nomo pris yafaya, no Yesus nomo Umamu. Yesus Kristus no gai-gai unyi
gai anyakaro bagu, onodu no dada oruwanga oofa nigei nomo danga bagu.
Ngalenga.
7 Uragu. No agau gama langa yafaha mena, nere fai oruwanga nere nage
agenege langa urodbode. Nere fai oruwa no ganya dada langa warane
waha, nere fere urodbode. Onodu nere fai-aita oulaha oruwanga no bode
ninanege isidu bode, nere aau narigou bagu inyangaro merodbode. Yo, dada
waha heigonbona. Wa ngalenga.
8 Itou Anyakaro, no Danga Oruwanga Bagu no benou lena, “Ji yagenga ji
tigini amugou yafani, ji gai huunta yafani. Itou nogonga wahanga, elebe
yafana, gai aminanga yafai, onodu iinga no monbona.”

Jon no Kristus urai.

9 Ji Jon, ji tebere baitege. Ji tere ngate ere Yesus nomo fai-aita yafaya.
Ji tere ngate gaara ou jimiri bagu tei nomo fadayaha, ji Itou nomo huuna
langa yafou waha langa tere ngate yafaya. Ono boya ere oruwa danga bagu
gaara otoboya, ou aule-auleya. Ji Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu benou
lewene, ji Yesus boni huwanyafe ngalengana. Ono wenenga, nere ji so hidu
bode nuuya Patmos ide walanga tafa hiyane yafani.

10 Anyakaro nomo fati langa, Hauri Guuni no danga bagu onou ji bagu
heigai, ono gainga, ji mogofe langa fai ete nomo bolou bigul dorofe inyan-
garo yaurainga isene.
11 Fai waha no benou lewai, “Dada oruwa ne ureni waha, ne buk langa
yeregedu bonahe, huuru wahenga sios 7 langa goyode. Ne huuru wahenga
taon Efesus langa, Smerna langa, Pergamum langa, Taiataira langa, Sardis
langa, Filadelfia langa, Laodisia langa goyode.”
12 Ono wainga ji fai no beele lehiyai waha uroni ubulu wene. Ariya ji
ubuludu boni gol lama 7, oto ganenga nerigene.
13 Onodu ji fai ete no lama waha, gamanege langa oto gainga urene. Wa no
Fai Nomo Idau dorofe. No kolos ufaro tanainga mini afo kutauwai, onodu no
gol leeti nomo bura kolilidu taguwai.
14 Ariya no nomo mora tawa bagu gai kaamba fowou, sipsip ululumu yo,
agau kaambana dorofe. Ariya nomo ago magana wa, eeya inyangaro lalana
dorofe lalawai.
15 Ariya no nomo afo gai lala dewou, bras nere eeya anyakaro langa bitane
dorofe. Ariya ji nomo bolou wa, yaage anyakaro guriye bona bolouna dorofe
bolou gainga isene.
16 No owo hilou langa baatu 7, yaasu nigai. Onodu oota kesebu ete nomo
ma ulate-ulate bagu, gai ma bagu waha, no hurau langa mai heigai. No nomo
hogo lala dewou, hoonga danga bagu lalana dorofe.
17 Saini ji no uredu boni, no afo hugu langa me taumedu fai umou dorofe
inyene. Ono genenga, no owo hilou geefe gala langa tafa bona benou lehiyai,
“Ne adai umugau. Ji fai gai amugou tigini yafani, gai huunta yafani.
18 Onodu ji agefe auma yafagou, ji amina umeneha, onou wa urau, elebe ji
gai-gai agefe auma yafani. Ji umou nomo bagu, nere fai umane waha bagu
nebere haumu nomo kii yaasuni.
19 Onou waha bona, ne dada urenaha beha bonahe beele yeregau. Wa
dada elebe inyide waha bagu, iinga huunta la heigodbode waha bagu bona
yeregau.
20 Ne ji owofe hilou langa baatu 7 bagu, gol lama 7 waha bagu inyi ganenga
nerigene. Waha no huwari beele dorofe, onodu nomo hugu wa benou, baatu
7 wa nere sios 7 waha nebere ensel. Onodu lama tofiyegou sten 7 wa sios 7
waha nere nage.”

2

Beele Efesus nomo sios langa goyai.

1 Fai waha no ege benou lewai, “Ne beele ila sios nomo ensel Efesus taon
langa yafana waha yerege fuwau. Beele waha no benou, ‘Ji baatu 7 owofe
hilou langa yaasu boni, lama tafagou gol sten 7 gamanege langa golo-goloni.
Waha bona ji ne beele beha huuru hani gene maina.
2 Ariya, ne fanyimu oruwanga ono-ononi bagu ne haruwe danga bagu
ononi waha bagu ji amina iseneha. Onodu ji isini, ne danga bagu oto boni,
nere fai inyaba waha ada gau nigi-nigini. Nere fai waha benou lehinane,
“Ere fere aposel.” Ono wane wa, nere aposel uwa. Onodu ne nebere beele
amina haawe nagidu, urene wa nere yaawagou fai.
3 Ne Ji unyife yaasu genenga, nere fai waha uredu ne inyabamu hini-
hinide. Onou wa, ji benou isini, ne danga bagu oto boni ou waha aule-auleni,
onodu ne haruwe danga waha boni hogonyi hinei uwa.

4 “‘Onou wa, ji ne boni beele benou bagu, saini ngasunga ne huwanyate
ngalengawai langa, ne ji gaude hiyene, onou wa elebe uwa.
5 Amina ne onowou hilobainga ono wene, onou wa, ne onowou waha
awadu boni, ne mebodu deweneha. Onou bona, ne onowou amina ono wene
waha bonahe ege ninate isidu, ne huwanyate ubuludu bonahe, onowou
ne ngasunga ono wene onounga ege onowau. Ne onou ada onowei mata
bonahe wonga wa, ji ne bagu medu boni, name lama tofiyegou nomo sten
tedu aririmu hanon boni.
6 Onou wa, ne name onowou hilobainga ete wa benou. Ne Nikolas nomo
gane nebere fanyinege tigini ada gau hini-hinina. Ji fere nebere fanyinege
tigini ada gau hi-hina.
7 “‘Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no sios beele malala-
mudu lenigina waha isi dewonbona. Fai no oota feiyawei mata wonga, ji
no awa tuwehenga agenege auma nigigou nauge waha nomo hilou tedu
nyonbona, nauge waha ha laluwa langa Itou nomo haga langa otona.’ ”

Beele Smerna nomo sios langa goyai.

8 Fai waha no ege benou lewai, “Ne beele ila sios nebere ensel Smerna taon
langa yafana waha yerege fuwau. Beele waha no benou, ‘Ji fai gai amugou
tigini yafani, onodu ji gai tigini huunta yafani. Amina ji umeneha, onou wa,
elebe ji agefe auma yafani. Onodu ji beele beha ne langa huuru gene maina.
9 Ou jimiri bagu ne langa heigai waha ji isene, onodu ji isene, ne tigini
dadate uwau yafani. Onou wa, ne dada gai baingaro inyina. Onodu fai ila
nere memesi beele lehini-hinide waha, ji isini. Nere fai waha le-lede, nere
Juda nebere gane. Onou wa, nere Juda nebere gane uwa. Nere Satan nomo
ganenga.
10 Iinga menanga onou ne jimiri aulau ganga, onou wa, waha ne adai
umugemu hinou. Isau. Satan no ono wonga, tere wala-wala tigei nomo
bona, nere fai ila tere gamatege langa dagou mata langa tafa nigodbode.
Ono wogunga, tere ou jimiri bagu fati 10 onou aulagu ganga. Onou wa, ne
huwanyate ngalengawou yaasu gahenga goi saini ne umau langa, ji ne agene
auma yafou waha ewe toota dorofe hinon boni.
11 “‘Ariya, fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no beele malalamudu
sios lenigina waha isi dewona. Fai no oota feiyawei mata wona wa, umou
nga waha no ada inyabamu tuwona. Gai uwanga uwa.’ ”

Beele Pergamum nomo sios langa goyai.

12 Fai waha, no ege benou lewai, “Ne beele ila sios nebere ensel Pergamum
taon langa yafana waha yerege fuwau. Beele waha no benou, ‘Ji oota kesebu
ufaro ma bagu, onodu nomo ma ulate-ulate bagu waha yaasuni. Ji beele
beha ne huuru hanigene maina.
13 Ji haumu ne yafani waha ji isideni. Satan nomo sia king no haumu
walanga inyina. Onou wa, ne yame unyife danga bagu yaasu boni, ne ji
boni huwanyate ngalengana, ono boni ne name huwanyate ngalengawou
waha ada huwarimuni. Amina Antipas, fai beha no yame beele malalamudu
legai waha, no tere ngate yafei. No ji yame beele tigini oojo dewainga,
tere tebere haumu langa dukote wanenga umai, haumu Satan yafana waha
langa. Onodu saini waha langa fere, ne ji moge hiyei uwa.
14 “ ‘Onou wa, ji ne bagu beele ila bagu. Fai ila ne bagu Pergamum langa
yafade waha, nere Balam nomo onowou danga bagu yaasude. Balam nomo
onowou waha benou, Amina no Balak, Israel fai-aita yaawa nigi gonga nere
une langa orososowei nomo bona onowou ila abitimu tuwai. Onodu Balak

no Israel fai-aita nere yaawa itou toota nigide waha nomo kaafa nyei nomo,
longi tafei nomo bagu huwanyanege jaimu nagai.
15 Onou dorofenga, nere fai ila ne yaasu nigini yafade waha, nere Nikolas
nomo gane nebere beele oojo-oojode.
16 Onou waha bona, ne huwanyate ubuluwau. Uwa wonga, ji menanga
onou ne bagu medu boni, ji yame hurafe langa oota kesebu inyina waha
langa, nere fai waha bagu wara wonboni.
17 "'Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no sios beele malala-
mudu lenigina waha isi dewonbona. Fai no oota feiyawei mata wonga, ji
no mana elebe huwari waha inyina bagu, megebu kaamba ete bagu tuwon
boni. Onodu megebu waha langa, ji unyi eege ete yeregon boni, fai ete te no
unyi waha ada isina. Fai no megebu tona waha, no nogonga isonbona.' "

Beele Taiataira nomo sios langa goyai.

18 Fai waha no ege benou lewai, "Ne beele ila sios nebere ensel Taiataira
taon langa yafana waha yerege fuwau. 'Beele waha no benou, Ji Itou Nomo
Idau, ji yame agefe magana eeya danga bagu lalana dorofe, onodu ji yame
afefe nere bras polisi wari ganenga lala dena dorofe. Ji beele beha huuru
genenga ne bagu maina.
19 Ne fanyimu oruwa ono-ononi waha, ji amina isene. Ji isini, ne fai-aita
gaude nigi boni, ne ji boni huwanyate ngalenga ganga haruwe hogo fere-
fere nere ila hoyo nigei nomo ono-ononi. Ji isini, ou oruwanga ne langa
heigena waha, ne danga bagu oto-otoni. Ji isini, onowou ne amina ono wene
wa hilobainga, onodu elebe ne name onowou waha gai hilobainga heigena.
20 "'Onou wa, ji ne boni beele benou bagu. Ne aita Jesebel, awa tugenenga
ne bagu yafa-yafana. Aita waha no benou lelena, no profet, onou wa no
yame haruwe fai yaawa nigi bona, longi fanyimu onowei nomo bagu, nere
yaawa itou toota nigide waha nomo kaafa nyei nomo bagu agotete nigi-
nigina.
21 Ji no huwanya ubuluwei nomo gau hina, onou waha bona, ji no awa
tunaha saini ila yafana. Onou wa uwa. No huwanya ubuludu, no nomo longi
fanyimu moge tuwei nomo awana.
22 Ariya isagu. Ji aita waha ono tuwehenga, no taura jimiri anyarokaro
bagu tonbona. Onodu fai nere no ngate longi tafade waha, nere huwanya-
nege ubuludu no fanyimu onona waha ada moge tuwei mata bode wonga, ji
nere fere jimiri anyarokaro ou bagu nigonboni.
23 Nomo magana gane fere dunege kote wehenga umeru wodbode. Ono
wehenga sios oruwanga nere isodbode, ji fai oruwanga nebere ninanege
huwanyanege bagu haawede nagi-nagini. Onodu boni, ji tere etenga-etenga
tebere onowou waha nomo agou onounga tigonboni.
24 " 'Onou wa, ji elebe tere sios nomo fai-aita bagu ila Taiataira langa
yafaya waha letigini. Tere aita waha nomo beele oojo wegu uwa, onodu
tere onowou beha nomo isou tegu uwa, wa nere lede, "Satan nomo huwari
beele." Ji tere benou letigini, Ji ou ete tere langa ada tafoni.
25 Ariya tere dada oruwanga yaasu-yaasuya waha, tere danga bagu yaasu
gadenga goi, saini ji mayoni langa edo wonabona.
26 " 'Fai no oota feiya bona, yame onowou oojo gonga goi dada oruwanga
usuwei nomo saini langa heigona waha, ji no fai-aita bagu nebere mora bagu
yafei nomo unyi anyakaro tuwonboni.

27 Onodu no nere danga bagu oofa nigi bona, fai no oula tauwe ete fourena
dorofe fofoura mene-mene nigonbona. Haruwe waha ji no tuwon boni wa,
haruwe yame Jijei no ji nere fai-aita bagu oofa nigei nomo hiyai dorofenga.
28 Onodu fere ji eringe amina nomo baatu heigena waha no tuwonboni.
29 Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no beele malalamudu sios
lenigina waha isi dewona.' "

3

Beele Sardis nomo sios langa goyai.

1 Fai waha no ege benou lewai, "Ne beele ila sios nebere ensel Sardis taon
langa yafana waha yerege fuwau. Beele waha benou. 'Ji Itou nomo hauri
7 bagu, onodu ji baatu 7 waha yaasuni. Onodu ji beele beha ne huuru
hanigene maina. Ne onowou oruwanga ono-ononi wa, ji isini. Nere benou
lehini-hinide, "Sios waha no tigini ago auma bagu." Onou wa uwa, ne amina
umeneha.
2 Ne agore inyou awadu bonahe jayau. Ne name onowou oruwa usuwei
uwa, gai inyina ne dangamuwau. Taate bona, ji ne name fanyite langa
onowou ete-te yame Itou ago langa tigini ete urei uwa.
3 Hilou beele ne amina isidu boni tene waha, ne ege ninate isau. Onodu
ne oojode bonahe, huwanyate ubuluwau. Ne agore ada awadu jayei mata
bonahe wonga, ji fasadu onou nere yebu fai maide dorofe, ne bagu mayon-
boni. Onodu ji mayonboni waha nomo saini ne ada isau ganga.
4 " 'Onou wa, ne name fai-aita ila Sardis langa gai yafade, nere nebere
kolos jijigamu wegu uwa. Nere waha nebere onowou hilobainga, nere kolos
kamba tanidu bode, ji ngate golowei nomo edo langa.
5 " 'Fai no oota feiyawei mata bona wonga, ji no kolos kaamba onouha
waha tanimu tudu boni, ji no nomo unyi agenege auma nomo buk langa ada
yosomu fuwoni. Ji no nomo unyi yame Jijei hogo langa nomo ensel hogonege
langa malalamu wonboni.
6 Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no sios beele malalamudu
lenigina waha isi dewona.' "

Beele Filadelfia nomo sios langa goyai.

7 Fai waha no ege benou lewai, "Ne beele ila sios nebere ensel Filadelfia
taon langa yafana waha yerege fuwau. Beele waha benou, 'Ji guuni tigini,
onodu ji onowou tigini nomo hugu. Ji Devit nomo ki yaasuni, onodu dada ji
helufani waha, fai ete sesemuwei nomo edo uwa. Onodu dada ji sesemuni
waha, fai ete helufawei nomo edo uwa. Ji beele beha ne huuru hani genenga
maina.
8 Ne fanyimu oruwa ono-ononi waha, ji isini. Ariya Urau. Ji ne hogone
langa jauli helufadu awanaha inyina, fai ete no sesemuwei nomo edo uwa.
Ji isini ne name danga menekele mene gai inyina, onou bona, ne yame beele
oojo boni, ne yame unyife moge tuwei uwa.
9 Ne Satan nomo gane fai waha ne isi nigini, nere le-lede, nere Juda
nebereha fai. Ariya nere Juda nebereha uwa. Nere beele yaawagou fai.
Ariya Isau. Ji nere fai waha ono nigehenga, mai name afene hugu langa
afenege tuburu kutudu bode, benou isodbode, Ji ne gaude hinini.
10 Ne yame beele oojo boni, ou oruwanga ne langa heigai waha ne danga
bagu oto wene. Onou waha boni ji ne oofa hinon boni, onodu wala-walawou
waha oula oruwa langa fai-aita wala-wala nigei nomo heigona onona waha,
ne langa ada heigona.

11 Ji ne langa fasadu mayonboni. Ne dada yaasuni waha, ne danga bagu
yaasuwau, gamaji fai ete ne name haruwe agou yebu hanoga.
12 " 'Fai no oota feiya bona wonga, ji no auuma dorofe otomu tuwehenga ji
yame Itou nomo mata hoyodu oto wonbona, onodu no ege Itou nomo mata
awadu malala ada goyona. Gai uwanga uwa. Ji yame Itou nomo unyi bagu,
ji yame Itou nomo taon unyi bagu no langa yeregon boni, wa Jerusalem eege
yame Itou langa mena waha, no ha laluwa awadu mena. Onodu ji yage yame
unyife eege fere, no langa yeregon boni.
13 Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no sios beele malalamudu
lenigina beha isi dewonbona.' "

Beele Laodisia nomo sios langa goyai.

14 Fai waha no ege lewai, "Ne beele ila sios nebere ensel Laodisia taon
langa yafana waha yerege fuwau. Beele waha no benou, 'ji Itou nomo beele
bagu, nomo beele baara tawou bagu oruwa bona "Wa Ngalenga" legou fai,
onodu ji Itou nomo beele oruwanga tigini malalamudu le-leni. Ji gai-gai
beele ngalenga wahanga malalamudu le-leni. Ji Itou dada oruwanga atai
waha nomo hugu, ji beele beha ne huuru hani gene maina.
15 Ne onowou oruwa ono-ononi waha, ji isene. Ji isini, ne uliya hinei uwa,
ne ngisi-ngisi hinei uwa. Ji gau hina wa, ne oto yafau yo uwa, ne ngasu bagu
yafau ganga.
16 Onou wa uwa. Ne menanga onou ngasu bagu. Ne gai ngasu uwa, ne gai
oto uwa. Onou waha bona, ji ne hurafe langa ngirei hinoni boni.
17 Onodu ne benou le-leni, "Ji moni baingaro bagu, ji dada baingaro otode.
Ji dada ete boni tutu hiyei uwa." Onou wa, uwa. Ne gai inyaba yafani,
nere fai edo ne bode augamide nigona. Ne dadate uwaunga uwau, ne agene
fosokowou, onodu ne bilani yafani. Ne nage, ne waha boni ada isini.
18 Onou waha bona ji ne isou beha hinoni boni, Ji yame gol no eeya
uwainga dada inyaba oruwa no langa inyane waha, tigini fiidu kaitai.
Onou waha bona, hilobainga ne gol waha ejiyadu bonahe moni baingaro
bagu yafau ganga. Onodu ne geete gala kutauwei nomo kolos kaamba
ete ejiyawau, ono wahenga saini nere fai neriyode la, ne bilani yafei uwa
bona mayau ada hinona. Onodu ne marasini agene langa tafei nomo waha
ejiyawau, onodu ne edo igeiwau ganga.
19 Ji fai ila gau nigei mata boni, ji nere honggoro nigi boni nebere onowou
tiginimu nagi-nagini. Onou waha bona, ne name onowou tiginimuwei nomo
danga tafa bonahe, ne huwanyate ubuluwau.
20 " 'Urau, ji jauli arasai langa oto boni, arasai kato-katoni. Fai ete no
yame bolofe isidu, jauli helufa bona wonga, ji huwanya goidu boni no bagu
yafonboni. Onodu ji no bagu da nyi gehenga, no ji bagu da nyonbona. 21 Fai
no oota feiya bona wonga, ji no awa tuwehenga, no ji ngare yame sia king
langa yafo boyare, amina ji fere, oota feiyadu boni ji yame Jijei ngare nomo
sia king langa gaara yafere dorofe.
22 Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no sios beele malalamudu
lenigina beha isi dewona.' "

4

Nere ha laluwa la Itou unyi isou wane.

1 Iinga gainga, ji ege feeledu boni, ha laluwa langa jauli arasai ete hel-
ufawai inyi gainga urene. Ono gainga fai waha no bolou amina bigul

bolou dorofe danga bagu yaure hiyainga isene, waha no benou lewai, “Ne
ouwe belanga mayau, ji ne dada oruwanga iinga heigonbona waha abitimu
hinonboni.”
2 Onodu fasayadu onou, Hauri Guuni no ji la danga bagu heigai, ono gainga
ha laluwa langa sia king ete oto gainga urene, Fai ete no sia waha langa yafai.
3 Fai waha no yaspa megebu dorofe lalawai, onodu konilian megebu
giriwou dorofe. Onodu waale ete sia king kolili tuwai, waale waha no
megebu giiwa emeral dorofe lala gainga urene.
4 Sia 24 oruwa sia king kolili tudu oto ganenga, nere mora bagu 24 sia waha
langa yafane. Nere mora bagu waha, kolos kaamba ufaroro tanane, onodu
nebere moranege langa gol teteri king nomo teteri dorofe inyai.
5 Sia king waha langa, ji amili fililai bona firigagadu fere-fere goi gane
nerigene, onodu ji gududuwou anyakaro isi genenga, amili ayawaiha. Sia
hogo langa, baa 7 oruwa lala bode otowane. Baa waha, nere Itou nomo hauri
7.
6 Sia king waha hogo langa dada ete inyina, wa hiiri anyakaro dodo langa
ataneha dorofe, no fiyaidu kaitou.
Onodu nere dada aise agenege auma waha, nere sia king nomo jagirou
aise langa otode. Nere dada aise agenege auma waha, nere agenege magana
baingaro, genege gala oruwa kutauwou wa aulanege langa fere.
7 Ariya nere dada aise agenege auma, nebere amugou waha nomo urou
wa no laion dorofe, nga waha nomo urou wa bulumakao madowa dorofe,
eei waha nomo hogo wa fai hogo dorofe, ariya aise waha nomo urou wa no
mojenga anyakaro firiyana dorofe.
8 Ariya nere dada aise agenege auma waha nere etenga-etenga oruwa
nebere hadinege 6-6, onodu agenege magana genege gala oruwa la edowou,
hadinege huuna langa fere. Hoonga bagu ooru bagu nere benou lelede,
“Anyakaro, no Itou Danga Oruwa Bagu, no guuni no guuni no guuni. Amina
no yafai, elebe no yafana, iinga no mayonbona.” Nere beele beha lewei
nomo houwe ada tafa-tafade.
9 Nere dada agenege auma yafade waha, nere Fai no nomo sia king langa
ago auma gai-gai yafana waha bode edega-edegade. Ono bode nere no unyi
isou bode, hilobainga tutude. Nere dada aise agenege auma yafade waha,
nere gai-gai onou ono onode,
10 ariya nere mora bagu 24 waha, nere Fai no sia king langa yafana waha,
hogo langa afenege tuburu kutu-kutude. Ono bode nere no unyi jaimu-
jaimude, no Fai gai-gai yafagou. Nere nebere gol teteri elege ayaru gane me
sia king hogo hinomu langa metaumeru gane, nere moone benou tetede
11 “Anyakaro, ne ebere Itou.
Ne nagenga tigini ouwe langa yafani,
onodu nere fai oruwanga edo,
ne bode edega bode,
ne unyite isou bode,
ne name danga huuna langa yafodbode.
Wa taate bona,
ne dada oruwa ateneha.
Ne nage name gauwou langa,
dada oruwanga ono wanenga
heiganeha,
onodu elebe dada waha oruwanga
otode.”

5

Jon no buk ete dagou urai.

1 Fai waha no sia king langa yafa gainga, ji nomo owo hilou langa buk
ete inyi gainga urene. Buk waha no fefa ufaro ete dorofe nere olilidu
bode dagane, onodu fefa waha langa yeregou ulate-ulate inyina. Nere fefa
olili wanenga matau 7 heigainga, kendel nomo laluwa langa danga bagu
fidawane, onodu bode nere kendel laluwa 7 waha jaula langa naani isisiwou
logosi waneha.
2 Onodu ji ensel danga bagu ete urene, no bolou oto bona benou yaurai,
"Faiwei no fai hilobainga no edola buk olilidu bode kendel nomo laluwa
langa fida wane waha oragedu bona, buk waha isebu wona?"
3 Onou wa, fai ete ha laluwa langa yo, oula langa yafana yo, oula gamu
langa inyina yo, no edo langa buk waha isebudu, huwanya langa feelewei
nomo edo uwa.
4 Ji ureni wa, fai ete no buk waha isebudu bona nomo huwanya langa
feelewei nomo edo uwa, onodu boni ji merenga wene.
5 Ono gainga mora bagu nebere ete no benou lehiyai, "Ne adai merau. Isau.
Laion Juda nebere gane langa heigai wa, no king Devit nomo asa gane langa
Hui fuduwai, no oota feiyadu bona, no nomo honggoro fai ilei nigaiha. Onou
waha bona, no edo langa kendel nomo laluwa 7 buk fidawou waha oragedu
bona, isebu wonbona."

Jon no Sipsip Magana uraiha.

6 Onodu ji Sipsip Magana ete oto gainga urene. Nomo urou wa nere no
dukote wanenga umaiha dorofe. No sia king gama langa oto gainga, nere
dada aise agenege auma yafade waha bagu, nere mora bagu nebere sia bagu,
no kolili tudu oto wane. No nomo haraku 7, no nomo ago Magana 7, wa
nere Itou nomo hauri 7. Itou no nere oula fere-fere oruwanga langa huuru
nigainga goyane.
7 Ariya, Sipsip Magana no goidu bona, buk waha Fai sia king langa yafai
waha nomo owo hilou langa inyi gainga tai.
8 No buk waha tainga, nere dada aise agenege auma yafade bagu, nere
mora bagu 24 yafade waha bagu, nere Sipsip Magana hinomu langa afenege
tuburu kutu waneha. Nere mora bagu etenga-etenga nere oruwanga musik
ete gita dorofe bagu, gol haaya ete bagu yaasu wane, ono ganenga buutu
agiya hilobainga haaya oruwa langa heigane. Wa no Itou nomo fai-aita bagu
nebere hauyawou waha isisiwou dorofe.
9 Onodu bode nere moone eege ete benou taane,
"Ne buk edola tigini tedu bonahe,
kendel nomo laluwa buk fidawou waha oruwa
oragau ganga.
Taate bona, nere ne dute kote wanenga umeneha,
onodu ne fai-aita bagu Itou tuwei nomo boni,
ne name ganete langa
ege gidu ejiya nigene.
Yo, ne fai-aita oruwa nebere fai bagu,
beele oruwa nebere bagu,
genege gala hogo fere-fere nebere bagu,
kantri oruwanga nebere bagu,
ege gidu ejiya nigene.
10 Ne nere ono nigenenga, nere

king nebere gane, nebere pris heigedu bode,
ere ebere Itou nomo pris yafane.
Onodu nere king yafabode,
oulaha fai-aita oofa nigodbode.”

Nere Sipsip Magana nomo unyi jaimu wane.

11 Ariya, ji ege feeledu boni, nere ensel bolonege baingaro isene. Nebere lelege nigou wa, handret milion, onodu tausen-tausen gai baingaro dorofe. Nere sia king bagu, dada agenege auma yafade bagu nere mora bagu, kolili nigidu otowane.

12 Nere inyangaro benou yaurane,
“Sipsip Magana beha,
amina nere dukote wanenga umai waha,
no edo langa tigini unyi anyakaro bagu,
dada hilou-hilou oruwa,
isou hilobainga bagu,
danga anyakaro bagu tonbona.
Fai-aita bagu oruwanga
nere edo no unyi jaimu bode,
no bode edega bode,
no hilobainga tuwodbode.”

13 Onodu ji dada hogo fere-fere Itou ati nigai waha, nere ha laluwa langa yafade, oula langa yafade, oula gamu langa jiride, hiiri langa golode waha, oruwanga bona beele isene. Yo, ha-ha oruwa langa dada oruwanga inyide waha, ji nere benou leganenga isene,
“Fai no nomo sia king
langa yafa-yafana waha,
onodu Sipsip Magana fere,
nere hilobaingawou oruwanga,
unyinere anyakaro bagu,
edegawou bagu, danga bagu,
gai-gai edo todbodere.”

14 Onodu nere dada aise agenege auma yafade waha nere lewane, “Wa ngalenga.” Ono wanenga, nere mora bagu afenege tuburu kutudu bode, nere nga unyinere jaimu wane.

6

Sipsip magana no kendel laluwa buk langa fidawou waha orage nigai.

1 Ji Sipsip magana no buk 7, kendel laluwa langa fidawou waha yaasu gainga urene, onodu no kendel lalauwa amugou waha oragai. Ono gainga ji dada aise agenege auma yafade waha nebereha ete no beele lewainga isene, no nomo bolou wa, amili ayana dorofe. No benou lewai, “Ne mayau.”

2 Ono wainga, ji ege feeledu boni hoosi kaamba ete urene, fai no hoosi jaula langa yafai waha no ganya yaasuwai. Nere teteri ete fai no oota feiyawei nomo waha tuwanenga, no oota feiyawou fai dorofe goi bona, no oota gai baingaro feiya nigingawai.

3 Ariya Sipsip magana no kendel laluwa buk fidawou nga waha oragai, ono gainga dada agenege auma yafade nga waha no lewai, “Ne mayau.”

4 Ono gainga hoosi ete heigai, no giriwou. Nere fai hoosi waha jaula langa yafai waha danga tuwane, danga waha no oulaha fai-aita nebere saini hilobainga usumu nagei nomo bona, ono wonga, fai nere fai ila dunege

kote wogunga umeru wodbode. Onodu nere oota kesebu anyakaro ete no haruwe waha onowei nomo bode tuwane.

5 Ariya, Sipsip magana no kendel laluwa buk eei fidawou waha oragai, ono gainga, dada ago auma eei yafana waha benou lewainga isene, “Ne mayau.” Ono wainga, ji ege igeidu boni, hoosi usuma ete urene. Onodu fai no hoosi jaula langa yafai waha, no skel ete ou haawegou waha nomo owo la yaasuwai.

6 Onodu ji dada ete fai bolou dorofe, dada aise agenege auma yafade waha gamanege langa beele malalamudu legainga isene, bolou waha no benou lewai, “Ne goidu bonahe name haruwe ono wahenga fai nere da bode tutu nigonbona. Ono wahenga nere fai agou fati etenga la tode waha, nere edo langa wit tauwe menakele etenga yo, bali tauwe mene-mene eeinga yo ejiya wodbode. Onou wa, ne oliv nauge bagu, wain nauge bagu, adai inyabamu nigau, ono bonahe oliv wain bagu neire faronga gai inyonbona.”

7 Ariya, Sipsip Magana no kendel laluwa buk fidawou aise waha oragai, ono wainga ji dada aise ago auma yafana waha no bolou benou lewainga isene, “Ne mayau.”

8 Ono wainga, ji ege igeidu boni, hoosi bailu bagu ete urene. Fai no hoosi jaula langa yafai waha nomo unyi, Umou. Ono gainga fai umou nebere Haumu fere, no Umou oojo tudu mayai. Nere nga danga nirane wa, nere fai-aita oruwa wesedu aise langa haawe nigidu bodere, nere aise waha nebereha ete oruwa dunege kote wogunga umeru wodbode. Nere oota kesebu langa fai-aita dunege kote bodere, maau saini anyakaro ono worunga heigedu, nere dunege kote gonga, taura anyakaro ono worunga heigedu dunege kote gonga, nere oulaha kaafa kui huuru nigorunga goi nere dunege kote wodbode.

9 Ariya Sipsip magana no kendel laluwa buk fidawou, anyimu kouwou waha orage gainga, ji fai-aita umeru wane waha nebere anunege, alta huuna langa yafa ganenga nerigene. Amina nere fai-aita waha Itou nomo beele danga bagu yaasu bode, nere beele waha malalamudu leganenga, honggoro fai dunege kote wane.

10 Nere anunege waha danga bagu yauredu benou lewane, “Dada oruwa nomo King Anyakaro, ne gai-gai onowou hilobainga tigini ono-ononi. Ne guuni yafani, onodu ne name onowou oruwa no tigini. Ere saini agonyi itari gedenga, ne fai-aita oula langa yafade waha kot langa tafa nigidu ere ebere ganege agou kabaka nere nigauga?”

11 Ariya nere kolos kaamba ufaaroro fai-aita bagu waha etenga-etenga nigi bode benou lenigane, “Tere menanga onou houwe tafagu. Nere hong-goro fai tebere haruwe etenga tegou bagu, tebere baitege gane bagu, dunege kote wodbode, wa nere tere dutege kote wane dorofe. Itou no nere fai-aita agonyi dunege kote wodbode waha no amina hangadawai, onodu saini honggoro fai nere fai-aita waha oruwanga dunege kote boro wogunga, ariya, Itou no tere tebere ganetege agou kabaka nigonbona.”

12 Ariya Sipsip Magana no kendel laluwa buk fidawou 6 waha orage gainga, ji ege igeidu boni, oula langa mimi anyakaro heigainga urene. Ono gainga hoonga no beeke asari dorofe usuma heigai. Ono gainga ole no ganenege dorofe oruwanga giriwai.

13 Nere taene nomo baatu jagui fik nauge yoku tuganga nomo bidukula orosode dorofe, nere oula langa oroso wane.

14 Taene fere, nere tagaga olilidu dagede dorofe goi usuwaiha. Ono gainga
muju nuuya bagu, nere oruwanga nebere haumu awadu bode, gurutudu
goyane.
15 Nere oula nomo king bagu, nere fai unyinege anyakaro bagu, nere
oota fai nebere kepten bagu, nere moni fai bagu, nere fai danga bagu, nere
haruwe fai ewe yafade waha oruwanga, nere fai ewe nebere gauwou langa
yafade waha, nere oruwanga gurarudu goi megebu u-u gamu langa megebu
anyaroro muju langa otode waha mogonege langa huwari wane.
16 Onodu nere muju bagu megebu bagu oruwanga benou yauredu leni-
gane, "Tere Fai no nomo sia king langa yafana waha hogo langa kutau
higidu, huwarimu higadenga, Sipsip Magana waha no nomo houmu mayou
anyakaro bagu ada maidu ere inyabamu higona.
17 Wa taate bona, nere nga waha neire hounere mayou, nere fai-aita bagu
nebere agou inyaba waha kabaka nigei nomo Fati anyakaro waha elebe
amina heigaha. Ariya faiwei no neire danga waha edo langa feiyadu yafa
dewonbona?"

7

144,000 Israel fai-aita bagu Itou nomo naani taane.

1 Dada waha oruwanga usu wainga, ji ensel aise nere oula mutu aise langa
oto gane nerigene, nere oulaha jagui aise yaasu nigidu bode oto wane, wa
nere adai goidu bode oula bagu, hiiri bagu, nauge bagu, fu nigoguga bode.
2 Onodu ji ensel ete hoonga mayou haumu awadu mai gainga urene. No
Itou ago auma gai-gai yafana nomo naani yaasudu bona, no ensel aise Itou
no nere oula hiiri bagu inyabamuwei nomo danga nigai waha, danga bagu
yaure nigai.
3 No benou lewai, "Tere oula bagu, hiiri bagu, nauge bagu fasadu adai
inyabamu nigagu. Ere ebere Itou nomo naani, nomo haruwe fai hogonege
bala langa fida nagedenga, iinga tere edo dada inyabamu nigagu."
4 Onodu ji nere fai-aita Itou nomo naani taane waha nebere lelege nigou
lewanenga isene. Nere Israel oruwanga gamanege langa fai-aita 144,000
naani tafa nagane.
5 Onou waha bona nere fai-aita bagu 12,000 Juda nomo langa, 12,000,
Ruben nomo langa, 12,000, Gat nomo langa,
6 onodu 12,000 Aser nomo langa, 12,000, Naptali nomo langa, 12,000,
Manase nomo langa,
7 onodu 12,000 Simeon nomo langa, 12,000, Livai nomo langa, 12,000,
Isakar nomo langa,
8 onodu 12,000 Sebulun nomo langa, 12,000, Josep nomo langa, 12,000,
Benjamin nomo langa. Nere waha oruwanga, Itou nomo naani taneha.

Nere fai-aita bagu toomaro Itou unyi isou wane.

9 Iinga ji ege igeidu boni, fai toomaro lelege nigei nomo edo uwa waha
nerigene. Nere fai-aita waha nere fai hugu fere-fere oruwa nebereha, kantri
fere-fereha bagu, genege gala fere-fereha bagu, beele fere-fereha bagu. Nere
oruwanga sia king hogo langa Sipsip Magana ago langa oto wane. Nere kolos
kaamba ufaroro waha elege jiridu bode, nebere owonege langa matora gala
yaasudu otowane.
10 Nere inyangaro yauredu benou lewane, "Ere ebere Itou no nomo sia
king langa yafa-yafana, no Sipsip Magana ngare, nere narenga ere ege gidu
haigedu bodere, ono higi ganenga hilobainga yafaya."

11 Onodu nere ensel oruwanga, nere mora bagu, dada aise agenege auma
yafade bagu sia king kolili nigidu oto wane. Nere sia king igei tubode,
afenege tuburu kutudu, dunege turigedu bode Itou unyi isou wane.
12 Nere benou lewane, “Ngalenga. Ere ebere Itou boya inyangaro edega
boya, no unyi anyakaro malalamudu leya. No isou hilobainga oruwa bagu,
waha boya ere no hilobainga tuboya, no unyi isouya. No gai danga bagu.
Yo, danga aroro oruwa no langa inyina. Gaigai dada waha oruwanga, Itou
nomonga. Ngalenga.”

Nere beha nebere jimiri elebe usuna.

13 Ariya nere mora bagu nebereha ete no ji benou isoki hiyai, “Nere fai-aita
kolos kaamba ufaroro tanane waha, nere ani? Nere alaha mayane?”
14 Ono wainga, ji no nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwene, “Fai anyakaro,
ne nage isini.” Ono wenenga no benou lehiyai, “Nere fai-aita waha, nere
honggoro fai owonege langa ou anyakaro jimiri bagu taane. Onodu nere
nebere kolos Sipsip Magana nomo ganemu langa hugeru wanenga, kolos
kaamba heiganeha.
15 Onou waha bode, nere Itou nomo sia king hogo langa oto-otode. Onodu
nere hoonga bagu, ooru bagu, nomo mata langa yafa bode nomo haruwe te
fufude. Itou no sia king langa yafa-yafana waha, no nogo nere bagu yafa
bona oofa nigonbona.
16 Nere ege huweli ada nigonbona, ege yaage nyomoli ada nigonbona.
Nere nebere genege gala hoonga ada uwonbona, onodu dada ete-te nere
nebere genege gala ada ono wonga ngasu kuru wona.
17 Wa taate bona, Sipsip Magana no sia king gama langa tigini yafana,
no nebere oofa nigou fai yafonbona. No nere hanigedu bona, yaage u-u
langa heigena waha langa goyonbona, wa agenege auma nigei nomo yaage.
Onodu Itou no nere agiyonege karamu nagonga, nere ege ada merode bode.”

8

Sipsip Magana no kendel nomo laluwa 7 oragai.

1 Ariya Sipsip Magana no kendel laluwa buk fidawou 7 waha oragai, ono
wainga dada ete te aleluwei uwa, beele ete ha laluwa langa heigei uwa inyi
gainga goi hoonga ago awa matau onou goyai.
2 Ono wainga, iinga ji ensel 7 Itou hogo langa oto wane waha, bigul 7
eleganenga nerigene.
3 Ono gane ensel ete no maidu bona, alta hinomu langa otowai. No gol
haaya faura yassu gonga, buutu agiya hilobainga heigemuwei nomo waha
yaasuwai. Onodu bode nere faura onouha waha baingaro tuwane, wa no
edo langa Itou nomo fai-aita bagu oruwa nebere hauyawou bagu fadamudu
bona, no gol alta Itou nomo sia king hogo langa otona waha langa Itou eeya
muru wari fowonbona.
4 Onodu buutu agiya hilobainga waha bagu Itou nomo fai-aita nebere
hauyawou bagu, nere ensel Itou hogo langa otowai waha nomo owo awadu
bode, ouwe la manane.
5 Ariya ensel no eeya alta langa tedu bona, haaya buutu agiya hilobainga
nomo waha langa tanidu bona, no eeya aya wainga oula langa minai. No aya
boro wainga, amili gududu bona bolou anyakaro heige gainga, amili nomo
lala firigagadu fere-fere goi gainga, oula terere waiha.

Ensel aise bigul buu wane.

6 Ariya ensel 7 nere bigul 7 yaasu wane waha, nere bigul buuwei nomo haiya wane.
7 Ensel amugou no nomo bigul buuwai, ono wainga ais yaage, eeya ganenege bagu heigedu bona minidu oula langa feuwai. Wa no oula matau oruwanga nauge oruwanga haawe eei langa wese nigoufewai ono wainga eeya oula matau ete nomo oruwanga biti bona, matau ete nomo nauge biteruwai. Ono bona jiigu gala auma fere oruwanga biteru nigaiha.
8 Ariya ensel nga waha nomo bigul buu wainga, dada ete muju anyakaro eeyana dorofe aya wanenga mini hiiri langa meboduwai. Onodu nere hiiri matau haawe eei nigoufe wanenga, hiiri waha nomo matau ete ganenege heigai.
9 Nere dada agenege auma hiiri langa fere nere haawe eei nigane, ono wanenga matau ete oruwa umeru wane. Onodu sip fere onounga, nere haawe eei nigane, ono wane wa sip ago ete oruwa inyaba wane.
10 Ariya ensel eei waha nomo bigul buu wainga, baatu anyakaro ete no ba dorofe lala bona ha laluwa awadu meboduwai. Nere yaage oruwa haawe eei nigofe wane waha, no yaage waha nebereha ete bagu, nere yaage u-u bagu, waha yaulanege langa meboduwai.
11 Baatu waha nomo unyi benou, Marasini Gai Iisa Bagu. Onodu no yaage waha nebereha ete yaula langa mebodu wainga, yaage waha no marasini gai iisa bagu dorofe heigai. Nere fai baingaro yaage waha nyanenga, yaage waha huwanyanege biti nagainga umeru wane.
12 Ariya ensel aise no nomo bigul buu wainga, hoonga bagu, ole bagu, baatu bagu oruwanga nere haawe eei nigofe wane. Onodu nere hoonga nomo matau ulate bagu, ole nomo matau ulate bagu, nere baatu oruwanga nebere matau ulate bagu, inyabamu wane. Onou bona, nere nebere lala matau ulate agugu heigai, waha bona, hoonga nomo matau ulate bagu ooru nomo bagu nere lala uwau.
13 Ono gainga ji mojenga anyakaro ete taene gama langa firiyadu goi gainga urene. Onodu no inyangaro yauredu benou legainga isene, “Agenege gami, agenege gami, nere fai-aita oula la yafade waha agenege gami bagu. Ensel eei nere ege nebere bigul buu wode onode waha, ou gai anyakaro fai-aita bagu langa heigonbona.”

9

Ensel anyimu kouwou no nomo bigul buuwai.

1 Ariya ensel anyimu kouwou no nomo bigul buu wainga, ji baatu ete ha laluwa awadu oula langa mebodu wainga urene. Ono wainga nere u-u gai gamu minou, hugu uwau waha nomo ki tuwane.
2 Ono wanenga, baatu no u-u waha helufa wainga, buutu u-u gamuha heigai waha, no eeya anyakaro nomo buutu dorofe. Onodu buutu u-u langa heigai waha no hoonga taene bagu kutau wainga, hoonga taene bagu aguguwai.
3 Ono wainga dada mene-mene koisi dorofe waha baingaro nere buutu waha awa tudu bode oula langa kejiwe fere-fere goyane. Nere waha aure malagu nomo danga dorofe taane, nere oulaha aure malagu waha fai inyabamu nigi-nigide.
4 Onodu nere koisi waha benou lenigane, “Tere jiigu bagu dada hogo fere-fere oula langa heigede waha, nauge bagu adai inyabamu nigagu. Tere fai-aita nere, Itou nomo naani hogonege bala langa inyei uwa wahanga, inyabamu nigagu.

5 Tere fai-aita nere waha jimiri edo nigi gadenga ole anyimu kouwou
goyona, ariya tere dunege adai kote wadenga umeru wode." Ono wanenga
nere koisi waha fere-fere goidu bode, nere fai-aita jimiri gai danga bagu
nigane. Nere jimiri nigane wa, aure malagu jimiri nigide dorofenga.
6 Saini waha langa fai-aita bagu nere umei nomo jala kuru wodbode, ono
wode wa, nere ada umodbode. Nere umei nomo gaude nigonbona, ono
wode wa, umou no nere awa nigidu faga wonbona.
7 Ji nere koisi nerigene wa, nere hoosi oota goyode haiyade dorofe. Nere
moranege langa gol teteri dada dorofe inyai. Onodu nebere hogonege bala
wa, fai hogonege bala dorofe.
8 Onodu nebere tawanege gala wa aita nebere tawanege gala ufaaroro
dorofe. Nebere manege wa laion ma dorofe.
9 Onodu dada siot kafa dorofe buranege kutauwai, nebere hadinege hoosi
karis kuse nigidu oota langa guriyedu goi ganga gududuna dorofe bolouwai.
10 Nere koisi waha malanege aure malagu malanege dorofe, onodu tutui
marasin inyaba wari nagogunga jimiri nigei nomo wa, nebere malanege
langa inyina. Onou waha bona, nere fai-aita bagu jimiri inyaba nigogunga
ole anyimu kouwou goyonbona waha, nebere danga malanege langa inyina.
11 Nere nebere king ete no nebere mora bagu yafana. King waha no u-u
gai gamu minou hugu uwau waha nomo ensel. Hibru beele langa nere le-lede, Dada
Oruwanga Inyabamugou Fai.
12 Ariya ou anyakaro amugou no usuwai. Onou wa isagu. Ou anyaroro
nga nononga gai inyina, iinga heigonbona.

Ensel 6 no nomo bigul buuwai.

13 Ariya, ensel 6 no nomo bigul buu wainga, ji fai ete nomo bolou haraku
aise Itou toota tugou gol alta Itou hogo langa otona waha nomo mutu aise
oto ganenga, gamanege langa beele legainga isene.
14 No ensel 6 bigul yaasuwai waha benou letuwai, "Nere ensel aise Yufretis
yaage, dagou mata langa yafade waha, awa nigahe goyode."
15 Ariya no ensel aise waha awa nigonga nere edo fai-aita oruwanga
ago eei langa haawe nigidu bode, ago ete oruwanga dunege kote wogunga
umeru wodbode. Nere ensel waha, haiya borodu hoonga ago waha langa,
fati waha langa, ole waha langa, haga orei waha langa, haruwe waha onowei
nomonga itaride.
16 Nere oota fai hoosi langa yafade waha, 200 milion onou. Ji nebere lelege
nigou lewanenga isene.
17 Onodu boni ji dada wewewou dorofe langa hoosi nerigene, fai nere
hoosi langa yafane, onodu nere nebere onowou wa benou. Fai nere kapa
siot tanane, onodu siot waha nebere yere, giriwou bagu, giiwa bagu, bailu
bagu. Nere hoosi waha nebere moranege, laion moranege dorofe. Onodu
eeya bagu buutu bagu, megebu salfa eeyana bagu, hoosi hawenege langa
heigedu bode, firigagadu fere-fere goyane.
18 Wa nere fai-aita oruwanga ago eei langa haawe nigoufedu, nere dada
inyaba eei waha, ago ete oruwanga dunege kote wanenga umeru wane.
Nere dada eei waha, eeya bagu, buutu bagu, megebu salfa eeyana bagu, nere
hoosi huawenege langa heigane.
19 Nere hoosi waha nebere danga hawenege bagu malanege bagu langa
inyina. Nere nebere malanege no maangi dorofe, onodu mora bagu. Onodu
hoosi nebere malanege langa nere fai-aita inyabamu nigi-nigide.

20 Nere fai-aita ila waha, nere dada inyaba eei waha dunege kote wanenga
umeru wegu uwa, nere fai-aita waha huwanyanege ubuludu bode, nere
yaawa Itou nere nage nebere owonege langa atane waha moge nigegu uwa.
Nere hauri inyaba bagu, nere fai yaawa Itou nomo ago anu gol langa, silwa
langa, bras langa, megebu langa, nauge langa, atane waha, nere ada igei-
igeide, beele ada isi-iside, ada golo-golode, dada waha unyinege jaimuwou
fanyimu aweguwa.
21 Nere fai-aita waha, fai-aita ila dunege kote wanenga umeru wane, nere
henowa tafa bode, danga hogo fere-fere ila ono bode, longi tafa bode, fai
ila nebere dada yebu wane. Onou wa, nere huwanyanege ubuludu bode,
onowou waha fere moge tuweguwa.

10

Ensel no Jon buk tuwainga nyai.

1 Ariya, ji ensel danga bagu ete ha laluwa langa me gainga urene. No nomo
gogala agau langa kutauwai, onodu waale ete nomo mora langa inyai. No
nomo Hogo Bala hoonga dorofe lalawai, onodu afo nga waha nomo urou wa
eeya dorofe.
2 Ensel waha no buk menakele ete owo langa isebudu inyigainga, yaa-
suwai. No nomo afo hilou wa, hiiri jaula langa tafadu, afo kenao oula langa
tafai.
3 Onodu no laion bolou oto bona uina dorofe, danga bagu yaurai. No yaure
boro wainga, amili aya 7-du nebere beele hayane.
4 Amili 7 waha aya boro wanenga, ji nere beele lewane waha yeregoni ono
wene. Ono wa ji ha laluwa langa fai ete benou yaurainga isene, “Ne amili aya
7 wane waha, nebere beele adai yeregau. Ne name ninate langa tafahenga
inyona.”
5 Ariya ensel afo ulate hiiri langa, afo ulate oula langa tafadu oto gainga
urene waha, owo hilou isoudu ha laluwa langa jo bona lewai,
6 ngalenga auwe langa, Itou gai-gai ago auma yafana waha unyi langa. Wa
Itou no ha laluwa bagu, dada oruwanga no langa tafai inyina waha bagu,
onodu oula bagu dada oruwanga oula langa tafai inyina waha bagu, onodu
hiiri fere dada oruwanga no langa tafai inyina waha bagu. Onodu ensel no
benou lewai, “Saini usuwona onona. Itou no ege ada itari wonbona.
7 Saini ensel 7 no bigul buu wonga, nomo bolou heige gonga, Itou no dada
ono wonbona waha nomo beele huwariwai inyina waha, Itou no tigini ono
wonga heigonbona. Wa hilou beele no amina profet lenigai waha, nere
nomo haruwe fai.”
8 Onodu fai waha nomo bolou ha laluwa langa ege heigedu bona benou
lehiyai, “Ne goidu bonahe, ensel afo ete oula langa ete hiiri langa tafaha
otona waha, owo langa buk isebuwou inyina waha tau.”
9 Ono wainga, ji ensel bagu goidu boni letuwene, “Ne buk menakele waha
ji hiyau.” Ono wenenga, no benou lehiyai, “Ne tedu bonahe nyau. No
huwanyate hau wara wonbona. Onou wa, name hurate langa no ameme
hu dorofe unyuru hinonbona.”
10 No leboro wainga, ji buk menakele waha nomo owo langa ngau tedu
boni nyene. Onodu ji yame hurafe langa, no ameme hu dorofe unyuru hiyai.
Onou wa, saini ji nyi boro wenenga, no yame huwanyafe hau warawai.

11 Onodu nere benou lehiyane, “Ne profet beele ege malalamudu, kantri
baingaro nebere fai-aita baingaro langa beele fere-fere baingaro bagu, nere
king baingaro fere, dada nere langa heigonbona waha lenigau.”

11

Fai nga beele malalamudu leware.

1 Ariya nere ji dada isisiwei nomo dumuga hiyane, dumuga waha yaa-
sudu golowei nomo dumuga dorofe, onodu nere benou lehiyane, “Ne jaidu
bonahe, Itou nomo mata bagu, alta bagu isisiwau. Onodu bonahe, ne fai-aita
bagu mata waha langa bori ure-urede waha lelege nigau.
2 Onou wa, ne komowou haumu, Itou nomo mata orei kolili tuwou dui
langa inyina waha, adai isisiwau. Wa ne awau, taate bona, wa fai ila nebere
komowou haumu, nere fai waha maidu Itou nomo taon ilei gogunga goi ole
42 edo wonbona.
3 Onodu Ji fai nga waha huuru nirehenga yame beele malalamudu lewod-
bodere. Nere augami nomo kolos tanodbodere, onodu nere yame beele
malalamudu legoronga goi fati 1,260 langa edo wonbona.”
4 Nere fai nga waha, nere Oliv nauge nga waha dorofe, onodu lama nga
waha ha-ha oruwanga nebere Anyakaro hogo la otodere.
5 Onou wa fai nere inyabamu nirei nomo onowei mata wode wa, eeya
huranere langa heigedu, neire honggoro fai tigini biteru nigonbona. Onou
bona faiwei no nere inyabamu nirei nomo ono bona wonga, no onowou
wahanga la umonbona.
6 Nere nga saini oruwa Itou nomo profet beele malalamudu legorunga,
yaage adai moga bodere agau sesemuwei nomo nere danga bagu. Onodu
nere yaage oruwanga ono worunga ganenege heigei nomo bagu, dada hogo
fere-fere ono worunga heigedu oulaha fai-aita inyabamu nigei nomo nere
danga waha bagu. Nere edo neire gauwou langa dada onouha waha ono
worunga heigodbode.
7 Saini nere Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe
usumu gorunga, u-u hugu uwau waha nomo kaafa kui, u-u awadu ouwe
mayonbona. Onodu no nere nga waha bagu wara wonbona. Onodu no nere
nga waha ilei niridu dunere kote wonga umeru wodbodere.
8 Ono wonga, neire genere gala taon anyakaro waha nomo jala anyakaro
langa inyodbodere, ere muuji beele langa benou le-leya, Sodom, Isip bagu.
Taon wahanga la, amina neire Anyakaro nauge abalakawou langa waridu
dukote wanenga umai.
9 Nere fai oruwanga genege gala hogo fere-fere bagu, kantri oruwanga,
beele hogo fere-fere bagu, nere fai-aita hugu fere-fereha oruwanga, nere
nga neire genere gala ure gogunga fati eei nomo matau bagu goyonbona.
Onodu nere fai awa nigogunga, neire genere gala u-u ada tanode.
10 Onodu oulaha fai-aita nere nga waha umorunga neriredu, edega bode,
moone uyi bode, da nyi bode, nebere ilibanege gane toota nigodbode. Taate
bona, profet nga waha nere fai-aita bagu oula langa yafade waha, jimiri
danga bagu nigigare.
11 Fati eei nomo matau bagu waha usu wainga, Itou no agenere aumawei
nomo hauri nere nga huwanyanere langa huuru wainga goyainga, nere
jaidu oto ware. Ono warenga, fai-aita bagu nere nga waha neriredu bode,
danga bagu umugane.
12 Onodu fai ete nomo bolou ha laluwa langa danga bagu yauredu benou
leniri gainga isare, “Tere ouwe belanga mayaru.” Ono wainga honggoro fai

nere nerire bode oto ganenga, nere agau huwanya langa goidu bodere ha
laluwa ouwe langa manare.
13 Onodu saini waha langa tigini, mimi anyakaro mai, onodu taon waha
nomo ulate inyabamuwai, ariya 9 waha nomo ulate gai inyai. Onodu nere
fai-aita 7,000 mimi waha langa umeru waneha. Nere fai-aita gai yafane
waha nere danga bagu umugedu, ha laluwa nomo Itou unyi isou wane.
14 Ariya ou anyaroro nga waha usuwai. Onou wa isagu. Saini menekele
langa, ou anyakaro eei waha heigonbona.

Ensel 7 no bigul buuwai.

15 Ariya ensel 7 no nomo bigul buu wainga, ji nere ha laluwa langa yafade
waha danga bagu benou yauranenga isene, "Ebere Anyakaro, fai no nomo
fai-aita bagu ege gidu haigei nomo hangada tuwai waha ngare, nere ha-
ha oruwanga nebere king heigareha. Onodu Anyakaro no king gai-gai
yafonbona."
16 Onodu nere mora bagu 24, nere Itou ago langa nebere sia langa yafade
waha, nere afenege tuburu kutudu hogonege oula tudu bode, Itou unyi
jaimu wane.
17 Nere benou lewane,
"Anyakaro, ne Itou
Danga Oruwanga Bagu.
Ne elebe yafani, gai aminanga yafene.
Ne name danga
anyakaro amina teneha,
onodu ne king tigini heigene.
Onou waha boya ere hilobainga hiniya.
18 Haiden nere
ne bode hounege danga bagu maina, ariya
ne name houte mayei nomo saini heigaha.
Elebe nere fai umane waha, ne
name kot langa
heigei nomo saini.
Elebe ne name haruwe fai
nebere agou kabaka
hilobainga nigei nomo saini,
wa ne name profet bagu,
name fai-aita bagu,
nere fai oruwanga
ne umuge hini bode name
huuna langa yafade bagu,
nere fai unyinege bagu,
nere fai unyinege uwau fere.
Elebe nere fai oula inyabamu wane waha, inyabamu nigei nomo saini."
19 Nere mora bagu beele leboro wanenga, ensel nere Itou nomo mata
ha laluwa langa inyina waha helufa wane, onodu nere Itou nomo Beele
Baara Tawou Bogisi bagu Itou nomo mata huwanya langa malala inyi gainga
urane. Ono wanenga biyai fililaidu fere-fere firigagadu goi gainga, ha
gududuwou anyakaro heige bona amili aya wainga, oula mimi me bona, aisi
yaage baingaro maiha.

12

Jon no Aita maangi anyakaro ngare nerirai.

1 Ariya, naani anyakaro hogo fere ete taene langa heigai. Naani waha
benou. Aita ete no yafai, no hoonga nomo kolos dorofe taguwai. Ono gainga
ole no afo huuna langa inyi gainga, baatu 12 nere no mora langa teteri dorofe
oto wane.
2 Ariya aita waha no go bagu, onou bona no magana bisei nomo gogala
jimiriwou amina heigai. No magana bisona ono bona jimiri gai danga bagu
isidu, no inyangaro holewai.
3 Ono gainga, naani ete taene langa heigai. Naani waha benou, Maangi
giriwou anyakaro ete inyai. Nomo mora 7, onodu nomo haraku 10, no mora
langa heigane. Onodu teteri 7 king nomo teteri dorofe no mora 7 walanga
otowane.
4 Nomo mala langa taene nomo baatu toomaro kunude nigidu bona
elegedu oula langa ayaru nigainga orososo wane. Nere baatu haawe eei
nigoufe wane, onodu baatu haawe ete waha oruwanga oula langa orososo
waneha.

Ariya maangi waha no aita magana bisona onona waha hogo la otowai,
no aita waha magana bisonga, no magana waha tedu nyonbona itari tuwai.
5 Ariya aita waha no fai magana bisai, Itou no magana waha aini dumuga
yaasudu bona nere fai-aita oruwanga danga bagu oofa nigei nomo bona
hangada tuwai. Aita waha no magana bisainga, nere fasadu onou magana
waha haudu bode ouwe langa manane, onodu bode nere Itou bagu nomo sia
king langa togoyane.
6 Onodu aita waha heige fagadu ha lawou langa goyai. Itou no haumu
waha no yafei nomo amina haiya fuwai, no walanga yafa gonga, nere oofa
tubode da langa uyi tu gogunga goi fati 1,260 langa edo wonbona.
7 Ariya ha laluwa langa oota anyakaro heigai, Maikel no nomo ensel
bagu nere maangi anyakaro waha ngate wara wane. Ono wanenga maangi
anyakaro waha nomo ensel bagu, nere oota agou ege giimu nagane,
8 onou wa, nere oota waha feiyawei nomo danga uwau. Onou waha bode
nere ha laluwa langa ege ada yafode,
9 nere Itou nomo ensel maangi waha tedu ha esene la kaite tuwane.
Maangi no waha aminaha, nere lede Satan, “No Fai Oruwa Kot Langa Tafa
Nigi-nigina.” No waha oulaha fai-aita oruwa yaawa nigigou fai. Nere no te
kaite tuwanenga oula la me gainga, nomo ensel fere elege ayaru niganenga
no ngate mane.
10 Onodu ji ha laluwa langa fai ete bolou inyangaro yauredu benou
lewainga isene, “Elebe ebere Itou no ere ege gidu amina haigaha, no nomo
danga amina malala heigaha, onodu no king yafana. Fai waha no nomo fai-
aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai, no unyi anyakaro danga
bagu amina tai. Taate bona, fai waha no ebere baabo gane Itou ago langa
hoonga bagu ooru bagu kot la tafa nigigai waha, elebe ensel nere amina tedu
aya tuwanenga minaha.
11 Ebere baabo gane nere nebere agenege auma yafou inyangaro gau nigei
uwa, onodu nere oula langa hilou yafei nomo danga bagu ninanege iseguwa.
Nere Sipsip Magana nomo ganemu langa danga taane, onodu nere nomo
hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafane, edo nere honggoro fai
dunege kote wanenga umeru wane. Onowou waha langa nere oota feiyadu
bode, oota waha usumu wane.
12 Onou waha bona ne ha laluwa, onodu tere oruwanga ha laluwa langa
yafaya waha, tere edo edega wagu. Onou wa ne oula, ne hiiri, tere ure
dewagu. Ou anyakaro tere la heigonbona onona. Satan no tere bagu amina

heigaha, no houmu danga bagu maina. No isina, no nomo yafei nomo saini
tutu menekele mene."
13 Saini maangi no urai wa nere oula la aya tuwanenga mai, onodu no
goidu aita fai magana bisai waha so tuwai.
14 Ono wainga nere aita waha mojenga anyakaro nomo hadimu nga
nononga tuwane, no edo firiyadu bona goi nomo matane, oula fai uwau
langa maangi waha baae tudu yafonbona. Ono gonga nere no oofade
tubode huweli bona aare tu gogunga goi haga orei eei matau bagu langa edo
wonbona.
15 Ono wainga maangi waha no hao langa yaage ngireiwai. Yaage waha
no anyakaro dorofe heigedu bona, guriyedu aita waha oojo tuwai. Maangi
nomo gauwou wa, yaage no aita waha tedu inyabamude tuwona bona.
16 Ariya oula no aita hoyo tuwai. Oula no hao isebudu bona, yaage maangi
ngireiwai waha nyai.
17 Ono wainga maangi no aita waha bona houmu mayainga, no idau gane
ila bagu oota wara wona onowai, wa nere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo nuuni
beele oojo bode, Yesus nomo hilou beele malalamudu lebode oojo tutude
waha.
18 Ariya, maangi no laanga ulisi langa oto bona itarina.

13

Kaafa kui nga nononga heigare.

1 Ariya ji kaafa kui ete hiiri la mai heigainga urene. Nomo mora 7, onodu
nomo haraku 10, nomo mora langa heigane. Ariya no nomo teteri 10 waha
king nomo teteri dorofe nomo haraku langa oto wane. Onodu nomo mora
la unyinege otona. Ariya unyinege waha nomo hugu, Itou memesi tuwou
fanyimu hogo fere-fere.
2 Ariya ji kaafa kui elebe ureni beha no buusi kui anyakaro, nere lepat
ide dorofe, onodu no nomo afo bea nomo afo dorofe, onodu nomo hao laion
nomo hao dorofe. Ariya maangi waha no nogo nomo danga kaafa kui waha
tuwai. Onodu no wenga kaafa kui waha nogo dorofe king tafa tudu bona, no
nomo danga anyakaro tuwai.
3 Ariya urei nomo wa, kaafa kui waha nere mora ete waridu bode dukote
wanenga umai dorofe. Onou wa ju inyaba waha no kakarege boredu ege
hilouwai. Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga kaafa kui waha uredu
bode horoto wane, onodu no oojo tuwane.
4 Nere fai-aita bagu benou isane, maangi anyakaro no wenga nomo danga
waha kaafa kui waha tuwai, onou bona nere maangi waha unyi isou wane.
Onodu nere kaafa kui waha fere unyi isou wane, onodu bode benou lewane,
"Faiwei no kaafa kui waha dorofe? Faiwei no ngare warawei nomo edo?"
5 Ariya Itou no kaafa kui waha awa tuwainga, kejiwe bolou oto bona Itou
memesi beele letungawai. No fanyimu waha ono gonga goi ole 42 langa
haawewei nomo, no danga bagu.
6 Onou bona, no bolou oto bona Itou memesi beele letungawai. No Itou
unyi bagu, Itou nomo matane bagu, Itou nomo gane ha laluwa la yafade
waha bagu bona beele inyaba lewai.
7 Itou no awa tuwainga no Itou nomo fai-aita bagu oota warawai, onodu no
feiya nigidu bona ilei nigai. No fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere kantri oruwa,
matane beele oruwa nebere, fai genege gala hogo fere-fere oruwa bagu,
nebere king yafei nomo bona danga tai.

8 Saini Itou no oula tafainga heigei uwa langa, nere oula nomo fai-aita
oruwanga nebere unyinege agenege auma nomo buk langa inyei uwa waha,
nere kaafa kui waha unyi jaimu wodbode. Agenege auma nomo buk waha,
Sipsip Magana nomo buk, amina nere dukote wanenga umai.

9 Fai no agokuli bagu wonga, no beele beha isi dewona.

10 Itou no fai ete dagou mata langa goyei nomo hangada tuwei mata
wonga, no edo dagou mata langa goyonbona. Onodu no fai ete oota kesebu
langa dukotewei nomo hangada tuwei mata wonga, nere no oota kesebu
langa dukote wogunga umonbona. Onodu saini fanyimu onouha heigonga,
Itou nomo fai-aita nere danga bagu yafa bode, nere nebere huwanyanege
ngalengawou yaasu dewode.

11 Onodu ji ege kaafa kui ete oula gamu la jaidu bona mai gainga urene.
Ariya nomo mora langa haraku nga nononga heigare wa, sipsip magana
nomo haraku dorofe, ariya no nomo beele lewou wa maangi anyakaro beele
lena dorofe.

12 Ariya saini kaafa kui iinga huunta heigai waha no kaafa kui amugedu
heigai waha ngare yafare la, no kaafa kui amugedu heigai waha nomo danga
oruwa elegai. Onodu no oula bagu fai-aita oula langa yafade waha bagu ono
nigonga, kaafa kui amugou waha unyi isouwei nomo bona haruwe danga
tai, no ju inyaba umei nomo edo la waha tai, onou wa ju waha no amina
kakaregai.

13 Ariya kaafa kui huunta heigai waha no dodokawou aroro hogo fere-fere
baingaro tafai. No dodokawou hogo fere ete tafai wa benou. No fai-aita bagu
agenege langa eeya ete ono wainga ha laluwa awadu bona oula langa mai.

14 Ariya Itou no awa tuwainga kaafa kui amugou waha ago langa dodoka-
wou fere-fere tafangawai, onodu fanyimu waha langa no oulaha fai-aita
bagu yaawa nigai. No fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, “Tere kaafa kui waha unyi
isouwei nomo anu isisiwou kadana salu wagu. Kaafa kui waha no amina
bainat du kotewai, onou wa no ago auma gai yafana.”

15 Itou no awa tuwainga, no kaafa kui waha anu isisiwou kadana waha,
ago auma nomo hauri tuwai. Ono wainga kadana waha no beele lewai.
Ariya fai ila nere kaafa kui waha nomo kadana unyi ada isou bode wonga,
no dunege kote wonga umeruwei nomo danga bagu.

16 Ariya kaafa kui nga waha no lewainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga
naani ete owonege hilou langa bagu, hogonege langa bagu tafa nagane, edo
nere fai-aita bagu ewe yo nere unyinege bagu, nere moni baingaro bagu yo
nere dadanege uwau yafade, nere ewe nebere gauwou langa yafade yo nere
haruwe magana haruwe aita ewe.

17 Onou wa, fai no kaafa kui waha nomo unyi nomo naani uwau yo nomo
unyi nomo namba uwau wonga, no fai-aita ila langa dada ada ejiya wona,
nere fere no langa dada ada ejiya wode.

18 Fai no ninau hilobainga bagu waha, no edo dada waha bona isi dewon-
bona. Fai no isou bagu waha, no kaafa kui nomo namba waha edo lelege
dewonbona. Namba waha, fai ete nomo namba, onodu fai waha nomo
namba wa 666.

14

Sipsip Magana nomo fai-aita bagu moone eege taane.

1 Ji ege igeidu boni Sipsip Magana no Saion muju langa oto gainga urene,
nere fai-aita 144,000 no ngate gaara otowane. Itou no Sipsip Magana unyi
bagu Umamu unyi bagu nebere hogonege bala langa yerege nagai.
2 Onodu ji bolou hilobainga ete ha laluwa langa mainga isene, no yaage
anyakaro guriye bona bolouna dorofe, onodu amili inyangaro aya ganga
bolouna onou. Ariya bolou, no fai gita wari ganga musik heigena dorofe.
3 Ono gainga nere fai-aita bagu waha, nere Itou nomo sia king hogo langa,
dada agenege auma aise waha agenege langa, mora bagu agenege langa oto
bode moone eege ete taane. Ariya moone eege waha nere fai-aita 144,000,
Itou no nere oula nomo fai-aita oruwanga gamanege la ejiya nigidu ege gidu
hanigai waha, nere nagenga edo moone eege waha bode isou tode bode.
Ariya ege fai ete moone waha isou tei nomo edo uwa.
4 Nere fai waha, nere aita bagu jiridu jijiga bagu heigegu uwa. Nere
jijiga uwaunga uwau. Onou waha bona Sipsip Magana no matane oruwa
la goyona ono ganga, nere waha no oojo tudu goi-goide. Itou no nere
waha, oula nomo fai-aita oruwanga gamanege langa ejiya nigai, onodu nere
amugou fai Itou ege gidu hanigai dorofe yafade. Nere waha Itou Sipsip
Magana ngare neire tigini yafodbode.
5 Nere yaawa beele lewegu uwa. Nere dada ete bode nyabuluwou uwau.

Ensel eei nononga beele malalamudu lewane.

6 Ji ensel ete taene gama la firiya gainga urene. No gai-gai nomo yafou
langa hilou beele bagu, onodu no hilou beele waha nere fai-aita bagu oula
langa yafade waha, malalamudu lenigei nomo haruwe bagu. No hilou beele
waha nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga kantri oruwa la, beele fere-fereha bagu,
nere fai genege gala fere-fereha bagu malalamudu lenigai.
7 Onodu no inyangaro yauredu lenigai, “Itou no fai-aita bagu nebere
onowou kot langa haawe nagei nomo saini amina heigaha. Onou waha
bona, tere no umuge tu bonade unyi isou wagu. Tere Itou no ha laluwa bagu
oula bagu, hiiri bagu, yaage u-u bagu, no dada oruwanga tafai waha unyi
isou wagu.”
8 Ono gainga ensel ete fere ensel amugedu mai waha oojo tudu mai. Ensel
iinga huunta mai waha no lewai, “Babilon taon anyakaro waha no amina
inyaba waha! Yo, no amina inyaba waha! Babilon taon no wahanga nere fai-
aita oruwa kuse nigi gainga nomo longi fanyimu gai danga bagu ono gane.
No wain danga bagu nigainga nyane dorofe.”
9 Ono gainga ensel ete fere nere nga waha taga niridu mai. Ensel eei no
waha inyangaro yauredu bona lewai, “Fai ete no kaafa kui waha nomo ago
anu isisiwou ngare unyinere isou bona nomo naani nomo hogo bala owo
bagu langa elege bona wonga,
10 no wain hogo fere ete nyonbona. Wain waha no Itou nomo houmu
mayou. Itou no amugedu, wain waha yaage bagu ada ubulumu wona. No
nomo houmu mayou waha agou inyaba tuwei nomo bona kap langa feu
wonga minonga, fai waha nyonbona. No Itou nomo ensel agenege langa,
Sipsip Magana ago langa, no eeya bagu, megebu salfa eeyana waha bagu
langa jimiri anyakaro tonbona.
11 Onodu eeya nere jimiri nigonbona waha nomo buutu no gai-gai ouwe
maninga wonbona. Nere fai kaafa kui waha nomo anu isisiwou ngare neire
unyinere isou bode, nere nomo unyi nomo naani taane waha, nere hoonga
bagu ooru bagu houwe ada tafode.”

12 Ariya saini onowou benouha heigonga, nere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu
danga bagu oto wode, wa nere fai-aita Itou nomo nuuni beele oojo bode,
Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou yaasu dede waha.
13 Ji ha laluwa la fai ete bolou benou yaurainga isene, “Ne beele benedu
yeregau, ‘Elebe bagu huunta saini oruwa langa nere fai-aita Anyakaro
bode huwanyanege ngalenga ganga umede waha nere edo edega wode.’”
Ariya Hauri Guuni no fere lewai, “Nere edo edega dewode, taate bona,
nere haruwe danga taane waha awane, onou bona nere edo houwe tafode.
Onodu nere ewe goyegu uwa. Nere fanyimu hilobainga ono wane waha
bagu arotenga goyane.”

Oula langa da muumu wane waha faasiwei nomo saini heigaha.

14 Ji ege feeledu boni, agau kaamba ete urene, ariya fai ete oulaha fai ere
dorofe agau waha jaula langa yafa gainga urene. No mora langa gol teteri
bagu, onodu no kesebu tigini ma bagu ete owo la yaasuwai.
15 Ono gainga ensel ete no Itou nomo mataha malala mai heigai. No fai
agau la yafai waha inyangaro benou yaure tuwai, “Ne name kesebu tedu da
faasiwau. Oula langa da oruwanga amina muumu boro waha, onou waha
bona elebe da waha faasiwei nomo saini.”
16 Ono wainga, fai no agau langa yafai waha nomo kesebu yaasudu oula
langa ogudu bona, da oula la muumu wane waha faasiwai.
17 Ono gainga ensel ete Itou nomo mata ha laluwa la inyina waha awadu
malala heigai. No fere kesebu tigini ma bagu yaasuwai.
18 Ono gainga ensel ete fere no alta awadu mai heigai. Ensel no waha eeya
oofawei nomo danga bagu. No inyangaro yauredu, ensel kesebu tigini ma
bagu yaasuwai waha letuwai, “Oula nomo wain fatu muumu boro wane,
onou waha bona ne name kesebu tigini ma bagu waha tedu, wain nauge fatu
oula langa waha kakarudu haumu etenga la komomuwau.”
19 Ono wainga ensel waha no nomo kesebu tedu bona oula langa ooguwai,
onodu bona no oula langa wain hilou waha kakarudu, komomuwai. Onodu
bona no wain hilou waha elegedu bona, megebu tang anyakaro wain
bujajimugou waha huwanya la jiriwai. Wa Itou nomo houmu mayou waha
abitimuwai.
20 Onodu bode nere megebu tang taon anyakaro malala la inyina waha
langa wain fatu bujajimu wane, ono wanenga, ganenege wain bujajimu-
gou megebu tang waha langa suudu mai heigedu bona, mini oula oruwa
kutauwai waha 300 kilo mita. Ariya ganenege no suudu bona ogou digedu
ouwe mayai, onodu no aini matau nere hoosi huranege langa inyina waha
bagu edowai.

15

Ensel 7 nere dada gai inyabanga inyaba 7 yaasu wane.

1 Ji naani ete hogo fere ete taene ouwe langa heigainga uredu boni horoto
wene. Ensel 7 wala yafa gane nerigene, nere dada gai inyabanga inyaba 7
waha, nere fai-aita bagu inyabamu nigei nomo yaasu wane. Ariya saini dada
inyaba waha usu boro wonga, ege dada ete te ada heigonbona. Dada inyaba
7 waha langa, Itou nomo houmu mayou usu dewonbona.
2 Onodu ji dada ete hiiri anyakaro dorofe dodo eeya bagu langa atane
waha urene. Nere fai-aita bagu oota feiyadu, kaafa kui nogo nomo kadana
ago anu bagu waha, nomo namba unyi isisiwou bagu ilei nigane, nere Itou
gita dada nigai waha yaasudu, hiiri dodo dorofe waha mou langa oto wane.

3 Nere Moses nomo moone taane, no Itou nomo haruwe fai, onodu Sipsip
Magana nomo moone taane. Moone waha no benou,
“Anyakaro, ne Itou Danga Oruwa Bagu,
ne haruwe danga
bagu hogo fere-fere ono-ononi,
saini ere waha uredu boya ere horoto horotoya.
Ne fai-aita bagu oruwa nebere king,
onodu ne name
fanyite oruwa galenga tigini.
4 Anyakaro, ne nagenga ne guuni yafani.
Onou waha bona fai-aita oruwa
ne umuge hini bode
unyite isou wodbode.
Nere fai-aita oruwa maidu bode
ne unyite isou wodbode.
Taate bona ne name onowou tigini waha amina
malala heigaiha.”
5 Iinga waha usu gainga, ji ege igeidu boni Itou nomo mata sel bori mata
ha laluwa langa helufawai inyi gainga urene. Itou nomo sel bori mata waha,
nomo ngalenga beele waha heigemuwai.
6 Ono gainga ensel 7 waha nere fai-aita bagu inyabamu nigei nomo dada
gai inyaba 7 waha yaasudu, Itou nomo mata awadu bode heigedu malala
langa mayane. Nere oogola hilobainga jijiga uwau gai laladewou waha tagu
wane. Onodu bode nere buranege langa gol leeti kolilidu taagu wane.
7 Onodu dada agenege auma aise waha nebereha ete no gol haaya 7 waha
elegedu bona, ensel 7 waha nigai. Wa Itou nomo houmu mayou haaya 7
waha langa gai-gai bolodu inyi-inyina.
8 Onodu lala nomo buutu bagu, Itou nomo danga bagu, nomo mata langa
bolowou inyina. Onou waha bona, fai ete te nomo mata huwanya la goyei
nomo edo uwa. Nere ensel 7 waha itari nigi gogunga, nere dada inyaba 7
waha langa haruwe usumu wogunga.

16

Nere haaya 7 Itou nomo houmu mayou bagu feumu wane.

1 Ji fai ete bolou Itou nomo mata huwanya langa heigainga isene. No
ensel 7 waha, danga bagu benou yaure nigidu bona lenigai, “Tere Itou nomo
houmu mayou haaya 7 waha elegedu, oula la feu wadenga minona.”
2 Ono wainga, ensel amugou no nomo haaya waha togoidu bona oula ouwe
langa feuwai. Ono wainga nere fai kaafa kui nomo naani bagu, nomo ago
anu bagu unyi isou-isoude waha, genege gala langa ju inyaba danga bagu
hogo fere-fere heige nigai.
3 Ono wainga, ensel nga waha no nomo haaya tedu hiiri ouwe langa
feuwai. Ono wainga hiiri no fai umou ganenege dorofe heigai. Ono wainga
nere dada agenege auma hiiri langa golode waha oruwanga umeru wane.
4 Ono wainga ensel eei no nomo haaya tedu bona yaage anyakaro langa
bagu, yaage u-u langa bagu feuwai, ono wainga yaage waha oruwanga
ganenege ubuluwai.
5 Ono wainga, ji yaage waha oofa nigigou ensel benou lewainga isene,
“Itou, ne elebe yafani, gai amina ne yafene. Ne name fanyite oruwa
hilobainga tigini, onodu ne gai tigini guuni. Ne fai waha nebere onowou

amina haawe nageneha, onodu saini ne dada inyaba nere langa heigona leni
waha, name beele wa oruwa ngalenga tigini.
6 Nere fai waha ne name fai-aita bagu, profet bagu dunege kote wanenga,
nebere ganenege feuwai. Waha bona ne fai inyaba ganenege waha niga-
henga nyode. Ariya nere ganenege waha nyode wa, nere onowou inyaba
ono wane waha nomo agou tigini."
7 Ono wainga, ji alta no benou yaurainga isene, "Anyakaro, ne Itou Danga
Oruwa Bagu. Ne fai-aita bagu nebere onowou kot langa haawe nagi-nagini,
ngalenga tigini, ne name kot wa oruwa ngalenga, onodu gai tigini."
8 Ono wainga ensel aise waha no nomo haaya hoonga la feuwai, ono
wainga Itou no hoonga danga tuwainga eeya dorofe fai-aita bagu uweru
nigai.
9 Hoonga waha nomo ngasu anyakaro fai nere waha danga bagu uweru
nigai. Ono wainga nere Itou unyi beele inyaba le tuwane, Itou no dada
inyaba nere langa heigai waha oofawei nomo danga bagu. Onou wa, nere
huwanyanege ubuludu bode no unyi isou wegu uwa.
10 Ono wainga ensel anyimu kouwou waha no nomo haaya kaafa kui nomo
sia king langa feuwai. Ono wainga agugu anyakaro fai-aita kaafa kui nomo
danga huuna la yafane waha kutau nigai. Ono wainga nere jimiri anyakaro
tebode, hoole bode munyanege karu wane.
11 Nere jimiri bagu genege gala langa ju heigane waha bode ninage isi
bode, ha laluwa nomo Itou beele inyaba letuwane. Nere huwanyanege
ubuludu bode fanyimu inyaba ono-onode waha moge tuwegu uwa.
12 Ono wainga ensel 6 waha no nomo haaya Yufretis yaage anyakaro langa
feuwai. Ono wainga yaage waha, king hoonga mayouha mayei nomo bona
jala haiya nagi bona kanyiwai.
13 Ariya ji nere hauri inyaba eei nononga borou dorofe, nere maangi
anyakaro waha bagu kaafa kui waha bagu, nere yaawa profet bagu hawe-
nege langa heiganenga nerigene.
14 Nere hauri gai inyaba waha, dodokawou hogo fere-fere tafa-tafade,
nere oula nomo kantri oruwa nebere king bagu goi-goide. Nere king ono
nigogunga nebere oota fai hanigedu tamai komomu nigogunga, Itou Danga
Anyakaro Bagu nomo fati anyakaro waha langa, fai-aita bagu kot langa
haawe nigi gonga, nere oota edo jaimu wodbode.
15 "Isagu. Ji fasayadu, yebu fai maina dorofe tere bagu mayonboni. Onou
waha bona, fai no agore inyei uwa, onodu no nomo kolos dada hinomu langa
tafa ganga otode waha, no edo edega wona, taate bona, no bilani golo gonga,
nere fai-aita bagu nomo gogala mayau ada ure fuwode."
16 Ono wainga nere hauri inyaba waha king oruwa hanigedu tamai,
haumu nere Hibru beele langa lede, Armagedon walanga komomu nigane.
17 Ono wainga ensel 7 no nomo haaya tedu bona taene langa feuwai. Ono
wainga, Itou nomo mata huwanya langa, Itou nomo sia king langa fai ete
bolou heigai, no inyangaro benou yaurai, "Elebe usu waha."
18 Ono gainga biyai fililai bona lala fere-fere hara ganenga bolou anyakaro
heige gainga, amili aya bona mimi anyakaro mai. Mimi waha no gai
anyakaro, saini oruwa nere fai-aita bagu oula langa yafa gane mayai la,
mimi anyakaro onouha ete amina heigei uwa.
19 Ariya Babilon taon anyakaro no foure eei wainga, nere fai-aita bagu
oruwa nebere taon inyaba dewane. Itou no Babilon Taon anyakaro nomo
onowou bona ninau isidu, Babilon ono tuwainga nomo wain kap langa nyai,
wain waha no Itou nomo houmu mayou anyakaro tigini.

20 Ono wainga nere nuuya oruwanga heige hara boro wanenga, ege muju
ete te walanga otowei uwa.
21 Ono gainga aisi yaage anyakaro mai. Ha oruwa la aisi etenga-etenga
mai waha nomo ou 50 kilogram onou. Ais yaage waha taene langa medu,
fai jaulanege langa orososodu inyabamude nigai. Nere Itou ais waha huuru
wainga medu inyabamu nigai waha bode beele inyaba letuwane.

17

Longi aita anyakaro no agou inyaba tai.

1 Nere ensel 7 waha nebereha ete, no haaya 7 yaasudu maidu bona
benou lehiyai, “Ne mayau. Longi aita yaage aroro ouwe langa yafana woha
no nomo agou inyaba tonbona. Ji no taate agou tonbona waha abitimu
hinonboni.
2 Nere oulaha king aita waha ngate longi fanyimu baingaro tafane. Onodu
nere oulaha fai fere nere oruwanga aita waha ngate longi tafane, onodu nere
fai yaage nyidu sipakde dorofe dabu tayane.”
3 Ono ganenga Hauri Guuni no danga bagu ji langa heigedu bona, aule
hidu togoi ha fai uwau langa tafa hiyai. Haumu waha langa ji aita ete no
kaafa kui giriwou yaula owe langa yafa gainga urene. Kaafa kui waha gogala
langa, unyi baingaro bolowou inyina, unyi waha oruwa Itou memesi tuwou
beele hogo fere-fere bagu beele inyaba bagu inyina. Kaafa kui waha no
nomo mora 7, onodu nomo mora langa haraku 10 heigane.
4 Aita waha no kolos giriwou nomo yere nga, onodu no gol mujari hogo
fere-fere bagu, megebu hilobainga bagu, onodu kililoi moni anyakaro nomo
bagu, waha langa mujarimuwou waha tanai. No gol kap owo langa yaa-
suwai. Onodu dada Itou ago langa onowou hogo fere-fere isi dewou, aita
waha nomo longi fanyimu nomo jijiga hogo fere-fere waha bagu, kap waha
langa bolowou.
5 Onodu aita waha hogo bala langa nere nomo unyi yeregane. Waha no
muuji beele ete dorofe, onodu unyi tigini benou, “Babilon toan anyakaro no
longi aita oruwanga onowou inyaba oruwa oula langa inyina waha nebere
anyanege tigini.”
6 Aita waha no Itou nomo fai-aita bagu, nere Yesus bode huwanya-
nege ngalenga wainga nomo unyi malalamudu lewane waha, dunege kote
wainga umeru wane. Onodu ji aita waha no nebere ganenege nyidu bona,
fai yaage nyidu sipak na dorofe dabu tayainga urene. Ji waha uredu boni,
horotodu ninafe baingaro isene.
7 Ono wainga ensel no benou isoki hiyai, “Ne taate boni horotoni? Kaafa
kui waha no aita aule tudu goi-goina waha nomo mora 7, onodu nomo
haraku 10 waha ngare nere dada ewe agotete dorofe. Agotete waha nomo
hugu huwari inyina waha ji ne abitimu hinonboni.
8 Ne kaafa kui waha ureneha, amina no yafai, ariya elebe no ege yafei
uwa. Onou wa, no oula u-u hugu uwau waha awadu heigedu maidu bona,
no gai bona yae wonbona. Saini Itou no oula tafainga heigei uwa langa, nere
fai-aita oulaha nebere unyinege agenege auma nomo buk la inyei uwa waha,
nere kaafa kui waha uredu bode horoto wodbode. Taate bona, amina no
yafai, ariya elebe no yafei uwa, iinga no heigonbona.
9 “Fai no isou hilou bagu waha, no dada waha bona edola isi dewonbona.
Ariya mora 7 wa, muju 7 waha isisiwou, muju 7 waha jaula langa aita waha
yafai.

10 Onodu fere, mora 7 waha no king 7 isisiwai, ayimu kouwou nere inyaba
wane, etenga waha elebe yafana, ariya ete no king heigei uwa inyina. Saini
no heigona la, no saini tutu menenga onounga yafonbona.
11 Ariya kaafa kui amina yafai waha, elebe no yafei uwa, no waha king 8
dorofe. Ariya no king 7 waha nebereha ete, no gai bona yae wonbona.
12 "Ariya ne haraku 10 kaafa kui waha moranege langa heiganenga urene
wa, nere king 10 waha isisi nigou. Nere king heigegu uwa inyina. Ariya nere
kaafa kui waha bagu gaara danga tedu bode, nere awa etenga onou king
yafodbode.
13 Nere king waha, nere nebere isou etenga, onodu nere nage nebere
unyinege anyakaro bagu, nebere danga oruwanga bagu kaafa kui waha
tuwodbode.
14 Onodu nere Sipsip Magana bagu wara wode wa, Sipsip Magana no
feiyade nigonbona. No fai aroro oruwa nebere fai anyakaro, onodu king
oruwa nebere king. Nere fai oruwa no ngate yafade waha, no nogo we
nere yaure nigai, onodu no nogo nomo bonadu hangada nigai. Nere nomo
ngalenga beele oojo-oojode, nere fai waha, Sipsip Magana ngate oota waha
feiya wodbode."
15 Onodu ensel no ege onou lehiyai, "Ne longi aita yaage aroro waha
jaulanege langa yafa gainga urene wa, no fai oruwa nebere fai-aita bagu,
nere fai genege gala hogo fere-fereha bagu, nere fai matane beele fere-
fereha bagu, nere fai komowou aroro langa komodu yafade bagu, waha
nebere isisi nigou yafai.
16 Ariya ne haaraku 10 nerigene wa, nere haraku waha kaafa kui ngate
nere longi aita waha nomo honggoro tuwou yafodbode. Nere no gai
inyabamu tubode, nomo kolos dada oruwa uludu ayaru fuwodbode. Onodu
nomo gogala mujamu nyi bode, eeya langa bitogunga usigonbona.
17 Itou no nogo we king isou waha nigonga, nere dada waha edo ono
wogunga heigonbona, wa nere dada Itou no amina lewai waha heigonbona.
Nere isou etenga wahanga inyonbona, onodu nere danga king yafei nomo
taane waha oruwa kaafa kui waha tuwodbode. Nere onou ono gogunga goi
saini Itou no dada lewai waha oruwanga edomu wonbona.
18 Ariya aita ne urene waha no taon anyakaro waha isisi tuwou, no oula
nomo king oruwanga oofa nigi-nigina."

18

Babilon inyaba waiha.

1 Iinga gainga, ji ensel ete ha laluwa awadu mainga urene. No danga
anyakaro bagu, no nomo mujari waha lala wainga oula oruwa jamari dewai.
2 No inyangaro yauredu benou lewai, "Babilon toan anyakaro inyaba boro
waha! No inyaba boro waha! Elebe hauri inyaba nebere yafou haumu
heigaha. Nere hauri inyaba bagu, neei jijiga bagu, nere neei gai inyaba waha
fere walanga yafade.
3 Taate bona, nere fai-aita oruwanga no ngate longi tafane waha, nere
nomo wain yaage danga bagu nyane dorofe. Nere oula nomo king fere no
ngate longi tafane. Onodu fai oulaha nere moni kusewei nomo haruwe
te-tede waha, nere onowou hogo fere-fere no onowei nomo mayau ada
tu-tuna waha ono bode, moni baingaro kuse wane."
4 Onodu ji fai ete bolou ha laluwa langa benou heigainga isene, "Tere yame
fai-aita bagu, tere haumu beha awadu malala heigagu. Gamaji tere no une

tafa-tafana waha fada tuwaguga. Onodu gamaji saini no une waha nomo agou inyaba tona langa, tere fere fada tuwagu ganga.

5 No nomo une komo wainga mani ha laluwa togowai. Onou bona, Itou no nomo onowou inyaba onowai waha bona oruwa isi dena.

6 Tere longi aita fanyimu onowai waha bonade ninategе isagu, onodu tere nomo onowou agou onounga tuwagu. No nomo onowou inyaba waha no jaula faama tafainga baingarowai. Onou dorofenga tere fere no onowou inyaba oruwa onowai onounga nomo agou inyaba jaula faama tafa fuwagu. No yaage danga bagu kap langa ubulumuwai. Ariya tere yaage danga bagu nomo danga jaula faama ubulumudu tuwadenga nyona.

7 No nogo unyi isou bona longi fanyimu hogo fere-fere ono bona, onowou inyaba ila onowai. Onou bona tere no jimiri baingaro nomo agou inyaba waha nomo haawe langa tuwagu. Onodu tere no ono tuwadenga inyangaro merona. No nogo bona no benou le-lena, 'Ji kuin, onodu ji sia kuin langa yafani. Ji aita oyo dorofe ewe yafei uwa. Ou ji langa ada heigonga meroni. Gai uwanga uwa.'

8 Onou bona, dada gai inyaba hogo fere-fere no langa fati etenga la heigonbona. Taura baingaro heige gonga, fai baingaro merodbode, ono gonga maau saini anyakaro heigonbona. Ono gonga eeya Babilon uwe boro wonbona. Itou Anyakaro no danga anyakaro bagu, no Babilon nomo onowou amina haawedu, no inyaba wona bona lewai.

9 "Nere oulaha king nere, no ngate longi tafa bode, nere fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere baingaro no ngate ono wane. Onou bona, saini king nere eeya waha no uwe tubona buutu jai gonga, ure bode nere agenege gami bagu mere bode huwanyanege ou gonga yafodbode.

10 Nere no jimiri inyaba waha tegonga ure bode umuge dewodbode. Nere no bae tudu oto bode lewodbode, ne agene gami, Babilon ne tigini agene gami bagu, ne anyakaro onodu taon danga bagu! Awa etenga la ne name une nomo agou inyaba ne langa amina heigaha!

11 "Nere ha-ha oruwa nebere moni kusegou fai nere Babilon bode nina-nege isi bode, nere no bode augami bagu mere bode, huwanyanege ou gonga yafodbode. Taate bona, fai ete te ege nebere udu ejiyawei nomo uwau.

12 Ariya nere nebere udu wa, gol bagu, silwa bagu, megebu hilobainga bagu, kililoi moni anyakaro nomo bagu, ogola kaamba hilobainga bagu, ogola yere giriwou hogo fere-fere bagu, ogola lalasa bagu. Onodu fere nere nauge hogo fere-fere oruwanga agiya hilobainga bagu, dada hogo fere-fere nere elefan ma langa atane bagu, dada hogo fere-fere nauge moni anyakaro nomo langa atane bagu, bras langa bagu, aen langa bagu, megebu yere hilobainga langa atane bagu.

13 Onodu nere nebere udu ila fere otode, wa sinamon bagu, edema nyei nomo bagu, paura nomo buutu asirau hilobainga heigei nomo bagu, gris hogo fere-fere nomo asirau hilobainga bagu, sanda hilobainga bagu, wain bagu, oliv nauge nomo faronga bagu, flaua bagu, wit bagu. Onodu nere bulumakau bagu, sipsip bagu, hosi nebere karis bagu, nere haruwe magana ewe bagu, wa nere fai agenege auma waha. Dada waha oruwanga fai ete ege ejiyawei nomo uwau.

14 Nere fai moni kusewou haruwe te-tede waha nere benou lewodbode, 'Da ne elegei nomo boni huwanyate jayai waha, oruwanga ne bae hinou otode. Nere dada hilou-hilou oruwa moni anyakaro nomo bagu, ne name mujari hilou-hilou waha oruwa yae wane, onou bona, ne ege adanga ada urau.'

15 “Onodu fai nere dada waha langa moni kusewou haruwe te bode, moni
baingaro taon waha langa elegane waha, nere taon waha jimiri inyaba
tai waha uredu umuge dewodbode. Onodu nere no bae tudu oto bode,
huwanyanege ou gonga augami bagu merodbode.
16 Onodu nere benou lewodbode, ‘Augami, taon anyakaro wa augami
bagu! Amina no kolos kaamba hilobainga bagu, kolos yere giriwou hogo
fere-fere bagu mujarigai, ono bona no gol bagu megebu hilobainga kililoi
moni anyakaro nomo waha bagu gogala mujarimugai.
17 Awa etenga langa, moni bagu mujari bagu dada waha oruwa inyaba
boro wane.’
“Onodu sip nebere kepten oruwanga, fai sip langa golodu kantri fere-
fere langa goi-goide waha oruwanga, boskru oruwanga, fai hiiri langa moni
kusewei nomo haruwe te-tede waha oruwanga nere Babilon bae tudu oto
wodbode.
18 Onodu saini nere eeya no biti tugonga, nomo buutu jai gonga uredu
bode benou yauredu lewodbode, ‘Taate taon no taon anyakaro waha dorofe
inyina?’
19 Onodu nere amuji elegedu bode, nere nage moranege langa ayaru bode,
augami bagu mere bode huwanyanege ou gonga yafodbode. Onodu nere
benou yaurodbode, ‘Augami, taon anyakaro wa augami bagu! Nere sip
oruwanga nebere amenege gane hiiri langa golode waha, nere taon waha
nomo moni anyakaro waha langa moni fai heigane. Augami bagu! Awa
etenga la no gai inyaba dewaha!’
20 “Ha laluwa ne Itou nomo fai-aita bagu, tere aposel bagu profet bagu
oruwanga dada elebe taon waha langa heigaha waha bonade edo edega
wagu. Itou no amina nomo onowou haawe fudu bona, no nomo onowou
agou inyaba ege gidu tuwaha. Onowou waha langa, no taon waha nomo
agou inyaba tere ono tigai waha ege gidu tuwaha.”
21 Ariya beele waha usu wainga, ensel danga bagu ete no, megebu
anyakaro wit bujajimu gou megebu dorofe ete tai. No megebu waha isoudu
kaitainga hiiri langa minai. Onodu no benou lewai, “Fanyimu behanga
langa nere Babilon taon anyakaro waha tedu danga bagu aya tuwogunga
minonga, fai nere no ege ada urode.”
22 Onou bona, Babilon, gita bolonege bagu, korofina bolonege bagu bigul
bagu, musik bolonege fere-fere bagu waha ege name orei huwanya langa
ada heigonbona. Onodu fai nere haruwe hogo fere-fere oruwa onowei nomo
bode isisiwou taane waha, nere ege ne langa ada yafodbode. Megebu wit
bujajimu gou bolou waha, ne langa ege ada heigonbona.
23 Lama nomo lalawou, ege ne langa ada lala wonbona. Fai-aita bagu
te guruwei nomo beele waha fere, ne langa ege ada heigon bona. Amina
ne name moni kusewou fai nere fai-aita ila agenege langa unyinege bagu
yafane. Onodu ne henowa dada hogo fere-fere kantri oruwa langa, fai-aita
bagu yaawa nigei nomo ono wene.
24 Itou no taon beha no profet bagu nomo fai-aita bagu dunege kotewai
waha nomo nyabulwou urai. Onodu oula nomo fai oruwanga, nere hong-
goro fai dunege kote wanenga umeru wane waha, nomo nyabuluwou waha
fere Babilon nonga langa inyina.

19

Nere fai-aita Babilon inyabawai waha bode edega wane.

1 Iinga gainga ji dada ete fai-aita baingaro ha laluwa la yafabode inyangaro
yaurede dorofe bolonege isene. Nere benou lewane, “Ere Itou unyi isou ya!
Ebere Itou no nogonga ere ege gidu haigai. No unyi anyakaro onodu danga
bagu.
2 Itou no fai-aita bagu nebere onowou kot langa haawe nagi-nagina, onodu
nomo kot wa oruwa ngalenga tigini. Longi aita anyakaro waha no fai-aita
oulaha oruwa nomo longi fanyimu la inyabamu nigai. Onou bona Itou
no nomo agou inyaba ege gidu tuwai. Aita waha no Itou nomo haruwe
fai dunege kotewai waha nomo une bagu. Onou bona Itou no nomo agou
inyaba ege gidu amina tuwai.”
3 Onodu bode nere ege benou yaurane, “Ere Itou unyi isou ya! Eeya taon
anyakaro bitaha waha nomo buutu no gai-gai ouwe mani-manina!”
4 Nere mora bagu 24 waha dada aise agenege auma yafade waha bagu,
afenege tuburu kutudu bode Itou nomo sia king langa yafana waha unyi isou
wane. Nere benou lewane, “Nalenga tigini. Ere Itou unyi isouya!”
5 Ono ganenga, Itou nomo sia king langa fai ete bolou benou heigai, “Tere
Itou nomo haruwe fai, tere Itou boya umuge boya nomo huuna langa yafa-
yafaya, tere fai ewe bagu tere fai unyitege bagu tere oruwanga Itou unyi isou
wagu!”

Sipsip Magana aita teganga, ajou anyakaro heigena.

6 Ariya ji dada ete fai-aita bagu baingaro komodu yafa bode beele lede
dorofe isene. Wa no yaage anyakaro guriye bona bolouna dorofe. No bolou
amili danga bagu aya bona gudu-duna dorofe. Nere benou yaurane, “Ere
Itou unyi isou ya! Anyakaro, No Itou Danga Oruwa Bagu, elebe no king tigini
yafana!
7 Onou bona, elebe ere huwanyage hilobainga inyi gonga inyangaro edega
boya, nomo unyi isou woboya, taate bona, Sipsip Magana no nomo aita tei
nomo saini amina heigaha, onou waha bona nomo aita haiya waha yafana.
8 Itou no kolos kaamba hilobainga aita waha tuwaha, klos waha no foodu
lala dewou.” Ariya kolos kaamba hilobainga waha no Itou nomo fai-aita
bagu onowou hilobainga onode waha isisiwou.
9 Ono wainga ensel no ji benou lehiyai, “Ne beele benou yeregau, ‘Nere fai
waha Itou yaure niganga Sipsip Magana nomo aita ngare te guruwei nomo
ajou anyakaro langa mayane waha, nere edo edega wode.’” Onodu no ege
onou lehiyai, “Beele beha no Itou nomo ngalenga beele.”
10 Ono wainga ji ensel nomo afo hugu langa afefe tuburu kutudu boni, no
unyi isou woni ono wene. Ono wenenga no lehiyai, “Ne onou adai onowau!
Ji fere ne name baine gane bagu ere haruwe etenga, wa tere Yesus no beele
malalamudu leganga huwanyatege ngalengana waha. Ne Itou nogonga unyi
isouwau. Ere isiya, beele Yesus no malalamudu lena wahanga, fai jaimu nigi
ganga nere profet beele malalamudu le-lede.”

Jon no Fai hoosi kaamba jaula la yafa gainga urai.

11 Ji ha laluwa helufa wainga hoosi kaamba ete oto gainga urene. Ariya
fai hoosi jaula la yafai waha nomo unyi benou, “Fai no nomo haruwe oofa
dena,” onodu “Fai no onowou tigini wahanga ono-onona.” Saini no fai-aita
bagu nebere onowou kot langa haawe nigidu bona, no oota jaimuna wa, no
onowou tigini wahanga oojo bona ono-onona.
12 No nomo ago magana wa eeya la-lana dorofe, onodu no nomo mora
langa king nomo teteri baingaro inyide. Ariya no nomo gogala langa unyi
ete yeregane, no nogonga unyi waha isina. Ariya nere fai ila waha ada iside.

13 Fai waha no kolos ufaro ganenege kutauwou tanai. Onodu bode nere
nomo unyi benou warane, “Itou nomo Hilou Beele.”
14 Nere ha laluwa nomo oota fai nere, kolos kaamba hilobainga jijiga
uwaunga uwau waha elege jiridu bode nebere hoosi kaamba langa digedu
no oojo tudu goyane.
15 Oota kesebu ete gai ma bagu, no nebere amugou fai waha nomo hao
langa mai heigai. Oota kesebu waha langa, no ha-ha oruwa nebere fai-aita
bagu inyabamu nigonbona. No aini dumuga yaasudu bona, fai-aita oruwa
danga bagu oofa nigonbona. Onodu no tang megebu anyakaro langa wain
fatu bujajimu wonbona, wa Itou Danga Oruwa Bagu nomo houmu mayou
anyakaro waha isisiwou.
16 No nomo kolos ufaro waha afo langa nere unyi beha yeregane, “King
oruwa nebere king, fai aroro oruwa nebere Anyakaro.”
17 Ariya ji ensel ete hoonga ago la oto gainga urene. No neei oruwanga
taene gama langa firiya wane gologane inyangaro benou yaure nigai, “Tere
mai komodu Itou nomo da anyakaro beha itari wagu.
18 Tere king nebere genege gala bagu, oota fai nebere kepten genege
gala bagu, nere fai danga bagu waha nebere genege gala bagu, nere hoosi
nebere genege gala bagu nere fai hoosi langa yafade waha nebere genege
gala nyagu ganga. Nere fai nebere gauwou langa yafade waha bagu, nere
haruwe magana ewe bagu, nere fai unyinege uwau waha bagu, nere fai
unyinege bagu, waha oruwanga nebere genege gala nomo mujanege nyagu
ganga.”
19 Onodu ji kaafa kui bagu, nere oula nomo king nebere oota fai bagu, fai
no hoosi langa yafai waha, no nomo oota fai bagu warawei nomo mai komo
wanenga nerigene.
20 Onou wa, no kaafa kui waha yaawa profet ngare dagou mata la jiri
nirai. Yaawa profet no waha dodokawou baingaro kaafa kui waha ago langa
tafai, onodu onowou waha langa, no fai yaawa nigainga nere kaafa kui
nomo naani waha tedu, nomo anu isisiwou waha unyi isou wane. Nere
Kaafa kui waha yaawa profet ngare agenere auma elege niridu bode, ayaru
niranenga u-u koririwou anyakaro megebu salfa bolowou eeya bona inyina
langa minare.
21 Onodu fai no hoosi langa yafai waha hao la oota kesebu inyina waha
langa, nebere oota fai dunege kote wainga umeru wane. Ono wainga, neei
oruwa oota fai umeru wane waha nebere genege gala nyanenga ogonege
digai.

20

Satan no dagou mata langa yafa gonga goi haga orei 1,000 edo wonbona.

1 Ariya ji ensel ete ha laluwa awadu bona mainga urene. No ki u-u hugu
uwau nomo waha owo langa yaasuwai. Onodu no sen anyakaro ete fere
yaasuwai.
2 No maangi anyakaro waha taidu bona yaasuwai, maangi waha no
aminaha tigini, no Satan. “Fai No waha Fai Oruwanga Kot langa Tafa Nigi-
nigina.” Onou bona ensel no sen langa dage tuwai, no onou oto gonga goi
haga orei 1,000 edo wonbona.
3 Onodu ensel no maangi waha aya tuwainga u-u hugu uwau waha langa
minainga, no u-u waha nomo haola sesemudu bona jauli arasai danga bagu
katamuwai. Onou bona, Satan no ha-ha oruwa nebere fai-aita bagu ege

yaawa nigei nomo edo uwa. No onou itari gonga goi haga orei 1,000 usu wonga, iinga nere awa tuwodbode, ono wogunga saini tu-tu menakele la no edo kejiwe golo wonbona.

4 Onodu ji sia ila, sia king dorofe oto gane nerigene, ono gainga fai nere sia waha langa yafane. Itou no nere waha fai-aita bagu nebere onowou kot langa haawe nagei nomo bona haruwe nigai. Onodu ji fai-aita bagu nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, nere no unyi malalamu bode, Itou nomo beele danga bagu yaasu wane waha, nere honggoro fai benege karudu bode dunege kote wanenga umeru wane waha, nebere anunege baingaro nerigene. Ji fai-aita nere kaafa kui bagu, nomo anu isisiwou bagu, unyi isou wegu uwa waha nere nomo naani hogonege langa owonege langa bagu elegegu uwa waha fere nebere anunege nerigene. Nere fai-aita waha agenege auma yafou taane, nere Kristus ngate king yafa gogunga goi haga orei 1,000 edo wonbona.

5 Nere fai-aita bagu ila amina umeru wane waha, nere saini waha langa agenege auma yafou teeguwa. Nere haga orei 1,000 waha itari gogunga goi usu wonga. Beha no saini amugou nere fai-aita matmat langa ege gidu jayodbode.

6 Ariya nere fai-aita bagu saini amugou waha langa ege gidu jayode waha, Itou no nogo nomo bona hangada nigai bona nere edo edega wode. Umou nga waha no nere waha ilei nigei nomo danga uwau. Nere Itou Kristus ngare neire pris yafodbode. Ono bode nere haga orei 1,000 waha langa nere Kristus ngate king yafodbode.

Satan no gai inyaba dewai.

7 Saini haga orei 1,000 waha usu wonga, nere u-u hugu uwau waha nomo jauli arasai helufa wogunga, Satan no dagou mataha usu wonbona.

8 Onodu bona no fai-aita bagu ha-ha oruwa langa yafade waha yaawa nigei nomo bona heigedu mayonbona, wa nere Gok bagu Magok bagu nebere gane. Satan no oota jaimuwei nomo bona nere komomu nigonbona. No nomo oota fai lelege nigou wa laanga la ulisi inyina dorofe.

9 Nere ha-ha oruwa laha maidu bode, Itou nomo fai-aita bagu nebere yafou haumu bagu, taon Itou no gaudena waha bagu kolili tuwodbode. Ono wode wa, eeya ha laluwa la medu bona oota fai waha uwerude nigonbona.

10 Satan no nere yaawa nigai, waha bona Itou no tedu aya tuwonga, u-u anyakaro salfa megebu nomo eeya ngasu bona inyina langa minon bona. Kaafa kui no yaawa profet ngare nere amina u-u waha langa yafadere, onou bona nere eei hoonga bagu ooru bagu gai-gai onou jimiri anyakaro todbode.

Kot anyakaro heigaiha.

11 Ariya ji sia king kaamba anyakaro ete inyi gainga urene, onodu ji fai sia waha langa yafa-yafana waha ureni. Ono gainga oula taene bagu awatudu harawane, nere ege walanga oto wegu uwa.

12 Ono wainga ji fai-aita bagu umeru wane waha nerigene, wa nere fai-aita unyinege bagu, nere fai-aita ewe bagu, nere sia king hogo langa oto wane. Ono gane ensel nere fai-aita bagu nere fanyimu ono wane waha nebere buk langa beele bagu waha isebu wane. Nere buk ete fere isebu wane, wa agenege auma nomo buk. Ariya fai sia king la yafai waha no beele buk waha langa inyide waha ure bona, fai-aita bagu umeru wane waha nebere onowou haawe nagai.

13 Hiiri no fai oruwanga umedu no langa inyane waha awa nigainga goyane. Onodu Umou no fai umou nebere Matane ngare, nere fere fai

oruwanga umedu nere owonere langa yafane waha awa niganenga goyane.
Onodu fai sia king langa yafai waha no fai etenga-etenga oruwa fanyimu
nere ono wane waha oruwa nomo kot langa haawe nigai.
14 Onodu iinga no Umou bagu, fai umou nebere Matane bagu, aya nirainga
u-u anyakaro eeya bagu langa minare. U-u anyakaro eeya bagu no umou nga
waha.
15 Nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nebere unyinege agenege auma nomo buk
langa inyei uwa waha, nere fere ayaru niganenga u-u anyakaro eeya bagu
langa minane.

21

Oula taene ngare eege heigare.

1 Ji elebe taene eege bagu, oula eege bagu inyi gare nerireni. Taena
amugou bagu, oula amugou bagu, goi usu dewai. Hiiri ege inyei uwa.
2 Onodu ji Itou nomo taon waha urene, no Jerusalem eege. Ji no Itou
bagu inyi gainga urene, onodu no ha laluwa awadu bona mai. No mujari
hilobainga bagu, aita ete no nomo fai tei nomo bona mujari hilobainga langa
mujaridu, haiyadu yafana dorofe.
3 Ono gainga sia king langa ji fai ete bolou no danga bagu benou yaurainga
isene, “Isagu. Elebe Itou nomo mata nere fai-aita bagu langa inyina. No nere
gamanege langa inyi gonga, nere no nomo fai-aita gane yafodbode. Yo Itou
no nogo nere bagu yafonbona, no nebere Itou yafonbona.
4 No nere oruwanga nebere agiyonege karamu nagonbona. Nere fai-aita
bagu ege ada umode, nere ege huwanyanege ou gonga ada merode, nere
jimiri ege ada tode. Dada aminaha waha, oruwa usu boro wane.”
5 Ono wainga, Fai sia king langa yafai waha, no benou lewai, “Isagu. Ji
dada oruwanga ononanga eege heigaha.” Onodu bona no ege benou lewai,
“Ne beele beha yeregau. Beele beha no ngalenga tigini, nere fai oruwanga
no bode edo huwanyanege ngalenga wona.”
6 Onodu no benou lehiyai, “Dada oruwanga heige borowane. Ji yagenga
ji amugou tigini yafani, gai huunta yafani. Ji dada oruwanga nomo hugu,
onodu ji haruwe oruwa ononi waha usumu-usumuni. Fai ete no yaage
nyomoli tuwei mata wonga, ji no awa tuwehenga, yaage u-u langa agege
auma nomo yaage nyonbona. Onodu ji no awa tuwehenga toota dorofe
tonbona. No ada ejiya wona.
7 Onou wa, fai no oota feiya bona wonga, ji dada waha no tuwonboni,
onodu ji no nomo Itou yafa gehenga, no ji yame magana yafonbona.
8 “Ariya fai nere umugedu bode ege gide bagu, nere huwanyanege ngalen-
gawei uwa bagu, nere fai fanyimu inyaba tagini hogo fere-fere onode bagu,
nere fai dunege kote ganenga umerude bagu, nere fai longi tafade bagu, nere
fai henowa tafa bode danga fere-fere onode bagu, nere fai yaawa itou unyi
isoude bagu, nere fai oruwa beele yaawade bagu nere oruwanga nebere
haumu wa, u-u anyakaro eeya ngasu bagu megebu salfa langa lala bona
inyina waha langa goyodbode. Wa no umou nga.”

Jon no Jerusalem eege urai.

9 Ariya ensel ete no ji bagu mai. No ensel 7 waha nebereha ete, no haaya 7
dada gai inyaba nere fai-aita inyabamu nigei nomo bagu, Itou nomo houmu
mayou usumuwei nomo bagu yaasuwai. Ensel waha no lehiyai, “Ne mayau.
Ji Sipsip Magana nomo aita elebe tonbona waha, abitimu hinon boni.”

10 Ono gainga, Hauri Guuni no ji langa danga bagu heigai, ono wainga
ensel no ji aule hidu bona, muju anyakaro ete gai ouwe langa manai. Onodu
no Jerusalem abitimu hiyai, wa Itou nomo taon, no Itou bagu inyai waha, ha
laluwa awadu bona mai.
11 Itou nomo lala anyakaro taon waha langa lalana. Nomo lala wa gai hogo
ferete, megebu hilobainga ete no moni anyakaro la ejiyawei nomo dorofe.
No megebu jaspa dorofe lalawai, onodu no dodo dorofe gai fowou.
12 Taon waha nomo orei no anyakaro onodu gai ouwe la. Onodu orei waha
nomo arasai 12, ensel 12 nere arasai waha hinenege la otode. Nere Israel
nebere olobeta mutu 12 unyinege, arasai 12 waha langa yereganeha otode.
13 Ariya orei ulate hoonga mayou langa nomo arasai eei nononga, matau
ulate not langa fere arasai eei nononga. Onodu orei ulate saot langa waha
fere nomo arasai eei nononga, onodu ulate hoonga minou langa waha fere
nomo arasai eei nononga.
14 Taon waha nomo orei hugu dangamuwei nomo megebu 12 otode,
megebu 12 waha langa Sipsip Magana nomo aposel 12 nebere unyinege
inyina.

15 Ensel ji ngare beele hayere waha no taon waha nomo mita bagu, nomo
orei anyakaro kolili tuwou nomo mita bagu, nere orei waha nomo arasai
nomo mita bagu isisiwei nomo bona gol dumuga yaasuwai.
16 Taon anyakaro waha nomo owo tuburu warou aise, nebere isisiwou
hogo etenga. Nomo ufaro bagu, nomo anyakaro bagu, neire isisiwou hogo
etenga. Ensel no nomo dumuga langa taon nomo isisiwai, nomo anyakaro
tigini no 2,200 kilo mita. Taon nomo owo tuburu warou aise bagu, nomo
ouwe manou bagu, neire isisiwou gai gara-gara.
17 No taon waha nomo orei fere isisiwai, orei waha nomo huwanya goyou
wa, 144 mita. Mita waha fai nere dada isisi-isiside, mita waha dorofenga.
Ensel no mita onouhanga la orei isisimuwai.

18 Taon waha nomo orei Itou no megebu jaspa langa atai. Onodu bona no
taon waha gol langanga atai, onodu taon waha no dodo dorofe lalawai.
19 Onodu bona, taon waha nomo orei hugu la, Itou no megebu hogo fere-
fere moni anyakaro nomo langa mujarimuwai. Megebu hilobainga orei
hugu langa amugou inyina waha jaspa. Ono ganga megebu nga waha no
hiiri balina nomo yere dorofe, nomo unyi sapaia. Ono ganga megebu eei
waha nomo unyi aget. Ono ganga megebu aise waha giiwa, nomo unyi
emeral.
20 Ariya megebu anyimu kouwou waha no kaamba bagu giriwou bagu,
nomo unyi sadonikis. Ariya megebu 6 waha giriwou nomo unyi konilian.
Ariya megebu 7 waha no bailu bagu nomo unyi krisolait. Ariya megebu 8
waha no giiwa onodu no hogo fere ete, waha nomo unyi beril. Ariya megebu
9 waha no bailu bagu no hogo fere ete, waha nomo unyi topas. Ariya megebu
10 waha no krisopres. Ariya megebu 11 waha no unyi haiasin. Ariya megebu
12 waha no hogo fere ete, nomo unyi ametis.
21 Jauli arasai 12 waha no pel 12, wa nere kililoi kaamba onouha moni
anyakaro nomo waha. Jauli arasai etenga-etenga la nere pel aroro etenga-
etenga langa atane. Nere taon waha nomo jala oruwa nere gol langanga
atane, gol waha no dodo dorofe gai foodu kaitou.

22 Ji taon waha langa tempel ete oto gainga urei uwa. Anyakaro, no Itou
Danga Oruwa Bagu, nomo Sipsip Magana ngare, nere nare nomo tempel
dorofe yafadere.

23 Onodu hoonga ole bagu, taon waha lala tuwei nomo uwau. Itou nogo
nomo lala anyakaro no, taon lala tutuna. Ono ganga, Sipsip Magana no taon
nomo lama dorofe yafa-yafana.
24 Nere fai oruwa nebereha fai-aita bagu nere taon waha nomo lala langa
golo wodbode. Nere oula nomo king kantri oruwa langa nebere dada hilou-
hilou elegedu no langa tamayode bode.
25 Hoonga langa nere taon waha nomo orei nomo jauli arasai ada sesemu
wode. Jauli arasai nere gai-gai helufadu inyodbode, taate bona, agugu no
taon waha langa ada heigonbona.
26 Fai-aita bagu nebere mujari moni dada bagu oruwanga elegedu no
huwanya langa togoyode bode.
27 Onou wa nere dada jijiga bagu nere fai onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere
ono bode yaawa beele lelede waha, nere taon huwanya la ada goyode.
Gai uwanga uwa. Nere fai-aita bagu unyinege agenege auma nomo buk
langa inyina waha, wa Sipsip Magana nomo buk, nere nagenga taon waha
huwanya la goyei nomo edo.

22

Jon no agenege auma nomo yaage bagu agenege auma nomo nauge bagu urai.

1 Ariya ensel waha no yaage anyakaro ete abiti hiyai, wa agenege auma
nigei nomo yaage, yaage waha no dodo dorofe inyangaro fililaiwai. Yaage
waha Itou no nomo Sipsip Magana ngare neire sia king langa heigedu bona,
2 taon waha nomo jala anyakaro waha tigini gama langa guriyedu minai.
Yaage waha mou langa agenege auma nomo nauge nga nononga, nere yaage
mou ulate-ulate otodere. Nauge waha no haga orei oruwa langa hilou heige
12-12na. No ole oruwa langa hilou heige-heigena. Onodu nauge gala waha
no, nere fai-aita nebere gane bagu oruwa figini nigei nomo bona.
3 Ariya dada oruwanga Itou no tigini ada gauna waha, no elege ayaru
wona onona, dada waha ege ada oto wode.
Itou nomo Sipsip Magana ngare neire sia king taon waha langa inyonbona.
Ono gonga Itou nomo haruwe fai nere no unyi isou wodbode,
4 ono bode no hogo urodbode. Ono gogunga no nomo unyi nere hogonege
bala langa yerege nagonbona.
5 Ariya agugu ege ada heigon bona, lama nomo lala bagu hoonga nomo
lala bagu nere ege haruwe uwau. Itou, Anyakaro no fai-aita bagu lala
nigonbona. Ono wonga nere gai-gai king yafodbode.

Yesus fasadu mayonbona.

6 Ensel waha no ji benou lehiyai, “Beele beha no ngalenga tigini, nere fai
oruwa edo no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wode. Itou, Anyakaro no profet
nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo bona, nebere hauri jaimu nagi-nagina,
no nomo haruwe fai nere dada oruwa fasadu heigei nomo waha abitimu
nigei nomo bona, nomo ensel huuru tuwainga mai.
7 Onodu isagu. Yesus no lewai, ‘Ji tere bagu fasadu mayonboni.’ ”

Nere fai-aita bagu profet beele buk beha la inyina waha, oojo wode wa,
nere edo edega wode.
8 Ji Jon, ji beele beha isidu, dada waha nerigene. Ji amina isi borodu amina
nerigene, ji ensel no dada waha abitimu hiyainga urene waha afo hugu
langa afefe tuburu kutudu boni, unyi isou woni ono wene.

9 Ono wenenga no lehiyai, “Ne onou adai onowau! Ji fere ne name baine
gane bagu ere haruwe etenga, wa nere profet. Onodu ji fai oruwanga buk
beha nomo beele oojo-oojode waha nebere haruwe etenga. Ne Itou nogonga
unyi isouwau.”
10 Onodu ensel no ege benou lehiyai, “Profet beele buk beha langa inyina
waha ne adai yaasudu yafau. Itou no dada waha ono wonbona saini amina
mai jugu waha.
11 Onou bona, nere fai-aita bagu onowou inyaba ono-onode waha, nere
edo onounga onowode. Nere fai-aita bagu onowou jijiga bagu onode waha,
nere edo onowou jijiga bagu waha onounga ono wode. Ariya fai-aita bagu
nere onowou tigini onode waha, nere edo onowou tigini waha onounga ono
wode. Ariya fai-aita bagu nere Itou nogo nomo bona hangada nigai waha
nere guuni yafade wonga, nere edo onowou guuni wahanga ono wode.”
12 Yesus no benou lewai, “Isagu. Ji fasadu mayonboni. Ji fai oruwa nebere
agou waha nigei nomo tamayon boni. Onodu ji nere fai etenga-etenga oruwa
nere fanyimu ono wane waha agou onounga ege gidu nigonboni.
13 Ji yagenga ji gai amugou yafani, onodu ji gai huunta yafani. Ji gai
amugou onodu ji gai huunta. Ji dada oruwa nomo hugu, onodu haruwe
oruwa ji ononi waha ji usumu-usumuni.
14 “Nere fai-aita bagu nebere kolos hugeru wane waha nere edo edega
wode. Nere agenege auma higigou nauge langa edo da tedu nyodbode.
Onodu nere taon waha nomo jauli huwanya goyei nomo edo.
15 Nere fai onowou inyaba tigini ono-onode waha bagu, nere fai henowa
tafa bode danga hogo fere-fere ono-onode waha bagu, nere fai longi tafade
waha bagu, nere fai ilibanege gane dunege kote ganenga umerude waha
bagu, nere fai yaawa itou unyi isou-isoude waha bagu, fai oruwanga yaawa
fanyimu gau nigi ganga oojodu ono-onode waha bagu, nere fai waha
oruwanga Itou nomo taon dui langa yafodbode.
16 Ji Yesus, ji yame ensel tere bagu huuru tuwenenga mai, onodu beele
beha tere sios nomo fai-aita bagu malalamudu letigai. Ji yagenga ji Uwei
beha King Devit nomo asa gane langa heigene, ji Devit Idau. Onodu ji baatu
eringe amina langa lala dena waha.”
17 Ono wainga Hauri Guuni no Sipsip Magana nomo oya ngare leware,
“Ne mayau.” Nere fai oruwa beele beha isane fere lewodbode, “Ne mayau.”
Faiwei no yaage nyomoli tuwonga, no mayona. Fai no yaage nyona wonga,
no maidu agenege auma nigei nomo yaage waha tona, wa Itou nomo toota
dorofe.

Jon no nere fai-aita bagu, buk beha nomo beele isane waha beele danga bagu lenigai.

18 Nere fai oruwanga profet beele buk beha langa inyina waha nere isane,
waha ji beele danga bagu lenigini. Onou wa fai ete no beele fere ete, beele
beha turi bona wonga, dada gai inyaba Itou no buk beha langa lena waha,
dada waha turi wonga fai waha langa heigonbona.
19 Onou wa, fai ete no profet beele ila buk beha langa inyina waha elege
ayaru bona wonga, Itou no fai waha langa dada hilobainga inyina waha
elege ayaru wonbona. Ono wonga no agenege auma nigei nomo nauge waha
langa da ada tona, onodu no Itou nomo taon waha langa ada yafonbona, buk
beha lena onounga.
20 Ariya fai waha no dada beha oruwa bona beele malalamudu lewai
waha, elebe no lena, “Ngalenga tigini, ji fasadu mayonboni.”

Wa Ngalenga. Anyakaro Yesus, ne mayau.
21 Anyakaro Yesus nomo aau warou no edo fai-aita bagu oruwanga langa
inyonbona.

Beele kuruwei nomo beele mora

Aron: *(Luk 1.5; Aposel 7.40; Hibru 5.4; 7.11; 9.4)*
Aron no Moses nomo bemu hiloufe, onodu no Jekop idau gane 12 waha nebereha ete, no Liwai nomo asa.

Abel: *(Matiu 23.35; Luk 11.51; Hibru 11.4; 12.24)*
Abel no Kein bemu menekele, Adam Ive ngare idanere.

Abraham:
Abraham no Aisak umamu, nomo oya Sara. Onodu no Israelha fai-aita bagu olobeta mutu 12 waha nebere asanege. No Itou nomo beele oojo dewainga Itou no fai tigini tuwai.

Adam: *(Luk 3.38; Rom 5.14; 1 Korin 15.22-45; 1 Timoti 2.13-14; Jut 14)*
Adam no fai amugou, Itou no oula langa atai. Onodu no Kein Abel ngare amenere.

Alta:
Alta no Itou nomo eeya muru wari fugou kabali.

Ensel:
Ensel nere hauri, nere Itou ngate ha laluwa langa yafa bode, Itou nomo horinga te fubode nomo fai-aita bagu oofa nigi-nigide.

Aposel:
Aposel nigide wa nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, no haruwe nigainga nomo beele tedu bode fai ila togoi nagane waha. Nere disaipel 12 wa nere Yesus nomo aposel.

Beele baara tawou bogis: *(Hibru 9.4; Hbmw 11.9)*
Bogis waha nere falanga langa atane, nomo gogala oruwa gol kutauwou. Nomo huwanya langa megebu aroro nga jiridere, Itou no nuuni beele megebu nga waha langa yerege nirai *(Hibru 9.4-5)*.

Yage bisou:
Jon no fai-aita bagu Jordan yaage lang yaage bisemu nigai. Wa ere ubuludu Itou boya huwanyage nalengana waha abitimuwou.

Benjamin: *(Aposel 13.21; Rom 11.1; Filipai 3.5; Hbmw 7.8)*
Benjamin no Jekop nomo idau gane 12 waha nebereha ete. Onodu no Israel nebere olobeta mutu 12 waha nebereha ete.

Kanaan:
Kanaan wa no oula mutu ete, Itou no Israel nigei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha. Elebe oula waha unyi Israel.

Kristen: *(Aposel 26.28; 1 Pita 4.16)*
Kristen wa fai-aita bagu huwanyanege ubuludu Yesus Kristus nomo beele oojode waha.

Elaija: *(Matiu 11.14; Mak 9.4; Rom 11.12; Jems 5.17)*
Elaija no Itou nomo profet ete. Ariya nomo aasa Jems 5.17 langa yeregou inyina.

Baraou:
Barau wa nere hauri inyaba.

Fik:
Fik wa no nauge ete, nomo fatu wa no unyuru bagu.

Gidion: *(Hibru 1.32)*
Gidion no Israel nebere mora bagu anyakaro ete.

Grik:
Grik wa no kantri ete nomo unyi. Grik nomo taon anyakaro nomo unyi Atens.

Hauri Guuni:
Hauri Guuni no hauri, no fai-aita bagu huwanyanege langa inyi bona, onowou hilou bona isou nigi-nigina.
Aisak: *(Aposel 7.8; Rom 9.7; Hibru 11.9)*
Aisak no Abraham Sara ngare idanere.
Israel:
Israel unyi waha Itou Jekop tuwai. Kantri Jekop nomo asa gane yafade waha fere unyi Israel ide.
Jesi: *(Matiu 1.5-6; Luk 3.22; Aposel 13.22; Rom 15.12)*
Jesi no king Davit umamu, onodu Yesus no king Davit asa.
Yesus:
Yesus unyi nomo hugu wa, gidu haigou fai.
Juda:
Nere Juda nigide wa nere Abraham nomo asa ganenga. Wa nere Israel wenga.
Josep:
Josep no Jekop nomo idau gane 12 waha nebereha ete.
Josep ete wa no Maria au. *(Matiu 13.55; Mak 6.3)*
Josep ete fere wa Jems bemu menekele. *(Matiu 27.56)*
Josep ete wa no Arimateaha moni fai, onodu no Juda nebere kaunsel amugou waha nebereha ete. *(Matiu 27.57-60)*
Barabas ide wa fere nere Josep tude. *(Aposel 4.36)*
Josuwa: *(Aposel 7.45; Hibru 4.36)*
Moses umainga, iinga Josuwa no Israel nebere morabagu heigedu bona, Israel hanigainga Kenan oula langa goyane.
Itou nomo sipsip magana: *(Jon 1.29-36)*
Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai, no Yesus "Itou nomo sipsip magana" tuwai.
Nuuni beele:
Itou no nuuni beele 10 Moses tuwaiha.
Mesaia:
Mesaia ide wa no Yesus wenga.
Masted: *(Matiu 13.31-32; 17.20; Mak 4.31-32; Luk 13.19)*
Masted no malu ete yaai dorofe nomo fatu gai mene-mene.
Prist:
Prist nigide wa, nere nagenga fai-aita bagu nebere haumu tedu alta langa Itou eeya muuru wari fuwei nomo bode, tempel nomo jauli guuni huwanya langa goi-goide.
Sabat:
Wa Juda nebere bori fati guuni.
Sadyusi:
Wa nere Juda wenga, nere fai unyinege aroro bagu waha nere komowou hugu ete nere Juda gamanege langa heigemudu bode, Itou Moses nuuni beele tuwai waha bagu, Juda nebere fanyinege bagu tigini oojowei nomo fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi gane.
Samaria:
Wa no ha mutu ete unyi. Nere fai fereha, nere Judaha uwa nere walanga yafa-yafade.
Solomon: *(Matiu 1.6-7; 6.29; 12.42; Luk 11.31; 12.27)*
Solomon no king Devit idau. Saini umamu umainga, no Israel nebere morabagu anyakaro yafai.
Fai nomo idau:

Unyi beha Yesus bona lena.

Salpa: *(Hbmw 9.17)*

Salpa waha nere sain ila lede brim megebu. No nomo urou wa dada laluwa bailu bagu dorofe, onodu nomo lalawou anyakaro onodu agiya danga bagu. Nere Itou ganya nomo paura waha langa ati-atide.

Tempel:

Itou eeya muru wari fugou mata.

Topas:

No megebu ete gai hilobainga tigini.

Saion:

Jerusalem taon no Saion muuju langa inyina.

Beele kuruwei nomo beele mora

Jijei Itou no benou:

Mk 10.27	Ap 17.22-31	1Ti 6.15-16	1Jo 1.5
Mk 12.29-30	Ro 11.33-36	Hi 4.13	1Jo 4.7-12,16
Lu 1.37	Ro 1.18-23	Hi 10.30-31	Ju 24-25
Lu 6.35-36	1Ko 8.4-6	Je 1.17	Hbmw 4.8-11
Jo 4.23-24	2Ko 1.3	1Pi 1.14-17	Hbmw 15.3-4
Ap 14.14-17	1Ti 1.17		

Yesus Kristus no Itou idau

Mt 11.27-30	Jo 17.1-5	Fi 2.5-11
Mt 16.13-17	Jo 20.26-31	Kl 1.15-20
Lu 1.35	Ap 3.13-16	Kl 2.9-10
Jo 1.1-18	Ap 4.10-12	Hi 1.1-14
Jo 5.19-29	Ro 1.3-4	Hi 7.26-28
Jo 6.35-40	1Ko 3.11	1Jo 2.1-2
Jo 8.58	2Ko 4.4-6	1Jo 5.20
Jo 11.25-27	2Ko 5.21	Hbmw 1.12-18
Jo 14.5-11	Ga 4.4-5	Hbmw 19.11-16

Itou idau no bisanenga fai heigai

Mt 1.18-25	Lu 1.26-38	Jo 1.14	Fi 2.6-7
Mt 2.1-23	Lu 2.1-20	Ga 4.4-5	Hi 2.14-18

Yesus no isisiwou nigi bona nere fai taura bagu waha jigemu nigai

Mt 4.23-25	Mt 11.1-6	Jo 20.30-31
Mt 7.28-29	Lu 4.14-44	Ap 10.36-38
Mt 9.35-36		

Yesus no dodokawou baingaro tafai

Mt 8.1-15,23-33	Mk 1.21-28	Lu 22.50-51
Mt 9.1-7,18-33	Mk 7.32-37	Jo 2.1-11
Mt 12.9-14,22	Mk 8.22-25	Jo 4.46-54
Mt 14.15-32	Lu 5.4-8	Jo 5.5-9
Mt 15.22-28,32-38	Lu 7.11-15	Jo 9.1-7
Mt 17.14-18	Lu 13.10-13	Jo 11.11-44
Mt 20.29-34	Lu 14.1-4	Jo 21.4-6
Mt 21.18-22	Lu 17.12-14	Ap 2.22

Mora bagu nere Yesus haudu bode dukote wanenga umai

Mt 26.47-68	Mk 15.1-20	Jo 18.1-14,19-24
Mt 27.1-2,11-31	Lu 22.47-53	Jo 18.28–19.16
Mk 14.43-65	Lu 22.63–23.25	

Yesus no nauge abalakawou langa, tutui langa warane

Mt 27.32-56	Lu 23.26-49	Mk 15.21-41	Jo 19.17-37

Yesu u-u tanane

Mt 27.57-66	Lu 23.50-56	Mk 15.42-47	Jo 19.38-42

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayaing ila urane

Mt 28.1-20	Ap 2.24-32	Ap 17.2-3,30-31
Mk 16.1-8	Ap 3.15	Ro 1.4
Lu 24.1-49	Ap 4.10,33	Ro 4.24-25
Jo 20.1–21.14	Ap 10.39-43	1Ko 15.3-8,12-21
Ap 1.3-8	Ap 13.29-39	Hbmw 1.18

Yesus no ege gidu ha laluwa langa manai

Lu 24.50-51	Ro 8.34	Hi 1.3-11	Hi 7.25-26
Ap 1.9-11	Ef 1.20-23	Hi 2.9	Hi 10.12-14
Ap 2.32-36	Fi 2.9-11	Hi 4.14-16	1Pi 3.22
Ap 5.30-31			

Hauri gunni no benou:

Mt 28.19	Ap 8.14-17	Ga 5.16-18,22-25
Mk 1.9-11	Ap 10.44-48	Ef 1.13-14,17
Mk 3.28-30	Ap 13.2-4	Ef 3.16
Lu 1.35	Ap 15.28	Ef 4.3-4,30
Lu 3.16	Ap 16.7-10	Ef 5.18-20
Lu 4.1	Ap 19.1-7	Ef 6.17-18
Lu 11.13	Ro 5.5	1Te 1.5-6
Lu 12.12	Ro 7.6	1Te 5.19
Jo 1.32-34	Ro 8.9-16,26-27	2Te 2.13
Jo 3.5-8	1Ko 2.4,9-16	Ta 3.5-6
Jo 7.37-39	1Ko 3.16	Hi 2.4
Jo 14.15-17,26	1Ko 6.11,19	Hi 9.14
Jo 15.26	1Ko 12.1-13	1Pi 1.2,11
Jo 16.7-15	2Ko 1.21-22	2Pi 1.20-21
Jo 20.19-23	2Ko 5.5	1Jo 2.20
Ap 1.4-5,8	2Ko 13.14	1Jo 3.24
Ap 2.1-18,38-39	Ga 3.2-5	1Jo 4.13
Ap 4.31	Ga 4.6	1Jo 5.6-8
Ap 5.3-5		

Itou no dada oruwanga tafai.

Mt 19.4	Ap 14.15	1Ko 8.6	Hi 1.2	Hbmw 4.11
Jo 1.3	Ap 17.24-26	Kl 1.15-16	Hi 11.3	

Itou no dada oruwanga oofa nigi-nigina.

Mt 6.25-34	Ap 14.15-17	Ro 11.36	Hi 1.3
Mt 10.29-31	Ro 8.28	Kl 1.17	Je 4.13-16

Fai oruwanga nere une tafane.

Jo 8.7-9	Ro 5.12	1Jo 1.8-10	Ro 3.9-20,23	Ga 3.22

Fai nere une tafade waha nere benou.

Ro 1.18-32	Ga 5.19-21	Ef 5.3-5	Je 4.17	1Jo 3.4-5
Ro 8.5-8	Ef 2.1-3	Kl 3.5-10	1Pi 4.3	

Fai nere une nomo onowou inyaba awadu bode huwanyanege ngalenga wona.

Mt 10.28	Ro 1.18-19	2Te 1.7-9	1Pi 1.17
Mt 13.41-42	Ro 6.23	Hi 9.27	1Pi 4.3-5
Jo 3.18-20,36	Ga 6.7-8	Hi 10.26-31	Ju 7
Ap 17.30-31	Kl 3.5-6	Hbmw 20.11-15	

Itou no fai oruwanga gau nigi bona hoyo nigona bona.

Jo 3.16	1Ti 2.3-6	1Jo 4.9-10	Ro 5.8	2Pi 3.9

Itou idau Yesus Kristus no ere hoyo higei nomo bona umai.

Mk 10.45	2Ko 5.19-21	1Pi 1.18-20
Jo 3.16	Ga 3.13	1Pi 2.24-25
Ro 4.25	1Ti 2.5-6	1Pi 3.18
Ro 5.8	Hi 2.9	1Jo 2.2
1Ko 15.3-4	Hi 9.28	Hbmw 5.8-10

Yesus nomo ganemu no ere ebere ngabuluwou nomo une uulu hagai.

Mt 26.26-29	Ro 5.9-10	Hi 9.11-14	Hbmw 7.14-17
Ro 3.25	Ef 1.7	1Jo 1.6-7	

Itou no ere ebere une uulu hagai.

Ap 5.31	Ap 26.18	Ef 4.32	Kl 2.13-14	1Jo 1.8-10
Ap 10.43	Ef 1.7	Kl 1.13-14	Hi 10.17-18	

Ere Itou ago langa tigini golowei nomo bona tafa higai.

Ap 13.38-39	Ro 3.21-26	Ga 2.16	Ta 3.7
Ro 1.16-17	Ro 5.1,18-19	Ga 3.6-9	

Itou no ere agege auma yafou eege ete higai.

Jo 3.1-16	Jo 17.2-3	Ro 8.10-17	Kol 3.1-4
Jo 5.19-29	Jo 5.11-13	2Ko 5.17	2Ti 1.10
Jo 10.10	Jo 20.31	Ga 2.20	Ta 3.4-7
Jo 11.25-26	Ro 5.21	Ef 2.1-6	1Pi 1.23
Jo 14.6	Ro 6.5-14	Kl 2.13	

Itou no ere nomo magana yafei nomo bona tafa higai.

Jo 1.12-13	Ga 4.6-7	1Jo 3.1-3
Ro 8.14-17	Hi 12.5-11	

Ere une tafei boya ege une adai tafoya.

Mt 4.17	Lu 24.45-47	Ap 17.29-31	2Ko 7.8-11
Mk 6.12	Ap 2.37-40	Ap 20.21	2Pi 3.9
Lu 13.1-5	Ap 3.19-20	Ap 26.19-20	Hbmw 9.20-21
Lu 15.1-31			

Yesus no ere hoyo higei nomo bona huwanyage ngalengana.

Jo 1.12	Jo 14.6	Ap 16.30-31	Ro 10.9-10
Jo 3.15-18,36	Jo 20.31	Ro 3.20-22	Ga 2.16
Jo 6.47	Ap 4.12	Ef 2.8-9	

Ere Itou boya isei nomo bagu, no ere taate dada onowei nomo gau tuna bagu, waha isei nomo boya hilou beele lelege-lelegeya.

Mt 4.1-4	Ap 20.32	1Te 2.13	1Pi 1.22-25
Mt 5.17-20	Ro 15.4	1Ti 4.13	2Pi 1.19-21
Mt 22.29	Ro 16.26	2Ti 3.14-17	2Jo 9-10
Jo 8.31-32	Kl 3.16 Hi 4.12	Hbmw 1.3	
Jo 20.31			

Ere yaage bisou teiha.

Mt 28.18-20	Ap 10.44-48	Ro 6.1-4
Jo 3.22	Ap 16.14-15,31-33	Ga 3.26-27
Jo 4.1-2	Ap 19.1-7	Kl 2.12
Ap 2.37-42	Ap 22.12-16	1Pi 3.20-22
Ap 8.12,36-38		

Ere Kristen baabo gane ila bagu komowei nomo.

Mt 18.19-20	Ro 12.4-8	Kl 3.15-17	1Ti 4.13
Ap 2.41-47	Ef 1.22-23	Ef 4.11-16	Hi 10.24-25

Ere Kristen ila bagu gaara fadadu fasa nyoboya

Mt 26.26-30	Lu 22.14-20
Mk 14.22-26	1Ko 10.14-22 Ere ebere Jijei Itou, Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngar
Jo 14.15,21,23-24	1Pi 1.14-16
Jo 15.10-17	1Jo 2.3-8
Ro 13.8-10	

Ere Itou gau tuboya, nere fai oruwa fere gau nigei nomo.

Mt 22.34-40	Jo 15.12-17	1Te 4.9-10
Mk 12.28-34	Ro 12.9-10	1Pi 1.8
Lu 10.25-37	Ro 13.8-10	1Pi 4.8
Jo 14.21	1Ko 13.1-3	1Jo 2.9-11
1Jo 5.3	1Ko 16.14	1Jo 3.11-18
Mt 5.43-48	Ga 5.13-15	1Jo 4.7-21
Jo 13.34-35		

Ere Kristus fanyimu oojo wai onounga ere fere onounga oojo woboya.

Jo 13.34-35	Ro 12.9-13	Kl 3.12-17
Jo 14.27	Ga 5.22-26	1Te 5.16-18

Ere adadu hauya woboya?

Mt 6.5-13	Jo 16.23-26	1Ti 4.4-5
Mt 7.7-11	Ro 8.26-27	Hi 4.16
Mt 18.19-20	Ro 12.12	Hi 10.19-22
Mk 11.24-25	Ef 2.18	Je 1.5-8
Lu 11.1-13	Ef 6.18	Je 4.2-3
Lu 18.1-8	Fi 4.6-7	Je 5.13-18
Lu 21.36	Kl 4.2	1Pi 4.7
Jo 14.13-14	1Te 5.17	1Jo 3.21-22
Jo 15.7	1Ti 2.1-4,8	1Jo 5.14-15

Beha waha fai adadu hauyade waha nebere agotete

Mt 11.25-26	Ap 16.25	Ef 6.19-20
Mt 14.23	Ap 20.36	Fi 1.3-5,9-11
Mt 19.13-15	Ap 21.5	Kl 1.9-12
Mk 1.35	Ro 1.9-10	Kl 4.3-4
Lu 5.16	Ro 10.1-2	1Te 3.9-13
Lu 6.12	Ro 15.30-33	2Te 1.11-12
Lu 22.32,39-46	2Ko 12.7-10	2Te 3.1-5
Jo 11.41-42	Ef 1.15-20	Hi 5.7
Jo 17.1-26	Ef 3.14-21	Hi 7.25
Ap 4.24-31		

Ere Itou gai-gai hilobainga tuwoboya.

Lu 17.11-19	Ef 5.20	Kl 3.17	1Ti 2.1
Jo 6.11	Fi 4.4-7	Kl 4.2	1Ti 4.4-5
Ro 1.21	Kl 2.7	1Te 5.18	

Ere ila hoyo nigoboya.

Mt 6.1-4	Lu 6.38	2Ko 9.1-15	Hi 13.1-3,16
Mt 7.12	Ap 11.27-30	Ga 6.9-10	Je 1.27
Mt 25.31-46	1Ko 10.24	Fi 4.14-19	Je 2.15-16
Lu 3.10-11	2Ko 8.1-15	Hi 10.24 1	
Jo 3.16-18			

Ere unyige esesenemu woboya.

Mt 5.3-12	Lu 14.7-11	Fi 2.3-11	Kl 3.12-13	1Pi 5.5-7
Mt 18.1-5	Lu 18.9-14	Ef 4.2	Je 4.5-10	

Ere moni dada bagu boya benou isoboya.

Mt 6.19-21,24-34	Ap 20.35	1Ti 6.6-10,17-19	
Lu 12.13-21,32-34	Hi 13.5-6	Je 2.1-9	Je 5.1-6

Ere fasadu kot langa adai golowoya.

Mt 5.25-26,38-42	Mt 18.15-17	Ro 12.14-21	1Ko 6.1-8

Ere gabman nebere huuna langa yafoboya.

Mt 22.15-22	Ro 13.1-7	Ta 3.1
Ap 5.27-29	1Ti 2.1-4	1Pi 2.13-17

Ere yaawa Itou unyinege adai isou woya.

Mt 4.10	1Ko 6.9-11	2Ko 6.14-18	1Jo 5.21
Ap 17.22-31	1Ko 8.1-13	Ga 5.19-21	Hbmw 21.8
1Ko 5.11	1Ko 10.1-22	1Te 1.9-10	Hbmw 22.15

Ere henowa adai tafoya.

Ap 13.4-12	Ga 5.19-21	Hbmw 22.15
Ap 19.11-20	Hbmw 21.8	

Ere kaafa langa eeya muuru adai waroya.

Mt 9.13	Ro 12.1	Hi 9.6–10.18	Mk 12.33

Ere longi fanyimu agege warou fanyimu bagu adai onowoya.

Mt 5.27-30	1Ko 5.9-11	Kl 3.5-6	Hi 13.4
Jo 8.2-11	1Ko 6.9-20	Ef 5.3	Ju 7
Ro 13.8-10	Ga 5.19	1Te 4.1-8	

Ere yaage adai nyidu sipak woya.

Ro 13.13	1Ko 6.9-11	Ef 5.18	Ta 1.7
1Ko 5.11	Ga 5.19-21	1Ti 3.1-3	1Pi 4.3-5

Sios nomo fai-aita nere benou.

Mt 16.13-20	1Ko 12.12-30	Ef 4.1-16	Hi 10.24-25
Ap 2.41-42	Ef 1.22-23	Kl 1.18	1Pi 2.4-10
Ro 12.4-8	Ef 2.19-22	Hbmw 19.5-10	

Sios nomo mora bagu ere hangada nigiya wa nere benou bona

Ap 6.1-6	1Ti 3.1-13	Ta 1.5-9	Ap 14.23

Sios nomo mora bagu nere benou yafode.

Mt 28.18-20	1Te 2.1-12	2Ti 3.10–4.5
Lu 22.24-27	1Ti 4.1-16	Ta 2.7-8
Ap 20.17-35	2Ti 2.1-26	1Pi 5.1-4

Ere ebere sios mora bagu nebere huuna langa yafo boya.

1Ko 9.14	Ga 6.6	1Te 5.12-13	1Ti 5.17-22	Hi 13.7,17

Aita au ngare nere benou.

Mt 19.4-6	Kl 3.18-19	Hi 13.4	1Ko 7.1-16	
Ta 2.3-5	1Pi 3.1-7	Ef 5.21-33		

Magana mene-mene nere benou.

Mt 15.3-6	Ef 6.1-3	1Ti 5.4,8
Lu 2.51	Kl 3.20	Hi 12.7-11

Anyanege amenege gane nere benou.

Ef 6.4	Kl 3.21	1Ti 3.4-5

Aita oyo nere benou

Ap 6.1	Ro 7.2-3	1Ko 7.39-40	1Ti 5.3-16	Je 1.27

Ere ebere fai-aita te guruwou ada karu woya.

Mt 5.31-32	Mt 19.3-9	Lu 16.18	Ro 7.2-3	1Ko 7.10-16

Nere jimiri inyaba tei nomo haiya wode.

Ro 8.18-25,28	2Ko 4.16-18	1Pi 2.19-21	1Pi 5.8-10
2Ko 1.4	Je 1.2-4	1Pi 1.6-9	

Nere ou tei nomo haiya wode.

Mt 5.10-12	Ap 5.41	2Ko 12.10	Hi 10.32-39
Mk 13.9-13	Ro 8.35-37	Fi 1.28-29	Hi 12.3-4
Lu 12.4-9	Ro 12.12-14,17-21	2Te 1.4-8	1Pi 3.13-17
Jo 15.18-21	1Ko 4.11-13	2Te 3.2-4	1Pi 4.12-19
Jo 16.1-4	2Ko 4.8-11	2Ti 3.10-13	Hbmw 2.10

Ere umei nomo ninage baingaro adai isoya.

Jo 6.39-40	Ro 14.7-9	Fi 1.20-24	Hbmw 14.13
Jo 11.17-27	1Ko 15.12-58	1Te 4.13-18	Hbmw 21.1-4
Jo 14.1-4	2Ko 5.1-10	Hi 2.14-15	Hbmw 22.1-5
Ro 8.10-11,38-39			

Itou no ere hinege langa yafa bona hoyo higina.

Mt 18.19-20	Jo 14.16-23	2Ko 6.16-18	Kl 2.6-7	2Te 3.16
Mt 28.19-20	Ro 8.35-39	Ef 3.17-19	Fi 4.13	Hi 13.5-6

Satan no ere inyabumu higei nomo bona kuru higina.

Mt 13.19	2Ko 2.10-11	1Te 2.18	1Jo 3.8-10
Lu 4.1-13	2Ko 4.4	2Te 2.9-12	Hbmw 12.7-12
Lu 22.3-4	2Ko 11.13-15	1Pi 5.8-9	Hbmw 20.1-3,10
Jo 8.42-44	Ef 2.2		

Itou no ere satan nomo onowou feiyadu oto boya ou aulei nomo bona danga higai.

Mt 4.1-11	Ro 12.12	Ef 3.20-21	2Ti 1.7-8	1Pi 1.5
Mt 6.13	Ro 16.19-20	Ef 6.10-18	Hi 2.18	1Pi 5.8-11
Lu 22.31-32	1Ko 10.12-13	Fi 4.13	Hi 4.14-16	1Jo 4.4
Jo 17.14-19	1Ko 16.13	1Te 3.5-8	Hi 12.1-2	1Jo 5.3-5
Ro 8.31-39	2Ko 12.7-10	2Te 3.3	Je 4.7	Hbmw 12.7-12

Itou no saini baingaro taura fai figini nigi-nigina.

Mt 4.23-25	Ap 3.1-6	Ap 28.8-9	1Ti 5.23
Mt 9.35	Ap 8.4-8	1Ko 12.9,29-30	2Ti 4.20
Mt 11.2-5	Ap 19.11-16	2Ko 12.7-10	Je 5.14-15

Yesus no ege gidu oula langa mona bona.

Mt 24.29-44	Kl 3.4	2Te 2.1-4	2Pi 3.1-18
Jo 14.1-3	1Te 1.9-10	1Ti 6.13-15	1Jo 3.1-3
Ap 1.10-11	1Te 3.13	2Ti 4.8	Hbmw 1.7
Ap 3.19-21	1Te 4.13–5.11	Hi 9.28	Hbmw 22.12-13
Fi 3.20-21	2Te 1.6-10		

Itou no fai oruwanga Yesu Kristus langa haawe nigon bona.

Mt 7.21-23	Ro 2.1-11	Hi 9.27-28
Mt 16.24-27	Ro 14.10-12	Hi 10.26-31
Mt 25.31-46	1Ko 3.10-15	1Pi 1.17
Jo 3.18-21	1Ko 4.5	1Pi 4.3-5
Jo 5.24-29	2Ko 5.9-10	Hbmw 20.11-15
Ap 17.30-31	2Te 1.5-10	

Fai-aita ani nere huwanyanege ngalenga wai waha ha laluwa langa yafodbode.

Lu 12.32-34	Fi 1.23	Hbmw 4.1-11	Hbmw 21.22–22.5
Jo 14.1-3	1Pi 1.4-5	Hbmw 21.1-4	Hbmw 22.14-15
2Ko 5.1-8			

Fai-aita ani nere huwanyanege nalenga wei uwa waha eeya ha langa yafodbode.

Mt 10.28	Mt 25.41	2Te 1.9	Hbmw 21.8
Mt 13.41-42,47-50	Lu 16.23-26	Hbmw 20.10-15	